FACIAL EXPRESSION SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Horace Mann (USA) on "I can't make it visible"	FEB 13	2	A

FAITH-HEALING SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Laying-on of hands as curative process — Bible ref. — mod. application, "mesmerism"	MAR 27	3	C

SPECIAL

FAITH, THE J'S. 1855

	Date	page	col.
Refutation of "Blackwood's Mag" diction that to "live amongst tombs" — continuous active faith — R.H.A. Torquay	JAN 26	46	C
See Letters.			

FAITH, JUSTIFICATION SPECIAL BY.

1864

A strange doctrine in Xty

Date	page	col.
FEB 19	6	C

Special

FAITH & REASON

See Reason & Faith

Date	Page	Vol.

Special

FALASHAS (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Details of the Falashas of Abyssinia — letter from Antoine d'Abbadie to S Munk — question to P. Luzzatto of Padua —	Sep 25	404	b
Contd. — calendar, Festivals	Oct - 3	410	a
Contd — books, &c. — call themselves not Falashas (which is an affront) but "Kayla"	Oct 10	4	a
Contd. — marriage — houses of worship, &c.	Oct 17	12	a
Contd. — statistics, &c.	Oct 24	20	a

Special

FALASHAS (2) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Contd — Philoxène Luzzatto's letter & report to Joseph Almanzi — ref. Antoine d'Abadie — brief history, &c.	Oct 31	28	a
Contd — D'Abbadie's researches	Nov - 7	34	a
Contd — History, contd	Nov 14	44	a
Concluded	Nov 21	52	a
(A) (B)	1861		
Gobat's visit	JUL - 5	2	C

SPECIAL

FALASHAS A 1856

Late S. D Luzzatto's descriptio

Date	page	col.
MAY 30	603	B

SPECIAL

FALASHAS

B

1856

Concluded

Date	page	vol.
JUN 13	622	A

FALASHAS SPECIAL (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
The Jews of Abyssinia	JUL 26	2	C
	1864		
Conversionists' report	MAY 20	7	A
Contd.	May 27	2	a
Concluded	JUN-3	3	C
	1865		
Convs. in French Coast	JAN 13	3	C
Description of Bishop Gobat	SEP 15	7	A
	1868		
Joseph Halevy's report	OCT 16	3	A
Contd.	OCT 23	7	C

SPECIAL

FALASHAS (4) 1868

Contd
Concluded
Further report of Joseph Halévy
Some details of their customs

Date	Page	Col.
OCT 30	3	C
NOV - 6	5	C
NOV 13	2	C
NOV 20	2	D

1869

Joseph Halevy's at published in Bulletin de la Société de Géographie

Date	Page	Col.
AUG 27	9	B

Special

FALLACIES ABOUT JEWS .1848

	Date	page	col.
PA: Birmingham relates some ancient fallacies written by Tacitus, Plutarch, & Rutilius	Nov 17	57	a

Special

"FAMILY MATTERS"

See Women's Page

Date	page	col.

SPECIAL

FAMILY RELIGION

	Date	page	col
See Relig. Observ., Family;			

FARHI, MATHEW HAIM — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
Story of cruelties inflicted by Pasha of Acre on this wise man	SEP 13	6	B

SEE PERSONALIA Pharchi;

SPECIAL

FARMING & J. LAW

1880

	Date	page	col.
Insurance for farmers position on Bibl. ordinance + difficulty of applying them	SEP 24	11	B

Special

FEAST OF DEDICATION

Sic Chanucah

Special

FEAST OF LIGHTS

See Chanucah

FEELING, SENSE OF, SPECIAL 1862

Created for our pleasure – souls should be equally sensitive

Date	page	col.
AUG 15	7	C

Special

FERRARA EARTHQUAKE 1852

	Date	page	col.
"The Voice of God," transl. from De Rossi's קול יהוה by Michaelis Silberstein = the great earthquake at Ferrara in 1571			
Contd. —	Apr 30	238	b
Contd. — ancient writers on causes of earthquakes, +Bibl +Talmudic	May 14	249	b
Contd. — earthquakes as God's punishment	May 28	265	b
Concluded " " "	Jun - 4	274	b
	Jun 11	281	b

FESTIVAL OBSERVANCE SPECIAL 1864

Musical and Dramatic Festivals — London Papers

Date	page	col.
JUN - 1	7	A

Special

FESTIVALS 1845

	Date	Page	Col.
"A Few Characteristics of the J. Festivals" By J.L.L., Gt. St. Helen's. (From the Jewish) "Gloom & cheerlessness" — elevate them from J. youth — but not the natural character of the Festivals — joy & hope — spirit of Ab "has withdrawn the [illegible] spirit of our age" — interpretation of points by Maimonides — plea for Religion	Jan 17	73	a

SPECIAL.

FEUILLETON

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

AFRICA, NORTH

1876

Gerhard Rohlfs's Reise a J

Date	page	art.
JUN - 2	140	A

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

ASSUNÇAO, DIEGO

1876

Portuguese monk, proselyte to Jud, burned by Inquisn 1663 [came to Jud, Portugal]

Date	page	col.
JUN 30	204	B

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

1876

BRAZIL, EMPEROR O,

Alleges J Clement

Date	page	col.
JUN - 9	156	A

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

FEUILLETON

1876

Brief "facts"

Date	page	col.
JUN - 2	140	A

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

HIRSCHFELD, LUDOVIC (Warsaw) 1876

Brief bij.

Date	page	col.
JUN - 9	156	B

Feuilleton

ITALY

SPECIAL

1876

	Date	page	col.
J Senators: Arbib, Tullio Massarani	JUN 30	204	A

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

1876

LÖB JUDA (Moritz, Hung.)

Date	page	col.
JUN - 9	156	A

Shochet who killed would-be murderer and robber

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

RETURN TO JUD

1876

Trieste woman – Rob. Tedeschi

Date	page	col.
JUN 16	172	B

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

RUSSIA

1876

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Rülf – blood libels, Wilna & Panovies (Kovno), murders	JUN 30	204	A

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

SARAS, MARTYR RABBI Ó, 1876

	Date	page	col.
Hungarian aged rabbi self-sacrifice re blood libel	JUN - 2	140	A

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

SIXTUS IV, POPE

1876

15th-cent. trader + speculator

Date	page	col.
JUN - 9	156	A

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

TURIN

1876

Usa consi. densità of Shells

Date	page	col.
JUN - 2	140	B

Feuilleton

SPECIAL

VIENNA

1876

	Date	page	col.
Jewish community jubilee	JUN 16	172	A

SPECIAL.

END
FEUILLETON

FICTION

Including Historical & Homiletical

Fiction

SPECIAL

ABRAHAM

See "Childhood of Abraham";

FICTION Special

"CONVERSATION BETWEEN ABRAHAM AND AN EGYPTIAN SAGE," A, by D.A.

Special

1841

Fictional form: Abraham explains his discovery of the Deity

("Title changed to "Dialogue between..."), contd.

Concluded. (By D.A., Birmingham)

Date	page	col.
Dec 17	29	a
1842		
Jan 14	54	a
Feb 18	83	b

Fiction

ALT-NEU SYN MASSACRE SPECIAL — Prague 1863

Fictional form of historical massacre in Prague, Mid Ages

Date	page	col.
JUL 10	2	A

FICTION

~~TALE A "~~ (canon) special ~~(FICTION)~~ 1841

APOSTATE'S REPENTANCE

	Date	Page	Col.
Fiction – life story of a repentant apostate			
1st instalment	Nov. 19	7	b
Contd.	Nov. 26	12	b
Contd	Dec. 3	19	b
Contd.	Dec. 10	25	a
Contd	Dec. 24	36	a
	1842		
Contd.	Jan. 7	49	a
Contd.	Jan. 21	60	b
Concluded	Jan. 28	66	b

1863

Fiction

SPECIAL

"ASPEN HALL MYSTERY, THE"

Date	page	col.
JAN - 2	2	B

Chap. 39 (in "The 7 Days Journal") calumniates Js — Js' description as criminals re — question raised of communist- libel [Def.]

Fiction Special

"AUTOBIOGAPHY OF A JSH GENTLEMAN" 1842

(Fiction) By P.A.

	Date	page	col.
Chap. I — 5 years old at death of another	Feb 11	76	a
Chaps. 1–2 — childhood (protest against shiva custom)	Feb 25	90	a
Contd.	Mar - 4	94	a
Contd., Chap. III — goes to school	Mar 11	101	b
Contd. Chap. III - IV	Mar 18	106	b
Contd. — (vivid description of "magnificence" of Varanasi)	Mar 25	114	b
Contd. — ch. IV–V	Apr - 1	121	a
Contd.	Apr 15	133	b

Fiction

BAR KAPPARA SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
How he saved a Romans life, & was later able to save Js from Roman prison because of it—known of "cast thy bread upon waters..."	SEP-9	3	C

Fiction

BUSTENAI, RABBI Special 1849

by I.V.

	Date	page	col.
Story of Bustenai, "Chief of the Captivity" (Resh Galuta) — how the fly became part of the armorial bearings of every Resh Galuta.	Jun - 1	271	a

Fiction

SPECIAL

CHANUCAH

See Fiction, "Act of Dedication of Temple of Modiin"

Fiction Special

"CHILDHOOD OF ABRAHAM, THE," 1842

Transl: from the German

Fictional form of legend.

Date	page	col.
Apr - 1	118	b

Fiction

Special

CHRISTIAN & JEWS

1856

	Date	Page	Col.
Tale of France, 14th cent. — acted I confide treasure to Xn friend — exile lifts 4 years after — returns; Xn friend ruined, but has kept I friend's property inviolate	Jan - 4	438	C

See Fiction, Honesty, Xn

fiction

"XMAS DAY IN A J's HOUSE" SPECIAL

1864

Mark Lemon's story in "London Society"

Date	page	col.
JAN 22	3	A
JAN 29	3	A
FEB-5	3	A
FEB 12	3	A

Contd.

" Concluded

Fiction

Special

"CONVERT," THE,

1854

Chap. I. of story of an apostate Jew of a Bohemian family (from "the Israelite")

Date	page	col.
Aug - 4	376	b
Contd		
Aug 11	380	A
"		
Aug 18	2	A
Contd. Chap. III		
Aug 25	12	a
Contd.		
Sep - 1	18	a
Contd.		
Sep - 8	25	b
Contd.		
Sep 15	34	a
Concludes)		
Sep 22	45	a

Fiction

Special

"CONVERTED JEW," THE,

1845

Story of 13th century. J who became canon at Cologne, but at death revealed his adhesion still to Judaism, by a wound — Transl from "Legends of Cologne," - "Voice of Israel" — ~~[illegible]~~

Date	page	col.
Sep - 5	238	a

Fiction

Special

CRUSADES

1849

	Date	page	vol
Story, of I.V., of Rachi's meet. with, & prophecy to, Godfrey de Bouloyne, First Crusade	Dec - 7	69	b

Fiction

Special

"DAYS OF YORE"

1844

Serial = fiction

	date	page	col.
Noblemen, mob, Jew-baiting, Medieval Norwich (1)	Nov - 1	19	b
Chap. II – "Still introducing" –	Nov - 8	25	b
Contd. – Chap. III – Reign of Richard I (Harleian Ms. quoted on killing of Js.)	Nov 22	41	a
Contd	1845		
Chap. IV – Fighting in Finsbury, London	Jan 17	78	b

Fiction

DESERT ISLAND, THE, SPECIAL 1863

A moral tale (transl. from German) and wise employment of life

Date	page	col.
MAR 20	6	B

Fiction Special

"DIALOGUE BETWEEN ABRAHAM and EGYPTIAN"

See "Conversation Between . . ."	Date	page	col.

Fiction

SPECIAL

"EMPEROR'S KISS," THE,

1868

How Emperor Kissed a girl - by Berthold Auerbach

Date	page	col.
MAR 20	-3	A

Fiction

Special

1852

"ESCAPE," THE

	Date	page	col.
A Tale of 1755 - ~~Spanish~~ Inquisition			
By Grace Aguilar			
18th-cent. Portuguese story	DEC 31	100	B
	1853		
Contd.	Jan - 7	109	b
"	Jan 21	124	B
Contd.	Jan 28	132	b
Concluded	Feb - 4	141	a

Fiction

"ESTHER & AARON" SPECIAL 1863

(Mr Goldschmidt)

	Date	page	col.
see General Newsp. "Chambers' Journal"	Jan 23	5	c

Fiction

"ESTHER ZAUNDORN" SPECIAL

1864

Friend [illegible] of Dr Philippson — 3 conditions in Germany 30 Years ago — story [illegible] "The Wanderer"

Contd.

Concluded

Date	page	col.
SEP 23	3	A
SEP 30	3	B
OCT - 7	3	A

Fiction

SPECIAL

"FAMILY BIBLE," THE

1855

By Eugenie Foa — transl. from French by Samuel Davidson

	Date	page	col
Contd. —	APR 27	146	A
"	MAY - 4	154	C
"	MAY 11	162	B
Concluded	MAY 18	171	B
	MAY 25	179	A

FICTION

ACCOUNT OF THE INSTITUTION OF THE "FEAST OF DEDICATION" חנוכה (AND "LIGHTS") 1841

	Date	page	col.
Mataithias's rebellion	Dec 3	18	b
Continued: Judas Maccabeus's victories	Dec 10	24	b

Fiction

Special

"FOUNTAIN OF RECOVERY"

1855

	Date	page	col.
A Tale, by Krummacher, transl. by L. M. Hainebach — How a rich man found God	Jul 13	235	a

Fiction Special

FUGITIVE, THE, 1853

by Grace Aguilar

	Date	page	col.
"A true tale" — Judah Aguilar, London, 1700's —	Apr - 1	202	b
Contd	APR 8	213	A
Contd. — Concluded	Apr 15	218	a

Fiction

SPECIAL

HASSACK BEN EZRA

1869

Moral tale – ungrateful son's career and end – from Flegeud – by M. Hyman

Date	page	col.
SEP 10	5	A

Fiction

"HELON"

SPECIAL

1861

Historical story by Grace Aguilar

Contd.

Date	page	col.
MAR 22	7	A
MAR 29	3	A

Fiction SPECIAL

HONESTY, XN 1860

	Date	page	col.
Story of 14th-cent. Xn merchant's honesty as custodian of friend's wealth, even in own adversity (France)	MAR 30	7	B

See Fiction, Xn T-Y;

Echin

"JEPTHA'S DAUGHTER" SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Chap. I—("Heroism o J's Dtr") —Jeptha explains expulsion from Gilead to Hazel—Lives cave—Living warriors	JUL-8	7	B
Chap. II—Gilead seeks J's return	JUL 15	2	B
Chap III—J. leads Gileadites against Ammonites successful	JUL 22	7	A
Chap IV—J's daughter the first ~~his vow~~ to greet conqueror— agony of his vow—Poem, "A Lament for J's Daughter"	JUL 29	2	B

Fiction Special

JEWESS & THE CHAN, THE, 1856

	Date	Page	Col.
(Karaite legend) See Spec, Karaite, Crimean	Aug 15	690	A
Contd. " "	Aug 22	698	B
Concluded " "	Aug 29	709	C

Fiction: Special

"GLANCE AT" "JUDAISM," A/c ~~(serial)~~ 1842

	Date	page	col.
Paraphrased from the French of FLORIAN, ∫ a Lady			
Meet. of Xn author with 2 young Js in France, and subsequent discussion of persecution of Js compared with their contribution to morality & civilisn	Feb 18	85	a
Contd.– (Says, in conversation estimate 5,000,000 Js in world)	Mar - 4	96	a
Concluded– Brief comparison J. customs & festivals	Mar 18	108	a

Fiction
KORAH

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	Copy	Cat.
Legend of 1 proceeds wh led to the rebellion – Mr Hyman – refs Voltaire; Fabricius	SEP 24	5	B

Fiction Special

"LAW OF GOD AND MOSES," THE, 1842

"A J. Fiction from the German" (Transl.)

Satan rebuked

Date	Page	Col.
May 13	31	

Fiction

"LEDERHERZ" SPECIAL 1863

Tale of a peddler & the pastor, by Berthold Auerbach

Date	page	col.
FEB 27	7	A

Fiction

"LOST CHILD," THE, Special 1850

by Ben Levi

	Date	page	col.
Novel — false blood libel accusation in France	Jan 4	100	a
Concluded — villain unmasked; innocent Jo released	Jan 11	109	a

fiction

"MAIDEN O. PRAGUE," THE — SPECIAL — 1862

by dr Philippsohn — hist. 1346 — saving? J.
communist

Date	page	col.
APR 25	3	B

Fiction

MAIDEN & WEASEL SPECIAL '1862

Transl. of Heb. legend, מעשה הנערה והלפה
by W. Goldsmith

Date	page	col.
OCT 17	7	C

Fiction

Special

MANASSEH & NICAZO

(2)

1852

Contd — Chap. XI

Contd — Chap XII

Contd. — Chap XIII

Contd. — Chap. XIV

Concluded — add note on Sanballat

Date	page	col.
Aug 27	372	a
Sep - 3	380	a
Sep 17	397	b
Sep 24	402	b
Oct - 1	412	a

Fiction

MARRANOS, THE (MARANNOS)

Special

(1)

1848

(narrative of late dec. 15th cent.) [Fiction]
by P. Philippsan (Germany)

Chap. I — Spaniard v. moors — Ferdinand & Isabella — Granada —
Chap. II — Chap. III — Torquemada
Chap. IV — Chap. V — Moors v. Spaniards — Jewish
Chap. V. contd — Chap. VI, VII — Don Isaac Abarbanel —
Chap. VIII contd — Chap. IX — separation of Moors
Chap. X. — Jews at Abarbanel's home
Chap. XI — XII — Abarbanel
Chap. XIII — XIV

Date	page	col.
May 12	534	a
May 19	539	a
May 26	550	b
Jun - 2	555	a
Jun - 9	563	a
Jun 16	574	b
Jun 23	583	a
Jun 30	588	a

Fiction

MARRANOS, Special THE (2) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Chaps. XV - XVI -	Jul - 7	599	a
Chaps XVI contd - XVII -	Jul 14	605	a
Chaps. XVIII - XIX -	Jul 21	613	a
Chaps XX - XXI -	Jul 28	621	a
Chaps XXII - Abarbanel & Torquemada	Aug - 4	630	b
Chaps XXIII - XXIV	Aug 11	636	a
Chaps XXV - XXVI - XXVII - leaving Granada	Aug 18	645	b
Chaps XXVIII - XXIX - XXX - Ships sent from N. Africa	Aug 25	653	b
Chaps XXXI - XXXII - XXXIII - Isaaps Jehudah Abarbanel - end.	Sep - 1	661	b

Fiction SPECIAL 1856

MARRANOS, THE

From German of Dr. Philippsohn – Chap I.

Contd. – ch. II

" " III

" " IV

" " V

Date	page	col
SEP 12	723	A
SEP 19	730	A
SEP 26	738	A
OCT - 3	747	B
OCT 10	754	A

Special

MARRANOS, THE, (4) 1856

(Jew Conman of Dr. Philippsohn) [fictional form]

		Date	page	col.
~~Introduction~~				
Chap. VII				
~~VII~~				
~~Introduction~~	(A)	Oct 17	762	a
Chap. IX		Oct 31	778	a

Fiche

MARRANOS, THE

SPECIAL

A 1856

Contd — VIII

Date	page	col
OCT 24	770	A

Fiche

SPECIAL

(5) 1856

MARRANOS, THE

	Date	page	col
Contd – Ch X	NOV – 7	786	A
" " XI + XII	NOV 14	794	A
" " XIII	NOV 21	802	A
" " XIV	NOV 28	810	A
" " XV	DEC – 5	818	A

Fiche

Special

MARRANOS, THE,

(6) 1856

	Date	page	ed.
Chap. XVI	Dec 12	826	a
(B)			
Chap. XVIII	Dec 26	842	a
	1857		
Chap. XIX	Jan - 2	850	a
Chap. XX	Jan - 9	858	a
Chap. XXI	Jan 16	866	a

Fiche

MARRANOS

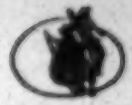
SPECIAL

(@) B 1856

Contd XVII

Date	page	col
DEC 19	834 ?	A

Zieh

MARRANOS, THE, Special  (4) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Chap. XXII	Jan 23	874	a
Chap. XXIII	Jan 30	882	a
Chap. XXIV	Feb - 6	890	a
Chap XXV	Feb 13	898	a
Chap. XXVI	Feb 20	906	a
Chap. XXVII	Feb 27	914	a
Chap. XXVIII	Mar - 6	922	a
Chap. XXIX	Mar 13	935	c
Chap XXX	Mar 20	938	a

Fiction Special

MARRANOS, THE (8) 1857

Chap. XXXI

Chap. XXXII

Chap. XXXIII

Date	page	col.
Mar 27	946	a
Apr - 3	954	a
Apr 10	962	a

2 Copies Sent, Library, Syracuse

Fiction

Special

"MIRACLE," THE

1855

A story of Solomon & Nathan & 7 miracle of trees & fruit — Krummacher

Date	page	cat.
Jun - 8	195	a

Fiction

Special

MISER, THE

1855

	Date	page	vol.
"Oriental tradition" — story of a rich miser whose one generous instinct was to conceal new-born infants by [illegible] — [illegible] to a "demon" village under false pretences	Aug - 3	262	c
Concluded — miser, as result of experience, becomes generous	Aug 10	266	c

Fiction

MONK & RABBI SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
How Rabbi Solomon & Bishop of Olmutz saved each other's lives (Prague, Mid. Ages)	Jul-8	8	B

Fiction

Special

"MOSES ALLEGRI"

1855

	Date	page	col.
Story of time of D. Portuguese Expedition, 1493 Concluded — Abbot saves Jews' family — Jews save Abbot in return	Aug 17	274	a
	Aug 24	283	a

Fiction

Special

PEREZ FAMILY, THE,

By Grace Aguilar

see under BOOKS.

Fiction

PINCHAS GAGGE

Special

1855

	Date	page	col.
Story of a poor J in Prague + a Count who wants to help him — Pinchas + his family	Jun 15	202	b
Concluded — Pinchas's fortune	Jun 22	216	a

Fiction

Special

SHLEMIEHL, THE

1854

Transl. from "Tales of the Ghetto" — by Leopold Gumpert — a story w. a moral

& Cont'd. —

Date	page	col.
Jul 21	359	b
Aug - 4	372	a

Fiction

SHYLOCK

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
The "true story" — Antonio Zavello's demand re Jessica, via Portia, queried	JUN 20	3	C
Cont'd. — Overheard by incognito Pope Sixtus V —	JUN 27	2	C

Fiction

"TAMAR'S REVENGE" SPECIAL

1865

	Date	page	col.
By Ellis Graeme – (ref. return to Pal.) – kindness returned for evil	FEB 24	3	A

Fiction

TREASURE FIND SPECIAL 1861

High Priests' ruling on dispute between two honest men over find in a field sold by one to other

Date	page	col.
MAY - 3	8	A

Fiction

"TWO FIELDS," THE, SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Parable of J Bunyan to ~~Don Pedro~~ when latter sought conversion of J's	JUN 24	3	C

Fiction

"WANDERER," THE

SPECIAL

1865

	Date	page	col
Return of a long-lost brother, neh, to your family	AUG 25	7	A

Fiction

SPECIAL

WISDOM

1860

A legend of King Solomon & / Queen of Sheba, & a contest for the wisest man

Date	page	vol.
AUG 24	8	A

A legend o Solomon & / Queen o Sheba – the search for true wisdom

Date	page	vol.
1864		
Jul 8	2	b

SPECIAL.

END FICTION.

SPECIAL

FICTION, J. IN,

1873

	Date	page	col.
Misrepresentation – Shylock – Chas Lamb – Geo. Augustus Sala – Sir Walter Scott – Thackeray – Chas Dickens – Miss Rhoda Broughton – "Ouida" – Disraeli – Chas Reade – & "Admiral Oleander"	AUG - 1	302	A

FIRE, ORDEAL BY SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Discussion in "Parthenon" on Bibl. refs. to "passing children through fire" & Moloch-sacrifice by fire	APR 17	7	C

SPECIAL

FIRST-FRUITS

1867

	Date	page	col.
The ancient ceremonial at Jerusalem	JUN - 7	3	B

SPECIAL

FIRST-FRUITS, LAW O,

1852

	Date	page	col.
Biblical description &c — ref Townley's "Illustrations"	NOV 19	53	B

Special

"FIRST J. MP.," THE

~~see~~ Special

See Rothschild, Lionel de, MP.

Date	page	col.

Special

FIRST SIN

1848

	Date	page	col.
From Maimonides' "Moreh Nebuchim" — Adam's Sin & its punishment	Sep 15	674	a

FLOOD SPECIAL 1862

Mexican traditions
Malay "

Date	page	col.
MAR - 7	2	C
MAY - 2	8	B

SPECIAL

FLORENCE, T. JS O. 1860.

	Date	page	col.
Correspondent's visit — community's organisation, sizes, visits, &c. — not very active Jewish[ly] — about 2,000 Js [Stat.] — influx from Rome	AUG 31	2	C

SPECIAL

FORGERY 1867

	Date	page	col.
The alleged letters of J Davis in Europe in reply to Caiaphas re Jesus' trial — the "Toledo" letter	OCT 25	7	C

Special

FRANCE, JS OF, (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Numbers & organisation, France + Algiers - 110,000 [stat.] — 8 members Central Consistory: Chf Rabbi Ullmann; Col. Cerfbeer; Prof. Franck; Jules Cahen; Leopold Javal; Alph. de Rothschild; Isidore Haley; Sec. Munk — dept. Consistories: Strasbourg, Chf Rab Aaron Arnaud; 24000; Colmar, Chf Rab. S. Klein; 18000; [redacted], Nancy; 8,900; Metz, Chf Rab. Lambert; 9000; Paris, Ch. Rab Isidor, 18000; Bordeaux, Ch. Rab D. Mayer, 6000; St. Esprit, Ch. Rab. Mr. Mayer; 2,200; Marseilles, Ch. Rab. D. Kahn, 4500; Algiers, Ch. Rab Victor, Wadi, Cohen; 21,000 — Consistorial Temple de Paris — Sephardi Synn — Schools — Rabb. Seminary, Metz — Alliance Israelite — Scholars — Rothschild Hosp — Solomon de Rothschild's grant for Oriental Coupl — by L.D. — and Salvador	Jul 21	358	a

FRANCE, JS 0, SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Dr. Ewald (conversionist) describes comm. + its instn — incl. stat.	DEC 26	6	B
	1863		
Concluded — rely conditions	JAN - 2	7	B

Special

FRANCE, RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN, 1859

	Date	page	col.
New regulations by Govt, arising out of Prot complaints on restrictions – State right of surveillance over all assocs – difference between State-recognised & non-recognised Creeds – but guarantees to be guarded through Imperial decree given on Council for free exercise of Public worship	APR 29	2	B

SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSSN WAR (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Reflections and attitudes of Germany & France & their Js — Offenson in one, enlightenment, but prepared beforehand, and other — & C.	AUG 19	—8	A
Preparing for its speedy end — refs the battlefield service & German & soldrs — / Fervière sup	NOV 11	14	A

SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSS WAR (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Lessons of war, in spite of sneers & oppression of Gp — & loyalty to Fatherland, & & valour on battlefield — P.	MAR 17	12	A

SPECIAL

FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN (1) 1856

	Date	page	col
J + non-J vital statistics compared — Dr. N. C. de Neufville — 1820-52 — effects of occupn — J Longaker	FEB 15	482	A
"			

FRANKFORT-O-M SPECIAL (2) 1860

The former restrictions as to ref. frequenting the Public walks [Lautzeim]

Visitors impressions - Judengasse - Synagogue - Dr. Jacob Auerbach - Simson R. Hirsch - Sayer

Date	page	col.
MAR-9	3	A
1867		
OCT 11	3	C

See Hirsch, Frankfort:

SPECIAL

FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, T JS O,

1880

(I) Hist - J disabilities
(II) contd - Jd' deprived conditions
(III) " - hist
(IV) " "
(V) " "
(VI) " "
(VII) " "

Date	page	col.
JUN 25	13	A
JUL - 2	11	A
SEP 17	-7	A
SEP 24	12	A
OCT - 8	11	A
NOV - 5	12	A
DEC 24	13	A

Special

FRANKISTS (1) 1848

by Hollandersky

	date	page	col.
Sect of followers of Jacob Frank, Poland, cabbalist, &c. — adherents in Lemberg; Brody; Offenbach; Offenbach; Kribitschen; &c — doctrine of Sabbatai Zevi — F. composed book "I am now arrived at the source" — rival of Baal Shem — dispute with Rabbis — sect settled in Podolia, as Zoharites, or anti-Talmudists — ref. to friendliness Bishop of Podolia — discussion in Kamieniec; Podolski; Lemberg — articles of faith — Cardinal Kamieniec — Count Brühl (Pol. min.) — ref. to Salonika & the Dönmeh, Berachia (name given Europeans by the Turks) [Frank a brandy-distiller]	Sep - 8	670	b

Special

FRANKISTS (2) 1848

	Date	page	col.
(Hollandsaki) J. Frank in Vienna; expelled — settles in Brunn (Moravia) — ostentatious style — Prince of Hornburg permits him to live in Offenbach — compared with Cagliostro (Alexander C.) — real Joseph Balsamo, Malt — died 1791 — his children	Sep 15	675	a

Special

FRATERNAL LOVE 1848

see Special Adam & Eve

date	mps	col.
Sep - 1	659	B

SPECIAL

FREDERIC II OF GERMANY 1867

	Date	Page	Col.
Last German Emperor (13th cent.) - encourager of scholars - by Connoly	MAR 15	2	C

FREDERIC I OF WURTEMBERG SPECIAL 1862

His encounter with, and encouragement of Rabbi Alexander Nathan Elsässer, Frendenthal (1805)

Date	page	col.
FEB 14	7	B

SPECIAL

FREEMASONRY (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Legends of ancient J origins – Spain & Bohemia	DEC – 7	8	A
	1864		
Usa masonic plea on behf o, o to, Js	JAN – 1	6	A
	1865		
Affinity w. religion – but no specific relig. – prob. J origin	NOV 17	6	B
Contd.	NOV 24	7	C
Concluded	DEC – 1	3	A
	1866		
Its origin, + change from operative to speculative basis	NOV – 2	7	C

SPECIAL

FREEMASONRY (2) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Support of tradition – Talmud treasures proof of masonic students	JUL 10	7	B
Affinity with Bible	JUL 17	3	C
Concluded	JUL 24	7	A

FRENCH SANHEDRIN SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Napoleon I's Sanhedrin & its origins	AUG - 3	3	C
1862			
The 1806/7 San. called by Napoleon I - its answers to his 12 questions	~~Jan 14~~	2	~~B~~
1863			
The questions put by Napoleon I answers — communist organisation — invasion of Holland: 1 Dutch Jr [Thirty] — by Sinnecker	SEP - 4	2	A
1864			
Description of its formation, & Napo's questions	OCT 14	7	A

Special

FRIDAY NIGHT LECTURES 1850

	Date	page	col.
H.L.H. on the present day freedom to worship in one's own way, as compared with earlier repressive times — thought induced by Dr. Benisch's Friday night lecture on the expulsion from Spain, &c. — neglect today of Hebrew education [ignorance]	Nov 15	45	■

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Art. on in "Forster's Miscellany" — refs hist of Js (England &c.)	MAY 13	2	B

Special

FRIENDS, ~~DEATH OF~~,

Date	Page	Init.

See Death of Friends

Special

FROG-WORSHIP

1856

	Date	page	col.
Description of superstition in India	Jan - 4	435	b

SPECIAL

FUTURE o JUD.

See JUD., Future of;

Date	page	col.

SPECIAL

GALILEE

1867

	Date	page	col.
Hepworth Dixon on its ancient history, &c, criticised	SEP 13	2	A

~~Portugal~~

GAMA, GASPAR DA SPECIAL 1864

- Portugal
(de Poland)

	Date	page	col.
His nautical services (Publ.) - navigator - origin - refs. Vasco da Gama - G Barros	JL-1	8	A

Special

GAMLIEL II, Rabbi

1854

	Date	Page	Col.
"W." comments on his saying והבדלה אינה אלא קידוש ("there came I was + beat I candlestick") — "insight into primitive Kly" [Talmud extracts]	Apr 21	247	b

see Special Ref. והבדלה אינה אלא קידוש :אמ'

SPECIAL

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 1880

	Date	page	col.
His career; friendship with Js – spec. of Col. Henri Guastalla – Js int "mille di Marsala"	DEC 17	11	A

"GENER" SPECIAL 1866

Derivation from Heb. of French word [= [illegible]
– Max Muller's "Science of Language"

Date	page	col.
OCT – 5	8	A

Special

GENEROSITY

1855

	Date	page	col.
Art. in "International Mag." (anon) – Usa – of contrasting treatment of a wife – instances of Xn; generosity of J.	Jun - 8	195	a

Special

GENESIS xxxii, 33

1851

Comment. by Rev. A. de Sola [Kershut H'the "Sinew"]

Date	page	vol.
Oct 10	7	■

GENESIS XLIII, 34 SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Refs Benjamin's mess — Eastern custom generally to honor guest even with bigger portions at meals	FEB 21	2	C

SPECIAL

GENEVA

1875

Holiday matter and J communication

Date	page	col.
SEP - 3	865	A

SPECIAL

1867

GENIUS, NATIONAL

	Date	page	col.
Egypt and Greeks (Beauty) & Jo (Revelation) [Contribs to civilisation]	OCT 11	2	C

Special

GEOGRAPHY, SCRIPTURAL, (1) 1851

	date	page	col.
The Philistines			
Concluded — by Dr. Raphall	Jul 18	326	a
	Aug - 1	343	b
Ibn Ezra on Padan Aramm (פדן ארם)	Sep - 5	384	a
Michaelis Silberstein on the four rivers of Paradise (Gen. ii, 10–14)	Sep 26	402	b
see Special Books. "Canaan"	Oct - 3	411	a
Rivers Abana & Pharpar — Acre	Nov 21	55	b
see Goshen, geog. 4.			

Special

GEOGRAPHY, SCRIPTURAL, (2) 1851

Ashtaroth-Karnaim; Assyria

Azotus (Ashdod)

Libya; Media, Lydda, Maeonia

Lebo

Ophir

Zeboim

Date	page	col.
Dec - 5	67	b
1852		
Jan 16	115	a
Jan 30	131	b
Feb - 6	139	b
May 28	267	b
Oct - 1	411	b

Special

GEOLOGY

1854

	Date	page	col.
Samuel ben Tibbon's account of a mountainous island that suddenly appeared from the sea off the coast of England (circa 1214), in ספר יקוה המים — Leopold Dukes [sea monster]	Dec - 8	131	b

SPECIAL

GERMAN PARLIAMENT 1878

	Date	page	col.
(1) "Silhouettes" of 3 members: Lasker – Ludwig Bamberger	AUG 23	12	A
(2) Silhouettes of Leopold Sonnemann – Dr Isaac Wolffsohn – Dr Emanuel Wendel – Dr. Wolf Kayser – former member Dr Max Hirsch – ref stats – (572,160 Js)			
(3) Silhouette of Ludwig Löwe	AUG 30	11	A
	SEP 20	–7	B

GERMANY SPECIAL (1) 1861

Date	page	col.

Relig. apathy — lack of Germanism everywhere — suggests substr. of Sephardi minhag for Ashkenazic, also pronunciation, as unifying influence — Emancip: lagging — visit in Warsaw — Frankfort — or its exception; relig. spirit due Rabbi Hirsch — the Hirsch Frankel controversy — Berlin Reform — J. Lit. — Lectures by David Cassel — from Hy Vidaver

NOV 29 6 B

1863

Relig. conditions — ref. Berthold Auerbach, Prof. Dr. Jaffé — Emancip. in Russia & Poland

JAN 16 7 B

1864

Jewish Hist. Apps — from Hecht's "Hist. of Jo"
Concluded

JUL-8 6 A
JUL 15 7 B

GERMANY SPECIAL (2) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Hy Vidaver – rely. indifference – rabbis ransacked – crimes – not full emancip. – oppression (Chron אדרת) – Reiss + Co – Hebrews (Germany & Russia) – 1 J. Publication Soc – Pal. Colonis. Assoc. – papers: "Hamaggid" (המגיד) – הכרמל – הצפירה (Wilna) – השחר (Lemberg) – הצופה (Odessa)	AUG 18	8	A
Austrian books by Hermann von Schaffenstein: "The Jews of Italy"; "The Jews of Austria"; "The Jews of France" – last vol. of trilogy "History of"	1872		
	MAR - 1	14	A

SPECIAL (3) 1876

GERMANY

	Date	page	col.
J conditions – speech ref to Bill re communist organisation	JUN 16	165	A

GHETTO SPECIAL 1865

Suggested origin from "getto" = "iron foundry" — the ancient Venice exist

Date	page	col.
MAR 17	6	C

SPECIAL

GHETTO BEND, THE 1872

	Date	page	col.
by Ishmael Junior – its origin & I need to discard it.	DEC 27	538	A
Contd [II.] – journalists + after-dinner speakers' platitude	1873		
	FEB 14	650	A

GHOST

Special

1855

	Date	page	Col.
A practical joke + its grim consequence — from Dr. Cooke's "Mind & Its Emotions"	Sep 14	311	C
	1863		
Prosaic discovery (dead cat) solves "ghost" mystery in Eliz. farmhouse	JUN 12	8	A

SPECIAL

1880

GIBRALTAR

--- Special Spain

Date	page	col
NOV -5	6	A

SPECIAL

GIRLS

1869

Ellis & Davidson – 1st art. – family relationships – welfare of girls

Date	page	col.
APR – 2	13	A
APR – 9	9	A
APR 16	4	A

Contd – (2) – Dress.

" (3) – Need for education

GIROAH SPECIAL – Arabia 1866

	Date	page	col.
Description by Rab. Joseph Saphir (Jews.) – the rabbi, Joseph ben Said – blacksmiths – Rab. Selimann al Tarfi, warden, goldsmith –	NOV – 9	7	B

SPECIAL

GIVING, BLESS O. 1856

Date	page	col
SEP 12	722	C

Parable of. Ivory running stream contrasted
w. stagnant pool

Special

GLASGOW, JS O.

1858

	Date	page	col.
Pamphlet by James Brown [Banks] – anti-sem. refs. – 26 J families [Stat.] – cemeteries (2) – 1st interment Levy (1833) – refs to London Jewry – Glasgow quarrel over Reform – dance settled –	Oct 15	7	a

Special

GOD THE CREATOR

1857

	Date	page	col.
A sublime truth revealed to Moses — Comments in "St. Louis Presbyterian"	Sep 25	1155	a

Special

GOD, EXISTENCE OF,

1851

Page	Date	Cat.
	Jan 31	134	a
	1864	
Proved by scientific phenomena — lecture extract, by Rev. Dr. Cumming: "God in Science"			
Seen in nature — Chateaubriand's "Genius of Xty"			
Contd. — instinct of animals	FEB 26	3	C
" — animals, contd	MAR - 4	3	C
"	APR 22	7	A
	APR 29	6	B
	1872		
B. discourses professors of W. H. Gillespie "The Argument a priori" (books)	JAN 12	6	A

SPECIAL

GOD, J CONCEPTN Q, (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
(1) Historical review by Joseph Jacobs – from article in "19th Cent" – review of article	SEP 12	12	A
(2) contd –	OCT - 3	-7	A

GOD, J. CONCEPTN O

SPECIAL (2) 1880

(2) Concluded

Date	page	col.
APR 30	12	A

Special

GOD, NAMES OF, (1) 1851

	date	page	col.
The words יה/יה ; שדי ; אדנ/ן ; הו/ה — by Rabbi M. Zipser	Mar. 21	186	b
Contd. — substituting "יה/יה" "in defense & the sanctity of the Tetragrammaton" (for the "יה") — but heading left as it was	Mar 28	194	a
	1858		
Names among other peoples — the North American Indians — cf. "the Ten Tribes of Israel" [cf Red Indians] by James Adair [Lost Ten Tribes] — cf. "Hesquis Minor" (Philadelphia)	Jan 22	48	b

See letters; see General Tetragrammaton;

GOD, NAMES O, SPECIAL (2) 1864

Spelt in 4 letters in every lang. almost

The primeval name – by Rev. Dr. W. H. Rule

Date	Page	
AUG 19	3	C
1869		
FEB - 5	7	C
FEB 12	3	B
FEB 19	7	C
FEB 26	6	D
MAR - 5	3	D
MAR 12	6	D
MAR 19	6	D
MAR 26	6	C
APR - 2	12	B

Quoted – Bibl instances
Quoted
" "
" "
" "
" "
" "

SPECIAL (3) 1869

GOD, NAMES O,

	Date	page	col.
Contd.	APR 16	7	B
"	MAY - 7	9	B
"	MAY 14	7	B

Special

GOD, NATURE OF, 1842

Homiletical article

Date	page	col.
Apr 15	129	a

GOD'S JUDGMENTS

Special

1849

	Date	page	col.
missing number — author given as "Rev Abraham Israelsola"	Nov 16		
Correction — should be author Rev. Abraham de Sola (not Israelsola)	Nov 23	56	a

GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE SPECIAL 1864

Krummacher's comments

Date	page	col.
DEC - 9	6	C

GOLDEN CALF, THE SPECIAL 1862

	Date	Page	Col.
See Books, "Biblical mentions"	Apr 4	3	b
"Clerical Jnl" writer's views	APR 18	7	A
	1871		
Dr. Chas Beke: suggestion that עֵגֶל does not mean "calf," but "cow" — supported by argument on עֶגְלָה	MAY 26	4	A

See Letters:

Special
GOSSIP

(1) Begun 1855 November 9th
ended 1865, Feb. 24th ("copy not received" March 3 issue, 1865)

See: SHEARITH YACOV שאריתּ יעקב

See General Pen-names, "An Occasional Correspondent."

Special

GOSHEN, GEOGRAPHY OF, 1851

	Date	page	ref.
Geog. of Land of Goshen & of the Exodus — by Samuel Sharpe	Feb 28	164	a
	~~1865~~		

GOSHEN, LAND O SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Description of S. Egypt area + its suggested exploration (in "Athenaeum")	OCT 20	7	A
Another "Athenaeum's" "Corrs" reply	OCT 27	7	A
Orig. Corrs' rejoinder in "Athenaeum"	NOV - 3	3	A
" " " contd	NOV 10	2	B
Further "Athenaeum" discussion	DEC - 8	7	C

Scrap

ABYSSINIA

SPECIAL

1864

	Date	page	col.
King Theodore's maltreatment of English due to the conversionists — ref. Falashas	JUN 10	2	A

Soraip

Special

ABYSSINIAN JS

1858

	Date	page	vol.
Any possibility of helping them?	OCT - 1	2	A
1861			
Falashas not likely to be misled by Conversionists	AUG 16	2	A
1864			
Conversionists in trouble with King Theodore — flogging of Mr. Stern (apostate)	APR - 1	2	A

See also Soraip, Falashas;

Gossip

Special

ADLER, Rev Dr. N. M.

1858

See Jos. Chronicle Js

Date	page	col.
DEC 17	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

ADVERTISING IN GENERAL PRESS

1859

	Date	page	col.
see Gossip - Soup Kitchen	Jun 17	2	a

Gossip

ALLIANCE ISRAELITE SPECIAL UNIVERSELLE 1861

	Date	page	vol.
Disagrees with L.M.R. over-sent of organization - Paris is appropriate - but Anglo-Jewry could usefully set up its own similar org.	MAR - 1	2	A

Special

SERVICES ALTERATIONS IN (1) 1859

See Gd., Reform

Date	page	col.
MAR -4	2	A

Liturgy

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Growing demand — Psigutism — pamphlet of Rab. Wolf (Copenhagen) & "L'Orgue et le Psigutism"	OCT-1	430	B
Reform of Liturgy Assoc not active enough	OCT 22	479	A

Roman

SPECIAL

AMSTERDAM

1860

	Date	Page	Col.
The Reform movement — not displeasing, a admini- stration elan shock to stagnating atmosphere	AUG 31	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC

1875

	Date	page	col.
"Anon" donor of £1000 for Mid-East educn — complicates tie up funds [ref Jacob Franklin]	OCT - 8	446	A

Gossip

ANGLO-JEWRY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
The great difference, esp. among German-J element, between 1782 (Abbé Grégoire & comments) & today — material & social improvement, but spiritual fall	SEP 26	2	A

Gossip

ANIMALS, KINDNESS TO SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Ref. R.S.P.C.A. – amount of teaching, but no ref. to it in the teaching [Jud. + Xty]	NOV 29	2	A
	1863		
Vatican censor denies thesis of pamphlet by R.S.P.C.A. that Gospel enjoins Kindness to animals	Oct. 16	2	a

Gossip

ANTISEMITISM

Special

1858

See Geo. Duncan Dale

Date	page	col.
NOV 19	2	A

Gossip

Special

ANTONELLI, Cardinal

1858

See Gos., Workers Case

date	page	col.
OCT-8	2	A

Special

APATHY

1858

See Gov., Montana Case

Date	Page	Col.
DEC - 3	2	A

Gossip

APOSTATES SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Psychology of apos. — reflections on death of Dr. Stahl (Berlin)	AUG 30	2	A

Gorsuch

ARBA MINIM SPECIAL 1864

	Date	Page	Col.
Greek O.T. translations — discussion of J Tract for publication	OCT 28	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

ARIA WILL CASE

1859

	Date	page	col.
A precedent between 1780 & 1790, reported in "Lindo's Calendar" (date unknown)	JUN 17	2	A

Josaf

ART, J. SPECIAL 1863

	date	page	col.
Ref Irish antiquities corres — rebuttal of Ferguson's "Palaces o Nineveh Restored" preface re absence o. "J art — material in De Saulcy's "Histoire de l'art judaique."	SEP 11	2	A

Foreign

ARTISTS, J. SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
J subject-o paintings — refs. Prof. Hart; Abraham Solomon; [Simeon] Solomon	JAN-3	1	A

Gossip

ASSYRIAN INSCRIPTIONS SPECIAL 1862

Ac repfy to Sir H. Rawlinson's doubts on a Tablet of Teglath-Pileser

Date	page	col.
MAY -2	2	A

Essays

ATHANASIAN CREED SPECIAL 1862

Simple evidence that extract-Judaism is "persecuting" religion — ref Von Bethmann-Hollweg — the A. Creed not BCP Common Prayer

Date	Page	Col.
APR 18	2	A

Group

ATONEMENT

SPECIAL

1864

	date	page	col.
The doctrine discussed — of "Responsibility" Letter Relig. Unionist Assoc. Card	JAN 29	2	A

Gossip
AUSTRIA

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
See Gov, Toleration	JAN 21	2	A
" " Rel. War	MAY 6	2	A
Disaffection everywhere - forging price of a fanatical policy	DEC 30	2	A

Gossip

AUSTRIA, EMPEROR OF, SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
His speech admitting need for emancipation — refs. to question of relig. freedom in Spain as possible effect	MAY 10	2	A
1863			
Lending his aid to ? Vienna [? wrongly printed "Verona"] case of secret baptism [Austria]	FEB - 6	2	A
Denial that Jobic took part in Verona affairs [directed from Vienna, but acted in Verona] - ref Feb 6 par.	FEB 13	2	A

Egypt — Special

AUSTRIAN LOAN — 1859

See for, Loans (Rothschild)

Date	page	vol.
FEB -4	2	A

Consult

Special

BAPTISM, FORCIBLE

1859

	Date	Page	col.
See Jos. Naples	JAN 21	2	A

Mosaic

SPECIAL

BAPTISM, SECRET

1860

The 13th-cent. example ("Cathemie"). In Vienna
-cf. Mortara case

Date	page	col.
SEP 28	-2	A

Yosaf

BARROW, PETER SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Unfortunate omission of his name ~~of~~ of Rabat from Morocco Relief Fund report	MAR 20	2	A

Vorsicht

BAVARIA

SPECIAL

1864

	date	page	col.
Signs of liberal atmosphere in Prof. Dollinger's funeral speech are bad sign.	APR 15	2	A

Rosslyn

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN

1875

Samuel Montagu's single-handed aim at official schemes

Date	page	col.
NOV 26	564	A

Comm
BEGGARY

Special

1859

See Gov., Poor's	Date	Page	Col.
" " Guardians, Bd. of	FEB 18	2	A
	Jun - 1	2	C

Gossip

BENJAMIN, ISRAEL JOSEPH

SPECIAL

1864

	DATE	PAGE	CAT.
Story of peaceful death in London of Travelle	MAY 13	2	B

Gossip

BETH DIN

SPECIAL

1875

	Date	page	col.
Hard functioning - new Dayanim needed - amalg suggested between Ashkenazi & Sephardi B.D.	SEP 24	419	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

BIBLE, BENISCH'S

1860

	Date	page	col.
Suggestion that it should contain notes explanatory of differences from Anglican version	JUN 15	2	A

Copy

SPECIAL

BIBLE, CHEAP

1860

Glad to see Sermon [illegible] re to issue cheap Bible — should be cheap edition here for schools [textbooks], esp. as D.C. to publishing [illegible] last vol. of new transl.

Date	page	col.
APR 20	2	A

Group

BIBLE CRITICISM SPECIAL 1864

Ref to S. Smith (letter) re Job II, 9

Date	page	col.
JUN 24	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

BIBLE AND SCIENCE

1860

	Date	page	col.
Dogma should not override scientific investigations	OCT 12	2	A
Chides D. C. Haskins for attacking him, when their views coincide on Bible studies—ref proceedings W.C. auxiliary Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc.			
	NOV -9	2	A

Zoroaster

BIBLE TRANSLATIONS — SPECIAL — 1860

	date	page	col.
Rep. H. Cuadalla's letter on Bible — difficulties of approximating in all languages — Arabic Version's anti-translation esp. rep. Jews	JUN 29	2	A

Gossip
BIGOTRY

SPECIAL

1870

	Box	page	col
Scientific Soc's Agitation to nominate of Prof. Tyndall & C. Deutsch deplored — a Vicar's protest	RR 22	14	B

Gossip

BLASPHEMY SPECIAL 1861

Reply to James Cameron (Edinburgh) – "Son of God" – Jesus

Date	Page	Col.
SEP – 6	2	A

Ephemera

BLOOD, Col. THOMAS SPECIAL 1863

	mth	page	vol.
Date of his exploit (15 years after Resettlement) precludes any J blood	APR 24	2	A

Gossip

Special

BLOOD LIBELS (1)

1859

The criminals who spread them—parallel in full belief among Swedish peasants—refutation in Temps du "Les Damnés" — "Defence Soc" needed everywhere against such base charges

see Gossip, Galaty

Welcome to Rev. A. Freeman refs.—note that he has pursued subject, if Defs have not

Astonished at "Chambers' Journal's" recent publication

Contd—modern examples

"

Date	page	col.
MAY 13	2	A
Sep - 2	2	a
NOV - 4	2	A

1861

OCT 11	2	A
OCT 18	2	A
OCT 25	2	A

Gossip

BLOOD LIBELS — SPECIAL (2) — 1861

	Date	page	col.
In favour of legal action against "Chambers' Journal" [communist libel]	NOV - 8	2	A
Reproaches communist with less courage than 100 Years ago — ref "Jews' Case" & communist libel	NOV 29	2	A
	1862		
The infamous [illegible] story & martyrdom of Rapalletto	JAN 10	2	A
Ease with which accusations can be invented — the "no smoke without fire" theory demolished	APR - 4	2	A
The Cologne case a lesson to clericalists	SEP 12	2	A

Gossip

BOLOGNA SPECIAL 1859

see Gossip, Italian War

" " " "

date	sup.	col.
Jun 24	2	■
Sep 16	2	■

Scrap

SPECIAL

BOURBONS, SPANISH

1860

	Date	page	col.
Hypocrisy in Isabel's moves by Bourbons vis-à-vis Queen of Spain	JUL-6	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

BRIGHTON SYN

1875

	Date	page	col.
Bad effect financially on Burgesses & Ratepayers? — holidaymakers' offerings — Sir D.L. Salomons' lectures			
"Almost" perfect consecration arrangements — CR challenged on Prayer-Book & Bible origins	SEP 24	4 19	A
	OCT - 1	4 30	B

Gossip
BRUSSELS

SPECIAL

1870

	Date	page	col
Duplicity of Cath. clergy and abandoned of massacre Quincentenary — denials of agreement	JUL 22	14	8

Gossip

BURIAL AS XN SPECIAL 1863

	Date	Page	Col.
The Samuel Philip Silas case — triumph of relig. freedom — RC fanaticism —	JAN 30	2	A

Gossip

PREMATURE BURIAL — SPECIAL — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Protest at custom in temperate climate of early burial – dangers of premature burial (Dr. Hecht's "Book of Life")	JAN-8	2	B
Contd. – examples of revivals from "death"	JAN 15	2	B
Reply to dissenting correspt. – recalls article in Jr. on burial grounds Nov. 13, 1863	FEB-5	2	A
Authentic instance of burial alive	FEB 26	2	A

Consul Special

CALIFORNIA 1859

	date	page	col.
See fos, U.S.A.	FEB 1 1	2	A

Gossip

CALUMNY

SPECIAL

1860

see General Defence - Calumny

Date	Page	Col.
Feb - 3	2	b

1863

Need for magistrates to calumniate Js - by Usa, Genl Rosecrans (q.v.) - Cunctator's Stat. War 1859, J traders bound; Xn traders & anti-Xn gaol's friends - mimics Mid Ages examples

Date	Page	Col.
Dec. 11	2	a

1864

Gratuitous false allegations that Jew, Wolfe (since died), connected with murder known as "Waltham Bridge mystery" - letter from a Dr Irwin, Dublin, ~~[illegible]~~ in "Ofy Tel." - centuries - old slanders

Date	Page	Col.
DEC - 9	2	A

Scrap

CAMBRIDGE UNIVY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Compare Hon. D.C.L. on Meyerbeer — Oxford Un. preceded w J "D" — M.D. on Mendelssohn Bartholdy's son [hon. degrees]	JUN 20	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

CAMPBELL, LORD (L.C.J.)

1859

See Gos. Kidnapping

Date	page	col.
JUN -3	2	A

Comp

Special

CANON LAW (R.C.)

1859

See for, Stat. War

Date	Page	Vol.
MAY - 6	2	A

Gossip

CANTERBURY SPECIAL 1863

see Gossip - Dover

Date	page	col.
Sep 18	2	a

Group

CASIMIR THE GREAT SPECIAL - Poland 1863

14th cent - last of Piasts - his love, Esterka - sympathy towards Jews - converts to Jud.

Date	page	col.
SEP - 4	2	A

Gossip

CAVOUR, Count. SPECIAL

1861

Tribute on his death

Date	page	col.
JUN 14	2	A

Gossip

CENSORSHIP

SPECIAL

1875

	Date	page	col.
Utd Syn Ch Directn to Press to omit refs to resolutn re Lord of Dn comm at Ayr, Jas Kippen Health service	NOV - 5	515	A

Gossip

CHAD GADYA

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	Page	Col.
Travel appeared years ago in "Chamber's Jnl" —			
of Echod mi Yodeya	APR 18	2	A

Gossip

CHAIBAR SPECIAL — Arabia 1863

The J tribe prob. not a myth after all

MAY 2 2 | 2 | A

Gossip

Special

CHARITIES

1858

	Date	page	col.
All provided for except Spinsters in old age — Hawkers' licences &c. recommended, as suggested by Emanuel Negus, Ramsgate — What has happened to Bd of Guardians project?	DEC 31	2	A
	DEC 31	2	A
1862			
Ref. statistics, London charities — I probably even better read	MAY - 9	2	A
1863			
Agreement w. Gladstone's strictures on pernicious effect of endowed charities — encourage the pauper [Poor — charities, taking]	MAY 15	2	A
Praise o community's pursuit of so many cases	JUN - 5	2	A

Group

CHASSIDIM

SPECIAL

1862

The Baal Shem - his work + doctrines

Date	page	cat.
AUG 22	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

"CHILDREN'S ADDRESSES"

1860

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to Baroness Lionel de Rothschild's book – should be to "adults," not only children	NOV -9	2	A

Gossip

CHINA | SPECIAL | 1864

The Taepings & Ch - perversions

Date	page	col.
JUN 17	2	A

Gorsuch

Special

CHINESE JS

(1)

1858

Effort to help - ref China treaty (war)	OCT - 1	2	A
Dr. Abele should send letter with new Brit Ambassador to China	DEC 17	2	A

1859

Contacts — misunderstandings with Dr. Medhurst (missionary) over their boys. — 2 boys seen in London — contact with Sassoons, Bombay & Shanghai	APR 15	2	A
What has happened with committee appointed some time ago to make inquiries?	AUG 19	2	A

Gossip

CHINESE JJ SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Alliance Universelle's new investigation to be welcomed — ref. to Hai-Tung-Jen — ref. to coincidence of J. J. Benjamin's story	JUL-5	2	A

Songs

SPECIAL

CHOIR, SYN.

1875

Good singing at Cliff services

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	4 46	A

Gossip

CHRIST, "KILLERS" OF SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
While "Penny Cyclopedia" asserts justice of Athenian verdict, on legal grounds, against Socrates, Xns persist in ignoring all legal grounds in case of Jesus	JUL 19	2	A
	1864		
Re brutal assault on Rev. Abraham Byers, min. Cardiff — Xn teachers should teach truth of Roman — not J — guilt over trial of Jesus	JAN 22	2	A

Gossip

Special

XN DISSENSION

See Gossip, Dissension, Xn;

Gossip

SPECIAL

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, JS AT,

1859

	Date	page	col.
Remarks on J schools – good example at Halberstadt	MAY 27	2	A

Gossip

CHRISTIAN, TRUE, SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
A Love Ku, Mrs. Thistlewaite, refuses to prosecute a thief because of N.T. doctrine — contrast with Xn ecclesiastics who act from expediency only.	AUG-5	2	A

Jewish
CHRISTIANITY

SPECIAL (1)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Remarkable admission of Xty's borrowings + shortcomings in article by "A Xn" prev. week	AUG 31	2	A
1861			
Ref. par. on Xn captivity in Styria 3 centuries ago (in prev. issue) — Xns who practised more of attributes of Xty	FEB-8	2	A
1862			
The Hungarian Bishop of Steinamanger's "un-Xn" action in sought means for dead Rabbi — Xty's insistence on no salvation for other faiths	FEB 21	2	A

Gossip
XTY

SPECIAL (2) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Bishop of Oxford's fallacious equation of "civilisation"	OCT 23	2	A
Contd. – conversion failures – 1 Ku. apostles	OCT 30	2	A
	1865		
Hon. Justice Boyle's fallacious equation of "virtue" – cause of extermination of aborigines in Tasmania	JAN – 6	2	A

Gossip

XTY versus CHRISTENDOM SPECIAL 1864

No difference, except in theory — contradictions in practice

Refg to convs of prev week

Contd. — Israel's mission

"

" — "Finale" — no difference between them (A)

Date	page	col.
DEC 30	2	A
1865		
JAN 13	2	A
JAN 20	2	A
JAN 27	2	A
FEB 24	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

A 1864

XTY versus CHRISTENDOM

Contd – Judaism's morality

FEB 3 2 A

Gossip

SPECIAL

XTY & JUDAISM

1862

	Date	page	col.
Xn & Jh correspondts' views — Conversion aims — & defence in free countries	JAN 24	2	A
	1864		
Ignorant contrasts drawn in sermons by Rev. W. Clay, Coventry	APR 22	2	A
The bantering of 2 Houses o Convocation (as quoted in Parlt by Ld Houghton) in Queen Eliz's day, advising her to kill Mary Queen o Scots as an "idolatress" — no such blots on Jud's record	JUL 22	3	A

Excerpt

XNS & JS

SPECIAL

1865

	Date	Page	Col.
Sheriff Emanuel's Kindness at Xmas in Ft Worth, TX	JAN - 6	2	A

Gossip

Special

CHURCH DISTURBANCES

1859

	Date	Page	col.
The news item about St George-in-the-East a reminder of gravel all over / country between High + Low Church	SEP -2	2	A
The procedure assertion that Js created the disorder at St George in East [columnist] [Rees + Js] [Def]	NOV 18	2	B

Group

CLERGY, EDUCN SPECIAL Q.

	Date	page	ctt.
See Educn & Clergy;			

Sorrib

COCHIN CHINA

Special

1859

See Jos. Montana Case

date	page	col.
JAN-7	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1860

CODRINGTON, Sir WILLIAM

	Date	page	col.
Agreement with suggestion of testimonial to Gib. Governor — but not a piece of plate	JAN 13	2	C
In favour of Alexander's idea of memorial — but not "penny subscription"	FEB -3	2	C
Initiative of Labis of Montreal, in deciding to launch testimonial	FEB 24	2	A
Cut of correspondent who opposes testimonial	MAR 30	2	A

Gossip

COEN CASE (ITALY) SPECIAL 1864

French protests

Date	page	col.
SEP - 2	2	A

Gossip

COLENSO, Bishop. SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Shifting his ground — now "Bible & science" argument	MAR 13	2	A
Argument over Lev. xi, 6, Heb. שָׁסַע = "hare" or not?	APR 10	2	A
Further discussion Lev. xi, 6, meaning of "hare" (Bible) — Kangaroo not seen in Antipodes — eg Deut xiv, 7	MAY - 1	2	A

Prosaic

COMMUNAL ACTIVITY SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
Close of season — passion for obtaining a Xn chairman appears to have extended at Norwood Asylum. Forced-stone laying	JUN 21	2	A

Forsaf

CONFIRMATION

SPECIAL

1862

Estab. rite in W. Land Syn — but name too reminiscent of church — shd be "relig. initiation"

Date	page	col.
JUN 20	2	A

Special

(RUSSIAN) CONSCRIPTION

1858

See Foreign, Refugees, Russ.

Date	page	vol.
OCT 22	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

CONTROVERSY

1861

Difference between controversy & aggression explained by "Duel"

Date	page	col.
APR 12	2	A

Gossip

CONTROVERSY IN SERMONS SPECIAL

1862

Disagrees with comm. prev. week — supports views of Bethune English

Date	page	col.
APR -4	2	A

Gossip
CONVERSION

Special

(1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
See Gos., Panama, Kg of	OCT 15	2	A
	1859		
Activities of conversionists	FEB -4	2	A
	1860		
Olivecaldés attempts, & bribing with help, to convert & refugees in Spain & in Gibraltar — & tracts do not seem to appeal to us as a counterweight	MAR 23	2	A
Regret that no refutation of McCaul's "Old Paths" is published	JUN 22	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

CONVERSION

4 (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
The Heroic-converted convert – motives in general	OCT 26	-2	A

Jewish

SPECIAL

CONVERSION (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Suggests reprinting + circulating in thousands letter of B. Ogilvy ref. return to Judaism	JAN - 4	2	A
Best enough use made of late John Oakley's (I) arguments against Conversionists	FEB - 1	2	A
The underhand tactics towards their Employees of Bousfields & Mason	APR 26	2	A
Mason's unprincipled actions — but Employers should not retaliate against Xn workers	MAY - 3	2	A
Absence of Rev. Dr McCaul from conversion meeting. Strong rumour of his having changed his views	MAY 24	2	A

Rosaip

CONVERSION SPECIAL (4) 1861

	Date	page	col.
King of Prussia (Prots) as bad as RCs in Austro-Hungary [ref. report on RC superviseurs of schools]	JUL 19	2	A
The RC meet. — with costs of comedy &c	NOV 15	2	A
1862			
Earl of Shaftesbury's defft in examination of subject in Debate on Lunacy Regulation Bill	MAR 21	2	B
Rev W. Williamson's investiture — ref Rel. Pal.	MAY 16	2	A
Rev. John Scott on "religious differences"	MAY 16	2	A
Disproportionate amounts spent for small gains — many inquiries lead to nothing — failures in the Courts — see Gossip — the Dissection	MAY 30	2	A
	Oct 24	2	■

Gossip

CONVERSION SPECIAL (4) (5) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Falls issue with "the Ed. of 'J. Intelligencer'" over "moral influence" claimed by missionaries – means used worldly deceitful – instances at home & in Abyssinia [illegible]	JUN 12	2	A
Conversionists' expedient – the motives of Dean of Melbourne in helping Rabbi Schwarz (Jerusalem)	JUN 26	2	A
Exaggerated claims	JUL 24	2	A
Retort by Rev. J. Wilkinson's claims	JUL 31	2	A
R.C. conversions of Protts protested – but Protts do not protest at their attempted conv. of Js	AUG 14	2	A
Danger of allowing conversionists into Jewish families exemplified by 2nd Plan of conversion of 2 daughters of Norwood (dentist). Copenhagen by Monk (Gothenburg)	SEP 25	2	A

Gossip

CONVERSION SPECIAL (6) 1863

Boasts — bribing / need? —

Date	page	col.
OCT - 9	2	A
1864		
MAY - 6	2	A
JUN - 3	2	A
SEP 16	2	A
1865		
FEB 10	2	A

Anonymous claims of C. proper — No dissension

B'bourn meet. — Rev T. D. Halsted's denigration of Jud. missionary efforts among / heathen no doubt a good thing, as far as / half-way mark towards pure truths of Christianity

The new facts in prev issue (het. "Distress") by "L." Show different pictures of attempted conv. of children [ref. Distressed Farm. (anon)]

Corrupt

CONVERSION TO JUDAISM — SPECIAL — 1864

	Date	page	col.
News from Russia corroborates info about secret Jews there	May 20	3	a
Sincerity of those who count Sloppy — ref Jean Bodin (France) for prev. issue	NOV 18	2	A

Gossip

Special

CONVERSION, PRAYER FOR,

1859

See Jos. State Service

Date	Page	col.
JAN 28	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

COPERNICAN SYSTEM

1860

	Date	page	col.
Slight correction of M. Davidson's ~~of~~ his letter	FEB 17	2	C

Gossip

CORNWALL SPECIAL 1861

The likelihood of ancient J settlements

SEP 27 2 A

Worship

COSTUME, J.

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Ref. [Dorcas] Remarkable question of authenticity of [illegible] in [Holman] Hunt's "Finding of Saviour in Temple" letter on Seals — ancient & costume, painting	MAY 18	2	B

Gossip

SPECIAL

CRESSON, WARDER

1860

Tribute to Moodyite's memory

Date	page	col.
DEC 21	2	A

Group

CRIME, LACK O, SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to J record, esp low incidence of murder – pred. due to influence Roosevelt (Dietary laws)	JAN 13	2	A

Gossip
CUBA

Special

1859

See Gos. USA

Date	page	col.
FEB 11	2	A

Receipt

SPECIAL

CUMMING, Dr.

1860

	Date	page	col.
His lectures and restoration of Js — Evelyn White — his Bibl. mistranslations	OCT 19	2	A
Reply to "Dubrois" on Cumming's mistranslation of Bible	NOV -2	2	A

Gossip

CZARTORYSKI, Prince SPECIAL '1861

Tribute on his death in Paris at 91.

Date	page	col.
JUL 26	2	A

Excerpt

SPECIAL

DAMASCUS BLOOD LIBEL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Troubles in Syria a reminder that 20 years ago — ref Rattin mention, French Consul	AUG 10	2	A

Gossip.

Special

DANUBE PRINCIPALITIES

1858

	Date	page	vol.
See Eurasia (Russia) (gossip)	OCT-8	2	A
	1859		
Memorial of Js — failure of Paris Congress to take note of Js Case	JAN 28	2	A
Bd of Dep. Chiefs submit memorial to Congress	APR-1	2	A
	1862		
Js escape anti-violence dangers by abandonment of Garibaldian invasion	JUN-6	2	A

Gossip

DEAF & DUMB ASYL SPECIAL 1864

Kent RS — taking in J children — "training" 1. J. children — mistaken J benevolence

Date	page	col.
DEC 23	2	A

Special

Sovset

DEPS. BD O. (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
See fos., Iranian Dole	DEC 17	2	A
	1859		
New Turk. embas. will find chance to enquire about Heat Jr — persecution of Js in Persia	JAN 28	2	A
See fos. Montana Case	MAR 11	2	A
Criticism of elec of Dels & methods of representation	MAY 20	2	A
Everybody thanked at Dels meet. over work in the Montana case — except I. FC. which has given to much devotion to it	JUL 29	2	A

Group
Special

DEPS, BD O. (2) 1859

	Date	Page	Col.
Praise of its promptitude in Tangier affair	NOV 18	2	A
Criticises "A Bristol Jew" for not signing his Dec 16 letter with own name	Dec 23	3	a
see Let. - Deps. Bd of	Dec 30	7	e
	1862		
Remins ove Morocco Relief Fund report — Ref. Pal. Famine Relief Fund — Small no. Prov. corps represented	APR 25	2	A

Gossip

Special

DESERTION

1858

	Date	page	col.
Case of 3 child victim of parents' desertion	DEC - 3	2	A

Gossip

DIETARY LAWS — SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Comments on Chief Rabbi's sermon — evil. of overcharge on Kosher meat — Shechita Board blamed for insufficient control	MAR - 9	2	B
	1861		
Further evidence that Jews contrib. to Congest- compared w. other people	NOV - 1	2	A
	1862		
Investigation into better health need of Jewish worth undertaking	MAY - 9	2	A

Gossip

DISRAELI, BENJAMIN SPECIAL 1861

Importance in Engl. politics – early church influence through Rogers, banker

Date	page	col.
NOV 22	2	A

Gossip

DISSENSION, XN SPECIAL (1) 1861

~~Eccles Examn, Jacks v Rev H Stone, 1858~~

The forthcoming prosecution in Eccles Court, of Dr Rowland Williams by Bishop of Salisbury

The indictment against Dr Williams

Lessons from Rev Neale's letter of resignation

Lesson of verdict on Dr R Williams & Rev H B Wilson — inviolability of Church rules — but Church should therefore cease interfering with eccl laws

~~Simon Wordsworth's protest at appointment of Dr Stanley as Dean of Westminster~~

Date	page	col.
May 24	2	a
MAY 31	2	A
AUG 23	2	A
OCT 31	2	A
DEC 26	2	A

~~1863~~

~~DEC 19 2 A~~

See Gossip, "Essays & Reviews"; Gossip, Colenso, Bishop;

Gossip

DISSENSION, XN SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Forthcoming trial Rev Hy Bristow Wilson – refs. Sabbath, &c.	Feb. 14	2	a
Resignation of Rev C. Neville – refs to conversion	Oct. 24	2	a
	1863		
Canon Wordsworth's protest, appointment of Dr Stanley as Dean of Westminster.	Dec. 18	2	a
	1864		
Bp Colenso's trial in Cape Town	Feb. 5	2	a
Privy Council's reversal of condemnation of Dr Williams & Mr. Wilson	FEB 19	2	A
In France, influence of "Etats Unis" statute: Pastor Coquerel, Paris	MAR 11	2	A

Groups

DISSENSION, XN — SPECIAL — (3) — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Quote of Lord Palmerston's speech on appointment of prelates, &c. — ref Bp of Cape Town & Colenso	SEP-9	2	A
Dr. Pusey's reactionary attitude	SEP 23	2	A

Gossip

Special

"DISTRESSED FAMILY" ADVERTS

1855

Is there no inst. which can help?

Date	page	vol.
NOV 16	381	C

Gossip

Special

DIVORCE

1858

	Date	page	col.
Branchmont v. Branchmont case supposed to be [law cases]	DEC 10	2	A

Sorat

DOGMAS, XN — SPECIAL — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Reflections arising out of the tragic fire at Santiago, Chile — Xn "substitutions" for God.	FEB 12	2	A

Gossip

Special

DONATI'S COMET

1858

	date	page	col.
Aug Herald Rome's Downfall	OCT 15	2	A

Gossip

DOVER

SPECIAL

1863

Castigate's Dover Corp & Canterbury Corp for the quarrel ove burial (Canterbury)	Date	page	col.
	SEP 18	2	A

Gossip

DRUSES SPECIAL 1862

Little known, but photo-Jewish

Date	page	col.
SEP 19	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

DRUSES' RELIGION

1860

	Date	page	col.
Shocking catechism in Jt report — but analogy in Matthew 23, ref. Bloodshed	SEP - 7	2	B

Copy

EARDLEY, SIR CULLING SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Death — ref annexation Sir Thompson Sidon — his efforts for Jp, &c.	MAY 29	2	A

Gossip

EDUCATION O. CLERGY SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Need for broader basis — dangers to communities of narrow-minded ministers	OCT - 7	2	A

Gossip

"EFES DAMIM" SPECIAL.

1859

(Persecution)

	Date	page	col.
See Gos., Blood Libels	MAY 13	2	A

Egypt

EGYPT. VICEROY OF, SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Dfps should present address on his visit Dfps don't take hint – but Anglo Allianee does – Dfps always just too late [crit.]	MAY – 2	2	A
	JUL 25	2	A
1863			
Tribute on death — Said Pasha – friendship & Sov Mr. mentioned	JAN 30	2	A

Gossip

Special

EMANCIPATION

1855

	Date	page	col.
Refs	NOV - 9	373	C
1858			
Refs to Newdegate	OCT - 1	2	A
Time for a new Reform Bill	OCT 15	2	A
See Gos. Roths. Testimonial	NOV - 5	2	A
1859			
Commem. Fund closed with Jr' Commem. School at Univ' Coll. — but no Testimonial yet (except from Melbourne) from Anglo-Jersey & Ld Lyndhurst & Ld John Russell & T. Duncombe	JUL 22	2	A

Germany
EMANCIP. (GERMANY)

Special

185B

	Date	page	col.
2 J members Prussian Parlt	DEC - 3	2	A
Test of Prussian emancip perhaps seen in change of Ambassador there from Lord Bloomfield to Lord Napier — Mendelssohn statue and symbol in Prince Frederick William's palace [Report]	DEC 10	2	A

Scrip
EMANCIP. (RUMANIA)

Special

1858

No enemy for Jn Danube Principalities

Date	page	col.
OCT-8	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

EMIGRATION

1859

See Jos., Statistics

Date	page	enl.
MAY 27	2	A

Wolf

SPECIAL

"ESSAYS & REVIEWS"

1861

	Date	page	col.
The extraordy dissension they are causing in Xn Church — admission of legendary character of parts of Gospels ref. Jesus			
Contd.	MAR - 8	2	A
Contd.	MAR 15	2	A
Contd. — Refg to "Essel"	MAR 22	2	A
	MAR 29	2	A
	1864		
Its condemnation by Convocation — historical parallel	JUL - 1	2	A

See Gossip, Dissension, Xn;

Essenes

SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Identical w.t. [illegible] (see Arabia, Religion, prev. week) – extract from Philo	MAR 11	2	A
Contd – question of Jesus – influence on R.C'ism	MAR 18	2	A

Gossip

ETHNOLOGY SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Transactions Ethnological Soc. of London – Jews as a cosmopolitan race with better health record than most others – Hunt's conclusions – ref. Crawfurd's error in dating 1st mule in Bible	OCT – 9	2	A

Gossip

EUROPE, CENTRAL SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Extracts from pamphlet "Life in Central Europe" (from "Chambers's Papers for the People") — ref. occupy: Yorkist;	SEP - 5	2	A

Comp

EUROPEAN JEWRY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
At disadvantage compared w English Jewry in intervening on J questions — not organized	JUL 18	2	A

Gossip

Special

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

1858

See for, Montara Case

Date	page	col.
OCT 29	2	A

Gossip

EWALD, Rev. Dr. F. C. SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Asks J.C. to correct mistake in report — but not in paper which made same "mistake"	JUN - 6	2	A

Gossip

EXCOMMUNICATION SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Too lightly & irresponsibly used in Jerusalem	AUG - 2	2	A

Clergy

FAITH VERSUS REASON SPECIAL 1864

Dr. Manning's comments on R.Cs. & Prots equally applicable to Xns & Jews

Date	page	col.
SEP 30	2	B

Foreign
FALASHAS

SPECIAL

1860

	date	page	col.
More J efforts needed to save them from conversionist efforts	FEB 10	2	B
	1863		
Mrs. Stern's a/c – conversion activities – not be better applied to "heathen" at home – ref "Times" art of shocking social condition	JAN 16	2	A
Diplomatic link between Abyssinia & France offers chance of better J contact with Falashas	JUN 12	2	A
	1864		
Support for Rabbi Dr Hildesheimer's appeal	NOV 11	2	A

See also Foreign, Abyssinian Js;

Gossip

FALSE GOSPELS

SPECIAL

1864

	Date	page	col.
The ancient books which 1 Council o Nice rejected - incl. "Toledoth Jeshu" - new edition by Bonnet (France) - fabrication - rep censorship o Talmud (Jews)	JAN 15	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

FEST. OBSERV.

1875

	Date	page	col.
Varying capacities of ministers; indolence — "decorum" ref Barnavelt Papers	Oct 22	479	A

Scrapp

FICHTE FESTIVAL — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Honoring Fichte in Germany – Jo's prominent part – Fest. pres, Veit – contrast w. communists	MAY 30	2	B

Rosaf

SPECIAL

FILETTI, Father

1860

	Date	page	col.
Curiosity of his promotion although he threw blame on Papacy for his abduction of Mortara child	JUL-6	2	A

Gossip

FINN, JAMES SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Bullying of 2 imprisoned rabbis in Jerusalem – conversion motives – Depp should intervene	NOV 22	2	A

Gossip

FORGERIES, BIBLICAL, SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
N.T. corruptions of O.T.	JUN 10	2	A
Replies to corres. for crimes – ref Psalm XL	JUN 24	2	A
Attack on Corres. – " " & on Convocationists	JUL-8	2	A
Refs to Corres. ref. Septuagint – Paul's quotation	JUL 22	3	A

Gossip

FOULD, ACHILLE SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
His post in Franco-Papal crisis	NOV 22	2	A
	1862		
France bkrs., survivors of St.-French economy	OCT 17	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSSN WAR

1870

Black outlook

Date	page	col
JUL 22	14	8

Gossip

FRANKFORT

Special

1858

	Date	Page	Vol.
See Gos., Refugee, Russ.	OCT 22	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

FRENCH SENATE

1870

	Date	page	col
The number of appointments of French Chief Rabbis of Church + State	JUL - 8	14	B

Gossip

GALATZ.

Special

1859

The blood libel outrage here & elsewhere — again suggests a "J Defence Soc"

Date	page	col.
SEP -2	2	A

Gossip

GAMING

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Notice police-court report of conviction of 3 refreshment-house keepers for permitting unlawful games as a Sunday [law case], deplores tendency to card-playing among women as well as men - but objects to its being told they are disregarding the "English Sabbath"; the Sabbath is a relig. not a legal, matter	SEP - 7	2	A

Gossip

GARIBALDI

Special

1859

	Date	Page	Col.
Encouragement of his efforts for Nat. - praise for Sir Francis Goldsmid's contrib. to Garibaldi Market Fund	NOV 18	2	A
	1864		
In vein in welcoming his visit to London - his general liberal attitude	APR - 1	2	A

Gossip

GATES O HOPE SCHOOLS SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Seybourn cong. schools oldest in comm — founded 40. Sept 200 years ago — this should be written	NOV 25	2	A

Group

GERBA

SPECIAL

1864

	Date	page	col.
Further afc of Arab atrocities and Jo	NOV 25	2	A

Gossip

GERMAN JS SPECIAL 1862

Their condition — Weimar — police methods — Heine's regret at his apostasy

Date	page	col.
SEP 19	2	A

Gossip

GERMAN LEGAL PROTECTION SOC. SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Reprehensible invitation of "J accomplice" [Defeau] in intervention on behf o Franz Müller convicted [th] murderer of Briggs	NOV 18	2	A
Commendation of H. Zimdorf, m/c, for his attack on Soc. — refs. comm. libel	DEC 16	2	A

Germany

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	Page	Col.
Contrast between 1760, ref. "public walks" prohibition, & present-day freedoms	MAR 16	2	A
Evidence of growth of Orthodoxy – ref. speech by Mannheimer at Vienna – another Orth. Synagogue by Rabbi Lehmann, Hamburg, weekly	JUN 22	2	A
	1861		
Rancour & abuse between Orthodox & Reform	MAR 29	2	A

Gossip

Special

GLADSTONE, [illegible]

1858

See Gos.; Roman Dole

" " " "

Date	Page	Col.
NOV 19	2	A
DEC 17	2	A

Gossip

GOLDSMID, ABRAHAM SPECIAL

1861

Stones should be collected, about him, before memories fade — visit of Prince of Wales to Sr. Cyprus [pre-1810]

Date	page	col.
JUN 14	2	A

Gorsey

SPECIAL

GOLDSMID, Sir FRANCIS

1860

	Date	Page	Col.
Praise for his defence of Judaism in Parlt	MAR 23	2	A
Praise for his promotion of Judaism - ref. lecture on Jewish health at Regd's Inst.	APR 20	2	A

Zoroastr
GOOD & EVIL

SPECIAL

1862

Xn philosophy's debt to Persian ideas

Date	page	vol.
JUL 25	2	A

Gossip

GORDON, LORD GEORGE, SPECIAL 1864

True story of his conversion to Jud — Other proselytes, incl. Poland; Russia (Vashitz); Mex (Wanda Cresson)

Date	page	col.
SEP - 2	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

GOSSIP COL

1875

Begins - g Free Lance

Date	page	col.
SEP 24	419	A

Gossip

GRAMMAR SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Defence of it against [Cobden] Bright's dismissal of its importance in speech (defended by "Times")	DEC 13	2	A

Gossip

GT. EXHIBN 1862 SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Opening — } aspects — ref. Nicaraguan Commissioners			
J. Samuel — Ex Amb. de Rothschild, Austrian Consul	MAY - 9	2	A

Group
GREECE

SPECIAL

See foreign, Greeks;

Date	page	col.

Gossip
GREEKS

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Indignation at 1 murdering propensities of Greek Orthodox adherents – e.g., 2 hopeless murdered in Constantinople, etc. – no compensation for Salas atrocities yet	MAY 11	2	A
1861			
Celebration of Greek independence anniversary in London – but Greeks are greatest persecutors themselves of Jews in Mid. East	APR 19	2	A

Group

Special

GUARDIANS, BD O. (1) 1858

See Gos, Charities

Praise of "Metrop. Sys." plan

See Gos, Poverty

Praise for caution in appointing Dec— doubts about the Old "reclamant" system

Instead of Govors' indiscriminate chant, should pay annual visit to Board — names of those it is "inexpedient" to relieve shd be published, or in W/C [Bygone] — should be Labour Test in the case of "entitled" workhouse

Date	page	col.
DEC 31	2	A
1859		
MAR 11	2	A
MAR 18	2	A
MAY 20	2	A
JUL - 1	2	A

Q Wait

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O. (2)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Praise for report, &c. statistical tables	MAR - 2	2	A
Now it has new premises, should promote further education (in place of former house Hall)	JUN - 1	2	A
Regret that this year does not smaller than last year — no visible reason	NOV 23	2	A
1861			
Proving its worth in heavy winter	JAN 18	2	A
Logical & beneficent step, founding of ladies' visiting committee	MAR - 8	2	A

Gosport

GUARDIANS, BD O SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Report of Visiting Committee — suggestions on easing bd of poor — refs difficulties for Bd o employment [relig Observance]	MAR - 6	2	A

Gossip

HACKNEY SYN SPECIAL 1864

migration difficulties for suburban Jo — ideas for financing sewers

Date	page	col.
DEC-2	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

HALBERSTADT — Germany — 1859

See Gos., Ku Schools, Jews at

Date	page	col.
MAY 27	2	A

Gossip

HAMADAN SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
Heart-rending acc of 1 Js' oppression in Persia — Bt of Js might approach Shah	OCT 12	2	A

Rosenfeld

SPECIAL

HANDEL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Argument with Chas Salaman on Xty in Sacred music [ref Sat Evg Tea meeting]	APR 13	-2	A

Gossip

HAND-SHAKING

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Ofc of Roman origin in Jc Church — Bibl refs before Roman	AUG 28	2	A

Gossip.

HART V. PAGE

SPECIAL

1860

Favourable comment on breach-of-promise case, in which conversion of girl largely features [Law Cases]

Date	Page	col.
FEB 17	2	A

Gossip

Special

HAWKERS' LICENCES SOC.

1858

See Gos., Charities

Date	Page	Col.
DEC 31	2	A

Morocco

SPECIAL

HAY. DRUMMOND

1860

Vindication in Part of his conduct as Brit. rep. at Tangier [Morocco]	Date	page	col.
	FEB 10	2	B

Worship

SPECIAL

HEBREW EDUCATION

1860

	Date	page	col.
And one I buy among the many prize-winners awarded at 1 London School who got one for Hebrew — Numa Hadley	AUG 24	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

HEB LIT.

1870

	Date	page	col
Ref Heb. Lit Soc. – diffeame between Heb. lit & J. Lit.	JUL – 8	14	B

HEBREW AT UNIVERSITIES — GENERAL — 1865

Only 1 in 120 Heb. scholars in 40 years at Oxf. & Camb. reaches canonry — Church not anxious for Heb. scholars because of Greek scholars

Date	page	col.
JAN 13	2	B

Sozaif

HEINE, SOLOMON SPECIAL (Hamburg) 1862

see Peabody, (Xn.)

Date	page	vol.
Apr - 4	2	b

Gossip
HERAT

Special

1859

See Gov. Dept

Date	Page	Col.
JAN 28	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

HISTORICAL SOC, J,

See J Historical Soc.

Gossip

HISTORY, J.

Special

1855

Date	Page	Col.
NOV-9	373	C
1861		
Dec 20	2	a
1864		
JUN 10	2	B
JUN 17	2	A

Head for, in English

see Gossip - Js' Hosp.

"Grave errors" in [A. Blick] lecture [Special, Hist. England, Js in]

Corrections of A. Blick [Spec. Hist, Engld, Js in]

Gossip

HOAX, NEWSPAPER SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Ref letter last issue of fake news in "Archives Israélites" which failed to give source – "Univers Israélite" gave same news w source: Konstitutionelle "Neuzeit" Vienna –	JUN 17	2	B

Obituary

SPECIAL (1) 1860

HOLDHEIM, Rabbi Dr. SAMUEL

His death recalls incidents in his life — "unsuccessful reforms" (Berlin)

Date	page	col.
SEP 14	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

HOLDHEIM, Dr SAMUEL (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Regret that Berlin rabbi & wardens buried here among distinguished Jews	SEP 21	-2	A

Gossip

HOLLAND SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Praise for attitude re. proposed Swiss treaty - example for England [Switz.]	JLE 10	2	A

Gossip.

SPECIAL

HORSE-WHIPPING

1861

	Date	Page	Col.
The extraordy affair at Cambridge University— Rev. Brocklehurst's assault on Rev Dodd—an example of fanaticism	FEB 15	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

HOUSES, POOR PEOPLE'S

1861

	date	page	col.
agreement with H. H. Collins' letter and subject	FEB - 1	2	A

See Gossip, Model Lodging-Houses;

Sorap

"HUMAN SACRIFICE" SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
England lucky as dominant race in India, ref. local superstition — Jo not to lucky: ref Sandors case, still lingering without mercy on false[?] received	OCT 24	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

HUNGARY

1860

	Date	page	col.
Ref Horn (Paris), Hungarian exile, critic of new (Austrian) Constitution of Hungary — is a Jew	NOV -9	2	A

Gossip

HUSS, JOHANNES SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Painting of Jan van Leyden holding a reminder that one of artist has just painted any famous of Amsterdam	JUL 25	2	A

Gossip

Special

INQUISITION

1859

See Jos. Montana Case

Date	page	col.
MAR 25	2	A

Gossip

Special

INSANITY

1858

See Gos, Vital Statistics

Date	page	col.
OCT-8	2	A

Gossip

INTERVENTION ABROAD SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Kinnaird's speech in Parlt ref relig. persecution in Spain, quoting Vattel — lesson to Bd of Deps. re right to intervene	MAR 21	2	A

Special

Gossip

IONIAN ISLANDS

1858

	Date	page	col.
Anti-Elen: — room for intervention. on the Gladstone's mission	NOV 19	2	A
Derby showed intimacy with Gladstone	DEC 17	2	A
1863			
Rumoured cession to Greece — prob good feel for Js	JAN - 2	2	A
Cession would be accepted by Greece — should stipulate, Greek law, ref. J rights	JAN - 9	2	A

Gossip

IRISH ANTIQUITIES — SPECIAL — 1863

	Date	page	col.
Doubts about J origin — ref to Prof Harkness's "Die Hebriderin am Putztische" ("Heb Woman at her Toilet")	AUG 28	2	B

Gorsuch

SPECIAL

ISAIAH L 111

1861

Prompt to interpretation wrong

Date	page	col.
JAN - 4	2	A

Gossip

Special

ITALIAN WAR (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
With Austria – Montauban case one of last signs of how far Papacy will go – hope England will interest & preserve relig. freedom as basis for Europe – Pope must renounce part of canon law incompatible with progress	MAY – 6	2	A
Evacuation of Bologna by Austrians a year sooner might have prevented Montauban case – same city which sent deputation to Vienna Congress of Prince Metternich – but Metternich would never have allowed himself to become tool of priesthood – a loss to Pope of Austria	JUN 24	2	A
Peace – but doubtful as Austria's power is not broken – events too powerful for Louis Napoleon also – Jesuits still likely to triumph	JUL 15	2	A

Special

ITALIAN WAR (2) 1859

	Date	Page	col.
Bologna annexed to Piedmont — filting retribution on Pope who showed no mercy in Mortara Case	SEP 16	2	A
Cynical view of Napoleon's [Louis Napoleon] motives, &c., at Peace of Zurich	OCT 28	2	A
Ex should join those Govs now approaching Ex Sec ref regulating [Peace] Congress to mitigate rules of freedom in international law	NOV 11	2	A

Gossip

Special

ITALY (1) 1859

Unrest

	Date	page	col.
(A) Hope for the stripping of temporal power from Pope	JAN 14	2	A
	DEC 30	2	A
1860			
Significance to Ps of res-estab. of Cavour ministry — Austrian power shown			
(B) While unst. plaguing Rome + Leghorn Ps' efforts for Syrian Xn relief, deplores their lack of help for Ps of Morocco [Qélif]	JAN 27	2	A
	DEC 28	2	A

See Rome (Gossip); Naples (Gossip);

Gossip
ITALY

SPECIAL (A)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Bd. of Dfs. should submit memorial to Congress	APR - 1	-2	A
I subs for Neapolitan exiles [Naples]	APR - 1	-2	A

Gossip

ITALY

SPECIAL

B

1860

	Date	page	col.
Gratifying English recognition of annexation of Central Italy to Piedmont	APR 13	-2	A

Group

ITALY SPECIAL (2) 1864

Progress of Liberal thought — Flourishing on Xn superstition

Date	page	col.
OCT 28	2	A

Europe

JACOBY, Dr. JOHANN SPECIAL — Königsberg 1864

St. Prussian patriot — Doctor of prov — 60 — intimidation by his political enemies

Date	page	col.
AUG 19	2	A

Gossip
JAPAN

Special

1858

Thrown open to arrest — any to there?

Date	page	cat.
NOV 1 7	2	A

Rosario

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Gratification at improvements reported — a spur to the J Drones to work	FEB 17	2	B
	1862		
Cult of Fuin — conversion — 1 notorious, whom case	AUG 29	2	A
	1863		
Welcome to new J periodical ["Lebanon"] — 3rd attempt in Turk empire; 2 vanished [newspaper]	MAR 27	2	A

Gossip

JESUS | SPECIAL | 1863

	Date	page	col.
Renan's new "life" an important work	JUL 17	2	A

See also Gossip, Renan, Ernst;

Gossip

JESUS, LIFE OF, SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
"A Seeker after Truth" (New York's Letter) Doomed to disappointment in search of more knowledge — Its exaggerations & Absurdities — forgeries: eg "death warrant" of Jesus —	MAY 13	2	A

Mosaic

JESUS, TRIAL OF, SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
Views of his trial as a man, not a god, who preached doctrines incompatible with Judaism as understood by his contemporaries — refs.: "Complaints of Children of Israel"; "La mort de Jesus Christ," by Salvador; "Jonathan Frock," by Zschokke [German]	APR 27	2	A

Scrap

"JEW," THE WORD, SPECIAL

1861

Proud origin — no need to substt. "Israelite"

Date	page	col.
OCT -4	2	B

Gossip

SPECIAL

"J DEFENCE FUND"

1861

	Date	page	col.
see Gossip - Wentworth St. Ragged Schs.	Jan 18	2	a

Gossip

"J DEFENCE SOC"

Special

1859

See Gos, Blood Libels
see Gossip. Galatz

Date	page	col.
MAY 13	2	A
Sep - 2	2	a

Gossip

Special

JEWISH DESCENT

1859

	Date	page	col.
Reflections on J descent of many noble houses, on news of the morganatic marriage of Prince Louis of Bavaria & Lolle Lenkel [Germany]	AUG 19	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1859

J HISTORICAL SOC

	Date	page	col.
Support for 1 idea	DEC - 2	-2	A
Advocates formation - ref Solomon de Costa	DEC - 9	-2	A

Gossip

"J INTELLIGENCE" SPECIAL 1862

let. in prev. issue — Xn secty — X[illegible] applied as an anti-J weapon

Date	page	col.
MAR 21	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

JEWISH LITERATURE

1860

Doubts about community's wish to read books endorsed by poor sales — some titles mentioned

Date	page	col.
MAR - 2	2	A

Gossip

"JEWISH VOTE" SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Bad behaviour of Conservative Party towards Jews makes Jews all into Liberals	AUG - 9	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

J. W. M. C.

1875

Classes - but none for Heb. or Drawing

Date	page	col.
OCT 22	479	A

Yoseph

JS' COLL.

Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
Good that Western F.S. & Jo' Hoop both sent a useful thing	NOV 26	2	A
	1860		
Glad to note Keeling's gift of Macaulay's book-cases	MAR 30	2	A
	1862		
Forthcoming seem a reminder that not enough good books [of literature] given as prizes	APR -4	2	A

Gossip

J1' COLL. LIBRARY SPECIAL

1860

Supports "Janitor's" plea for more public facilities

Restrictive regulations

Date	page	col.
NOV 23	2	A
1862		
NOV - 7	2	A

Consp

SPECIAL

JS' COLL. SCHOOL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Substituting itself for the alone. Success of one of its pupils	AUG 31	2	A

Group

JS' COMMERCIAL SCHOOL — SPECIAL — 1862

Report of small attendance at J.F.S. – bad time in bad month

Date	page	col.
AUG-8	2	A

Scrap

Special

JS' FREE SCHOOL

1859

	Date	page	col.
Stating number of prizes — occasion should be held in public	AUG - 5	2	A

Sozaip

J.F.S. SCHOL

SPECIAL

1862

New Schol. Should be named in connexion of Menorah ben Israel

Date	page	col.
APR 18	2	A

Gossip

Special

JS' HOSPITAL (1) 1858

See Jos. Jo'Coll

Date	Page	Col.
NOV 26	2	A
1859		
JUL - 1	2	A
Jul - 8	2	a
Aug 12	2	a
AUG 26	2	A
1860		
JUN - 1	2	A

Amalg. with Js' Orphan Asyl suggested – economies
see Gossip: Moses Henry
" " Meyers. Barnett
Approval of Joseph Sebag's suggestion [letter] re possible use – why not a Workhouse in connection with Guardians?

Too much argument over 1 building estimates

Gossip
JS' HOSP.

SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Praise for their concentration on physical training	MAR - 1	2	A
The annual exam — why is J Hosp omitted?	DEC 20	2	A

Gossip

Special

JS' ORPHAN ASYL (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
see Gossip. Js' Harp.	Jul - 1	2	a
" " Meyers. Barnett	Aug 12	2	a
	1860		
Shortcomings revealed in prev. week's report of schools — refs Swiss watchmaking — praise for testimonial to Samuel Myers	FEB 10	2	A
Private exam should have been public	DEC 14	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL (2) 1875

JS' ORPH. ASYL

	Date	page	col.
Possible opposn to amalg. scheme w Js' Hosp.	NOV 26	564	A

Gossip

JEWS' SOCIETY SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Missionaries of conversion &c, leading to donations intended for the going astray	MAR - 4	2	A

Gossip
JOACHIM

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Violinist classed as equal of Paganini	JUN 20	2	A

Gossip

JONAH, BOOK OF. SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Old J opinion coincides w. current Ger view of non-historical & origin [Bibl. Criticism]	OCT -4	2	A

Cossip

JUDAISM

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Ref "Edinburgh Quarterly" article — defence of Spinoza — Colenso's view on Jo in "Pent. & Book of Joshua"	APR 17	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1865

JUDAISM, MORALITY O,

	Date	page	col.
~~Conflict (Judaism v. Xty)~~ See Xty v. Christendom	FEB - 3	-2	A

Gossip

"JUDAISM AMONG STRANGERS"

SPECIAL

1863

Bruno Bauer's book — ed. "Berlin Review" — anti-atheist part

Date	Page	Col.
DEC 11	2	B

Gossip

SPECIAL

JUNIOR PHILANTHROPIC Soc.

1860

Praise of its Objects

Date	page	col.
MAY 11	2	A

Gossip

KELBA SABUA SPECIAL 1864

1st-cent. citizen of Jerusalem, whose tomb Dr Sandays is accused of desecrating - connection with Rabbi Akiba

Date	page	col.
JAN 29	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL !

KIDNAPPING

	Date	page	col.
Trial of Rev. Roberts (R-C) priest, for kidnapping Prot. girl; Lord Campbell's judgment a reprint of Montara Case	JUN -3	2	A

Gossip

KINGSLEY, CHARLES — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Welcomes "A Daughter of Israel's" reply to K's calumny — ref to a Munich anti-Semitic chastisement by a Jew	DEC 12	2	A
His apology not satisfactory — of ancient Jews barbarous most notable — Jesus, trial of	DEC 19	2	A

Gossip
KURANDA

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	Page	Det.
Tory of noting his vigorous speech in American Council of Europe against reactionaries & aristocrats.	MAY 23	2	A

Gossip

Special

LABOUR TEST

1859

	Date	page	col.
See for. Parent-	FEB 18	2	A
" " Guardians, Bd of	Jun - 1	2	a

Forsyth

LACORDAIRE, abbe SPECIAL 1861

Death - sympathy of Js

Date	page	col.
DEC 13	2	A

Gosman

SPECIAL

1860

LANGUAGE OF PALESTINE

	Date	Page	Col.
Suggestion that it was Greek in time of Jesus — difficulties over refs to several Jesuses [identify]	JUN 22	2	A
See Letter;			

Gossip

"LEAH" SPECIAL 1863

Discussion of popular West End drama — Miss Bateman in name part

Date	page	col.
NOV - 6	2	A

Groups

Special

LEVY, DAVID

1859

	Date	Page	Col.
Defends his opinion of late David Levy's scholastic work against the rebuke of "A Voice from N. York" [Comp: Prayer-Book]	AUG 26	2	A

Gossip

"LIFE" SPECIAL 1864

By Longfellow

	Bin 27	"3	A

Gossip
LIT INST

Special

1858

	Date	Page	Col.
Suggestions for more attractions	NOV 26	2	A
1859			
Being closed. – fearing penalty for not opening at times I had of hope of its continuance – but it cannot be both J. + General, any more than can I. J.F.S.	JUL – 1	2	A
	NOV – 4	2	A
1860			
"False reasoning" by trustees of Sussex Hall – ref. portrait of H. de Castro	FEB – 3	2	C

Gossip

LIVERPOOL BAPTISM Special 1859

	Date	page	col.
322 Gossip Mortara Case	Aug - 5	2	a

Gossip

LIVERPOOL J. SCHOOL

Special

1858

	Date	Page	Col.
Danger in appointment of R.C. schoolmistress, esp. in view of secret baptisms	OCT 29	2	A

Special

LOANS (ROTHSCHILD) 1858

See Jos., Rothschilds

date	page	cat.
OCT 29	2	A
1859		
FEB -4	2	A
FEB 11	2	A

R. & T. Austrian Loan

Russian loan — ref Russ bankers, Baron Stieglitz, who could not deal w. Cabt Tsar until converted to Xty [Orthodox]

Consult

LODGING-HOUSES

SPECIAL

1860

Welcome to 1 suggestion of Lodg. house for poor

Date	Page	col.
JAN 27	2	A

Ecroip

LORD MAYOR

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Call for historical authenticalia of statement at Sir Paul Pindar Baner. for of Lord Mayor's annual £100 of Instant J. refuses	MAR 30	2	A

Songs

SPECIAL

1859

LD MAYOR'S COMMEM ITHOL.

Should be more candidates

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	-2	B

Gossip

LOVY, Rev. ISRAEL SPECIAL 1862

The Paris chazan – correction of news – decease	MAY 16	2	B

Gossip

Special

LUNATIC ASYLUM, J.

1858

Plea for

Date	page	col.
OCT 15	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

MACAULAY, LORD

1860

Tribute

Date	page	col.
JAN 13	2	B

Gossip

SPECIAL

MALLORCA

1859

see Gossip, Secret Js.

Date	mps	col.
Jun 10	2	●

Rosser

MANCHESTER SPECIAL BENEV. FUND 1860

Gladstone see both ords. & reform contributes

Date	page	col.
DEC 14	2	A

Group

Special

MARCHMONT v. MARCHMONT

1858

See Geo, Divorce

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	2	A

Gossip

MARCUS AURELIUS SPECIAL 1863

Taking issue with maj. reviewer o Eng. transl. o M. A.'s "Meditations" — attitude towards early Xns misrepresented by reviewer

Cont'd — refs. trial of Jesus

Date	page	col.
NOV 27	2	A
DEC - 4	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

MARRANOS

See Jos. Secret Js;

Date	page	col.

Gossip

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER 1861

Dr ~~Pusey~~ should seek exemption for Jo, as it is a Church matter only

Date	page	col.
MAR - 8	2	A

Gossip

MARYLEBONE LIT. & SCIENT. INST. SPECIAL 1861

Inquiry of membership

Date	page	cat.
DEC - 6	2	B

Gossip

MASSACRE, YORK. SPECIAL 1862

	date	page	col.
Anniversary of York massacre of £1,190 — inexplicable	MAR 21	2	B

Gossip

MATHEMATICIANS SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Polish genius, mind Salomon Maimon; Stern: Słonimski (Słoniński) - [ref. Salant]	OCT -2	2	A

Gossip

Special

MEDHURST. Dr. (missionary)

1859

See Jos. Chinese Js

Date	page	col.
APR 15	2	A

Gossip

Special

M.P.s – JEWISH

1859

	Date		
The 3 new J MPs – some fr "timid" about it, in case of persecution – ill-founded – good results foreseen	FEB 25	2	A

Gossip — Special — 1858

MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL

	Date	page	col.
Why no tribute to him?	OCT-2	2	A
1859			
see Gossip - Resettlement, The	Nov 18	2	a
"His Humble Address" - reprint called for	Dec 16	2	A
1861			
Community - plans in act commemorating him	JUN 14	2	A
1862			
Shall be commemorated publicly	FEB 21	2	C
see Gossip - J.J.S. School.	Apr 18	2	a

Gossip

Special

MENDELSSOHN STATUE

1858

See Jos. Gmaine. (Germany)

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	2	A

Gossip

"MERCHANT O VENICE" SPECIAL

1864

2 Ku servant girls' reaction — "Jessica's unfilial behavior"

Date	page	col.
MAY 20	3	A

Gossip

MESSIAH SPECIAL 1864

Latest tract of Relig. Knowl. Assoc. good, but not complete answer to the perversion of the idea of the Messiah — "The Messiah" (books)

Date	page	col.
SEP 16	2	A

Gossip

Special

METROP. COAL ASSOC

1855

	Date	page	col.
See Gossip, Soup Kitchen	NOV 16	381	C

Poverty

METROP. SYNS.

Special

1859

See Jos. Guardians, Bd of.

" ", Poverty

Date	page	col.
MAR 11	2	A
MAR 18	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

METTERNICH, Prince

1859

(the late)

see Gossip, Italian War

Date	page	col.
Jun 24	2	8

Gossip
MEXICO

Special

1859

See Gos, Usa

Date	Msgs	col.
FEB 11	2	A

Gossip

Special

MEYERS, BARNETT

1859

Commencing the gift made by Mr. Thos Sayers [land at Norwood, Jo' Hosp.] — ref. Lyon House (Case) bequest to Jo' Asylum. — the charitable middle classes

Date	page	vol.
AUG 12	2	A

Comp

Special

MIDDLE CLASSES

1859

Comp

see Meyers, Barnett

Date	page	col.
Aug 12	2	a

Gossip

Special

MILLS, Rev. JOHN

1859

Hope that his offer to investigate Barbary Jannes will be taken up — esp. Arabia —

Date	page	col.
JUL 22	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

MINISTERS OF STATE

1860

	Date	page	col.
a news folder 4pp — 5 Js in mod. times as Mins. of State in different countries	APR 20	2	A

Prussia
MINORITIES

Special

1858

See Jos. Prussia, Regent of

Date	page	col.
NOV 12	2	A

Gossip

MIRÉS, JULES — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
Surprised that he should be treated any longer as J – named R.C., &c. & all sympathies with RCs Comment on Mirès's ruin (swindling), & apology taken by "Morn. Advertiser" & print anti-J article on it [Def – Pens + 1 Jos]	JUL 19	2	A
	JUL 19	2	A
	1862		
His release + reinstatement	MAY – 2	2	A

Gossip

Special

1855

MISSIONARIES

See Gos., Sin in Montefiore

Date	Page	Vol.
NOV 16	381	C

Gossip

MISSIONS ABROAD SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Alliance Pr. Union's invit to Delys to join in mission to Russia evangelistic — no money — Other missions financed privately in past	AUG-1	2	A

Gossip
"MISSIONS" JEWISH.

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	Page	col
Ref. missionary (Xn) approaches to Falashas in Abyssinia – & "mission" should go – also query ref. mentioned "mission" to Chinese	FEB – 3	2	B
	1864		
Encouragement of China & Abyssinia idea [ref. late Benjamin, Israel J.] [Rab. H. Z. Schwarz]	JUL 15	2	A

Gossip

MIXED MARRIAGE SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Approval of complementary rules of Abp. of Malta & Bp. of Gibraltar forbidding R.C. + Prot. marriages until the income has been converted for six months — ref. rule of C.R. Dr. Aples for proselytist marriage	FEB 17	2	A

1

Gossip

SPECIAL

MODEL LODGING-HOUSES (1) 1861

	Date	Page	Col.
Welcome for the movement — enlightened charity	FEB 22	2	A
Welcomes Chief Rabbi's support in a sermon	APR 12	2	A
Welcomes J initiative in forming company — regard should be had to J rely. requirements, esp. as to "space for a (communal) succah	MAY 17	2	A
Shares in J. & E. Land- Head body H. Assoc to discuss reason for "E. Land." in title	NOV 15	2	A
	1862		
Co. plan prob. needs modification & attract subs.	JAN 31	2	A
Reminds in Sat of Shaftesbury's speech	JUN 20	2	A

See Gossip. Houses, Poor People's;

Scrap

MODEL LODGING-HOUSES SPECIAL (2) 1863

	Date	page	col.
The Ass. of I.T.E. Lond. Mod. Lodg. House Assoc. — still alive — noble object	JAN 23	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

"MODERN JUDAISM"

1875

J's article in "Gentleman's Mag" not impressive

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	446	B

Consip.

MOGADOR

SPECIAL

1860

	date	page	col.
Regret at failure of Commissioner to answer appeal for Mr. Jo in letters to JC	FEB -3	2	B

Spec
Special

MONTALEMBERT, Count

1858

See Spec, Montana Case

Date	page	vol.
DEC 17	2	A

Gossip

MONTEFIORE, LADY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Her travel journals - ought be printed	OCT 10	2	A
Reveals her journals - of Dan Salamons a young man	OCT 17	2	A

Gosp Special

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses (1) 1855

	Date	page	ml.
Ref Palestine - no report yet, but peculiar apt in missionary quarters, which should be discounted	NOV 16	381	C
	1859		
See Gos, Mortara Case	MAR 11	2	A
" " Mortara Case	MAR 25	2	A
" " " "	MAY 27	2	A
" " " "	JUL - 8	2	A
After the various letters mil Jc something more energetic should be done over Continent re Mortara case	JUL 29	2	A

Gossip

Special

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES (2)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Support for JC attitude re Montara case [Gossip] testimonial – but Sir M. should be consulted as nature of commemn.	AUG 12	2	A
Deplores Sir Moses' reluctance to allow some form of commemn. re Montara mission	AUG 26	2	A
Slow to see Rev D. de Sola's plea for testimonial re. Montara – incredible apathy of public	SEP 23	2	A
see Gossip - Montara Case	Nov -4	2	a

1860

Tribute to his sense of philanthropy & readiness to help as instanced by his Letter to Times re Syria	JUL 20	2	A

Gossip

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses — SPECIAL (3) — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Mistaken description of testimonial committee — not a "journey" to Morocco, but a "mission"	APR - 8	2	A
The public meet. re Morocco mission — to little practical result — comparison with Garibaldi celebration	APR 29	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, Sir MOSES (4) 1875

	Date	page	col.
"Business" delay in Jews. report — "bold" sermon at W. Lond. Syn ref Jews.	OCT 22	479	B

Gossip

SPECIAL

1875

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONIAL

	Date	page	col.
Disappointing result of boycott	SEP 24	419	A
Community's apathy - awaiting Sir Moses' report on Pal.	OCT - 1	430	A
Fears about Funds destination — "pockets of robbers" — press not admitted [admission D. press]	NOV - 5	515	A

Gossip
MORMONISM

SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
Reports of Brit. emigs. to Utah – why don't conversion enthusiasts concentrate on these instead of, eg. Falaba? – the new relig's reflection on Xty	SEP 13	2	A
Contd. – origins of pseudo-Bible, "Book of Mormon"	SEP 20	2	A
Tract received – origins – the "Book of Mormon"	Sep 27	2	a
Concluded, extracts from "Book of Mormon"	OCT -4	2	B

1863

Thousands o Welsh emigrants for Utah – lesson for conversionists	JUN 12	2	A

Special

Group

MOROCCO

(1)

1859

	Date	page	c/y
The cruelties on Js title a cause for intervention w.r. French Emperor Concern for Js, following d. death of Mor. Emperor — reminder of Samuel Romanelli's account in "ZTBZ YON"	SEP -2	2	A
	SEP 16	2	A
The distressing story of their sufferings	NOV 1	2	A
The Morocco/Spain war — refugees in Algeria — why not teach them agriculture?	DEC 30	2	A

1860

Problem of rescuing the refugees from Gibraltar	JAN -6	2	B

Corresp
MOROCCO

SPECIAL (2)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Consuls who seek guarantees for Jews when peace declared overlook question of sovereignty — toleration can only come by persuasion, not interference	MAR 16	2	B

Consult

SPECIAL

MOROCCO REFUGEES

1859

	Date	page	col.
Possibilities of admission into Spain	DEC - 9	- 2	A
Bazaar in aid not practical	DEC - 9	- 2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

MOROCCO RELIEF FUND 1859

	Date	page	col.
Does should be announced weekly in Jc. — settle the refugees in 1 colonies	DEC - 2	-2	A
Pleasure at subscription lists	DEC 16	-2	A

Corrig

MOROCCO RELIEF SPECIAL FUND (2) ~~1859~~

~~Send list of subs refused circulated~~

Date	page	col.
~~Aug 16~~	~~2~~	
1860		
MAY 25	2	A
JUL 27	2	A
AUG 24	2	A

Repat at M.R.F. Committee's discretion on treatment of such a friend as Peter Maroni, ref. Rabat appeal

Discussion on application of funds valuable, but should await for further authoritative reports as needed

Disagrees with Alf. Salomon's suggestion that part of surplus should go to Syrian Relief Fund

Gossip

MOROCCO RELIEF FUND SPECIAL (3) 1861

see Gossip - Sassoons

Date	page	col.
Feb - 1	2	a

Unsatisfactory report of last meet – vague, with no details of Ricciotti report – indecisiveness about allocating funds

FEB 15 2 A

1862

Hope for report

Duties before it dissolves

JUL 11 2 A

NOV 14 2 A

1863

Welcome to Committee's decision to publ. report – Question of Stoc relief fund, by Reform Bps. transmitted to Gibraltar for report

MAR 13 2 A

Ecosoc

MOROCCO RELIEF SPECIAL FUND (4)

1863

Welcomes reply [Letr.] by Adv. Salomon re Rev. Prof. Isaacs — suggests better investment should be made than simple bank deposit

Date	page	col.
MAR 27	2	A

Gossip SPECIAL 1860.

MOROCCO-SPANISH WAR

	Date	page	col.
Apparently false rumor of massacre of Jews by Arabs at fall of Tetuan to Spaniards	FEB 24	2	A

Gossip

Special

MORTARA CASE (1)

1858

	Date	Page	Col.
Appeal to Cardinals Wiseman & Antonelli to Russian rabbis' appeal [Germany] - R.C. Servants being discharged for fear of similar happening	OCT-8	2	A
See Jos. Rothschilds	OCT 29	2	A
Evangelical alliance's attitude	OCT 29	2	A
J. apostate contrasted W. Kinzeal over case of child of R.C. father & Prot. mother in Ireland	DEC-3	2	A
French Emperor's concession re Count Montalembert should be president for intervention	DEC 17	2	A
	1859		
Difference in approach in murder of Catholic missionaries in Cochin China - France & Spain send troops on grounds of "morality"	JAN-7	2	A

Gossip — Special — (2) — 1859

MORTARA CASE

	Date	page	col.
Pope's offer of "Peter's-money" to Family	JAN 21	2	A
Sending for Mr. Montefiore to Rome not enough — Powers should have taken stronger measures & secured Papal intervention	MAR 11	2	A
Doubtful whether Pope will see Sir M. Montefiore — Jews emigrating from Rome — terror of Inquisition	MAR 25	2	A
See Gos. Nat. War	MAY 6	2	A
Sir M. Montefiore home again — should receive a testimonial	MAY 27	2	A
See Gos. Kidnapping	JUN 3	2	A
see Gossip. Italian War	Jun 24	2	A

Gossip

Special

MORTARA CASE (3) 1859

Glad to see support in letters to J.C. of idea to give Sir M. Montefiore a testimonial

see Gossip - Montef.. Sir M.

" " Deps.. Bd. of

No comparison between R.C. secret baptisms & L'pool case & Prot. ministr. - the latter a simple light baptising an orphan in workhouse

see Gossip. Montef. Sir M.

" " " " "

" " Italian War

The great Mr Protest — grief at inactivity over Montefiore testimonial

Date	Page	Col.
JUL - 8	2	A
Jul 29	2	a
Jul 29	2	a
AUG - 5	2	A
Aug 12	2	a
Aug 26	2	a
Sep 16	2	a
NOV - 4	2	A

Forsyth

SPECIAL

MORTARA CASE

4 (4) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Possibility connected of rescue	NOV 25	-2	A
Vast to help / further	DEC - 9	-2	A
Mortara in London - not much hope from BJ			
0 Days	DEC 16	-2	A

Gossip

Special

MORTARA CASE

(5)

1860

Date	Page	Col.

Put before Lord John Russell, who interceded in parallel case on behalf of Protã in 1853 — the Madiais of Tuscany

JAN - 6 2 A

1862

Story of Pope's demands on Kg of Naples when compared w actions in this M. case & English court case of Davis v. Davis [child of RC & Prot. parents]

FEB - 7 2 A

Special

Gossip

MORTARA CASE (GERMANY)

1858

See Jos., Mort. Case

Date	page	col.
OCT-8	2	A

Gossip Special

MORTARA CASE (ITALY) (1) 1859

	bits	mgs	cat.
Astounded by Pope's "defence," which in effect means that the end justifies the means — philosophy of "ends & means"			
Contd.	OCT-7	2	A
Concluded — the "Jew servant" argument refuted	OCT 14	2	A
	OCT 21	2	A
	1860		
"Times" comes. Expulsion from Rome no doubt due to report of Pope's sneers & Jeff. Father Feletti's trial — 1st time inquisitor impeached for working to Inquisition's orders — but real culprit Pope Pius IX	FEB 10	2	C
	JUN-8	2	A

Gossip

Special

MORTARA CASE (ITALY) (2) 1860

The comes between A Bishop of Chambery & Count Cavour a reminder that I case is not done with yet

Date	page	col.
AUG 10	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

MORTARA CASE (SPAIN)

1859

Date	Page	Col.
Jun 10	2	a

See Gossip, Secret Js.

Gossip

Special

MOSES, HENRY

1859

Praise for his "noble offr" for St' Hosp

date	page	col.
JUL - 8	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1859

MOSES, LYON

(~~Est Est~~)

see Gossip Meyers Barnett

Date	Page	Col.
Aug 12	2	6

Forsyth
MURDER

Special

1859

	Date	Page	Cat.
See Gov. Montana Case	JAN-7	2	A
See Gov., German Legal Protection Soc.;	1864		
J Winters's declaration on J abhorrence of murder – Rogers, Whitehead – Francis Wane (Ka) convicted	DEC 23	2	A

Gossip

Special

"MY NOTE-BOOK"

1855

	Date	page	col.
Pr heading in Jc for gossip col (annan.)	21 Nov. 9	373	'c

Gossip Special

MYERS, EMANUEL —Ramsgate 1858

See Jos., Charities

Date	Page	Col.
DEC 31	2	A

Josiah

NAPLES

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
See Jos. Toleration	JAN 21	2	A
Forcible baptism case	JAN 21	2	A

Gossip

NEGRO JS

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
The Uba Rachabite negro slave, recently died, born of 2 parents – Rachabite not really negro, but Arabian tribe by origin – question of 2 negroes in Africa should be explored	MAY 18	2	B

Sociology
NEGROES

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
A New York "pro-White race" resolution at a "place meet." — could equally be applied w. ref. to [racialism]	JUL 25	2	B

Gossip

SPECIAL

NEW PHILHARMONIC SOC.

1860

Encouragement for

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	2	A

Gossip
NEW SYN.

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Cautions advert. of New Syn for preacher - need for really good sermons	MAR 16	2	A

Gossip
NEWDEGATE

Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
Seelys, Emancip	OCT - 1	2	A

Excerpt

NICE

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Sympathy for Local Jo' favour of French annexation — annonciade in France; Still some restrictions in Sardinia — ref. to seizure [censorship] of "Paroles d'un Sceptique Croyant" & fine on its author, Augier, Sardinia	MAY - 4	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

NOTTIDGE v. PRINCE

1860

	Date	Page	Col.
Comment on Agapemonite law case – the weak-minded Miss Nottidge & her belief in a second "Messiah", Prince – such delusions impossible among Js	JUN 15	2	A

Gossip

NOVEMBER 5 SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Moral in action of Rev. Thos Stevens (Vicar of Hatherop) who asks parishioners not to ring church bells — Guy Fawkes driven to extremes by Prot. persecution — parallel to trial of Jesus	NOV 11	2	A

Gossip

OATH, J.

SPECIAL

1862

Darkness about Anglican Bible for Jps.

Date	page	col.
AUG-8	2	A

Gossip

Special

OLYMPIC GAMES

1858

	Date	page	col.
Rowers in Greece – why therefore cannot Js return to Palestine?	OCT – 1	2	A

Gossip

OMER, THE, SPECIAL 1862

At issue with "Z" — question of Grand ~~widening~~ of N20

Date	page	col.
JUN 13	2	A

Group
ONESSIM

SPECIAL

See Gen. Secret Jnl

Date	page	cat.

Gossip.

OPPRESSION

Special

1859

See Gos. Danube Principalities

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	2	A

See also Persecution (Gossip)

Special

ORGAN IN SYN.

1859

See Ges., Reform

MAR -4 2 A

Gosup

OXFORD, BISHOP OF SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Warning Oxf Univ students in sermons against "rational" inquiry into religious truths — not-conformant w. his wish for conversion of Jp	MAY - 8	2	A

Essays

OXFORD UNIVY SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
1st J to receive degree recalls Jaminal on of Menasseh ben Israel receiving M.D. degree 1655	JAN-9	2	A

Survey
PALESTINE

Special

1855

	Date	page	col.
See Jos. Montefiore, Sir M.	NOV 16	381	C
1861			
News of German Pal. colony scheme reminds him of 1 Pal. Land Company formed in England; no news since — Warder Cresson's letter on affairs in Pal.	JUL-5	2	A
1863			
Abuses in Shekoich system shown up by Wellsted report (Pers. writer) — should be unified system of aid for Pal	FEB 27	2	A

Gorup

PALESTINE COLONISATN SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Cadvert in "Times" from תכרת "שיר ציון" Frankfort an Oder - ref. pamphlet "ציון וירושלים" — Dr H Lorje, Fr. on O. — more info. wanted	JUL 25	2	A
	1864		
"Impracticality" of Germans - ref. Pal. Col. Soc., Berlin - difficulties in Pal encountered - "Times" a/c quoted	AUG 12	2	A
Refs to the German exiles - not against, but in favour, but prev. failures discouraging - specl ref. Frankfort, Mosk	OCT 21	2	A
Refs to E Benvenisti explaining despoiling by Arabs	NOV - 4	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

PALGRAVE, Rev. WILLIAM

1861

	Date	page	col.
His cruel slanders and Js [Damnaeus] - apostate leaving his conversion	FEB 22	2	A

Group

PAPAL DOMINIONS

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Napoleon proposals criticised — what Pope should really do is effect reforms & cease repressions	JAN 20	2	A
	1862		
Excesses of Papal Govt. led to reaction ref. Jo in Europe — spoke list of Montara case	AUG-1	2	A

Gossip
PAPAL LOAN

SPECIAL

1860

The un-Church-like act of offering good RCs interest on a loan

Date	page	col.
JUL-6	2	A

Extract

Special.

PARIS CONGRESS 1859

Re Jos. Danube Principalities

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	2	A

Sorcery
PASSIVITY

Special

1859

See Soc, Persecution

Date	page	col.
JAN-7	2	A

Gossip Special

PASSOVER BREAD ASSOC 1855

See Gossip, Sp Kitchens

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	381	C

Groups

PEABODY (Xn) SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Amer. philanthropists benefactions for London's poor — paralleled by imminent benefac. of Sol. Heine, Hamburg	APR -4	2	B
Gratuitous intro. of "Xn" theme at Cit-Freedom ceremony, when benefactions are non-sectarian	JUN -6	2	A
Cit Chamberlain's refs to civil & relig freedom [emancip.] — Peabody's tribute to Engl. kindness to strangers — some foreign Js who favor emancip-	JUL 18	2	A

Gossip

PERSECUTION

Special

1859

Date	page	col.
JAN-7	2	A
Jan 28	2	a

1862

Date	page	col.
JUN 27	2	A

Of position abroad not lightened by false "do-nothing" policy of Js there [passim]

See Jos, Days

Mr Maguire's refs in Commons to Turk. treatment prejudice of Js — exactly same petitions of Js by Jews in Europe — refs. oath more judaico; real property forbidden

See also OPPRESSION (Gossip)

Gossip
PERSIA

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
Sec for. Dept.	JAN 28	2	A
(A.)	1863		
Appointment of new Pers. Ambass. opportunity to draw attention to Herat Q' plight	FEB 13	2	A

Europe
PERSIA

SPECIAL A 1859

	Date	page	col.
Ambassador in London should be appointed of Persia persecutes — forcible conv. to Islam — of Dr Polak, Teheran	NOV 25	-2	A

Sosiph

SPECIAL

PERSIA RELIEF

1875

	Date	page	col.
London Jr' from response — cutts of Bd o Depts — A. Jft's application for balance for schools	OCT - 1	430	A

Leipsic

PESTH

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	Page	Col.
2 J Langers (mit Dr. Schönberger) exemplify Langers from rule forbidding Js to practise in Constantinople of medieval Nuremberg & "equality" for Jews & Gallans	FEB - 7	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1861

PIROGOFF

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to the Russian, of Odessa	FEB 22	2	A

Gossip

PLAISANCE, Duchess of

SPECIAL

1862

She & her daughter as converts to Judaism

Date	page	col.
MAR 28	2	A

Vrsovice

POEMS, J. SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Explanation of 2 epics: "Primalór" by Dr. Ludwig August Frankel (Vienna) – meaning of "primalór" as I learn in Prague – "Bajazzo" ("Clown" or "Punch"). by Dr. Wolf Rappoport (Pola)	OCT 16	2	A

Worship

POLAND SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Fraternization between Xns + Js a sign of spread of Liberalness, as seen in Stat. presentation of the Flag on Montana ("Hebrew Family")	JUN 28	2	A
	1863		
The insurrection – Js cannot remain neutral – 1830 neutrality had bad results w both Poles + Russians – terrible dilemma	FEB 20	2	A
Insurrection brought about by savage Russ. conscription – but no reaction when it was only Js who suffered – Lithuania rebellion also, reaction to oppression	APR 24	2	A

POLAND SPECIAL (2) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Earl of Shaftesbury's comments in Parl. debate — why J's favor the Pol. Insurrection	MAY 15	2	B
Retort to Mr. Zaba (corres.) by ref to bad treatment of Js in Lemberg			
Withdrawal of Lemberg condemnation — excuses due to misst. not Catholic Pols	AUG - 7	2	A
	AUG 21	2	A
	1864		
Polit. not relig. persecution	JAN - 1	2	A

Europe

POLISH EXILES — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
Gratitude for their independence fight — their recognition of the aspirations	OCT 11	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

POLITICAL INFLUENCE

1862

	Date	page	col.
Article prev. issue exaggerated — Js not polit. minded — correction, Giotka not a Jew	JUN 27	2	B

Gossip

POOR LAW SPECIAL 1862

Date	page	col.
JUL -4	2	A

Favourable reports rec'd by the Union [previous week]. but relig. indifference among some of applicants disturbing :

Corresp.

POPE, THE,

Special (1)

1859

	Date	page	col.
See Goss. Ital War	MAY - 6	2	A
	Sep 16	2	A
	1860		
Hypocritical speech — wants complete power	FEB 17	2	A
Imbecility — rebellion of all Ital against him			
a proof of 1 wrongness of his rule	FEB 17	2	A
	1863		
Rumour he is instituting reforms — satirical inquiry			
of Jr' right	JAN - 2	2	A
Pretensions of Pope — dicta	DEC 25	2	A

See Gossip, Spurious Canon (Ital), &c.

Gossip

POPE, THE

SPECIAL (2)

1864

	Date	page	col.
Hypocrisy of his encycl re Russian treatment of Polish R.C.s — echoes of his own crimes against human rights — "Times" strong comments	SEP 30	2	A
Effects of Franco-Ital Treaty — prophecy of end of Pope's temporal power — no more kidnapping	OCT 14	2	A
Encyclical letter on principal errors — what about parental rights?	DEC 30	2	A
	1865		
Noble "refg" to his encyclical in dons. by Charles Heine & the David Sassoon Funds	JAN 20	2	A

Scrap

Special

POVERTY

1859

Date	page	col.
FEB 18	2	A
MAR 18	2	A

Sensation caused by * * * 's letter – but action needed – begging encouraged; labour test wanted

The meet at Sussex Hall – dissatisfaction over placards in the neighborhood – 13 meetings agreed, + Bd of Guardians: Examiner & Post Exp Calls it has own Bd) should join – good comparison with Sheffield Bd – inside West End agrees also

Special

Gossip

PRAYER-BOOK, J. (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
New Engl. transl. of Heb. ritual needed — idea arising out of reading 1728's letter on "Zion" poem in last issue — crit. late Dav Levy	AUG 12	2	A
see Special Let. Prayer-Book	Aug 19	6	c
" " Gossip Levy, David	Aug 26	2	a
" " Let. Prayer-Book	Sep 2	5	a
" " " " "	Sep 2	5	b
Defense, with examples, of Heb crit. of Dav. Levy	SEP-9	2	A
SEE SPECIAL Let. Prayer-book	Sep 16	5	b
" " " " "	Sep 16	5	c
Sarcastic thanks to "A Voice from North" for his Heb. lesson, ref David Levy	SEP 23	2	A

Gossip.

PRAYER-BOOK J. SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Current from transl.	MAY 16	2	B
	1864		
Disagrees w. BHA in comments on new edition-	AUG 12	2	B
תפלת הדרך ע תפלא הים קי			

Gossip

SPECIAL

PREJUDICE, APPEAL TO

1860

	Date	page	col.
Reprehensible trick of some lawyers to drag in irrelevantly J. Johnes of witness/es in court actions, to try to influence jurors — exemplified by tactics of Dr. Deapringwell, for insolvent Lord William Godolphin Osborne (bro to Duke of Leeds) at Cambridge Insolvency Court [Town Court prejudice - Def.]	JUL-6	2	B
The two people named as "Jo" by Dr. Deapringwell in L'd W.G. Osborne case not Jo at all	JUL 13	6	B

See also Prem of Jo:

Special

PREMATURE BURIAL

See Burial, Premature,

Gossip

Special

PRENDERGAST, Judge

1859

See fos., Sunday Trade

Date	page	col.
FEB -4	2	A

Sonarp

Special

PRESS, ADMISSION OF,

1859

	Date	page	col.
Support for plan by "A Free Member" [Sydney] in letter Nov. 11 issue	NOV 18	2	A

Gossip

PRESS AND JD

SPECIAL

1860

Date	page	col.
DEC 21	2	A

The sad lesson of "Morning Star" attack on JD because a J firm is in dispute

1861

3 recent occasions, libellous statements refuted in J. C. - suggests fund for circulating J. C. wider on such occasions

Date	page	col.
Jan - 4	2	a

1863

Both "Times" & "Athenaeum" drop in description "Jew" as term of opprobrium - one in police court report, the other in polit. article [Def.]

Date	page	col.
MAY - 1	2	A

Group

PRINCE CONSORT — SPECIAL — 1861

His death

Date	page	col.
DEC 20	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

"PRIVILEGE" BREACH O,

1875

	Date	page	col.
Utd Legn Council's blunder ref N. S. Joseph resolutn [Mr Reed's]	NOV 26	564	A

Gorst

PROSELYTES — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Obstacles should be removed somewhat-	FEB 28	2	A
	1864		
Ref Melbourne report — problem of mixed marriages & difficulties met by Bish. Dun before proselytisation [initiated May 20]	May 27	2	a

Gossip
PROTESTANTS

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
Friendship between Prots & Js, as exemplified in prev. week's news, arising out of peace freedom for Js in Prot. countries	JUL 29	2	A

Sonnet

PRUSSIA

Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
See Foo. Events (Germany)	DEC 10	2	A
	1859		
See Foo. Toleration	JAN 21	2	A
	1861		
The new Scene symbolized by / new Queen, in her appointment of Bertold Auerbach as Queen's Reader	FEB 15	2	A

Gossip

Special

PRUSSIA, KING OF

1858

Date	page	col.
OCT 15	2	A

Breakdown in health — his support of conversion

1861

His death — Queen of Prussia even more bigoted religiously than he was

Date	page	col.
JAN 11	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

PRUSSIA, QUEEN OF,

1861

	Date	page	col.
see Gossip - Prussia, King of	Jan 11	2	8

Gossip

Special

PRUSSIA, REGENT OF

1858

	Date	page	col.
Takes oath & appoints R.C. Prime Ministers — political role of minorities	NOV 12	2	A
See Gos. Germany (Germany)	DEC 10	2	A
	1860		
Fortunate for Js that he has been strong enough to withstand nobles' anti-J demands	JUL 20	2	A

Jewish
PRUSSIAN PARLT.

Special

1858

See Jos. Emancip (Germany)

Date	page	col.
DEC - 3	2	A

Gossip

Special

PSEUDONYMOUS WRITING

1860

Tilt at "A Bristol Jew," who had criticised "gossip" over pseudonymity

Date	page	col.
JAN - 6	2	A

Group

PUNISHMENT, ETERNAL SPECIAL

1864

The Ku doctrine – Church's expediency

Date	page	col.
APR 15	2	A

Gossip

QUAKERS

Special

1858

Decay of sect

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

RACHMANUT

1859

See Gos., Guardian, Vol 4.

Reply to "One of Candidates"

Date	page	col.
MAY 20	2	A
JUN -3	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

RAP(P)OPORT, Rabbi SOLOMON JUDAH LÖB

1860

Correspondent reporting 70th birthday should explain how English Jp can celebrate it

Date	page	col.
JUN - 1	2	A

Zionism

SPECIAL

RATISBONNE, abbé

1861

	Date	page	col.
Ref. Wallet story — Ratisbonne's "miraculous" conversion to Xty — conversion have in Paris (France) — ref A. Schulze & "J. Reinds"	MAR 22	2	A

Swamp

SPECIAL

READING ELECTION

1860

	Date	page	col.
The antiseem element open in Reading Park ele — Sir Francis Goldsmid's triumph	JAN 20	2	A

Sonar

RECONCILIATION SPECIAL 1864

See Prof Marks's sermon on Sir M. Montefiore as sign of reconciliation between Ortk & Reform

Date	page	col.
APR-1	2	A

Concep

RED INDIANS | SPECIAL | 1862

	Date	page	col.
Argument on their connection w. Lost Ten Tribes — 1 Heb inscriptions found in Asia	NOV 14	2	A

Gossip
RED SEA

SPECIAL

1864

Origin of name [Names, ~~Bay~~ Seas, &c.]

Date	page	col.
DEC-2	2	A

Group
REFORM

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
Organ in Syon + who shall play it— W. London Conf. Rival 4 be 1 org are in London — 1 Western Syon agitation over alterations in services; of St Alb	MAR -4	2	A

Gossip

Special

REFORM BILL

1858

Date	page	col.
OCT 15	2	A

See Jos. Emancip.

Special

REFUGEES, RUSSIAN

1858

	Date	page	col.
Russian Jews escaping conscription – help for one in Frankfort by a Rothschild	OCT 22	2	A

Gossip

RELIGION, ABSTRACT SPECIAL 1864

Macaulay's comments on Mass's need for correct expression, exemplified in XY

Date	page	col.
JUN 10	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

RELIG. EDUC

1860

	Date	page	col.
Support for Bishop of London's speech (Lab issue)	NOV 23	2	A

Sonerf.
RELIG FREEDOM

Special

1859

Date	page	col.
MAY - 6	2	A

See Sos, Stat War

(A)

1862

R.C opposition exemplified in Spain-Morocco Treaty — other instances

Date	page	col.
FEB 21	2	A

Gossip SPECIAL A 1859
RELIG. FREEDOM

	Date	page	col.
Refs J communities Lima (Peru) – Lisbon – Spain – Mexico – Brazil – apathy in Rio de Janeiro	SEP 30	-2	A

Soviet

SPECIAL

RELIG. KNOWL. ASSOC. (1)

1859

New — seen in advert — welcomed

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	-2	B

Sovereign

SPECIAL

RELIG. KNOWLEDGE, ASSOC (~~TRACT DIFFUSION~~) (2)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Welcome at its resuscitation — should revive Fri night lectures & issue prescribed books	JAN 27	2	A
Welcome for its projects	JUN 15	2	A
Praise for its energy — suggests reprints of Anc & books, as well as new — ref. to [Xn] Relig. Tract Soc's type of work	JUL 13	2	A
Not satisfied with H.S Jerrold's explanation of why no women attend the lectures [women also ref.]	SEP 14	2	A
Should aim their publications at wealthier as well as lower classes, + charge for them	OCT 19	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

RELIG KNOWLEDGE ASSOC (3) 1861

Suggests that, as this Soc. aims at promoting cheap Bibles, & there is no other such Soc., this must be "Is' Bible Soc" advertised for in prov. issue to receive a legacy

Date	page	col.
JAN 11	2	A

Scrap.

RENAN, ERNST SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Of Jewish birth — attacks on Xty	MAR 28	2	A
	1863		
Importance of his book "Life of Jesus" — Xns may come to see J view vindicated	AUG 28	2	A

Special

RESETTLEMENT, THE

1859

	Date	page	col.
Welcoming JC's publ. of Wemyss Reid's "humble letters," rebukes apathy which caused no celebration of Resettlement's bicentenary	NOV 18	2	A
1860			
Proposes since "Case of Conscience" was written — early attempt to compell Js to attend church [conversion] repudiated	JAN 13	2	B

Gossip

RETURN TO JUDAISM SPECIAL 1861

3 recent cases in JC, welcomed – courage to swim against I. tide

Date	page	col.
JUL 12	2	A

Copy

RETURN TO PALESTINE SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
More details wanted of [Frankfurt-a-Oder] Pal Col. Soc. [Germany]	MAR 28	2	A

Group

Special

REVIVAL, JEWISH

1859

Plea for

see Special Let.- Revival, Jewish

Date	page	col.
DEC 16	2	A
Dec 23	5	b

Gossip

SPECIAL

1875

RIOT AT SYN.

	Date	page	col.
Priests for Syn — Reason Magid, Rev Daimon	OCT - 8	446	A

20 of

SPECIAL

ROBERTS, Rev. (Rom Cath.) 1859

See So, Kidnapping

Date	page	col.
JUN -3	2	A

Scrap

Special

ROM. CATH. SERVANTS

1858

See fos, Kiernan Case

Date	page	col.
OCT-3	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

ROMAN CATHOLICISM

1860

	Date	page	col.
Hypocrisy of Pope — Distress over Treatment of Syrian Xns, but long history of persecutions ~~death~~ in Rom. Church	AUG 17	2	A

Josep

Special

ROMAN CATHOLIC(S)

1858

	Date	page	col.
See Jos, L'prod & school	OCT 29	2	A
	1859		
See Jos, Kidnapping	JUN 23	2	A
	1863		
Pius IX's letter to Napoleon — R.C. pretensions (ref ethics, basis of)	DEC 18	2	A

Consulate
ROME

Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
See Jos. Donati's Case	OCT 15	2	A
	1859		
See Jos. Prince of Wales	JAN 14	2	A
" " Montana Case	MAR 25	2	A
	1863		
Refusal to believe story that Engl. J contaminated to "Peter's Pence" in view of serious offensive of Jos in Rome ghetto	NOV 20	2	A

Gossip

ROSENCRANS, General SPECIAL – USA. 1863

	Date	page	col.
The outsider. Amer. General now awaiting court-martial – colleague of Genl Grant-q collab. in J. expedition order – villain behind scenes, Rosencrans's chief of secret police, venal Truesdail [Civil War]	DEC 11	2	A

Gossip

Special

1858

ROTHSCHILD (GERMANY)

See Jos, (Russ) Refugee, L

Date	page	col.
OCT 22	2	A

Gossip SPECIAL 1860

ROTHSCHILD, L. M.

Praise for his public spirit in buying 7. Sussex Hall Library & presenting books to St Coll.

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	2	A

Scrap

Special

ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL DE

1858

See Jos. R. Testimonial

Date	page	col.
NOV - 5	2	A

Special

1858

ROTHSCHILD TESTIMONIAL

	Date	page	col.
Reasons for few subscribers to Commerce Fund. [emancipt] – Lionel de R's own exclusiveness – better planning needed	NOV - 5	2	A
More subscribers needed	DEC - 3	2	A

Gossip

Special

ROTHSCHILDS

1858

	Date	page	opi.
Query re basis of public action in Mortara Case — Question of loans to offensive Govts	OCT 29	2	A

See also Gov. Loans (Rothschild);

Foreign
RUMANIA

SPECIAL

1870

Concern ov the absence of several foreign consuls on leave from Bucharest

Date	page	col
JUL - 8	14	B

Gossip

RUSSELL, LORD JOHN. SPECIAL 1861

Tribute on his elevation to peerage

Date	page	col.
JUL 26	2	A

Gossip
RUSSIA

Special

(1)

1858

Tsar's toleration

Date	page	col.
OCT-3	2	A

1861

The child-kidnapping in Lithuania not an isolated instance - suggests Alliance Israélite should intervene

JAN 25	2	A

No forced baptisms of J lads now

AUG-2	2	A

1862

Conversion of J soldiers, now able to be N.C.O.s, a symbol of oppression in general - story of Tsar and J driven at transport: suicide before conversion

JAN 17	2	A

Immoral govt, shown by Sir Francis Goldsmid's speech

JUL 11	2	A

Europe
RUSSIA

SPECIAL (2)

1862

	Date	page	col.
Defence of Lord Palmerston over 1 Saratov case — question of blood libels should to be silenced	JUL 18	2	A

Foreign
RUSSIAN LOAN

Special

1859

Date	page	col.
FEB 11	2	A

See for., Loans (Rothschild)

Gossip

SABBATARIANS

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Refs. Russian Subbotniki – Sabbatists in London & U.S.A. – past persecutions	APR – 3	2	A
Ref. Sabbath or Sunday case – Ex Sabbatarians here & U.S.A. – Theophilus Brotherus appeal to C.of E. 231 years ago	NOV 13	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

SAB OBSERV.

1860

	Date	page	col.
Praise for 7 volunteers who declined promotion rather than act as Sub.	OCT 26	-2	A

Geraldine

ST. LEONARDS, LORD SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Rebuked for ref. to "going to T. Js & borrow money" in Lords debate on Judgment, &c, Laws Amendment Bill [Dft]	AUG-5	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

SALOMONS, DAVID

1859

Lord Macaulay's testimonial should not be seen in print

Date	page	col.
MAY 20	2	A

Receipts

SPECIAL

SALOMONS, Sir DAVID L.

1875

	Date	page	col.
Advice to young men on public utterances	OCT - 8	446	B

Prompt

SANHEDRIN, NAPOLEON'S SPECIAL 1863

N's motives for calling it

Date	page	col.
NOV 20	2	A

Gossip
SASSOONS

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
See for. Chinese Jr	APR 15	2	A
	1860		
Tribute	JAN 13	2	C
	1861		
Praise for David Sassoon's philanthropic effort in Bombay, as contrasted with niggardly approach in other sphere of Lancashire Relief Committee	FEB-1	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

SAT. EVENING TEA MEETINGS

1860

	Date	page	col.
Welcomes them, but suggests sacred music rather than classical (usually Xn connections) – famous J Carlos' compositions available	MAR 30	2	A

Gossip

SCHOOLS SPECIAL 1864

Grove needed — ref E. London

Date	page	col.
29	2	A

Gossip

SCRIPTURE-READERS SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
Proposal not feasible, because "lecturers" cannot be employed in Cong. Office unless under Colonial jurisdiction — might be known as per inquiries	AUG-3	2	A

Jewish

Special

SECRET BAPTISMS

1858

	Date	page	vol.
See Jews, L'pool Jewish	OCT 29	2	A

See also Baptisms, Forcible; B, Secret;

Gosip

SECRET JS

SPECIAL

1859

	Date	page	col.
Speaking of a native of Mallorca [Spain] – knows of his origin 400 years before – about 1000 of origin [marranos] in island – ineligible for public office before 1830 – detests hunting abstains	JUN 10	2	A

Group
SECTS

SPECIAL

#1861

	Date	page	col.
Cause of quarrel between Greek Ch & R.C.s Bulgarians in Turkey, Most greatest relig freedom is found where there are many sects, as in England	FEB-8	2	A

Zoology

Special

SELF-RESPECT, LACK OF

1858

See Jos. ~~Self~~ Wealth of

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	2	A

Gossip

SELF-TAXATION, JEWISH

SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
The high rate of contribution to both communal & national taxes & charities of J compared w/ non-J — cf Poor Clergy Relief Soc (Xn)	SEP 27	2	A

Gossip

SEPHARDIM SPECIAL 1861

Their decay

Defends his earlier stand on their retrogression

Date	page	col.
AUG - 2	2	A
AUG 23	2	A

Gossip

Special

SERMONS.

1855

Date	page	col.
NOV-9	373	C
1860		
Mar 16	2	a
1862		
AUG 15	2	A

Dr syms

see Gossip - New Syn.

Prof Masson's sermons reminds that England only country where so free to answer back — clergy in France, Holl, ~~Belg~~ Germany — ref Graetz's "Hist"

See also Controversy in Sermons;

Gossip

Special

SHECHITA BD

1859

Date	page	col.
MAR 18	2	A
1860 Mar - 9	2	b

See Jos. Parent

see Goss. Dietary Laws

Gossip

SHOFAR-Brown

SPECIAL

1875

Varying Skills

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	446	A

Group
SLAVES, NEGRO

Special

1859

In the U.S.A.

Date	page	col.
FEB -4	2	A

Scrap

SMITH, Dr. SOUTHWOOD SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
The Late – health Visitor – re model bad houses	DEC 27	2	A

Gossip

SOBIESKI, JOHN

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
The item about the famous Polish king leads to reflection that greatest rulers were almost invariably products of ups - historical examples	FEB 10	1	B

Gen. Sup

SOCIAL PROGRESS SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Crit. of too great length of letters on subject in It — communal shortcomings due to apathy	JUN - 7	2	A

Gossip

SOLOMON, HAYM M. SPECIAL (USA) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Recommends Continental papers of Jewish patriot sacrifices for his country of this American Jew	MAY 10	2	B

Gossip
SOUP KITCHEN

Special

1855

	Date	page	col.
Should amalg: with Metrop: Coal Assoc & Parsons Bread Assoc.	NOV 16	381	C
	1858		
To sell food also & not give support beggary	NOV 26	2	A
	1859		
Satisfactory b/s; but objection to advertising in general powers for aid – blow to prestige, admiralty cannot support their own poor	JUN 17	2	A

7

Gossip
SPAIN

SPECIAL

(1)

1859

see Gossip Secret Js.
Welcome to Govt. intervention over the forced baptism case in Spain

Date	page	col.
Jun 10	2	B
NOV - 4	2	A

1860

The change in attitude towards Js symbolised by Bishop contrib. to Morocco Relief Fund

Date	page	col.
FEB 17	2	C

(A)

The marvel of public J worship in Madrid after all these centuries — Js also building Synagogue in Lisbon

Date	page	col.
MAY - 4	2	A

Regrets over current political events — fears that anti-liberalism will prow

Date	page	col.
MAY 11	2	A

Gossip
SPAIN

SPECIAL A 1860

The insurrection - exit of Queen	Date	page	col.
	APR 13	-2	A

Gossip
SPAIN

SPECIAL (2)

1860

	Date	page	col.
The possibility of J resettlement through Tetuan Jo	JUN - 8	2	B
	1861		
Annexation of Tetuan would lead to quiet resettlement in Spain	JUL 12	2	A
World back Prince Juan de Bourbon, liberal ideas, against Queen Isabella's absolutism — refs J help for Wilbraim III of England & Solomon in Usa — ref Brit. Govt's confiscation of £1000 J bequest for J coll as "superstitious object [Law cases]	DEC - 6	2	A
	1862		
Inconsistencies towards other religs than R.C	JAN 31	2	A

Europe

SPAIN

SPECIAL (3)

1864

Date	page	col.
AU 26	2	A

Gives lots thing, force progress — inaug. of Nth Spanish Railways. Js at banquet sitting with King — Isaac Pereire + Emile Pereire — ref rely freedom

Somerset

Special

SPAN. & PORT. SYN.

1859

See Gos., Povey

Date	page	col.
MAR 18	2	A

The "innovation" on congregational meet.

1860

Date	page	col.
FEB -3	2	C

Gossip

Special

SPINSTERS

1858

See foo. Charities

Date	page	col.
DEC 31	2	A

Gossip

SPIRITUALISM — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
No appeal to Gp — any appeal to Rev — difference in basic conditions, ~~God + Key~~	NOV 29	2	A
	1863		
Negromancy - forbidden by Bible — refs. "imports"			
Home — new "religion" in U.S.	APR-3	2	A

Romish

SPECIAL

STATE AID FOR RELIGIONS

1860

	Date	page	col.
All to pleased with grant to xtyn in Victoria (Australia), against the principle because relig. is free & should not be in danger of State direction	FEB 24	2	A

Loose

Special

"STATE SERVICES" (CHURCH)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Abolished — "prayer for conversion" should also be abolished	JAN 28	2	A

Gossip
STATISTICS — Special (1) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
In U.S.A. & England	DEC 10	2	A
	1859		
Refs emigration	MAY 27	2	A
	1860		
Worthlessness of present communal statistics — irregularity in records should be checked	APR - 6	2	A
	1862		
Calculations on Population — theories on ratio of intellect to growth in numbers	MAR - 7	3	A

See also Secs. Vital & Stat.

Group

STATISTICS SPECIAL (2) 186.2

Ref corres (D.L.) – Dfps' statistics defective – shd be corrected

Date	page	col.
OCT - 3	2	A

Portrait Special

STIEGLITZ, Baron - Russia 1859

See Fos, Louis (Rothschild)

Date	page	col.
FEB 11	2	A

Scrap

Special

SUNDAY ~~AK FOR~~ SABBATH (1) 1859

Ref. Bible Xns article in last issue — Xty bears blame for putting stumbling-block before fo [re Sab-breaking] by subst. Sunday for Sabbath

Date	page	col.
AUG 19	2	A

Sunday

SPECIAL

SUNDAY OR SABBATH (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
The Jewish Sabbath & how it arose in England — Sabbath Observance — Sunday Trading Bill — Lord Shaftesbury's unconscious tribute to Infidelity	MAY 18	2	A

Groups

Special

SUNDAY TRADING (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Effect of Judge Prendergast's decision, Sheriff's Court, to enable Xns legally to defraud Js by bringing on credit on Sunday & then refuse to pay [Law cases]	FEB -4	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

SUNDAY TRADING (2) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Lords Day Observance Soc prosecute [A Offenheim] reminds of "Punch" cartoon of Lord Grosvenor's earlier Sun. Trade Bill with "class" comment	JUL - 8	14	B

Scrap

SPECIAL

SUNDAY TRADG BILL

1870

Justified protests

Date	page	col
JUL 22	14	B

Gossip

SPECIAL

SUPERSTITION & REVELATION

1862

Protestant versus Catholic

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1859

SUSSEX HALL

Will it be revived?

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	-2	B

Rosary

SPECIAL

SUSSEX LIT. J. CLUB

1860

Welcome for new venture

Youths' rational enjoyment-

Deserves support

Date	page	col.
NOV -9	2	A
1861		
DEC - 6	2	B
1862		
MAR 28	2	B

Gossip

SWITZERLAND SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Origins of anti-J discrim. – ancient persecutions	JUN 19	2	A
Warning ref: notice about commercial treaty with England – Bd of Deps. Chiefs looks to J rights	JUL -3	2	A

Newspaper

SPECIAL

SYNAGOGUES IN SUBURBS

1860

	Date	page	col.
Praise for Span. & Port. Branch II project in Highbury or Islington — but regret that Ashkenazim are not proceeding on similar lines	JAN 20	2	A
With spread of ages, welcomes suggestion of a federation	JUN - 8	2	A

Gossip

SYRIA — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	vol.
Debate in Parlt — better to have troops than Xns or rulers — refs. to conditions in Jerusalem 1860 — Russian influx	MAY 17	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1860

SYRIAN XN RELIEF

Data	page	col.
OCT - 5	2	A

Clearly no J corp. to help — but reluctance over Moroccan refugees, e.g. in Italy

Joseph

SPECIAL

TAILORS

1875

	Date	page	col.
Artisan advert of non-J tailors in competition w Js - "Marylebone Mercury"	NOV 26	564	A

Newspaper

SPECIAL

TALMUD

1860.

	Date	page	col.
Vile calumnies by Pope, &c. — Compels repeal Talmud moral precepts — refutation of attacks — of Schottgen's "Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae	JAN 13	2	B

Zosaiv

TASHLICH

SPECIAL

1875

At Custom House Quay - quiet

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	446	A

Gossip

Special

TEBOUL, SHOLUM ABI

1859

His sufferings show up the wretched social condition in Syria [Harbia]

"Gossip" defends himself against "L.L.'s" strictures of Harbia & Sholum's inability to tell a lie to save his life

Date	page	col.
DEC 23	3	A
1860		
JAN - 6	2	A

Spain
TETUAN

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Disc'g Spaniards should not lead to trouble — tribute to Earl Russell, offers protection — school query	APR 25	2	A

Sorsby

"TEUTSCH CHUMISH" SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Popular & lit. — Yiddish — refs Wertheimer's Anmk; "Ezes Daniim" —	JAN - 8	2	A

Gossip
TEXAS

Special

1859

See Gos., U.S.

Date	page	col.
FEB 11	2	A

Roman

TEXTBOOKS

SPECIAL (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Problem of textbooks w. ref. in J classes — esp. Bible with Anglican glosses (refs. Jewish implications)	APR - 6	2	A
Glad that Moses Angel is doing J textbooks — difficult of reconciling J & Xn views in writing books for schools	MAY 18	2	B
Agreement with Chief Rabbi's views as expressed at Western Schools Dinner [Westminster]	MAY 25	2	A
Need reinforced by remarks in series of articles on "Education" in J.C. Readers]	SEP - 7	2	A
Crying need — agitation should be resumed	DEC 28	2	A

Jewish
TEXT BOOKS

SPECIAL (2)

1861

	Date	page	col.
Educ. committees' lack of information Great need, for J schools — esp. Bible mistranslations	JAN 18	2	A
M/c Js' School attempt to get suitable books not the right solution if allied to Unitarians	JUN 28	2	A
	DEC 27	2	A

1862

Hungarian Js' initiative contrasted with Engl Js' neglect — cost of J.P.S.	FEB 21	2	A
Answering corrs. in prev. issue — cost of JPS; Js' Coll; conversion dangers	MAR 14	2	A
Answers to A.B.C. — problem of cost — should be subsidised	NOV 21	2	A

Group

TEXT BOOKS SPECIAL (3) 1862

Reply to "A.B.C." — What is needed —

Date	Page	Art.
DEC-5	2	A

Scrap "TIMES"

SPECIAL 1860

	Date	Page	col.
Taking its praise of Jews cum grano salis — I commend no time yet to produce great Jews comparable to list abroad	JAN 20	2	B
For second time, its Syrian correspt libels 1 Js of Damascus & lie alleging that they helped 1. Moslems against 1 Xns £ — strange attitude when Js everywhere are willingly contributing to Syrian Xn relief fund	SEP - 7	2	A

Gossip

TOLERATION

Special

1859

Growing in Austria, Prussia - even Naples

Date	page	vol.
JAN 21	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

TOURO STATUE

1860

	Date	page	col.
The startling argument in New Orleans, Usa., with Orth in favour o Reform against — but] looking as yt reveals no memorial statue	JUL 27	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

1873

"TOWN & TABLE TALK"

	Date	page	col.
1st col. dealing with news & gossip in brief [&c.]	FEB - 7	640	A

Gossip

TRACTS, J. SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Suggests confining of cards in pew issued — tracts should be written in Germany (were written there) & transl. into English for use here	MAY 10	2	A
"Old Fanny's Advice" — women's behaviour — should be more communal facilities for dancing parties	NOV - 8	2	A
	1862		
Correction to Relig. Knowl. Assoc's Calls — "the Omer"	MAY 23	2	A

Gossip

TRAVELLERS SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Israel J. Benjamin, in Let. & Days, mentions only predecessor Benjamin of Tudela – but latter had a German J. contemporary, Rabbi Petachia (Ratisbon); travelled by Dr. Benisch	APR - 8	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

TRINITY, THE

1861

Prof. Weill's extract from Sharpe's "Hist. of Egypt" showed how easy transition to the trinity was for Eastern nations — note on Egyptian god Chonsoo

query on Isaiah xxx, 4

Date	Page	col.
JAN 25	2	A

Gorsky.
TSAR

Special

1858

See Jos, Russia

His Toleration
Tribute to him, if any for engendering views
of tolerance

Date	page	vol.
OCT-8	2	A
1859		
APR-1	2	A
1860		
JAN 13	2	C

Egypt

TUNIS

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Pétition Alliance Israélite Universelle had to appeal to consul-general Sir Culling Eardley – due to negligence of Dr Cohen	APR 11	2	A

Gossip

TURKEY

SPECIAL

1862

Symbol of decadence – to have no [illegible]

date	page	col.
APR 11	2	A

Gossip

"TYPES," BIBLICAL SPECIAL 1862

	date	page	col.
In Lecturer's Observer for "typing" — in Logical terms — every episode in Bible	JUL 11	2	A

Group

UNITARIANS SPECIAL 1861

English Us might appeal to Transylvanian Us to help I go there

Date	page	col.
OCT -4	2	A

Comp
U.S.A.

Special

(1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
See Jos, Statistics	DEC 10	2	A
	1859		
See Jos, Slaves, Negro	FEB -4	2	A
Projected seizure of Cuba & Mexico — also Texas & California belonged to Mexico, Js cd not live there — now est. 30,000 Js in Calif. [Stat.]	FEB 11	2	A
[illegible]	Dec 16	2	

Gossip
USA

SPECIAL

(2) 1859

	Date	page	vol.
Welcome to new Bd of Delegates [ref Bd of Representatives]	DEC 16	-2	A

Lomap
U.S.A.

SPECIAL (3) 1860

The B'nai Brith Object – would like to see branch in London

Date	page	col.
OCT 12	2	A

The extraordinary subject of Revealed Religion in a sermon – would not happen if Biblical injunctions properly followed by Rev [Alf. Anderson] the runaway negro slave]

1861

Date	page	col.
JAN 25	2	A

Gossip

UNIVERSITY TESTS SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Movement for abolition - incl. Prof Goldwin Smith's pamphlet ref Oxford	MAR - 4	2	A
Tests abolition ~~Bill~~ (Oxford) Bill - 2nd reading debate - clerical reactionaries -	MAR 25	2	A

Gossip

VELLETRI EXPULSION SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Strong remonstrance necessary against Pope's barbarous act-	NOV 28	2	A

Gossip

Special

VESTRY, SELECT

1859

	Date	page	col.
Not in full sympathy with agitation against the system by non-privileged members – distinctions must be preserved	APR - 8	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

VEUILLOT (Hall) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Possible mixed motives of Miss in giving anti-J. literature job in Rome	MAR - 2	2	A

—

Gossip

SPECIAL

VIENNA

1861

	Date	page	col.
The Prov. Diet elections — success of Kossuth — Kossuth's courage against anti-reinds	APR-5	2	A

Concerts

VIOLINISTS

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Many famous Js — benefit perf. for aged Ernst; chief maestro, Joachim	JUN 27	2	B

Gossip

Special

VITAL STATISTICS

1858

Date	Page	Col.
OCT-3	2	A

Reg. Genl's report — no increase of insanity among Js

1861

Longevity among Js in different countries — better figures than others — due prob. to circumcision and dietary laws

Date	Page	Col.
OCT -4	2	A

Precis

VOLUNTEERS

SPECIAL

A (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Ref. to C's letter — Sub observ. — 3 companies suggested	NOV 25	-2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

VOLUNTEERS

#(2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
J. Sab. observ. — frowned on by "JC" — but no comment on Prov. report of attendance	SEP 21	-2	A

Gossip

VOLUNTEERS

SPECIAL (3) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Formation of J rifle Cos. desirable – but for Js means Sat desecration – most drills on Sat. – J dilemma – all J cos. would be mutually helpful	NOV 16	2	A
Why not J, or other sectarian, companies? – old history of J bodies of soldiers – many precedents	NOV 30	2	A
Everything in favour of J companies, just as there are other sectional companies – Sab. observance helped thereby	DEC – 7	2	A
Intolerance of those against J companies	DEC 14	2	A
Discussion high-lights question of principle versus expediency – Js never act assimilate	DEC 21	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

VOLUNTEERS (4) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Welcomes formation of J Rifle Corps — physical training are of greatest needs o J community	MAR 15	2	A

Gossip

Special

WALES, PRINCE OF,

1859

Visit to Rome — any tendency to R.C. views would be counteracted by visit to Walleck Shetts

Date	page	col.
JAN 14	2	A

Gossip
WARSAW

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Prohibiting outlook, following grant of civil rights WTP	JUL -4	2	A

Recap

Special

WEALTHY JS

1858

	Date	page	col.
Bad habit of being more impressed by known than by recommendations [self-report, Cook Co.]	DEC 10	2	A

Ross

SPECIAL

WENTWORTH ST. RAGGED SCHOOLS 1861

	Date	page	col.
Replying to an insult — again suggests a d "defence fund" for printing replies to calumnies	JAN 18	2	A

Govt

SPECIAL

WEST END CHARITY

1861

	box	page	col.
Disagrees with "2" — Bd of Guardians does not replace all other charit. endeavours	MAR - 1	2	A

Gossip

WEST END SINS

Special

1859

See Jos. Parry

Date	page	col.
MAR 18	2	A

Gossip

Special

WEST LONDON CONG.

1859

	Date	page	col.
See Gos., Reform	MAR -4	2	A

Scrap

Special

WESTERN F School

1858

See Gen. Jo'Coll.

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	2	A

Corap

Special

WESTERN SYN.

1859

See Gos., Reform

Date	Page	Col.
MAR -4	2	A

Joseph

Special

WISEMAN, Cardinal

1858

	Date	page	col.
See Jos. Achilli Case	OCT - 8	2	A
	1862		
His moderation, compared with Louis Veuillot in his attack on Father Passaglia [R.Cs]	MAR 14	2	B
Attacked for his circular to Irish over faithful — innuendo ref. Jos — Achilli Case reminded	OCT 24	2	A

Georgia

WORTH, Rev. Dr.

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col
Death of apostate – Clement several times	MAY 16	2	B

Mosaic

SPECIAL

WOMEN, LEARNED J.

1860

	Date	page	col.
Carmoly's list incomplete — England: Grace Aguilar; Charlotte Montefiore — Maria (Egypt, classical times)	OCT 26	-2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

WOMEN IN SYN.

1860

Ref. women in choir in Jew. + Port. syn., Kingston, Jamaica, at request. — 2 women should be given more part in practice of Judaism

Date	page	col.
MAY - 4	2	A

Gossip

WOMEN, STATUS OF, SPECIAL

1863

Explanation of separation of dates in sign

Date	page	col.
AUG - 7	2	A

Gossip

WOMEN'S INFLUENCE SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
3 high placed women with regard R C bros Archduchess Sophia o Austria (mother of Francis Joseph); Queen Isabella of Spain; Empress Eugenie of France	DEC - 6	2	B

Gossip

"WOOLWICH GAZETTE" SPECIAL

1863

Rebuke for its anti-J comments [Def.]

Date	page	col.
SEP 11	2	A

Gossip

SPECIAL

WORKHOUSE, J.

1859

	Date	page	col.
see Gossip, Guardians, Bd. of	JUL-1	2	A
	1861		
Comment on "Crom Rob." rep. of Whitechapel — poor must not descend into pauperism, & London not become a "second [illegible]" — need for a J workhouse	FEB-1	2	A

Gossip

"WORLD J. UNION"

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Planning plan – but may take generations to fulfil	APR - 6	2	B

SPECIAL.

END GOSSIP COLUMN.

GOVERNMENT, HEB SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Mills's views on ancient J govt, from "Considerations upon Representative Govt"	AUG 15	3	C

GOVERNMENT, HEBREW SPECIAL (2) 1864

	Date	page	pd.
Explain before house — the patriarchs of tribes — Fahm	JAN - 8	2	B
Contd.	JAN 15	3	C
Concluded	JAN 22	3	B

Special

GOY/IM, ATTITUDE TO, (P/12)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Opinions of Rabbis re Xns + other sects – moral approach + honesty in everything – quotations, collected & Rabbi Hirsch Edelman + transl. from his Preface 28 אדר ב & mss., Mdc	Jun 17	292	a

SPECIAL (1) 1848

GRATITUDE

	Date	page	col.
Its gratitude to peasant who saved him from drowning – true story by Dr. Kraft (Kn)	OCT 11	12	A

GRATITUDE, SPECIAL (2) 1865

	Date	page	col.
A Jamaica planter's gratitude to peasant who saved his life — & Dr. Watts' hymn — related by Dr. Kraft, to divine	MAR - 3	6	B

Special

GRAVE, THE FIRST. 1855

	Date	page	col.
Oriental tradition of how, after watching a crow bury a dead nestling, Adam & Eve buried the murdered Abel Cincinnati	Jun 22	215	C

GREATNESS, SOURCE OF. SPECIAL 1862

Inspiration from God

Date	page	col.
OCT - 3	7	A

Special

GREECE.

~~D848~~

See ISRAEL, GREECE, & ROME;
Hellenism + Judaism;

Special

GREEN, Rev. A.L. 1859

	Date	page	col.
After praising his sermon at West End Branch Syn. on heretical case, "a Correspdt" criticises his extemporary additions in his sermon – differs from him ove his sermon on Doctrine of proselytism	Feb 18	6	b

GREENLAND SPECIAL 1863

Religion of natives

Date	page	col.
AUG 21	6	A

SPECIAL

GREETINGS

1873

	Date	Page	Col.
The salutations of many nations — by Dr F. de Sola Mendes ("Library Jottings")	JAN 17	592	A

SPECIAL

GRIEVANCES, COMMUNAL 1869

	Date	Page	Col.
No. I – Chaukidari – G L – its initiation	APR – 9	7	B

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD OF.

1860

	Date	page	col.
"Cif-Press" article on London's J poor, as seen from annual report o guardians [Poor relief] [Hist]	APR 20	6	C
Contd. — [Encl. Laws ++ Js]	APR 27	3	C
Concluded — 40000 Js in 1859 [Stat] — the formation B.B.O.G. — statistics + finances	MAY - 4	3	B
	1862		
Special art. in "Cif-Press" Concluded	MAR 21	6	C
	MAR 28	3	B
	1865		
Benj. Gompertz's project, 1845	DEC - 1	7	A

GUZIKOW, AARON SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
The Polish musician & his invention of "wood-and-straw piano" [xylophone]	MAY 18	3	A

Special

HABOR, DESERT OF,

1857

	Date	page	col.
Narrative of a Bagdad J. met in Bombay, who had been captured by tribe Turgamim & enslaved, with another J, in caravan en route to Bokhara – ref to ~~[illegible]~~ tribe (Biblical name) Hagrim – ransomed by Jewish tribe in Habor desert – Also 2 tribes spoken of (1847) [Mongolia] [Tartary]	Nov 27	1227	a

HAFTAROTH SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Ken conds Seeles answers & queries on Haft. preceding & following Ab 9	JUN 27	6	A

Special

HAKOL HAVVEL — הכל הבל 1842

"All is vanity" (Solomon) — homily
Concluded

Date	Page	Cat.
Mar 11	100	a
Mar. 25	112	a

SPECIAL

HALACHA & HAGADA

1877

	Date	page	col.
Essay in "Exposito" of Canon Farrar criticised	OCT 26	-4	A
	1878		
Canon Farrar's second article: Hagadic	JAN - 4	12	A

Special

HALLEL

1851

	Date	page	col.
Rabbi Chaleville, of Dijon, replies to query of Dr. Sondhausen (in "Arch. Israélite") on why Hallel is not said on Purim, but is on Chanucah	Jan 17	115	b

SPECIAL

HARUKAH

1880

	Date	page	col.
Appendix, report of Alliance Pr. Un. by Baldwin Locke — how the funds are raised & distributed — various Countries' Stats — Pol. & state — ref Kedrina	SEP 24	10	B

HAMADAN SPECIAL – Persia 1865

Description &c. cif

Date	page	col.
MAY 12	5	A

SPECIAL

HAMATH INSCRIPTNS 1872

	Date	page	col.
Description by A. Hall — ref Capt. & Mrs. ~~Hall~~ Burton "Unexplored Syria" — Dr Hyde Clarke	OCT 18	390	A

HAND-SHAKING SPECIAL 1863

Origins in classical antiquity

Date	page	col.
AUG 21	7	C

SPECIAL 1860

HAPPINESS

	Date	page	col.
Only to be found in true religion, not in worldliness — Dr Marsh	MAR 30	7	C
	1863		
Wm von Humboldt's definition	JUN - 5	6	C
	1866		
Its variety attested by successful King, Abbalrahman III. Caliph of Cordova (961)	AUG 10	8	A

HARAN

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Rev Rawlinson's controversy on Biblical places with Sir H. Rawlinson's views	MAY 16	3	A
Contd.	MAY 23	3	B
Concluded	MAY 30	3	C
J.L. Porter's argument on Rawlinson's views	JUN 13	2	B

HARVEST CUSTOMS SPECIAL 1863

see Special Wedding Customs

Date	page	col.
Jul - 3	3	a

HARVEST FESTIVALS, I, SPECIAL 1866

Their lessons & moral

Date	page	col.
SEP 21	3	A

~~Spain~~

HASDAI BEN SHAPRUT SPECIAL 1867

	Date	page	col.
10th cent. - J Ottoman, Spain - his letter to Khozars	JAN - 4	2	C

HASHISH

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
The drug & its effects — letter by de Luca — 1st mention of Hashishein ["Assassins"] by Benj. of Tudela	APR 10	7	C

HASKEUI

SPECIAL – Constantinople

1863

Description of · J quarter o Constant. – ref. also Kavalla	Date	page	col.
	FEB 13	6	C

Funeral

HEAD, COVERING THE, 1857

	Date	page	col.
see Special Let. Oak in Court (J. Form)	May 15	1007	c

SPECIAL

HEAD, TYPES O,

1867

	date	page	col.
Dr. J. L. Levison and visits S. J. Head — refs ethnology; phrenology; "Watchman of Ephraim"; Brit. Israelite	APR 12	3	B

SPECIAL

HEALTH

1876

	Date	page	col.
Reason for superior of vitality — 'Albumazy Shoalbrin' (Ku)	AUG 18	309	A

SPECIAL

HEBREW

1876

	Date.	page	col.
Philologists' strange notion that it was [illegible] old[illegible] language — ?.	SEP 22	397	A
Contd.	SEP 29	413	B

Special

HEB. AUTHORS & THEIR OPPONENTS

	Date	page	vol.
see Authors, Anti-J. (A. de Sola)			

Special

HEB ETYMOLOGY

1851

	Date	page	col.
Philolog. exam. Heb. words זָכָר · נְקֵבָה · אִישׁ · אִשָּׁה — Youth, male, damsel, woman, man — by Rabbi M. Zipser	Mar - 7	170	a

Specim

HEB IDIOMS

See IDIOMS, HEB.

Special

HEBREW, IGNORANCE OF, 1859

	Date	page	col.
R/Jn 0 1/c deplores the decline of Heb. knowledge in community, side & side with the growth in material things — assoc to promote knowledge of Heb. suggested	Feb 25	7	8

HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS SPECIAL 1866

The Newark finds in U.S.A. - description of tablets
Contd.
"
Concluded - by Mr. Rm.

Date	page	col.
NOV - 2	7	A
NOV - 9	3	A
NOV 16	3	A
NOV 23	3	B

"HEBREW INTELLIGENCER" SPECIAL 1865

	Date	Page	Vol.
1st day of J newspr 1823 - guide of reports in No 1, viel Rothschild [N. M.] & prospect Loan Fund at Gr Syn — Edwd Goldsmid — P. Lucas (Jamaica) — Benbrooke's will — Gabriel Cohen (Bristol) — Solomons (Pall Mall) — daughter of Philip Samuel (gd dtr of late Goldsmid) a ward in Chancery — H Montefiore (wedding to Miss Asseretta) — Samuel Brandon (wedding to Miss Abrahams) — Robt Phillips — J. H. Israel	OCT 13	2	B

HEBREW LANGUAGE, Special ~~THE~~ (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Transl. from Gesenius's German by Michaelis Silberstein			
Its origin, history, &c.	Feb 21	154	a
Continued — Heb. poetry — parallelism [rhyming]	Feb 28	162	b

(Col 2)

Special

HEBREW LANGUAGE (2) 1852

by the late Michael Josephs

	Date	page	col.
Signification of words – differences between synonyms	DEC 24	90	A
Contd	DEC 31	98	A
	1853		
Contd – various verbs discussed	Jan - 7	106	b

SPECIAL

HEB. LANGUAGE (3) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Most ancient Semitic tongue – attracts the European scholars – Bible & other sacred works – need for Heb. printing press in France – by L. Holaenderski, transl. by Alphonse Harlez	OCT 27	84	A

Special

HEBREW LANGUAGE, ESSAY ON THE CLAIMS OF THE, 1848

Extract

Date	Page	col.
Jul 21	615	b

SPECIAL

HEB LITERATURE (1) 1856

Cahen's Bible in French – "Proverbs, Bukf,
Leopold Dukes –

Date	page	col
FEB - 8	475	A

SPECIAL

HEB. LITERATURE (2) 1873

	Date	page	col.
"Sheaves," by Dr. F. de Sola Mendes – Selected Alchariziana - I.	AUG 22	353	A

SPECIAL

HEB. LITERATURE (3) 1876

Lecture by Rev. Morris Joseph on Jewish Literature & Society — history & characteristics

Contd — & concluded in Nov. 26th.

Concl.

Date	page	col.
NOV 24	540	A
DEC - 1	556	A
DEC - 8	572	A

Special

HEBREW MAN, THE, 1852

	Date	page	col.
The vitality of the J Heart of ages, based on faith — Theism in a wilderness of heathenism [Judaism] — § Henry Giles	Aug 20	361	a
see Special Poem. Israel	Aug 27	375	b

Special

HEBREW MSS. 1853

	Date	page	col.
Several, by the late Rabbi Nata Ellingen, Chief Rabbi Bingen-on-the-Rhine — one quoted in full (Heb. [illegible]), with Engl. literal transl. — refg. to Ellingen's decision on redemption of first-born on Fast of Gedaliah, which differed from recent similar case at Oxford, by Chief Rabbi Adler [Pitkyon Haben] — spirited acknowledgement & defence of decisions	Jan - 7	108	a

see Special Letters;

SPECIAL

HEB NUMBERING

See Numbering, Heb.;

SPECIAL

HEB NUMERALS

See Numerals, Heb.

Special

HEBREW POETRY

(1)

1845

	Date	page	cat.
Course at Lit. Inst. by Dr. Raphall — recently lectured in Ireland — tributes in newspapers: "Banner of Ulster" (by "Episcopalian") & "Belfast Protestant Journal" — recommended by Rev. Hugh Stowell (Xn), W&C — Heber poem "O Thou, their guide ..."; with Heb. paraphrase, "... [illegible]" — Belfast, thanks by Rev. Dr. Bryce & Rev J. Scott Porter	Oct - 6	254	a
First lecture at Lit. Inst. — Sacred Poetry; 2nd lec. Book of Job;	Oct 17	6	a
Third & Fourth lectures; Dr. Bowring, Mr., present — platform	Oct 31	11	a
5th & 6th lectures — Prophets & Kings — ref. Bishop Lowth	Nov 28	25	b

also see Special, Poems (various)

HEBREW POETRY

Special (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
By Herz ben Pinchas — structure & mechanism — refs Bishop Hare; "Brief Confutation of B'p Hare's System of Heb. Metre"; "Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews..." Robert Lowth; L. Bridges — Heb rhyming ("Rhyme & Reason")	Aug 17	357	a
see Special Let. 5'37/c	Aug 24	370	a
1852			
The Spirit of Heb poetry — by J. G. von Herder — transl by Michael Silberstein — a dialogue between "Alciphron" + "Eutyphron" on its language, composition, ideas, language, &c — "parallelism" [Heb rhyming]	Feb 13	146	a

HEBREW POETRY

Special (3) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Contd. — the language	Feb 20	154	a
Contd. — parallelism [Heb. Synonyms]	Feb 27	162	b
Contd. — form of language	Mar - 5	171	a
Contd. — [form] [Heb] language & writing	Mar 19	187	a
	1854		
Its literary merit compared with classical — by G. S. Yates	Jun - 7	339	a
Contd. — Types of Bibl. poetry	Jun 14	347	a

HEB POETRY Special (4) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Contd. — prophetic poetry — didactic poetry — lyric & Psalms —			
Contd. —	JUL 21	355	a
	JUL 28	363	a
	1863		
Poetic qualities of Heb. historical writings			
Contd.	NOV 27	6	A
"	DEC - 4	7	C
"	DEC 11	3	A
"	DEC 18	6	A
	DEC 25	3	B
Concluded	1864		
	JAN - 1	3	A

HEB. POETS IN SPAIN

Special

1850

Dark Age in Spain – Heb poets mid. R. Isaac ben Jehudah ben Giatt; R. Solomon ben Jehudah Gabirol: Jehuda Haleri — Quotes from "Israel & the Gentiles" [Books]

Date	page	col.
May 10	245	b

Special

HEB POINTS

See Points, Heb.

Special

HEBREW STUDY IN J. SCHOOLS 1848

	Date	page	col.
"K.——" demands a more "scientific" approach to the teaching of Hebrew, satisfying religious education but not taking too much time from other studies, & helping in a knowledge also of English grammar & language	Aug 11	634	b

HEBREW. TEACHING SPECIAL 1865

Plea for Ollendorf's system

B. – former proficiency – present deficiency – fault in system

Date	page	col.
SEP 15 1869	6	C
MAY 28	2	A

SPECIAL

HEBRON (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Present position & history re Jo	NOV - 9	7	A
	1861		
Bibl. refs. & present condition – Cave of Machpelah Concluded	SEP 20	2	B
	SEP 27	3	A
	1871		
Visit of Mrs. Burton	SEP - 1	14	B

SPECIAL

HEBRON (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
(I) Travelling hist – cradle of J race (II) Contd – Rel. w. Chamchi – stats – Romans (see Constantaph) –	JAN 16	10	A
	JAN 23	10	A

SPECIAL

HEBRON, GRAVES AT, 1861

	Date	Page	Col.
J Biblical personalities, & traditions	JAN - 4	8	A

HEINE, HEINRICH SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
His letters with Moses Hess — his conversion to Xty	NOV 14	7	A
Brothers assimilation vs Heine's atc O.T. relations betw Heinrich & their rich uncle, Salomon H. (Hamburg) — ref letter of credit to Rothschilds	1866 JAN-1	8	A
Extract from "Confessions" on influence O.T. Js & their Bible	JUL-6	7	A

SPECIAL

HELLENISM & JUDAISM

1874

I. - By J.P.

II - I contrasts in outlook

Date	page	col.
AUG 28	345	A
OCT - 9	445	A

Special

"'HERALD & THE JEW.' THE 1847

	Date	page	col.
By a Christian Plea for tolerance — attack on "Morning Herald" — service of J. soldiers in India [Indian Army] [Mirror]	Dec 10	343	a

Special

HEROD

1858

His defiance of Great Lawbreaker

Date	page	col.
Sep - 3	299	a

HERODIUM SPECIAL 1866

Visit of Tomb of Herod & Cave of Adullum

Date	page	col.
JAN 26	6	B

Hesperian

ABRAHAMS, Rev BARNETT SPECIAL 1863

see Personalia Abrahams Rev. Barnett

Date	page	col.
Nov 20	6	a
Nov 27	5	a
Nov 27	5	b
1864		
Dec 16	6	a

Negro

SPECIAL

I CHRON. XXIX, 15

1879

see Personalia Anton, Hebam Benj.

Date		
JAN 10	10	A

Harper

SPECIAL

DEUT. XVI. 20

1854

see Personalia Lisle - Nichols, Morland	Date	page	col.
	DEC 22	2	B

Hosfall

SPECIAL

1876

ECCLESIASTES 1, 3

	Date	page	col.
See PERSONALIA, Dublin, Harris, Lewis	AUG 11	301	A

Hayes

SPECIAL

ECCLESIASTES VII, 1

1879

see Personalia Artom, Hakam Benj.

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	11	A

Harper

SPECIAL

ECCLESIASTES IX, 12

1879

see Personolia Ertom, Hahan Benj.

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	11	A

Heyel

GEN. XXVII, 2-4 SPECIAL 1864

see Personalia Abrahams, Rev. Barnett

Date	page	col.
Dec 16	6	a

Nespedium

Special

GOOD AND EVIL

1857

see Personalia Germ. Mortchen, Rune.

Date	page	col.
Nov 27	232	a

Hesped

SPECIAL

ISAACS, Rev Prof. DAVID MYER, 1879

	Date	page	vol.
see Personalia M/C. Isaacs. Rev Prof. Dav. Myer	MAY -9	11	A
" " " " "	MAY -9	11	B

Herpel

SPECIAL

JACOB'S DEATH

1879

see Personalia Arlom, Haham Benj.

Date	page	col.
JAN 10	10	A

Hesperus

MONTEFIORE, LADY SPECIAL 1862

see Personalia Montef., Lady (Judith)	Date	page	col.
	Oct - 3	5	a.

Hesper

NUMB. II, 17

SPECIAL

1879

see Personal	Date	page	col.
Rodrick. Lionel de - Obit.	JUN 13	11	B

Harper

SPECIAL

NUMBERS XX. 29

1879

see Personolia Axtom, Hakam Benj.

Date	page	col.
FEB -7	6	A

Herpes

SPECIAL

1879

Psalm XXIII. 4

see Personalia Rothschild, Lionel de - Obit.

Date	page	col
JUN 13	11	B

Harper

SPECIAL

PSALM XXXIX. 5-6

1879

see Personolla Artom, Hakam Benj.

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	11	A

Hosted

SPECIAL

PSALM CIII, 15-16

1879

see Personalia Artan, Hakam Beg.	JAN Date 17	page 11	col. A

Hayden

SPECIAL

ROTHSCHILD, HANNAH DE (Mrs. N.M.) 1850

	Date	page	col.
see Personolia Rothsch., Hannah (Mrs. N.M.) Obit.	SEP 13	386	A

Hesper

SPECIAL

ROTHSCHILD LIONEL DE 1879

		Date	page	col.
see Personalia	Rothsch. Lionel de - Obit.	JUN 13	10	A
"	" " " "	JUN 13	11	A
"	" " " "	JUN 13	12	A
"	" " " "	JUN 13	12	A
"	" " " "	JUN 13	12	B
see Home	Lyns. E. Lond	SEP 19	7	A

Harped

SPECIAL

II SAMUEL I, 17-19

1879

see Personalia Artom, Haham Benj.

Date	page	col.
JAN 24	7	B

Hasped

2 SAM. 111, 8

SPECIAL

1863

		Date	page	vol.
see Personalia	Abrahams. Rev. Barnett	Nov 27	5	

Hospital

SPECIAL

II SAMUEL III, 38

1879

see Personalia Rothschild, Lionel de - Obit.

Date	page	col.
JUN 13	12	A

SPECIAL.

END HESPEDIM.

HILLEL, DYING SPECIAL 1867

His final remarks

Date	page	col.
JAN 18	7	B

Special

HILLEL, SCHOOL OF, 1851

by Rabbi M. Zijfer (Hungary)

	Date	page	col.
I.-Hillel & his precepts	May - 2	235	a
Contd. - II - - - ofs divorce	May - 9	242	a

Special

HILLEL AND SABBOTH

1852

Rabbi Hillel's teaching of idle pupil Sabbath
—transl. by K

date	page	col.
Apr - 9	211	b

Special

HILLEL & SHAMMAI 1851

	Date	page	col.
Their schools + their beliefs			
Contd— Talmud instances (extracts of judgments)	Jun - 5	275	a
Concluded	Jun 13	285	a
	Jun 20	293	a

Special

HINDUISM (1) 1856

	date	page	vol.
Description by Rev. J.M. Mitchell (Xn) of "Hook-Swinging" custom in India	Jan 25	459	a

SPECIAL

HINDUISM (2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Funeral practices, &c., which shock Westerners	JUL 25	667	C

HINDUS

Special

1857

	Date	page	col.
Rev Dr. Cahill's lectures on India — theories on origin of Hindus as Lost Ten Tribes of J.	Nov - 6	1207	c

HIRAM'S TOMB SPECIAL - Palestine 1865

Description

date	page	col.
APR 21	2	C

Special
HISTORY

See Special Antiquity
See General Statistics
See Also "Discourse on the History & Morality of the Jewish Faith"
" " Books; Basnage's Histy of the J's. Bosnet's Histy of the Uncultivated Ages" Prince's Parallel histy; "History of ..." (various) "Hunter's histy of London" Maddox's Histy of the Exchequer.

Hist

ALEXANDRIA

Special

—Egypt 1849

see Special Alexandria, Egypt

Date	page	col.
Aug 10	350	a

Hist
ALSACE

Special

1857

Date	page	col.
Sep. 4	1131	b
1863		
MAR 13	2	B

massacre of Js in 1336 – peasant leader, "King Arnleather"

1326 – barbarous execution of a Jew accused of having stolen an image of Virgin

Hist

AMERICA

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
see Abroad USA., N. York.	Dec 21	8	b
	1861		
see Special Sermon - USA.	Jan 18	7	a
Rev. Dr. Fischell's lecture on J. settlements in America	Feb. 8	2	b
	1862		
see Special W. Indies	Oct 17	2	b
	1873		
Summary in "Weekblad voor Israelitische Huisgezinnen"	FEB 21	675	B

History
AMSTERDAM Special (1)

History
Col & Holland, ~~Amsterdam~~ see

Date	Page	Col.
1858		
Feb 19	79	c
Apr - 9	130	c
1861		
FEB - 1	8	B
1868		
OCT - 9	2	A

see Abroad Holland, Amsterdam

Early hist. of. communit. from 1590

Famous Js — founders of early Brazil cong. — brief biogs. also: Isaac Cardoza; Joseph Shelomo del Medigo; Baruch Spinoza; Menasseh ben Israel

The settling of Spanish Marranos

Utrecht

AMSTERDAM

SPECIAL (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
see Het - Amsterdam	APR 23	58	B

Hist

SPECIAL

1868

ANGLO-JEWISH (1)

see Persecution of Js.

Date	page	col
JAN 31	7	A
FEB -7	3	A
FEB 14	7	B
MAY -1	7	A

" " " "

" B " "

" Hist. of Portugal

Hist
ANGLO-JEWISH

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

see General Working Men's lectures	MAY 6	8	
See Hist: England, Js in;			
See Letters, History, anglo-J;			

SPECIAL

ANGLO-JAPH (3) 1874

see Personal Oppenheim, Simeon.	Date	page	col.
	OCT 30	494	A

Hist ANGLO-JSH

~~ENGLAND, II 201~~

SPECIAL (14) 1875

Hugh D. Davis examining medieval documents

Poss. source of info.: 4th Report, Royal Commission on Historical MSS

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	452	A
OCT 22	483	B

Hist

SPECIAL

ANGLO-JEWISH

(5) 1879

	Date	page	col
12th-cent. evidence that Jews held landed property — Melville M. Bigelow	JUL 25	-6	B

Hist

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J

(6)

1880

see Special Shylock

Date	page	col.
FEB 6	12	A

Hist

SPECIAL

ANGLO-JEWISH, SKETCHES O. (1) 1873

Intro + I.
II – 1st sign in London
III – 17th cent. – resp Spanish-Portuguese
IV – The Alien Duties – 17th Cent.
V. – up to 1700 – eminent men
VI. – 18th cent. – financiers
VII – 18th cent.
VIII – Charities – Benj. D'Israeli
IX – 1753 Naturalisation Bill
~~Misc~~ Special Let – "Baal – Shem" (London)
X – Naturalisation Bill, contd
XI – 18th cent.
XII – & marriage [Law cases]

Date	Page	Col.
AUG 15	330	A
AUG 22	345	A
SEP - 5	383	A
SEP 12	395	A
SEP 26	428	A
OCT - 3	446	B
OCT 10	462	B
OCT 17	482	A
OCT 24	495	A
OCT 31	508	A
NOV - 7	526	A
NOV 14	542	B
NOV 21	556	A

Hist

SPECIAL

ANGLO-JEWISH. SKETCHES O, (2) 1873

XIII – Origin ◦ Bd ◦ Dep2 – corrections noted & initialed

XII – ref of marriage

XIV – Dep, contd

See Letter, Dep, Bs of.

Correction – 2 members ◦ Franco family still Jo

XV – Gr Syn

Correcta to No. XIII

XVI – progress of conv.

~~XVII – conversa, J. Lit; Gr Syn~~

XVII – conversn; J. Lit; Gr Syn – Leoni

Date	page	col.
NOV 28	578	A
DEC – 5	594	A
DEC 12	611	A
DEC 12	613	A
DEC 19	631	A
DEC 19	631	B
DEC 26	651	A
~~JAN – 2~~	~~67~~	~~A~~
1874		
JAN – 2	667	A

Hist

SPECIAL (3)

1874

ANGLO-J, SKETCHES 0,

XVIII – Sykhardin

XIX – " contd.

XX – " "

XXI – Sweden – Sykhardini

XXII – Changes – conflict with authorities

XXIII – Wolfe Jordan

XXIV

XXV

XXVI

XXVII

XXVIII

XXIX

Date	page	col.
JAN – 9	686	B
JAN 16	702	B
JAN 23	712	A
FEB – 6	750	B
FEB 13	766	A
MAR – 6	811	A
Mar 27	866	A
APR – 3	879	A
APR 10	21	B
APR 17	38	A
APR 24	54	A
MAY – 1	70	A

Hardy

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. SKETCHES O.

(4)

1874

XXX

XXXI

See Spect. Lett- John Brabazon

" " " Fiction, Jo in

XXXII

XXXIII

XXXIV

XXXV

To be published as books when complete

XXXVI

XXXVII

XXXVIII

XXXIX

Date	page	col.
MAY - 8	83	A
MAY 15	99	A
MAY 15	100	A
MAY 29	132	B
JUN - 5	161	A
JUN 12	174	A
JUN 19	185	A
JUN 26	203	A
JUL - 3	222	B
JUL 10	235	A
JUL 24	266	A
JUL 31	283	A
AUG - 7	296	B

Hist

SPECIAL (5) 1874

ANGLO-J, SKETCHES O,

	Date	page	col.
XL	Aug. 14	314	A
XLI "	Aug 21	330	A
XLII	Aug 28	351	A
XLIII	SEP - 4	363	A
XLIV	SEP 11	379	A
See Sjoad, Let., Inelstola, Hulbaum	SEP 18	395	B
XLV	SEP 18	398	A
XLVI	SEP 25	415	A
XLVII	OCT - 2	431	A
See Let, Jones, Rev. Prof. Dun.	OCT - 9	443	B
" " " " "	OCT 16	459	B
XLVIII	OCT 16	463	A

Hist
ANGLO-J. SKETCHES O,

SPECIAL (6) 1874

	Date	page	col.
XLIX			
Correctn of Nonbefore	OCT 23	478	A
L.	OCT 23	484	B
LI	NOV - 6	511	A
LII	NOV 13	531	A
LIII	NOV 27	558	A
LIV	DEC - 4	572	A
LV [? LIII]	DEC 11	590	A
	DEC 25	627	A
	1875		
Intro. I (before separate publn)	JAN - 1	637	A
Correctn of 1st memic. honours	JAN - 1	639	B
Notes II	JAN - 8	653	A

Hist

SPECIAL

ANGLO-I. SKETCHES O. (7) 1875

see Let - Hisly., Eng. Js.
Intro. III
Conclusion

Date	page	col.
JAN -8	661	A
JAN 15	668	B
FEB 12	739	A

See Books.

Hist

SPECIAL (8) 1876

ANGLO-J. SKETCHES O.

	Date	page	
"Theolog. Review" review	JUL 21	245	A
see Personalia - Piccioltto, Jas.	AUG -4	285	A

Hist

SPECIAL

ARAGON

1855

	Date	page	vol.
Don Pedro's defence of Jo – & Emanuel Hecht	APR 13	130	C

Hist
ARGOVIA

SPECIAL

	Date	Page	Col.
See Hist, Switzerland.			

Hist
ASIA

Special

See Books, Asia

Date	Page	Vol.

Hist

AUSTRIA

SPECIAL

1861

1496 laws in Styria, esp. of Styria which enabled confiscation of Jews houses after blood libel

A 1599 accuse & murder 1 J — & Dr. Wolf. Vienna (cf. "Wadias")

1744 decree of expulsion cancelled, after protests by J in other countries

Date	page	col.
FEB-1	3	C
MAY 17	8	A

1862

Date	page	col.
AUG-8	7	C

Hist

AUTHORS

Special

See Books, "Historical Lexicon of Canadian Authors"

Date	Page	Col.

Hist

AVIGNON

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	Page	Col.
I fast in mem. of escape 1757 from blood libel	JUN 20	8	A

Hist

BADEN

Special

1857

	Date	page	col.
see Special Baden	Jul 31	1096	a

Hist

Special

BELGIUM, HISTORY OF THE JS IN (1) 1849

by Dr Somerhausen

Date	page	col.
Feb - 2	133	a
Feb 23	160	b

J. Pop. abt 3 - 4,000 [stat.] - 1/10 naturalised Belgians - early times - 13th/14th cents. — 15th Cent. —

Contd — Persecution under Spanish sway — 18th cent — Lits Bruxsel ; Hirsch Bruxsel ; Liffmann Bruxsel — Chevalier (Jean Henri) Simon (artist/engraver & soldier), Teacher in deaf & dumb Instn, Recipient of Legion of Honour, d. 1834 — Crefeld Conference - events noted

see 2

Hist

BELGIUM. HISTY OF THE JS IN. Special (2) 1849

by Dr. Sonnenhausen

	Date	page	col
Salomon Fürth (Crefeld / Brussels) – Abraham Hirsch – parnassim & new cem Brussels – early 19th cent. – Lotty-dealers [occup.] – antisem – comparison with Holland up to 18th cent – Js in struggle for freedom, incl Asser, Dr Jonghe, Wagenaar, Brommet (all Amsterdam); Dr De Levison (Amsterdam) – summary & conversion (A)	Mar 9	175	a
Towns with synags; same regulations as Holland – Brussels, Baby, Van Lier, Offenheim parnassim; Dr Sonnenhausen sec. – Rabbi B. Hyafawer (Nieuwegen) elec Maastricht – H. Hirschfeld (Gorsem), Rabbi at Brussels – left for Jamaica – syn building debts	Apr 20	222	b

Hist

SPECIAL

BELGIUM, U.S. O.

A 1849

	Date	page	col.
Contd [from p. 176] [de Gomeshausen] – after Waterloo	MAR 30	199	B

Hist

BELGIUM, JS OF

Special (3)

1859

	Date	page	col.
see Special Belgium	Jan 7	2	b

Hist

SPECIAL

BELGRADE

1856

Storming by Austrians in 1688 — Is compelled to throw dead Albanians' bodies into river

Date	page	col
OCT 10	754	C

Hist
BERLIN

SPECIAL (1) 1876

Jo burned at stake 1570

Date	page	col.
APR 21	44	B

Hirsch

BERLIN

SPECIAL (2)

1878

Anniversary of foundation — Statistics

Date	page	col.
FEB 15	6	B

Hist
BEZIERS

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Annual attack on Js on Palm Sundays stopped in 1167 by big fragment to Bishop	JUL -4	2	A
1209 Crusaders massacre	AUG 15	2	C

Hist'y

Special

BIBLE, ENGLISH,

1857

	Date	Page	col.
see Special Books. "Bible.. Necessity of Revision"	Jun 26	1050	c

Hist

BLACK DEATH SPECIAL 1862

1348 – Jo accused of poisoning springs – riots & massacre despite Clement IV's protection [? = Clement VI]

1349 massacres on well-poisoning charge – Ettal & kept as fast to this day at Mayence – special prayer at Worms on Shrab. Shrovetide

"Blaming Jo," &c. – refs in books of Cibrario (Stat)

Date	page	col.
OCT - 3	8	B
OCT 17	8	B
1866		
NOV 23	5	C

Hist
BLOOD LIBEL

Special

(1)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Brief note on origin from annals of Leipzig Theological Faculty in 1714 — calumny unknown before 13th cent. — 1st known in German monk, Rudolphus, preaching a crusade which led to local massacres	Mar - 6	925	b

Nick

BLOOD LIBEL

SPECIAL

(2)

1879

see Leader. Blood libel

Date	page	col.
MAY -2	9	A

Neisser

SPECIAL

BOHEMIA

1875

Early Mod. Age. Treatment of Jp

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	450	8

History Special

BOHEMIA, JS OF. 1851

	Day	mgs	col.
From 1656 to 1716 — I & II - Prague	Nov 28	60	b
Contd. — persecutions — Prague contd — Some occupations	Dec - 5	66	a

See also Special, Bohemia;

Hist

BRAZIL

Special

1859

	Date	Page	Vol.
Letter of A. Frankel (N.Y.), to "J. Messenger"	AUG 26	7	C
	1864		
The 17th cent. of comm.	FEB 27	6	B

Hist

BRESLAU

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
1349 — a fire blamed on Js — therefore expelled + expropriated	FEB 13	3	C
Dr. Oelsner ("Silesian Documents") on Js until mid. 19th	1864 NOV 18	2	C

Hist

SPECIAL

BURGUNDY

1869

Details re Js in medieval days in rare mss.	Date	page	col.
	AUG 27	2	A

Mtrl

Special

CANADA

1854

From 1760 to current period – Special ref. Three Rivers; Montréal; Toronto; Quebec

date	page	vol.
Sep - 1	23	a

Hist

SPECIAL

CARPENTRAS

1862

	Date	page	col.
False charge against Js perpetuated by cross on cathedral (Bp Cappani)	JUN 20	8	A
Local fast commemo. escape of Js in 1682 from blood libel riots	JUL 11	3	C
1780–1 secret baptism of Joseph Mary Arnaud	SEP 26	2	C

History Special

CHIEF RABBINATE

	Date	page	col.
see Home Chief Rabbi, History			

Hist
CHINA. JS O

SPECIAL

1871

Kai-fung-foo, &c.

date	page	col.
MAY 19	10	A

See Spark, China, Js of:

Hist

CHRISTIANITY — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
See Special Books - "Temple of Christ"	Sep 26	6	a

Hist

CINCINNATI

Special

1858

	Date	page	vol.
Hist of last 30 years — flourishing — 60,000 Js [Stat.] — occups; incl. farmers, draymen, express drivers — lack of crime — fine regus — schools — hospital — charities — B'nai B'rith lodges — ref: Dr. Rotenheim	Sep - 3	303	C

Hist

COCHIN

SPECIAL

1876

see Abroad India - Cochin	Date	page	col.
	MAR 24	830	B

Hesh

SPECIAL

COLMAR

1859

	Date	page	col.
1754 – false accusn of robbery by woman against 3 respectable Js, Hirzel Levy, Jeremiah Levy, Isaac Lang of Wettolsheim – Hirzel Levy executed under torture; fast an his anniversary	SEP 30	-8	A

Hist

COLOGNE SPECIAL (1) 1866

	Date	page	col.
see Abroad Germ. - Cologne	Sep 14	3	c

Hist

COLOGNE

SPECIAL (2) 1880

see Notes - Cologne

Date	page	col.
OCT 22	4	A

Hist

SPECIAL

COMMERCE

1871

	Date	page	col.
The J. contributes from earliest times to medical	OCT - 6	4	A
Combated	OCT 13	5	B

Hist

SPECIAL

CONSTANTINOPLE (1) 1852

see Special Constantinople

Date	page	col.
OCT 29	27	A

Hist

CONSTANTINOPLE SPECIAL (2) 1864

Mahomet II's introduction of Jews

Date	page	col.
OCT 28	2	B

Hist
Special

CONTINENT

See EUROPE

Date	page	col.

Hist

CONVERSION SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
1584 attempt — Gregory XIII's order in Papal States for conversion of Js	NOV 15	5	A

First

SPECIAL

CONVERSION TO JUD.

1875

Civil Age cases

Date	page	col.
SEP - 3	371	B

Hist

CORFU

SPECIAL

1862

From 1386

From 14/15 cent.

Date	page	col.
FEB - 7	2	B
1865		
APR 21	7	B

Hist

CORNWALL — SPECIAL — 1865

	Date	page	col.
Possible J connections – mining – Market Jew – marriages – Jo' Hawke – Jo' Tin –	SEP – 8	8	A

Hist
CYPRUS

SPECIAL

1878

	Date	page	col.
Jo in early days of Christ. Ages – Elijah of Pesaro	SEP 13	11	B
	1879		
Elijahu of Pesaro quoted in "ספר "ח" new Heb. monthly (ed. Bloldberg & M. Ackermann Paris) – refs Famagusta 1563	JAN 24	13	B

Hist

DENMARK

SPECIAL

See Books, "Hist of Denmark Jy";

Recent event

Date	page	col.
1863		
AUG 21	8	A

History

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD 0,

See [end], Deps: History; Deps: Origin of;

Hist

DUNSTABLE SPECIAL 1866

13th-cent. persecutions of Jews.

Date	page	col.
NOV 30	8	B

Hist

SPECIAL

DURHAM

1872

2 Storms - 1237

Another storm discovered

Date	page	col.
MAY 17	102	A
JUN 21	172	B

Hist

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, J,

1871

	Date	page	col
Historical résumé from ancient times in report of Amer. Commissioner of Educn	FEB 17	12	A

Hist
EMANCIPATN

SPECIAL

1868

Abbé Gregoire's book of 1789 known way for E. emancip

Date	page	col.
SEP 11	2	B

Hist

Special

ENGLAND, ~~HISTORY OF (SPEED)~~ 1848

[Speed]

see Special Books, "Few Words J. Disabil."	Jan 28	411	8

Hist

ENGLAND

SPECIAL

(2)

1848

	Date	page	col
Special Books · Statistics · J.P. in England"	OCT 11	15	A

Hist
ENGLAND

Special

(3)

See Books "Hist of England"

" Hisly, "England, Hist of." (Speed)

" Brooks "Hist of Engd during the 30 years' Peace 1816-1846."

" Books, "Hist of Engd," Smollett.

~~" Anglo Saxon " (Turner)~~

Date	page	vol.
1862		
APR 18	7	A
MAY - 2	3	A

Addison's ref in "Spectator" 1711 to "ecclesiastical Divine," chaplain to Earl of Stair, Eng. I's time in Middle Ages — Jo

Hist
ENGLAND — SPECIAL (4) — 1862

	Date	page	cat.
Contd.	MAY -9	3	A
Hen III's J "Parlt" at Worcester — 1240 ords	AUG 15	6	C
	1864		
King John's time — 1215 — Barons' destruction of Jo's houses in Aldgate to build up London walls — proof by Title, Hist., at Soc. of Antiquaries	DEC 30	6	C
	1867		
Coke's acc. of murder at sea of 1 expelled Js	JUN 14	7	C

SEE BOOKS Hardy's Chronology Hist. of Engl.,

Hist

ENGLAND, JEWS IN

Special

① 1841

	Date	page	col.
"History and Antiquities" ("a scarce work") — pre-Conquest (1066)			
William Rufus to Stephen	Nov 12	3	b
Stephen to Henry II (refs. to "blood libels")	Nov 26	11	a
Richard Coeur de Lion	Dec 3	17	b
Continuing massacres	Dec 10	22	a
	Dec 17	31	a
	1842		
King's steps after York massacre	Jan 7	46	b
1st Justiciarii Judæorum. Mag. Rot. 10 R. I. (Benedictus Judæus de Talemunt & Josephus Aaron)	Jan 28	68	a
"sealing" of debts between Jews + Xns; refs. Samuel Nucenn and burial the Jewess	Mar - 4	94	b

Hindy Special

ENGLAND, JEWS IN (2) 1842

	Date	page	col.
Contd. – Re "Statutes of the Jews – Remedialis de Talamund" – Josephus Aaron. – time of Ed. I, no Js in Kingdom	Apr - 8	127	b
Contd – Henry III – re of Benedict, a Jew of Winchester – King John: "1st great charter of privileges granted to the Js." in his 2nd year	May 22	37	
~~1843~~			
~~see General Emancip. J. Aaron Rimwal etc.~~	Feb - 1	445	

Hist'y Special

ENGLAND. (HIST'Y. OF THE) JS IN, (3) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Extracts from – J. virtues – lack of crime – "Chambers' Miscellany," No.153	Jun 25	168	a
Extract from Chambers' Miscellany on Marrano family in Lisbon 18th cent. who, after tortures of prison, came to England (fictional name)	Jul 30	208	a
	1848		
see General Emancip. J. Assoc Removal re	Feb. 4	415	a
see Special Books "Few Words J. Disabil."	Feb 11	430	b
see Special Books "Statues o.r. Js. in Eng."	Nov 17	59	b

Hist
ENGLAND, JS IN, Special (4) 1850

	Date	page	col.
see Special Books. "Judæa libera;....."	Jul - 5	309	b
	1851		
see Special Leader. Emancip:	Jul 18	321	a
	1860		
see Home Chari., Guardians, Bd of	Feb 24	5	b
	1862		
Jsh "college" in 12th cent. — Craik's "Hist of Engl. Lit. & Learning"	APR 25	6	A

See Books, "Anglo-Hebrews; their Past Wrongs, etc." ; "Anglia Judaica" (Torfey)

Hist

ENGLAND, JS ~~&~~ IC. SPECIAL (5) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Resettlement, &c. (Disraeli, "Genius of Judaism")	JUN 27	8	A
1287 anti-J ords & Church	JUL -4	2	A
"Genius of Judaism" (concluded from Jun 27)	JUL -4	2	B
~~Mid Ages, Old Jewry, London~~	~~1867~~		
	~~SEP 20~~	~~6~~	~~A~~
~~Modern times = Capes Strickland~~	~~1869~~		
~~" " = wood Cong - Capes Strickland~~	~~JAN - 8~~	~~2~~	~~B~~
	~~APR - 2~~	~~15~~	~~A~~

Hist

ENGLAND. JS IN SPECIAL (6) 1863

Under Hy III & Edward I — extortion — a (Hoppe) libel

1271, etc. anti-Jewish ords — from Riley's "Liber de Antiquis"

see Books "Mayors & Sheriffs of London"

see Special Friendly Societies, J

Lecture by a Blitz typist

see Special Gossip - Hist.. J.

" " " " "

Date	page	col.
MAY - 1	8	A
AUG 14	2	C
Nov - 6	3	b
1864		
May 13	2	b
JUN - 3	6	B
Jun 10	2	b
Jun 17	2	a

Hist

ENGLAND, ITS IN SPECIAL (4) (7) 1865

"John Parlt" called by Henry III

Hanging of money-changers in London, 1278, mil. many Jo

Taxes in Mid. Ages, mid ages Old Jewry, London

Jacobs' coffee-shop (1st in England), 1650

"Athenaeum" review of pamphlet re Mr. Mill — pre-Expulsion Jewry

The Expulsion — from A. Hamman's "Histoire"

5th	page	ref.
NOV - 3	3	C
1866		
MAY 18	2	A
1867		
AUG 16	7	B
SEP 20	6	A
1868		
OCT 23	4	C
(A.) 1869		
APR 30	13	B
DEC 24	2	A

Hist

SPECIAL — A

ENGLAND, JS IN, 1869

Norman times — Agnes Strickland JAN 8 2 D

Wm 1. Conqueror — Agnes Strickland APR 2 15 A

Hist
ENGLAND, JS IN

SPECIAL (8) 1871

see Histy. - Modern Js.

see Books - London, Old & New

Date	page	col.
JUL 14	4	B
1873		
AUG 29	370	B

See Hist, Anglo-J., Sketches 4; Hist, Anglo-J;

Nick

SPECIAL

ENGLAND, JS N

(9) 1876

Contract between 12th & 15th cents for Jo

Date	page	col.
JUL - 7	220	A

Hist
EUROPE

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
see Special Persecution			
French description, various countries' fr. 1786	APR - 2	10	B
	APR - 2	11	B

Hinks Special

EUROPE, HISTORY OF THE JS ON THE CONTINGNT OF, 1842

"collated by I.M.M." (serial)

	Date	Page	Col.
From year 612 in Spain	Mar - 4	95	a
Spain contd, to massacre by Moors in Granada Tishri 6th Av, 1064	Mar 25	115	a
Contd - Rashi; Crusades' excesses	Apr - 8	127	a
Contd - massacres all over Europe - years 4856, 4867	Apr 22	137	b
Contd. - 1140 - David Alroy, the Persian "Messiah" - 1142, Spain, Moors, &c.; Maimonides; Germany, France	May 22 (?20)	38	

Hist.

EXCHEQUER

Special

date	page	vol.

See Books, "Maddox's Hist..."

Night

EXPULSION, ~~FROM SPAIN~~ Special SPANISH (1) 1855

	Date	Page	col.
No history — ref. to in medicine — cataract operation —			
Contd. — Expulsion from Portugal	Jul - 6	232	a
Concluded — suppression & dispersion — by Q. Bennett	Jul 20	243	b
	Aug - 3	259	a

Hist

SPECIAL

EXPULSION, SPANISH (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Sketch of 15th cent. — by Dr. Phillipson	OCT 12	6	C
Contd.	OCT 19	3	B
Contd.	OCT 26	2	B
Contd.	NOV -2	3	B
Concluded — famous descendants	NOV -9	3	B

Hist

FALASHAS

Special

1848

	Date	page	col.
see Special Books, Mate'háfa Tomár			
see Special Falashas;			

Hist

SPECIAL

FERRARA

(1) 1867

16th cent – how communal tax was administered

Date	page	col.
NOV 15	7	C

Hist

SPECIAL

FERRARA (2) 1868

1624 ante J. edict
17th cent., contd – forcible baptisms, &c

Date	page	col.
MAR 13	-8	A
APR 10	-7	B

Hist

FERRARA

SPECIAL

(3)

1878

Duke d'Este's reply to Pope re Jp after grant 1570 earthquake

Date	page	col.
FEB 15	13	A

Hist
FLORENCE

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Why do we invited back 500 yrs ago – loan interest less than ten'	SEP - 5	384	8

Histy
FRANCE

Special

(1)

1851

	Date	Page	Vol.
Brief tabulation of histy of J persecutions	Sep 19	399	b
		1858	
The 1348 massacre at Vesoul	Apr 23	146	c
see Special Books. "Js. in France, Italy, & Spain		1859	
	Oct 21	7	c
An Alsatian judgment on J residence rights—refused		1861	
on "Ku" grounds, in 17th cent.	MAY 31	5	B
see ~~Hisby~~ Books - "Histy. o. f. Js."	Aug - 2	7	a

Hist

FRANCE — SPECIAL (2) — 1861

	Date	page	col.
Anti Spain — 16th cent.	SEP 20	7	B
Origin, J economy	NOV 29	5	B
Council of Macon, 581 — anti-J ords.	NOV 29	5	B
Carpentras 1486, anti-J ords	NOV 29	5	C
Anti-relig. circular to Js in Nancy, Revolution 1789	NOV 29	7	C
1862			
J books burned, by order of Pope Gregory IX, 1240	JUN 13	8	A
St. Louis' 2 expulsions of Js, 1248, 1268	JUL 11	5	C

Hist

FRANCE SPECIAL (3) 1862

	Date	page	vol.
1240 John Duke o Brittany's expulsion & spoliation o Jo	AUG 15	2	C
	1863		
The Middle Ages — & upto Napoleon's Sanhedrin	MAR - 6	7	A
From mediæval to mod. times — Napoleon's 1806 Sanhedrin	JUL 24	3	B
	1865		
Sketch of mid. ages, &c.	SEP - 8	3	A
	1867		
First Republic & attitude to religion	APR - 3	7	A

Hist
FRANCE

SPECIAL (4)

1867

	date	page	cat.
D. Wemyss Johnson on Xty among Saints	OCT 18	2	C
Intolerance of French Revolution &c	DEC 25 1868	8	C

Hist
FRANCE

SPECIAL (5) 1875

	Date	page	col.
11th-cent. Latin MS. includes anti-J ords	SEP 10	386	B
Before 1789 — J. with right to nominate Canons at Amiens Cathedral — S. M. Drach	DEC 17	607	B

Hist.

Special

FRANCE, SOUTHERN.

1851

	Date	page	col.
by F. Morel — The J dispersion & their appearance in Mediterranean countries — ref. Capefigue, "Histoire Philosophique des Juifs"	Aug 22	362	b
Contd — the 15th-century expulsions in Europe	Aug 29	372	b
Concluded — trade & pursuits — 15th cent.	Sep - 5	381	b

Hist

FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN SPECIAL 1863

Early 19th Cent. — anti-Jewish

Hist from 14th Cent. — gradual repression & persecution — ghetto — numerous attacks

Contd — origin of Rothschild's family fortunes — banker Oppenheim (1768) — [Rothsch., Frankfurt]

Concluded

Date	page	col.
OCT -2	3	A
1867		
NOV 22	2	B
NOV 29	2	B
DEC -6	2	B

Hist

GALICIA

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Special taxes on Jo – mil. "light tax" and 5lb. gold thread to Empr's daughter at Innsbruck	MAR 13	3	C

HIST.

"GATES OF HOPE" CHARITY SCHOOL, London

Special

See General, Schools

Hist

GEORGIA SPECIAL — USA. 1862

	Date	Page	Col.
Judge Noah (N.Y.) – a/c of 1st J Hse: Dr. Samuel Nunez, Lisbon, escaping from Inquisition w. family – visited w John & Charles Wesley & Genl Oglethorpe from London – Synn founded 1733 Savannah	MAR 21	7	A

Hist

GERMANY. [redacted] Special (1) 1851

see Special Books. "Israel & the Gentiles"

Date	page	col.
Aug 29	370	a
1859		
JUN 24	8	A
1866		
SEP 14	5	B
SEP 21	2	B
1871		
JUL 14	4	B

The 1418 expulsion in Treves

The Middle Ages — by Gieseler

Contd.

(A)

(B)

see Hist. - Modern Js.

Hist

SPECIAL

GERMANY, [redacted]

A 1866

	Date	page	col.
Jewish affairs - concluded from Sep. 21	SEP 28	-2	B

Hist
GERMANY

SPECIAL

B 1868

The 300 years ago — by Gustav Freytag —
1 Vol.

Date	page	col.
JUN 19	-7	B

Hist

SPECIAL

GERMANY (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
1561 J expulsion decree reversed — hardcar, Zerwoch, Halevy	FEB - 4	725	B
medical persecution of Jp	FEB 18	757	B

Hist

GREAT SYN

SPECIAL

1874

see Personalia Oppenheim, Simeon

Date	page	vol.
OCT 30	494	A

Hist

Special

GREEK CHURCH (RUSSIA) 1858

	Date	page	col.
How it arose, latter part 15th cent, Novgorod — "modification of Judaism" — "secret Jo"	Apr 30	160	a

Hist
HAGUENAU

SPECIAL

1880

Story of ~~sup~~ suicide and 12th cent. (Alsace)

Date	page	col.
OCT - 1	- 5	B

Hist

SPECIAL

HAIR-DRESS

1871

see Books - "Lock of Hair"

Date	Page	Col.
MAY 19	5	B

Hist

HAMBURG SPECIAL 1864

	Date	Page	col.
Pamphlet on 1813-14 siege (by French) w special ref. to sufferings of Jews at German hands	FEB 12	3	C

Hist.

Special

HAMBURG FREE SCHOOL

~~[illegible]~~ 1841

(Israelitische Freischule)

Date	Page	Col.
DEC 10	26	A

abt.
Seeh[illegible]ormann, Hamburg

~~SEE ABOVE~~

↓

~~School~~

Hist. HARLEIAN ms. Special 1844

	Date	page	col.
see Special "Days of Yore"	Nov 22	41	a

Hist

HATS, J, SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
1561, Pius IV's permission to Js to wear black hat when travelling, but ref at home — 1527 Clement VII's bull reviving yellow hat for Js	OCT 17	8	B

Hist

Special

HEBREW, HISTORY OF, (1) 1845

	Date	page	col.
Hist of, from the Hebrew of Dr. Julius Fürst — ref. Wallon, Osaniews, Wines, Prof. Hartmann (Ku),	Aug 22	221	b
Contd — ref. Whiston, Rosenmüller, Bochart, Luzzatto Prideaux, Zung, Osaniews,	Sep - 5	230	b
Contd. —	Sep 19	242	b
Contd. — ref. Samaritans a visit by Dr. Löwe, London, 1839, ~~Dr Sacy (Baron Sylvestre)~~ corres. from Nablus in "Allg. Ztg des Jud" — Baron Sylvestre de Sacy — Rapbi (R. Jehuda Hallador, compiler of the Kuzhuna) an alum "Sacy" [illegible] correspondence between Dr. Jost, in "Zion" Heb. periodical, & Rabbi Raphaelovit (Prague) in "Kerem Chemed" Heb. periodical	Oct 17	2	a
Contd — ref. Basnage (France); De Rossi; Nicholas Alexander, Bishop of Halicarnassus; Solomon Dalmo; Scaliger; Lipsius; Vossius; Mylius; Hyginus; Zung; Mendelssohn	Nov 14	18	a

Hist

Special

HEBREW, HISTORY OF, (2) 1845

	date	page	col.
Contd. — refs recent translations of Philo	Dec 12	38	b
	1846		
Contd — perfection of Heb. — comparisons with other langs.	Jan 23	62	b

Hebrew
HEBREW LANGUAGE Special 1851

	Date	page	col.
see Special Heb. Language, The	Feb 21	154	a

Hist

HEILBRONN SPECIAL - Germany 1862

Middle Ag.

Date	page	col.
JAN 24	7	B

Hist

SPECIAL

HOBART TOWN - Tasmania

1873

Since 1842; 1st sign

Date	page	col.
FEB 21	670	8

History

HOLLAND

Special (1) 1841

Nov. 12	4	a
Nov. 19	7	b
Dec. 3	18	a

AMSTERDAM. First Settlement of Spanish & Portuguese Jews

Contd.

Contd. – Sym. consecrated; Account drawn up. "Narrative written ... 10th Kislev 5471" Documents of authenticity attached, signed by "DAVID DE ISAAC COHEN DE LARA, RABBI" (5433) & "ISAAC ABOAB CHIEF RABBI" (20th day of the Homer, 5434)

Also see Personalia Menasseh ben Israel

Special

Division HOLLAND (2) 1849

	date	page	col.
see Special History, Belgium, Js. in	Mar - 9	175	a
(A)	1862		
The 1st Sephardim – 1549 decree against them	JUL 25	5	B
see Special Holland	1863		
J. M.'s description c. 15th-cent. conversion of a Jew – & his return to God.	May - 1	3	b
	JUL 10	3	C
see Special French Sanhedrin	Sep - 4	2	a
Morris Costen (N.Y.) addition to material recently printed	1864		
	OCT 28	3	C

Hist

SPECIAL

A

1856

HOLLAND

	Date	page	col.
Settlement of Jo – extracts from Kramer	AUG 29	707	A
Concluded	SEP – 5	719	B

Hist
HOLLAND

SPECIAL (3) 1871

see Hist. - Modern Js.

date	page	col.
JUL 14	4	B

Hist
HOLLAND

SPECIAL

(4) 1875

	Date	page	col
Beginnings of Communist	AUG 27	355	B

Hist
HOLLAND

SPECIAL (5) 1880

Newsp. tribute to J?

Date	page	col.
DEC - 3	12	A

See Speech, Holld, Js in:

Hist
HULL

SPECIAL

1863

see Books - "High St. Hull"

Date	page	col.
Jun. 5	7	b

Hist

HUNGARY SPECIAL 1864

	date	page	col.
see Special Let - Hungary (et seq.)	Aug 26	6	b
~~Contst - present conditions~~	1868		
11th cent. onwards — "all hall forgette" comments on Js	OCT - 2	3	B

Hist

INDIA

SPECIAL

1875

Earliest mention of Jo

Date	page	col.
SEP 17	403	B

Hirsch

INDIA, JEWS IN

Special

1841

	Date	Page	Col.
"Charter Granted by King SHIRAPRIMAEL to the Jews," Translation of a (Nirvi Brahmin) – history of Jews on Malabar Coast and in Cochin China by "I.L."	Dec 17	30	b
	1863		
Traditional (of Buchanan's book on India)	MAY - 1	2	C

Hist

Special

INQUISITION

1859

see Abroad Italy - Inquisition

Date	page	col.
Dec 23	6	b

Nick Special

INQUISITION, THE SPANISH, 1851

	Date	Page	Col.
~~see Special Inquisition Span.~~	~~Mar 28~~	~~196~~	~~a~~
See Spanish Inquisition			

Hist.

ISAAC BEN SAID

Special

~~1841~~

See "Scraps from Antiquity" 1.

See also Isaac b. S. under Personalia

Hist

ITALY

Special

1858

	Date	Page	col.
see General Newsp. כ'כגיכ	May - 7	63	a
1859			
Venice expulsion + recall - 1777 - 1780	JUN 24	8	A
see Special Books. "Jr. in France. Italy, & Spain (A)	Oct 21	7	c
1863			
Visits to Leghorn; Florence; Siena; Pisa - by A. Ewald - stat. " " "	FEB 20	3	B
see Special Censorship	Oct 23	6	a

SEE PERSONALIA Pope, The (Various); See Rome;

Hist
ITALY

SPECIAL A 1860

	Date	page	col.
1782 abduction of boy in Florence, Alexander Calligo - father, Moses C., forced to support him	OCT 26	-5	C

Hist

Special

JEHUDA, RABBI,

1845

Lord Steward of the Households to king alfonso VII. of Castile

By R. Abraham ben David (1161) Transl. from Heb

Is in time of war, Spain v. Moors — refs. Jost; Dr. Bialloblotzki

Date	page	col.
Jul 11	194	5

Hist
JERUSALEM

Special

(1)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Difference in treatment in conquests by Crusaders 1099 (massacres) & 1187 by Mohammedans (invitation to settle) [extract, Shebet Yehudah]	Oct - 2	1166	c
		1861	
1010, excesses against Jews when Al-Hakem, Egypt, destroyed Church of Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem	NOV 29	7	B
		1862	
1099 - atrocious murders of Js by Crusaders	JUL 25	7	C
		1867	
Post-Bibl. invasions	FEB - 1	8	A

Hist

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (2) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Different date (1098) given for capture by Egyptian Caliph from that usually accepted (1096)	MAR 25	-4	A

Histy Special

JEWISH FAITH

see Special "Discourse on the "Histy & Morality of the J. Faith"

Special Personality

"SELECTIONS FROM J. HISTORY," 1846

by Dr. Zedner (Brit Museum)

Date	Page	Col.
see Zedner, Dr.	Jul 24	/88	B

Hist. Special

JEWISH HISTORY, THREE PERIODS OF, 1842

By S.V.

Date	Page	Col.
Feb 25	91	a
Mar 11	102	b
Mar 25	114	a
Apr - 1	120	a
Apr 15	131	b
(misnumbered 124)		
May - 6	7	

3844, 5019, & 5619 – "interwoven with fiction" to attract study – Chap. I, The Maccabees

Chap. II

Contd.

Contd. – The J & the Syrian – Regis & Nicanor

Chaps. 3–4, Period I – " " , Judas Maccabeus

Contd – Judas Maccabeus an understood hero

Hisly
JEWS

Special

(1)

	Date	page	col.
See "Hist of the Jo" ~~Jost~~ (BOOKS)			
" ~~" " " Milman~~			
" Segur's Hist of the Jo. (Books)			
" "Histoire des Hébreux" (Chambert)			
" "Selections from J. History"			
	1851		
Remarks on J hist, by the American Essayist —			
Sect. 1, the Patriarchs	Jun 13	284	a
Sec. 1, concluded — Patriarchs laid basis of Judaism	Jun 20	292	b

Hist JEWS (2) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Remarks on J Hist contd – Sec 2: Egypt & Moses	Jun 27	300	a
Contd – Egypt & Moses	Jul 4	308	a
Contd – Sec 3 – Wilderness; Revelation – Mosaic Law	Jul 25	332	b
Contd –	Aug 1	340	b
Contd – Sec 3 – Joshua & the Judges; Sec 4, Samuel, Saul, David, Solomon	Aug 8	348	a
Contd – Sec 5, Samuel, Saul, David, Solomon	Aug 15	356	b
Cont. – Sec 6 – The 2 Kingdoms – Idolatry – The Prophets	Sep 5	380	a

Hist of
JEWS

Special

(3)

1851

	Date	page	ed.
See 6, concluded	Sep 12	388	a

(A)

1854

Hist of Js & their religion, by Rev Isaac Leeser [Judaism] — Js vis-à-vis Xns — a plea for tolerance & emancipn

	Jan 20	137	a

See Hist, Philosophical;

See Books, "History ..." ; see Special History of Js (Authors);

SPECIAL

HISTY ~~D.F.~~ JS A 1853

Contd (from p.117 – Dr L Zunz) – revolts against I. Romans – to medieval Europe

Date	page	col.
JAN 21	121	B

Hist
JEWS

SPECIAL (4) 1863

From "Westminster Review" – impact on Europe

Contd.

" – J lit, middle Ages

"

"

11th-16th cent. in Europe – darkest gloom

Contd from Oct. 30/7/b

" – Napoleon Sanhedrin

" – Engl. Resettlement

" " Emancip

" " "

Date	page	col.
OCT - 2	3	B
OCT - 9	3	A
OCT 16	7	A
OCT 23	3	A
OCT 30	7	B
OCT 30	8	A
NOV - 6	6	B
NOV 13	7	B
NOV 20	3	A
NOV 27	3	A
DEC - 4	3	A

Jewish
JEWS

SPECIAL (5)

1863

Synopsis by Hecht — The Reformation
Contd — Js as doctors in Irish Hgs — printers (Special ref. Sonnino) — soldiers

"Western Js" contd from Dec 4 issue (3/a) — Reform
" " concluded — statis.

see Books "Etudes d'Histoire Religieuse"

Mod. hist — art. in "Chambers' Encyclop."
Summary — "Mc Dg Chron" — statis

See Jews (Special)

Date	page	col.
DEC - 4	6	A
DEC 11	3	B
DEC 11	7	A
DEC 18	3	A
1865		
Jan 27	3	a
1867		
FEB 15	3	A
SEP - 6	2	A
1869		
Jan 22	3	a

Hist

SPECIAL

JS, BIBLICAL

1860

Prof Blunt and two confederacies

Date	page	col.
SEP 21	-3	C

Hinks

Special

JS' COLL.

1857

see Home Js' Coll.

Date	Page	Vol.
Feb 20	Sep. 1	a

History

Special

"JS O EUROPE IN T MIDDLE AGES." THE. 1857

Date	page	vol.
Aug 21	1119	a

see Special Books "Oxford Essays"

Hist

JS' FREE SCHOOL — SPECIAL — (1) — 1866

see Home Schs. - J. F. S.

see Special Schools

" " Let - Js' Fr. Sch.

" " " " " "

Date	page	col.
Jul 20	2	B
1869		
JUL 16	8	A
JUL 30	4	B
AUG 13	11	A

Hist

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHOOL (2) 1870

see Let - Hist. , Aug. J.

Date		
OCT -7	9	A

Hist.

JEWS' HOSPITAL, Special Mile End

1841.

	Date	Page	Vol.
Short history See under Chancroid	Nov 12	2	6

History. Special

MODERN JEWS. (1) 1845

	date	page	col.
Extract from "North American Review" — history of dispersion Europe, America, since fall of Jerusalem — David Nasci, Brazil & Cayenne, & Surinam; Jamaica — New amsterdam [New York] — S. Carolina — Georgia — Virginia — statistics (see Judge Noah) Europ. Russia, academie of Poland — Dantzic (see for majority) — Vienna (Weimar "Geographical Ephemerides") (Niebuyzen & Forman) — Galatz, Moldavia — Ws., discrepant figure — Rev Isaac Leeser, Phil: Cong. Philadelphia — [note Turkey, Arab & African Nations] Footnote re statistics: Ws.; Austrian; Russia & R. Poland; Sweden; Prussia; Denmark; Germany; Holland & Belgium; Gibraltar; Ireland; Austria; Switzerland; France; Turkey; Italy; Gibraltar; Portugal; Ionian Isles; Europe; Palestine; Asia; Africa; Egypt; New York; Rhode; Baltimore; Charleston; Cincinnati; Richmond; Salem; Boston; Newport; Rhode; Lafayette; Quebec; Montreal; Jerusalem; Hebron; Tiberias; Safed.	May - 2	154	a
	May - 2	155	a

see (2)

Hist

MODERN JEWS

Special

(2) 1845

	Date	page	col.
Contd — ("North Amer. Review") [Stat] — no estimate R.C. countries, Spain, Portugal, "probably several hundred thousand" — Asia — Africa — Persia — China — Tartary — Black Jo — Abyssinia, Ethiopia, Hindostan — Calcutta — Malabar — N. India — Turkey [Egypt] — Isle of Noah — Emperor Joseph (1708), * Austria — emancip. — France* National assembly — Holland* [*emancip.]	May 16	164	B
	'1871'		
Lascelles Wraxall's transl of Alphonse Esquiros — refs. Holland; England; Germany; America	Jul 14	4	B

HIST.

Special

JEWS' ORPHAN ASYLUM, Lemon St. 1841.

Short-history

See under charities see Home

date	page	vol.
Dec. 10	24	a

Hirsch

Special

KARAITES, ~~HISTORY OF~~ (1) 1847

by Dr. J. M. Jost

	Date	page	col.
Contd.	Jan 22	61	a
Contd.	Feb - 5	73	a
Contd.	Feb 19	81	a
Contd.	Mar - 5	89	a
	Mar 19	97	a

See also Special, Letter The Samaritans: C. T. Beke

Hist
KARAITES

Special

(2)

	Date	page	tot.
~~see Special Karaites, Hist of~~	1856		
see Special Karaites of Russia	Jun 27	637	b
	1857		
see Special Karaites of Russia	Sep 4	1131	a

Hist

KHAZARS

SPECIAL

1868

The Ostrogoth Kingdom in Crimea

Date	page	col.
SEP - 4	8	A

History
KONIGSBERG

SPECIAL

1859

1351, burning of Jews

Date	page	col.
SEP 30	-3	C

Hist
LANGUEDOC

SPECIAL

1862

1306 — Philip I Fair's expulsion + plundering of J-

Date AUG 22

page 6

col. B

Hist

LEICHORN

SPECIAL

1862

Rights granted 1581

Date	page	col
JUL 11	5	C

Hist
LEICESTER

Special

(1)

1845

	Date	Page	col.
see General Emancip. "Leicester Chron."	May - 2	157	b

Hist

LEICESTER

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

see General Roy. Archaeolog. Inst.

Date	page	col.
AUG -5	8	B

Hist
LIBELS ON JD

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Faissac's libel published in Hist — condemned — owed debts to Js; revenge motive — "by N. citizens against 1 Js" pamphlet	JUL 18	7	B

Heath

LISBON SPECIAL 1862

1506 – secret to murdered

JUN 13	"B	A"

Hist

Special

LIVERPOOL HEB. PHIL. INST.

1846

see Provinces L'pool. Heb. Phil. Inst

Date	page	col.
Jan - 9	55	a

Hist

Special

LIVERPOOL SYNS

1857

	Date	Page	Ext.
see Provinces / Liverpool Hope Pl. Syn.	Sep 18	150	a
	1872		
" " " Old Heb Cong.	DEC 27	536	A

Hist

SPECIAL

LONDON HOSP.

1880

see Notes - Lond. Hosp.

Date	page	col.
JAN - 2	4	B

Nest

Special

LONDON JS IN

1848

	Date	page	col.
see General Emancip · J. Assoc. Removal etc. (A)	Feb - 4	445	a
	1868		
5 Centuries ago - refs "Jewry"	OCT - 2	7	D

History

LONDON JS

Special

A

See Books, "Hunter's Hist..."

Refs Medieval Jewry, articles, "London Society"

Date	page	col.
1866		
DEC 28	8	A

Hist

LORRAINE. ~~JS~~

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	Page	Col.
Early 18th cent. — restrictions on Js	JUL 13	2	C
	1862		
1736, Duke's order to stab Ghettoes	Jul 11	3	b

Hist'n Special

MACCABEES

1842

	Date	page	col.
See ("Three Periods of J. History," Chap. I.	Feb 25	91	a
" II	Mar 11	102	b

Hist
MADRID

SPECIAL

1863

1559 auto-da-fe, incl. Protestants

Date	page	col.
MAR 13	5	B

Hist

MAJORCA

SPECIAL

1880

	Date	page	col.
see Let - Majorca	MAY 21	6	B

Hist

MALABAR

SPECIAL

- India (1)

1850

From "Java Journal" — 1 Jp — Straits — F. Straits

Date	page	col.
FEB 22	155	A

Hist

MALABAR SPECIAL ~~India~~ (2) 1864

	Date	page	col.
Heb. Letter of Rabbi David — appeared in extract in Engl. periodical 1699	NOV 25	3	C
From A. E. Fridlander — MS. from J. Wault — (Coorg) hist & statistics	1871 NOV 10	7	A

Hist

MANCHESTER

SPECIAL (1) 1872

see Ref. M/c Congs.

date	page	col.
NOV -1	415	B

Hist

MANCHESTER

SPECIAL (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
8 communist - special refs Nathan Meyer Rothschild	OCT 10	-7	A

Hist[illegible] Special

M/C REFORM SYN. 1858

see Provinces M/C · Reform Syn.

bks	mss	col.
Apl 9	Suppl Bund.	

Hist

MANTUA SPECIAL 1861

successful } self-defence in 1584

Date	Page	Col.
NOV-1	5	C

Special

MARRIAGE, J.

~~1851~~

see Special Marriage, J.	Date	page	col.

Hist
MAYENCE SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
How Albert I (1298) made gift of murdered Jr property to archbp	JAN 31	2	B
1335 – clergy's titles secured by relieving Jrs of all debts to Gp	JUN 27	2	B
see Abroad Germ. Mayence	1863		
	Jun 26	8	a
see Special Mayence. Jof.			

Hist

MELBOURNE

SPECIAL

1878

Date	page	col.
JAN - 4	-4	B

J corp. from 1839 – by Maurice Brodsky

Hidlg

MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL

Spanish

~~1844~~

	Date	page	col.
see Personalia			
See Brief.			

Histor

MERCIA

SPECIAL

1870

see General Roy. Archaeolog. Inst.

Date	pages	ed.
AUG -5	8	e

Hist
METAPHYSICS SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Decayed among Arabs (12th cent onwards) but saved by Jtranslators	NOV 30	2	A

Hist

METZ SPECIAL (1) 1863

1693 mbs re J school

Date	page	col.
JAN 16	7	A

Hist
METZ

SPECIAL

(2)

1877

J Goulin 1715-1790

Date	page	col.
JUN 22	-5	B

Hist
MOAB

Special

1853

Isaiah XV, XVI — from "Heb. Polities in the time of Sargon & Sennacherib"

Concluded

date	page	col.
Sep. 2	382	a
Sep 30	424	a

Hist
MONTREAL

Special

-Canada 1854

see Special History. Canada	Date	page	col.
	Sep - 1	23	a

Hist
MOROCCO

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	mos	col.
Expulsion of Hist	APR - 6	8	A

Hist
MUSIC

Special

1850

	date	page	col.
see Special Music, Jewish	Oct - 4	412	b

Hist.
NAPLES

~~ABROAD~~ SPECIAL 1861

see Abroad Italy - Emancip.

1740 clamor against permit to Jp

1495-6, Ferdinand II's compulsion of deceitful nobles in restoring J valuables

Date	page	col.
Mar 29	7	b
NOV 22	8	A
1865		
JAN 27	6	C

Hist

NARBONNE

Special

1853

	vol.	page	col.
see Special Congress. Jewish	Jun - 3	274	a

Hist

NEW YORK

Special (1)

1854

	Date	page	col.
From 1650 to current period	Sep - 1	22	b
	1859		
Brief history – 1685–1818, reprs.	AUG 19	8	C
	1861		
Brief hist – special ref. Bernard Hart + Secka Nathan	DEC-6	6	B

Hoist

NEW YORK

SPECIAL

(2)

1876

1st settlement compared as with — I. B.

Date	page	col.
JUL - 7	220	B

Hist

NEW YORK

SPECIAL

(3)

1880

see Abroad	Date	page	col.
Hist - Sesquicentenary	APR 23	11	B

Hist

SPECIAL

NEWCASTLE ON TYNE

1880

Its beginnings &c — contribs from Surtees hereinbefore & many hereinbefore

	Date	page	col
see Special Let - N/C. upon - T.	AUG 13	5	A
" " " " "	AUG 20	6	A
	SEP - 3	6	B

Hist

NORDLINGEN (Germany)

Special

1857

The 1384 massacre of the Jews

Date	page	col.
Sep 11	1143	b

Hist

NORRKOEPING SPECIAL — Sweden 1861

see Special Sweden

Date	page	col.
Nov - 8	3	6

Hist

NORWAY SPECIAL 1863

Recent events

Date	page	col.
AUG 21	8	A

Hist
NORWICH

SPECIAL (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Brig J corp before expulsion	APR - 9	2	B

Hist
NORWICH

SPECIAL (2) 1877

Medieval Jy

Date	page	col.
JUL - 6	10	B

History Special

NORWICH J. CEMETERY 1842

	Date	page	vol.
let. from A. A. Levy (London)	Apr 22	138	

Strike

NOTTINGHAM

SPECIAL

1877

Art. on Jo in Coal trade

Date	page	col.
JUL 13	-4	B

Hesh

NUREMBERG

SPECIAL

1863

see Abroad Germ. Nuremberg	Date	page	col.
	Aug 21	5	c

Hist

OATH (PARLY)

Special

1848

	Date	page	col.
see General Emancips. J Assoc Removal etc.	Feb - 4	415	1

Hist.

Special

ORAN

1859

	Date	page	col.
Hist. of Communism & its organisation before French conquest	OCT-7	2	B

Hist
OXFORD

SPECIAL (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
see Let - Hist. - Aug. 9.	JUL 15	3	A

Idesh

OXFORD

SPECIAL

(2)

1880

Jo in 1075

Date	page	col.
MAR 12	11	B

Hist'y Special

PALESTINE

1842

German Jews' immigration, modern times (past 250 years)

Date	page	col.
Mar - 4	95	a
1844		
Nov 22	43	a
~~1845~~		

see Special "Holy Land," The,

See Books, Hist of Palestine

Hinds Special

PAPAL DOMINIONS

1842

	Date	page	col.
See Abroad, Italy	Feb 18	84	b

Hist
PARIS

SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
1372 – case of Maurice, convert, relapsed into Judaism – Inquisition down	FEB – 7	5	C
1290 "miracle" of "host" – J martyred	MAY – 9	6	A
see Abroad France – Consistory	May 23	8	a
1341 atrocities of Js for alleged ritual murder [blood libel]	JUN 20	7	B
	1865		
see Special Cohn (Albert) Letters	Jan – 6	3	a
Mid. Ages	FEB 10	7	C

Next

PARIS

SPECIAL

(2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Ref conveyance of Denys Marchant, 1314 — query whether ancestor of Sir Denis Le Marchant [Clerk of House of Commons] [descent, JJ]	OCT 21	2	B

Hist

Special

PARIS SYNS.

1851

see Special Paris Syns.

Date	page	col.
Aug 29	371	b

Hist

PASSAU

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
1338 blood libel against Jews — riots + killings	FEB 20	2	C

Hist

Special

PERSECUTION (OF THE JS)

1848

see Special Books: Prosecutions & Persec Js

Date	Page	Vol.
Mar 10	462	B
1866		
AUG 24	3	C

Medieval examples, Blood Libel; Black Death accusations

Hist.

Special

POLAND, JEWS IN.

(1)

1848

First settlement of —
Early records destroyed by Poles, but work on ancient extant legends with 9th cent. — refs to historians and books include: Naruszewicz; Hollaenderski, "Les Israélites de Pologne"; Grabowski; Cormoly; "State of the Js in Poland"; Czacki, "Dissertation on the Js" (Rozprawa o Zydach); Karamsin (Russia); Hajot; Vincent Kadlubeck — refs the writers: Bronikowski & Bernatowicz, Czynski ("the Peasant King"), also as a drama transl. into English by Mr. Cook: all ref. Casimir the Great & Esterka — the statutes of Boleslas — Khozars — blood libels: ref. Count Ostrowski, & Stanislas Hugo, in "Tu Chazy" & Tugendhold, "Défense of the Js" (Warsaw 1831) — note also the warehouses, Kazimierz, & the Sukiennice, Cracow (cloth trading)

Date	page	vol.
Aug 18	643	a

Hist

POLAND, JS IN,

SPECIAL

(2) 1855

see Special Russia.] Subjects of	Date	page	col.
	JAN 19	38	A

Hist

SPECIAL

POLAND, IS IN

(3) 1856

	Date	page	col
Persecution of Jewish 17th-cent. civil war — from book "DAS JUDEN" — by Dr. Mayer	JUL 25	666	A

Hist

POLAND, JS IN

SPECIAL (4) 1860

From 10th cent. - growth & influence

Concludes - Kapaiki; Strabetai Zvi

see Abroad Poland - Cracow

See Polish Js

" " "

Date	Page	Col.
JUL - 6	3	A
JUL 13	8	B
1861		
Jan 18	7	C
1862		
Feb 28	6	b
1863		
Nov 13	7	a

Hist

POLAND

SPECIAL (4A) 1863

Centennial of Confederation

AUG 28	6	B

Hist
POLAND, JS IN

SPECIAL (5) 1865

	Date	Page	Col.
Their origin, &c. — by Rev Dr H. A Henry — Pt I, Chap 1.	APR 14	3	A
Contd.	APR 21	3	A
"	APR 28	3	B
"	MAY -5	3	A
"	MAY 12	3	A
"	MAY 19	3	A
"	MAY 26	3	A
"	JUN -2	3	A
"	JUN -9	3	A
"	JUN 16	3	A
"	JUN 23	3	A
"	JUN 30	3	A
"	JUL -7	3	A

Hist
POLAND, JEWS IN

SPECIAL

(4)(6) 1865

Contd

Date	page	col.
JUL 14	3	A
JUL 21	3	A
JUL 28	6	B
AUG-4	3	A

1866

Reasons for so many in Sth Pold

Date	page	col.
NOV 30	5	B

History

SPECIAL

POLAND, JS IN (4)(7) 1875

	Date	page	col.
J entry in 893/4	OCT - 8	450	B
Prince Radziwill & "Provisional King" Saul (J) of Padua (16th cent.)	DEC 31	643	B

Hist
POLAND, JS IN,

SPECIAL

(8) 1880

Early pastels of Js — held in Dzialynski library, Kornik Chateau

Date	page	col
AUG 27	-4	B

Hist

SPECIAL

POLITY, J.

1852

	Date	page	col.
Organization of Js in Bibl. times, down to destruction of Temple	NOV 19	52	A

Hist

POOR RELIEF

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	Page	Col.
Poor of London — see Special Guardians, Bd of	Aug. 30	6	C

Hist

SPECIAL

POPE, J HOMAGE TO

1876

	Date	page	col.
How it was formerly imposed	DEC - 1	557	A

Hist

PORTUGAL SPECIAL (1) 1862

see Hist. Spain

The Expulsion 1496

1190 – J General-in-Chief Don Solomon son of Don Joseph Ha Yachia

Date	page	col.
Mar 28	3	a
APR 25	2	B
1864		
AUG 12	6	A

Hist

PORTUGAL

SPECIAL

(2)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Last 2 centuries – by Dr M. Kayserling – author's ed. – refs Anglo-J. Hist.	MAY – 1	– 7	A
Contd – refs wid. Rob. David Nieto + Isaac Nieto –	MAY – 8	– 3	B
Contd –	MAY 15	– 2	B
Concluded – present condition – Lisbon – Oporto – Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid – Chas de Rothschild	MAY 22	– 3	A

Hist

PORTUGAL

SPECIAL (3) 1870

	Date	page	col
Barbarity towards 1 Js of King Emanuel - from book by Dean Milman	FEB 18	12	A

Hist
PORTUGAL

SPECIAL (4)

1875

	Date	page	col.
see General Newsp. "New Quarterly Mag."	JUL 30	293	A

Hist
PORTUGAL

SPECIAL (5) 1876

17th cent. martyrdom of Diego de Astorga, "Judah the Believer"

Date	page	col.
SEP -1	348	B

SPECIAL

HISTORY POST-BIBLICAL A 1852

Essay competition - comments in the papers

Date	page	col.
DEC 24	91	B

Hist

POST-BIBLICAL

SPECIAL (2) (3) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Book I. — by Morris J. Raphall — Judaism during Persian & Greek Period Contd	DEC 22	-2	A
	DEC 29	10	B
	1855		
"	JAN - 5	18	C
"	JAN 19	35	B
" — the Hasmoneans	JAN 19	38	B
" " concluded	FEB - 2	50	B

Hist

POST-BIBLICAL

Special (3) (52) 1847

(see General Post-Biblical Hist.)

	Date	page	col.
	1868		
Sketches by a Ku author	OCT 30	7	A
Contd.	NOV - 6	6	C
"	NOV 13	3	C
"	NOV 20	6	C
"	NOV 27	2	C
"	DEC - 4	2	B
"	DEC 11	2	C
"	DEC 18	2	B
"	DEC 25	2	C

Hist

SPECIAL

POST-BIBLICAL (4) 1869

Contd.

	Date	Page	Cl.
"	JAN - 1	2	B
"	JAN - 8	2	B
"	JAN 15	2	B
"	JAN 29	6	C
"	FEB - 5	3	B
"	FEB 12	2	C
"	FEB 19	2	C
"	MAR - 5	2	B
"	MAR 12	2	C
"	MAR 19	2	C
"	MAR 26	2	C
"	APR - 2	3	B
"	APR 16	10	B

Hist

SPECIAL

(5) 1869

POST-BIBLICAL

	Date	Page	Col.
Contd.	APR 23	9	A
"	APR 30	15	A
"	MAY 14	11	B
"	MAY 21	11	A
"	MAY 28	7	A
"	JUN 18	14	B
"	JUL 16	11	B
"	JUL 23	5	A
"	AUG 13	7	B
"	AUG 20	10	B
"	AUG 27	4	B
"	SEP - 3	7	B

Hist V POST-BIBLICAL SPECIAL (6) 1869

~~JEWS, MODERN~~

	Date	page	col
Cont'd (from Sept. 3), Chap. XV. Spain; banishment	NOV 26	15	A

Hist

SPECIAL

POST-BIBLICAL

(4)

1869

Contd.

"

Date	page	col.
DEC 24	2	B
DEC 31	11	A

Hist

POST-BIBLICAL SPECIAL

~~JEWS, MODERN HISTORY~~ (8) 1870

Contd — Ecclesiastical States, Popes, &c. — Russia

	Date	page	col
" — Chap XVII	JAN - 7	-7	A
"	JAN 14	10	A
"	JAN 21	-4	A
"	JAN 28	-9	A
"	FEB - 4	-7	A
" — The Chassidim	FEB 18	12	B
" — Moses Mendelssohn	MAR 18	-5	A
" — Austrian Empire — Eisenmenger	APR - 1	-7	A
" — Germany — France	APR - 8	-9	A
	APR 29	-7	A

Hist

POST-TEMPLE PERIOD

Special

1841

	Date	Page	col.
"Jews After the Destruction of the Second Temple"			
Beginning of Dispersion	Nov 12	3	a
Growth of Rabbinism	Nov 26	13	a
	1842		
Contd — Growth of the supralapse	Mar 25	116	a

Hist

PRAGUE — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
see Abroad Austria - Bell	Oct 11	5	b
	1862		
Riots - one in Aug, 1611, commem. by a fast	FEB 28	8	A
1742/3 - Rob. Jonathan Eibeschutz's permission w[i]ds to work on Yom Kippur in erecting fortifications against the French	AUG - 8	7	B
1389 massacre, commem. by special [illegible]	AUG 15	2	A
1559 fire, pillage, murder of Jews	AUG 15	6	B
	1863		
1689 Bishop's refusal of extreme unction to Catholics who allowed Jews to live in their houses	AUG 21	5	B

See Fiction, "Maiden of Prague"; Alt-Neu Synagogue;

Hist

PRINCE O.T. CAPTIVITY SPECIAL 1865

The Office of Rest Galuta & its vicissitudes	Date MAR-3	page 3	col. A

Hist

PROVENCE SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Jewish relations between Xns & Js in Middle Ages	MAY – 2	8	A
Louis II's decrees of expulsion 1481, 1501	OCT 17	8	A

Hesh

SPECIAL

PYRITZ

1877

[Russia] a 1765 scheme to despoil Jews

Date	page	col.
AUG 17	12	B

Hist
QUEBEC

Special - Canada 1854

see Special History Canada	Date	page	col.
	Sep - 1	23	A

Hist

RATISBONNE

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
1627 – Barbarous execution of 5 charged w. murder of missing youth taking jewels to Ferd. III's coronation	JUL 18	8	B

Hist

Special

REFORMATION, THE

1858

see Special Reformation, The

Date	page	col.
Dec 10	2	b

Hist → special

"REFORMATION," JEWISH

See Special, HISTORY, PHILOSOPHICAL,

Healy

RETLHANE SPECIAL – Province 1862

	Date	page	col.
1355 – Js fined for self-defence against assault	MAR 21	6	B

Hist
RITUAL, J.

Special

1845

Date	Page	Ed.
--- Special Ritual, J., age 4.		

Hist

ROMAN EMPIRE SPECIAL 1863

see Books. "Gentile & the Jew"

Date	page	col.
Oct - 9	3	c

Hist
ROME

SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Pope Honorius IV's 1285 anti-J bull [anti-J ords]	NOV 29	7	C
Pope Sixtus V's 1586 bull – toleration of Jews	NOV 29	8	C
	1865		
18th cent persecution of Jews	MAY 26	2	C
	1869		
1st Jews in time of Pompey	DEC 31	8	A

Hist
ROME

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

	Date	Page	Col.
de Lauley. – Js estabd here a coof on 13q BcE	JUN - 3	14	A

Hist
ROME

SPECIAL (3)

1876

Ip unde Paul IV (Pope)

Date	page	col.
OCT 13	444	B

Hist. Special

ROME, JS OF, (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
see Abroad Italy. Rome	Aug 20	224	d
	1858		
Gregorovius (German) publishes book in Italy – extracts re Js of Rome – anti-J orders – possible derivation of "ghetto" – the Jews Gozzoza [Js' hereditary Enemies]	Feb. 5	64	a
Contd. –	Mar - 5	95	c
Contd. – present position – 3,000 in ghetto [Oct] –	Mar 19	106	a

Hist

Special

ROME, IS OF. (2) 1858

Concluded — shelter, contd. —

Date	page	col.
Mar 26	114	a

Hist
RUSSIAN XN JS

Special

1857

see Special Russian Xn Jews	Date	page	col.
	Dec - 4	1235	c

History

SALZBURG

SPECIAL

1866

	Date	page	col.
(? Solzburg) 1478 expulsion of Js out of exile	JUN 29	-7	C

History

Special

SAMARITANS

1852

	Date	Page	Col.
"Du Cutheens" [P'SM] — reprinted from "L'Univers Israélite" — Biblical trans;	Sep - 3	382	a
	1855		
see Special Let. Samaritans	Jul 20	248	a
	1865		
(From French) Concluded	JUN - 9	6	B
	JUN 16	2	A

See Books, "Samaritains de Naplouse";

Hist'y

SAVANNAH, GEORGIA, U.S.A.

Special

1852

	Date	page	ed.
By A. Samuel (visiting the city) — hist'y of its settlement by Jews sailing from England (London) incl. Dr. Samuel Nunez, Lisbon, escaped from Inquisition with family — arrived 1733 — descendts of 3 of first families now there: Sheftall, Minis, De Leon — synagogue destroyed by fire but rebuilt — Rev. De Sola, Montreal, to remonstrate with — Jews in Public Office			
Hist'y of Nunez family, by Major Noah (his great-grandmother a Nunez)	Apr 30	238	a
	Apr 30	238	a

Hist

SCHLESTADT (Alsace) SPECIAL 1861

From expropriation of 1347

Date	page	col.
NOV 22	5	C

Hist

SCHOOLS

Special

1841

	Date	page	col.
~~Jews~~			
"Gates of Hope" Charity School, London	Nov. 19	3	a
Jews' Free School, London..	Nov. 26	11	a
see Abroad Schools, Hamburg Free School			
	1842		
Villareal School (Portug. Congn. London), founded 1730 by Isaac da Costa Villareal	Feb 18	86	a

Hist

SECRET JS SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Papal bulls against pretended converts – 1317, Benedict XII; Clement IV, 1267; Gregory X, 1274; Martin IV, 1282; Nicholas IV, 1288	OCT 17	6	B

Hist

SPECIAL

SEFIRA PERIOD 1867

	Date	page	col.
See SEFIRA	MAY 31	3	A

Hist
SERMONS — SPECIAL (1) — 1842

See "Lectures," additional Remarks on,

see Special Sermons

Date	Page	col.
May 6	11	
1862		
Mar - 7	5	c

Hist

SERMONS

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

see Let - Hesty.. Aug - 9.

Date	page	col
OCT -7	9	A

History

SPECIAL

SERMONS, ENGLISH

1870

See Let - Hisky., Eng-J.

" " Sermons. Eng.

Date	page	col
OCT -7	9	A
OCT 14	3	B

Hist

SERVIA

SPECIAL

1877

In mine 15th cent.

Date	page	vol.
APR 13	-7	8

Hist

SPECIAL

SEVENTH-DAY KEEPERS

1880

	Date	page	col.
Sabbatarians in England, Framlingham	AUG 13	11	B

Hist
SEVILLE

SPECIAL

1865

	Date	page	col.
Visitor's discovery of a current pamphlet by a man writes, an Jo	AUG 11	3	A
Concluded	AUG 18	7	A
	1866		
The Inquisition	NOV - 9	3	C
	1869		
I who escaped from prison & received letter from Inquisitor	DEC 10	2	B

Hist

SICILY, ~~1492 EXPULSION~~ Special (1) 1848

From Dr. L. Zunz's "Zur Geschichte und Literatur"	Date	page	col.
Description of Expulsion & Dispersion	Mar 31	483	b

Hist
SICILY

~~ABROAD~~ SPECIAL (2) 1861

see Abroad Italy - Emancip.	Date	page	col.
	Mar 29	7	b
	1863		
595 – attempt to bribe Js to convert to Xty by remission of taxes	FEB 13	8	C

Hist

SICILY

SPECIAL (3) 1876

Jo in 15th cent — none later

JUL-7220 B

Hist

SOUTH AMERICA

SPECIAL

1868

Explorers - 16th - 18th cents. - London

Date SEP 25

page 6

col. C

History
SPAIN

Special

(1)

1847

	Date	page	col.
MS. rediscovered in Munich Library of Heb. MSS. — description of Spanish atrocities against Js 1368 & onwards, by Rabbi Samuel Carça, or Ibn S'neh, in his work "Fountain of Life"	Nov - 5	298	a
End settlement of Js — from "J. Herald"	1851 Jul 18	326	a

See also Spanish Inquisition; Books; Spain, History of the Js in;

Hist'y

SPAIN

Special (2)

1852

Js' relations with Xns in early Spain, 14th cent'y + 15th. - from Da Costa's "Israel & Gentiles"

The Sephardim - from Da Costa's "Israel and Gentiles"

Concluded.

(A) (B)

see Special Jehuda Halevi

see Special Books. "Js. in France, Italy, & Spain

see Special Spain, Js in; Heb Poets in Spain;

Date	page	vol.
Aug 20	362	a
Sep - 3	379	a
Oct - 1	413	a
1858		
Nov 12	2	b
1859		
Oct 21	7	c

Nick
SPAIN

SPECIAL A 1854

	Date	page	col.
1364 - Steamfrachten N. Jo of Burgos	DEC 29	15	A
	1855		
see General Russex Hall	MAR -9	90	A
1364 - Steamfrachten N Jo o Burgos	MAR - 9	91	C
F.H. Goldsmid, concluded	MAR 16	98	A

Hist

SPAIN

SPECIAL

B 1856

	Date	page	col.
1364 - Royal Rolls regnie of Jo of Burgo	JUL 25	667	B

Hist
SPAIN

SPECIAL (3)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Extracts from work of Span. historians, Adolfo De Castro & Amador de los Rios — refs. to the chivalos	JUN 29	2	B
The misfortunes which befell / family of Ferdinand & Isabella after his 2nd. expulsion	AUG - 3	3	B
The story of Don Pedro ("The Cruel") & his Treasurer, Samuel Levi (14th cent.) — by Dr. M. Kayserling	AUG 24	2	B
Don Pedro, contd.	AUG 31	3	B
" " , concluded — his death at 38	SEP - 7	2	B

Hist.
SPAIN

SPECIAL (4) 1861

	Date	page	col.
see Personalia Germ. - Heine, Dr.	Feb 22	2	c
see Hist. - France	Sep 20	7	b
	1867		
And Portugal - Middle Ages	MAR 28	3	A
Contd.	APR -4	6	B
"	APR 18	3	B
"	APR 25	3	A
The notorious "colloquies of Torton," 1413 - anti-Pope Benedict XIII - browbeating Rabbis	OCT 17	5	B

Hist
SPAIN

SPECIAL (5) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Medieval expansion of Js - extracts from "Spanish Papers", ed. Pierre M. Irving	FEB - 8	3	A
	1868		
A 1606 offer of Js to revoke Expulsion - dropped 1607	DEC 25	6	D
	1869		
see Books - Coningsby "	MAR 26	7	B
Last Empire days - Js chief agriculturists	APR 16	15	A

Hist
SPAIN

SPECIAL (6) 1876

F D. Mocatta's Lett – Portugal, Inquisn, &c

Date	page	col.
APR – 7	11	A

Hinds

Special

SPANISH INQUISITION (1) 1847.

(Llorente)

	Vol.	Page	Col.
see Special "Obits. of Eminent Jews"	Nov 19	315	a

~~See also Inquisition, the Spanish.~~

History

INQUISITION, THE SPANISH (Special) (2) 1851

	Date	page	col.
In Castile & Aragon - history of persecution of the Js in Spain - by Rosseeuw St. Hilaire	Mar 28	196	a
Contd - history	Apr 11	212	b
Contd - "	Apr 25	226	b
Contd - "	May 2	234	b
Contd - Spanish fanaticism	May 16	252	b
Contd - history	May 23	260	b
Contd - the 1492 expulsion commenced	Jun 13	283	a
	Jun [illegible]	294	[illegible]

Hist

SPANISH INQUISITION SPECIAL (3.) 1861

	Date	page	vol.
Its origin	NOV 29	5	B
	1866		
Hist recalled – incl. Torquemada – & Pope's decision to convince Peter Arbues (Saragossa)	DEC - 7	8	A
Concluded	DEC 28	2	B
	1868		
R.C. theologians &c	DEC - 4	6	A
Contd	DEC 11	7	B
Concluded	DEC 18	6	C

Hist
SPIRES

Special

1857

1353 assaults & expulsions of Js by the citizens of Spires

1196 riots & murders of Js — rioters punished

1096 massacre by 1st crusaders, &c.

Date	Page	Col.
Sep. 4	1131	c
1862		
MAY - 2	8	A
JUN 20	8	B

Hist

STRASBOURG

SPECIAL

1862

1784/1790, cit authorities of those emancip. measures for Jo

Date	page	col.
FEB 14	2	C

Heslop

SPECIAL

SUNDERLAND

1861

	Date	page	col.
see Provinces Sunderland - Heb. Corr.	Jan 11	5	b
" " " - Syn.	Jun 21	5	a

Hist

SURINAM

SPECIAL

1861

From 1644 to Today — Jewish settlement & activities

Date	page	col.
SEP - 6	7	A

Legend of great fire which spared both Paramaribo

1872

AUG 23 286 B

upon beginning of century

Hist
SWEDEN

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Recent events	AUG 21	8	A
	1874		
see Special Leaders - Sweden	FEB 20	784	A

Hist.

SWITZERLAND

Special

(1)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Historical sketches, Js of Argovia — by Dr. S. Weil — No. I — Swiss historian of Js, Johannes Ulrich (Xm), Zurich, 1770, "Collection of J. Facts + Excerpts" — (ref to Moshe Dessau = Moses Mendelssohn)	Apr 15	217	■
Contd. — No. II — formation + organisation of communities in 1800's —			
~~Contd — No II~~	Apr 28	236	■
(A)			
Contd. — No IV — refs Rabbi Leopold Wyler; Moses Dreifuss; Mr. Bernheim (Langenau) — surnames; army service; Schools; etc	Jun 10	284	■

Hist

SPECIAL

~~ARGOVIA~~ SWITZERLAND A 1853

[Swit.]

Date	page	col.
MAY - 6	244	A

Contd - III - (Dr. S. Weil) - info Ulrich Brandeis (Langenau); Dr. Hermann Brandeis - converse - Leopold Wyler - Marx Briefwechsel

Hist

SPECIAL

~~ARGOVIA~~ SWITZERLAND # (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Contd - V - (D.S. Weil) - refs emancip - Flee club, Endingen - Dreifuss - Rab. Wyler - new regn, quarrels at Endingen - Rabbi Wyler dismissed	JUN 24	300	A
Contd - VI - memo on duties of rabbis - Gustav Dreifuss - nihilistic movmt - anti-J discussion in other cantons - Zurich restrictions; native places of Jewish Johann Ulrich	JUL - 1	308	A

Hist

SWITZERLAND SPECIAL 3 1863

	Date	page	vol.
ee Special Switzerland	Nov - 6	7	a

Hist

SYDNEY

SPECIAL

-Australia 1873

	date	page	col.
1846 sig report- details, reprinted 'Austral. Jnr.' 1847 onwards	SEP - 5	377	B

Hist

SPECIAL

SYNS, LONDON

1879

see Notes - N.W. End Syn.

Date	page	col.
APR -4	4	B

Hist

SPECIAL

SYNS, METROPOLITAN

1870

	Date	Pack	Pt.
(1) Origins of London agrs, R.	FEB - 4	13	A

Hist

Special

THREE RIVERS — Canada 1854

	Date	page	col.
see Special History. Canada	Sep - 1	23	a

Hist

TLEMCEN SPECIAL — Algeria 1863

Brief ofc from 1642

Date	Page	
DEC 25	7	C

Hist

TOLEDO SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
1360 alleged Document on recovery of supposed existence of Js in China	JUL -3	8	B
Span. priest in Corte Denis massacre of Js due to Vicente Ferrer	1869 APR 16	10	A

History

Special

TORONTO — Canada 1854

see Special History. Canada	Date	page	col.
	Sep - 1	23	a

Hist
TORTOSA

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	Page	Col.
Anti-Pope Benedict XIII's bull, 1413, granting complete restitution to Js.; cited "J Barje" "St. Andreas' cross"	JUN 27	6	B

Hist

Special

TOULOUSE

1858

	Date	page	col.
see Abroad France. Box on P. Ears	Aug 13	279	a

Hist

TRIESTE

SPECIAL

1867

	date	page	col.
late 18th cent. communal laws	NOV 15	8	A

Hist

TUNIS, JS O, SPECIAL 1865

Origins obscure — to present day

Date	page	col.
SEP 15	8	A

History

Special

TURKEY, JS IN, 1854

	Date	page	col.
Full emancip of Js in Turkey leads to history by H. Edelman.	May 12	269	B
	1864		
Js treated favorably by conquerors of Constantinople	MAY-6	3	A
Mahomet II's toleration after capture of Constantinople	SEP 30	6	C

Hist

Special

TURKISH SEPHARDIM

1854

	Date	page	cat.
see Special Books. "Israel & t. Gentiles"	Sep 15	35	a

Hist
U.S.A.

Special (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
see Personalia Usa. Gunzburg. Rabbi Dr. A.	Jul - 9	238	a
see Special. West Indies	1862 Oct 24	3	b
" " Hist. - Modern Js.	1871 JUL 14	4	B

Hist
U.S.A.

SPECIAL

(2)

1878

The earliest of congregations

Date	page	col.
NOV - 1	-3	A

Hist

VALENCIA SPECIAL – Spain 1863

1501 discovery of Moorish & an auto da fe

Date	page	col.
FEB 27	2	C

Italy
VENICE

SPECIAL

1859

	Date	Page	col.
1861, in treaty with Ravenna, 1st article required cession of Venice's right to go & live there, & to lend money to alleviate distress	JUN 17	3	B
see Abroad Italy - Venice	1861		
	Nov 29	3	C

Hist
VERDUN

SPECIAL

1867

	Date	Page	col.
False charges against medieval Jp [who were forbidden to Civil Rites], by L Hyppeau - repudiated by Rev. J. Levy - [calumny] (Amerville)	MAR - 1	5	C

Hist
VERONA

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
An expulsion of Js 1499 & its result	AUG 21	7	B
2 cents ago — Isaac Kandsen, Doctor	NOV 13	5	C

Hist

VIENNA

Special (1)

1858

see Abroad Austria. Vienna

Hist 1820-1860 published

The Turkish Go

see Abroad Austria - Vienna

	Date	page	col.
(A)	Aug 13	279	a
	1861		
	FEB 22	7	C
	1862		
	DEC - 5	8	A
	1864		
	Nov 25	2	a

Hist

SPECIAL

VIENNA

A 1860

1620 – trick of Govt which made Js live in Leopoldstadt

Date	page	col.
SEP 28	-2	C

Hist

VIENNA

SPECIAL (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
1642, barbarous execution of repentant apostate, Engelburger	MAY 19	108	B

Hist

VIENNA UNIVY SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
1421 – founded on spoliation of Jews + taken on, Js	MAR 13	5	A

Hist
WARSAW

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
a 1774 blood libel	NOV 14	6	C
	1873		
-- Special Warsaw	AUG -8	318	B
" " "	AUG 15	329	A
" " "	AUG 22	346	A
" " "	AUG 29	370	A

Hist. Coll.

WESTERN SYN.

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
see Special Let. Western Syn.	Apr 11	215	a
	1857		
see Special Let. Western Syn.	Oct -2	1166	a
	1872		
" " " " "	APR -5	4	A

Heidelberg

Special

WORMS — Germany — 1853

	Date	page	col.
see Special Worms.	Feb 11	146	b
	1858		
see Special Worms	Apr -2	122	c
	1861		
1196, Crusaders' murder of family R. Eliezer ben Yehuda	NOV 29	5	B

Hist
WURZBURG SPECIAL 1862

1147 absolutes against Js.

Date MAY 16 page 6 col C

Hist

ZURICH SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
see Abroad Swtzg' Ld - Zurich	Jan 31	2	e

SPECIAL.

END HISTORY

Special (1)

"DISCOURSE ON THE HISTORY & MORALITY of the J. FAITH," A 1842

	Date	page	col.
"Address to the Junior Branches of the Heb. Community" — inspired by Youth ignorant of J. history, while knowing general history — by P.A.	Jan 21	58	b
Contd. — difference between "morality" & "religion"	Jan 28	64	b
Contd.	Feb. 4	70	b
Contd. — Permanence of Heb. people as compared with Athens who have disappeared	Feb 18	82	b
Contd. — Synopsis of Bible history — description of Heb. numbering	Mar - 4	95	b
Contd. — "In the beginning" — Genesis	Mar 18	109	a
Contd. — Ancient peoples' agreement with Mosaic account of creation — tilt at "modern" "men of science"	Apr - 1	119	a
Contd. — Geography of "Eden" contd — Its moral truth	Apr 15	130	a
Contd. — the virtue of truth	May 13	23	

Special (2)

"DISCOURSE ON THE HISTORY AND MORALITY of the J. FAITH," A 1842

Contd – "Love truth"

Date	page	col.
May 22	45	

"(ON THE) HISTORY OF NATURE AS CONDUCIVE TO RELIGION" By "A" 1841

	Date	page	col.
Works of man compared with works of God— recognition of the Creator's work equals religion	Dec 10	22	a

SPECIAL (1) 1862

HISTORY, PHILOSOPHICAL (JEWS),

	Date	page	col.
Abbé Grégoire's essay on Jn. New history & characteristics of "reformation"	AUG 15	2	B
Contd.	AUG 22	7	A
"	AUG 29	8	B
"	SEP -5	3	A
"	SEP 12	7	A
"	SEP 19	3	A
"	SEP 26	3	A
"	OCT -3	3	A
"	OCT 10	3	A
"	OCT 17	3	A
"	OCT 24	3	A

HISTORY, PHILOSOPHICAL (JEWS) SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Contd.	OCT 31	3	A
"	NOV - 7	3	A
"	NOV 14	3	A
"	NOV 21	3	A
"	NOV 28	3	A
"	DEC - 5	3	A
"	DEC 12	3	A
"	DEC 19	6	B
"	DEC 26	2	C
	1863		
"	JAN - 2	7	A
"	JAN - 9	3	B

HISTORY, PHILOSOPHICAL (JS) SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Contd.	JAN 16	3	B
"	JAN 23	3	A
Concluded – summing up	JAN 30	3	A

HOLLAND SPECIAL (1) 1862

List of Ps in Cabinet (King); Government; Civil Service; Judiciary; Prov. Legislature; Town Councils; Honours

Date	page	col.
JUN - 6	7	A

1863

I conditions, & history — 66 000 Js [stat.]

Date	page	col.
MAY - 1	3	B

1867

Social conditions — lawyers: Sobbe; A de Pinto; Asser; Hartog; Van Hamp — Profs: J.E. Goudsmit (Leyden); Kaiser (Delft); late Lobatto (Delft); Waterman (Arnhem) — Philips (police commissioner, Amst.) — Meester — Crown lands admin. — artists: Josef Israels; Vagvers; Alma Tadema (late); Van Oven — musicians: Verhulst (Amst.) — Late Dr Tafel

Date	page	col.
SEP 13	6	B

SPECIAL

HOLLAND (2) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Concluded – occupy – women – Estella Heymans, poetess – anti-Islam.			
see Special Cat – Artists	SEP 20	2	A
	Sep 20	2	•
	1873		
Liberal country – Amsterdam – Orthodox – Leeuwarden – communist organisation contd temp – A. Duparc, nuncio cancelled – Evelien's Chronicle – Leeuwarden Chf Rabbi unpopular – Hfx Rev of Times (N/C) + Rev. Em. Frances (N.Y.) "Scandal" re. Fate of ethnogrim –	NOV 21	562	A

Special

HOLLAND, J. SERVICES TO, 1857

	Date	page	col.
17th & 18th centuries — services in finance & diplomacy — viz. Isaac de Pinto, Amsterdam — Francisco de Limeres Belmonte (amsterdam) — Schonenberg (or Jacob Abraham de Belmonte), Ambassador [illegible] from Court of Portugal to King of Spain, & rep'g Netherlands interests also — made a Marquis — Isaac (Antonio Baron) Lopez Suasso (The Hague)	Aug 21	1115	b

SPECIAL

1876

HOLLAND, JS IN

	Date	page	col.
(1) – Transl. by B. Barzinsky from Alphonse Esquiros' "La Hollande et la Vie Hollandaise"	DEC 29	620	A
	1877		
(2) Contd. – history	JUL 27	12	A
(3) "	AUG – 3	12	A
(4) "	AUG 10	13	A
(5) "	AUG 17	11	A
(6) "	AUG 24	–7	A
(7) concluded	AUG 31	11	A

HOLY LAND, THE, Special

1844

by 1st

Description of Palestine – history, natural features, geography, &c. — refs to writers Dr. Richardson & Abulfeda

Date	page	col.
Nov 2	43	a

Special

HOLY SEPULCHRE, CHURCH OF, — Jerusalem 1859

	Date	page	col.
The disgraceful scenes at Easter, described by Rev. Dr. Buchanan in his "Notes of a Clerical Furlough"	Apr 22	3	a

HOME INFLUENCE SPECIAL 1862

More important than preachers' precepts — Fredk Bridges' "Hints & Cautions on Home Duties"

Date	page	col.
AUG - 8	2	A

HOPE

Special

1855

	Date	page	col.
Hope is ever — present to the living, no matter how poor — Ray of a rich man's attempt to restrict his always by "hopeless".	Aug 31	290	b

HOSPITALITY SPECIAL 1863

Abraham & 3 Strangers (Gen. XVIII)
Concluded — by John Mason, Pontefract
Contd - of Sodom
" - Gen. XIX
" "
" "
Concluded "

Date	page	col.
JUN 19	3	B
JUN 26	3	B
JUL 17	3	A
JUL 31	3	A
AUG 14	3	A
AUG 21	3	A
AUG 28	7	C

Special

HOUNDSDITCH FAIR

1855.

	Date	page	col.
"Illus. Times" replies to Rev. Thos. Hugo ref. his accusations of "Crime" there — unfair & unjust description of market — Cuddy Br.; "Cit-Exchange" — "Exhibition Change"	Aug - 3	264	a

See Houndsditch Clothes Mart (Home);

SPECIAL

HOUSES, ANCIENT,

1861

	Date	page	col.
Biblical, &c., refs. to dwellings & buildings	JAN 25	7	C
	1864		
" " " "	OCT - 7	6	C

Special

HOUSES, MID-EAST, 1854

	Date	page	col.
Customs in Dedication, style, &c; Biblical Days (from "Popular Bibl. Education")	Sep 15	38	a
Contd. - construction	Sep 22	46	a
Contd. —	Oct - 6	62	b

SPECIAL

HUMAN RIGHTS

1867

	date	page	col.
From lecture by Prof. Blumtschli (Baden) — relig freedom	AUG 23	6	C

Special

HUMANITY

1850

	Date	page	col.
The virtue of, to man + animal	Aug 16	357	a

SPECIAL

HUMBOLDT'S LETTERS 1860

	Date	page	col.
To Varnhagen von Ense, whose wife, Rahel is Jewish — comments on antisem. in high places in Germany — Ky Frdk Wm III & Ky Frdk Wm IV	MAR 30	3	A

Special

HUME, DANIEL D. 1859

Brief biog. & description of his "Spiritualist" "miracles" (Wash. DC) — rumor of his "Jewish descent"

Date	page	col.
SEP -2	6	A

SPECIAL

HUMILIATN

1856

	Date	page	col.
Traditnl story of Rab Eliezer & ugly stranger he insulted	AUG - 8	688	A

HUMILITY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Blair's comments on gentleness & charity	AUG - 8	7	B

Special

HUNGARIAN JS, OPPRESSION OF, BY AUSTRIA. 1850

By Prof. J. M. Schiller-Szinessy

	Date	page	col.
Feb, 1848, European revolts — Austrian govt knows that greater part of moral strength of the people, the Anti Press, allowed to go — German nationalism — From the org liberal channel	Jun 21	289	a
Contd — Magyar loyalty — Napoleon's policy to Js — Js in the Hungarian revolt — anti-J. propaganda — Js as soldiers — German excesses — rep. of Js of Telebitsch, Cracow, Prerau, Eglau, Strasnitz	Jun 28	297	a

Special

HUNGARIAN WAR (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
by a Hungarian Jew Jo historically deprived of civil rights — revolt of March 1848 with concessions by King Ferdinand, brought no relief to them — continued persecution — refs. Rabbis Meisel + Low Schreiber as MPs, Austria — aid for Kossuth — refs to Pressburg; Neustadtl & Szered; Pesth; Klausenburg	Jan 18	14	a
Contd — Hungary a tributal country — Austrian oppression on Jo — Communities' self-government — Jewish magistrate (zsidó bíró) — [part of following missing]	Jan 25	22	a

Special

HUNGARIAN WAR (2) 1850

	Date	page	col.
No III — Austrian oppression & denunciation of Js — danger of writing at present time — atrocities — Col. Ormay hanged; Josef Hazay, ed. "Fourteenth of April," shot; David Kellewirth, ed. "Fünfkirchner Zeitung," prison; Frau Leah Lazarus, wife of Dr L, flogged; Rev. Dr. Schwab, Pesth, & Rev Dr Löw Papa, prison; 50 Js & their Rabbi, Rev Dr Ullman, massacred at Zenta — boy at St. Thomas brutally treated — huge extra tax	Feb 15	146	a
1851			
A scene, described by an eye-witness — effs to stubbornness & opposition of Js — refused in National Guard — [illegible] of Js threatened — authorities apathetic	May 16	250	b
See also Hungarian Js, Oppression of.			

Special

HUNGARIAN WAR (3) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Scene from — contd. — Ministry prevents expulsion — army arrives — Von Pulszky — other towns plunder go — by Rabbi in Zipser	May 23	259	a

Special

HUNGARY, JS OF. (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
by M. Zipser — Statistics: Austrian Empire; Galicia; Hungary; Pressburg dist.; Kaschau dist.; Pesth dist.; Oedenburgh dist.; Grosswardein dist.; Temesvar banat; Transylvania; — Lombardy & Venice — J. Honveds (Defenders of the Fatherland) — emigration — numbers of corps & rebels — Pesth city [stat] — Vienna [stat] — decay of Judaism in Pesth — Reform & Orthodoxy — L. Schwab; Einhorn	Apr 25	226	a
1858			
Visitors impressions — doubts about emancip. — tobacco-dealing, Govt. profits, forc. Holydays, gaming on S. — difficulties ref. public offices & real estate — Govt. frowns on J. Reform —	Dec 10	7	a
Abs. Special Buda-Pesth;			

Special

HUNGARY, JS OF, (2) 1859

	Date	page	col.
By Turkey, Usa. – schools & their organisation – Austr. Govt. attitude to Orthodoxy & Reform – education as exempting military service (conscription) – Rab. Sem. – Pesth. comp's progress – reform – 1. 1848 anti-J. riots – exhuming & conveying 1. dead – J defence in Gran	Feb 25	3	a
	"		"

HUNTING SPECIAL 1865

Bibl refs. + some modern applications

Date	page	col.
OCT - 6	7	A

IBN GABIROL, ~~Rabbi~~ Special SOLOMON 1849

B 6 I.V.

The legend of his murder in Persia

Date	page	col.
Jul 27	338	a
1865		
JUL 28	3	A
AUG - 4	8	A
AUG 11	6	B

Rev. Dr. Hermann Adler's paper at Univ. Coll Lit. & Philos. Soc — pres Benj. Disraeli; Philol. Magnus a V.P.

Contd

Concluded

Special

IBN JANAH 1851

(ABOU'L WALID MERWAN IBN-DJANA'H)

	Date	page	col.
Notes on Ibn Djana'h + other mediaeval Heb. grammarians, by S. Munk (transl. Samuel Goldsmith) — biog. of Samuel Ha-Naggid	Jan 17	116	a
Concluded — Samuel Ha-Naggid	Jan 24	122	b

IDEALS SPECIAL 1863

Our Other self, "guardian angel," which tries to lead us along | true path

Date	page	col.
JUL 24	8	B

IDIOMS, HOS

SPECIAL

1866

List of short phrases, by L. Emanuel (London)

Date	page	col.
NOV 23	2	C

Special

IDOLATRY

1845

	Date	page	col.
History before Moses, by Maimonides, transl. from the Heb. משנה תורה, הל' עכו"ם פ"א	Jul 25	209	b

SPECIAL

IDOLATRY, PROHIBN O, 1852

	Date	page	col.
Transl from Manasseh ben Israel's "Conciliator" by E. H. Lindo	NOV 12	44	A

IDOLS, PALESTINIAN SPECIAL 1862

Ancient of worshipped — from Trumbull's "Pal."

Date	page	col
DEC 26	7	B

IFRIKÏA SPECIAL -N. afrca 1863

	Date	page	col.
Missionaries' visit to Tunis & Tripoli interior Sahara &c	JUL 17	7	A

IGNORANCE, XN, SPECIAL

1865

Clergy mist blind. Ages

Date	page	col.
SEP 29	6	C

IGNORANCE, POPULAR. SPECIAL 1865

Its evils — Foster's essay

Date	page	col.
FEB 17	7	C

Special

"ILLUMINATED COMMANDMENTS," THE

	Date	page	col.
See Commandments, Illum.			

Special

IMAGE OF GOD, MAN AS, (1) 1848

by J. Heimann Cavo (Rabbi of Pinne)
(from "Sabbath Gift" — שבת מתנה)

Date	page	col.
Jul 14	602	a
Jul 21	610	a

Man created in God's image — above the animals — spirituality & evil

Concluded — "Israel the first-born" — enduring of persecution — obligation to fulfil duties to God —

Special

IMAGE OF GOD, MAN AS, (2) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Discussion of Biblical description of God's creation of man "in his own image;" by H. Bristol	Jul 28	365	a
"Pop. Biblical Theology" explanation	1865 SEP 29	2	C

IMAGINATION SPECIAL 1865

The springs of human activity

Date	page	col.
SEP 2 2	7	B

Special

IMMIGRANT AID

1853

	Date	page	col.
Dr S. Weil makes a plea for the formation of an immigrant aid soc., to help esp those from Poland & Germany, &c., & to stop conversion activities	Mar 11	181	a

Special

IMMORTALITY (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Reflections on this outer world, & its solution through coming immortality – Robt. Miller	Apr 21	247	b
Reflections in remembrance & future reunion – by R. Miller, Wfc	May 19	279	a
The soul address 1 body, & 1 body 1 soul – by J. H., Bristol	Jun 30	332	b
Contd., J.H., Bristol,	Jul 14	348	b
Contd.	Aug 4	376	a
Contd.	Aug 25	10	b

Spectal

IMMORTALITY

(2)

1854

	Date	page	col.
Burns' reflections on intimations of immortality	Nov 10	103	b
	1859		
Theodore Parker's comments, based on faith	AUG -5	8	A
	1861		
Universal belief	AUG 16	6	B
Concluded	AUG 23	8	A
	1862		
"Pacific's" reflections on	JUN -6	7	B

IMMORTALITY

SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
The soul's own promptings — by Rev. R. H. Howard	SEP 11	2	B
	1864		
Man's existence meaningless without it — Rev. R. H. Howard	MAY - 6	3	C

Special

IMMORTALITY OF THE SOUL (1) 1846

Opinion of Bibl. & Post-Bibl writers, by late Isaac L. Lindenthal

Date	page	col.
Aug - 7	190	a

see (2)

Special

IMMORTALITY O. T. SOUL (2) 1854

by Rabbi L. M. Lambert (France)

	Date	Page	Col.
Biblical proofs	Jan - 6	121	a
Talmud Teaching — by Bresche	Sep 22	47	b
1860			
Constant change in universe but no annihilation — impossible to suppose that intelligence in man will ever be extinguished	OCT 12	3	B
1864			
Changes in creation, but no annihilation — presumptive proof of Soul's continuance	SEP - 9	6	C

IMMORTALITY O T SOUL — SPECIAL (3) — 1865

Doctrine of — Rabbi S. Klein (France)

Comment on review, by A.G.H., of 2 sermons at Reform Syn — ref. Moses' knowledge of Doctrine
Concluded

Based on faith — by H.L.

Doctrine — (1) Bible Teachings — by Prof Theodor
" (2) (contd)

Date	Page	Col.
SEP - 8	2	A
1866		
MAR 23	3	A
MAR 30	3	B
1867		
MAY 10	3	A
1875		
MAR 26	834	A
APR - 9	873	A

(A)

SPECIAL

IMMORTALITY O.T. SOUL A 1870

Deductive reasoning for its existence - D.L. Larson Contd

Date	page	col
AUG 12	-7	B
AUG 19	11	A
AUG 26	11	A
OCT -7	2	A

Special

"INDELICATE" BIBLE

1854

	Date	page	col.
Prof. Beecher defends Mosaic laws & Bible from charges of indelicacy of language — plain lang. necessary for survival of nation, which is still one of most moral on earth	Jan 20	139	b

Special

INDIA

1858

	Date	page	col.
Transl. of brass tablets in Dutch Jo' Syn – Cochin – Malabar – White Jr + black Jr – towns also of Anjecaanimal, Parour, Chanotta, Mala – 1,039 Jr [stat.] – occupa – copy of N.T.	Feb - 5	58	b
1867			
Description of Jr – Rev Dr Claudius Buchanan Concluded	JUL 19	3	B
Document on Jr o Cochin	JUL 26	3	A
Visited ("Leisure Hours") – Cochin	AUG - 2	3	B
	AUG - 9	6	C
1871			
Failure o conversion movement – R H Elliot, Sir Jas Emerson Tennent	OCT 13	13	A

SPECIAL

INDIANS, AMERICAN

	Date	page	col.
See Red Indians			

INDUSTRY

Special

1859

William Cobbett's comments

Date	page	col.
MAY 27	8	A

INDUSTRY, ANCIENT J. SPECIAL 1863

Occupations in Bibl. times — J. art question — plastic art not forbidden

Date	page	col.
OCT 16	3	A

Special

INFANTICIDE

1858

	Date	page	col.
Historical paper at Medical Soc. by Dr. Wm. Burke Ryan incl. refs to early & abhorrence of child murder, common among other peoples – but God's punishment of them (Bible) when they were bad children copying other tribes – Tacitus's authority.	Jul - 3	232	a

Special

INFRINGING THE LAW

1858

	Date	page	col.
Story of Rabbi Joshua ben Chananya & the rebuke he received from village girl for trespassing on her father's field [cf. Reform]	Apr - 9	131	a

Special

INGLIS, SIR ROBERT

1849

Date	page	col.
Oct 12	1	a

by Hertz Ben Purchas

J. desire to conquer and Knowledge — non-J writers' insults to Js, viz. Rev. George Crabbe, poem "The Borough" [Off-anti-Semitism] — proceedings of Brit. Ass. at B'ham: Chev. Bunsen on Js in Prussia: 26,500, "increase" in Germany of conversions — Sir Robt Inglis' approval of speech ridiculed as he is opposed to J emancipation in England — important for emancipation that Baron de Rothschild be accepted in Parl't — JC remarks that conversions were less, not more — in fact re-conversions have taken place, back to Judaism — refs Nelson, missionary in Berlin; Wright, missy in Austria.

INGRATITUDE TO GOD SPECIAL 1861

Its Prevalence

Date	page	col.
SEP - 6	6	C

SPECIAL

1866

INQUIRY. FREEDOM O

Necessary for moral progress

Date	page	col.
NR -6	6	C

SPECIAL

INQUISITN, THE

1868

Its rules as published in 1576 — by Q.

Date	page	col.
JAN 10	-7	B

INQUISITION, PORTUGUESE SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Story of imprisonment & escape of secret Js, 18th cent.	MAY - 8	7	A

Special

INQUISITION, ROME

1855

	Date	page	col.
Canon law = Inquisition still at Rome — midnight arrests; secret trials; imprisonment without trial — extract from Wylie's "Pilgrimage from the Alps to Tiber"	Aug 24	282	e
The 1849 abolition of Rome Republic of Inquisition — the horrors discovered in its building — and its continuance despite the abolition	1859 MAY 20	3	A

SPECIAL

INQUISITION, SPANISH

1859

	Date	page	col.
Description of ... end 15th cent. — "New Yrk," *	JUN 24	3	A

See Hist., Span. Inquisn.

INSANITY

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Cures by music in Ethiopia [Abyssinia] - parallel with King Saul ("1st mention of insanity in Bible")	FEB 13	3	B

Special

INTOLERANCE

1857

	Date	page	col.
Y. utters a warning about revival of reactionary spirit in Europe, with denials of relig. liberty	Sep 11	1143	c

Special

IRELAND

1850

	Date	page	col.
Extract from "Inspector" Dublin paper — gnl plea for J. emigrnip. — no record of antisem. in Ireland — (~~Lionel de~~) Rothschilds gave £10,000 for Irish famine victims — visit Dublin J. cemetery — free burial for 123 years — deed of grounds discovered Dublin Castle: 1727, Wm Philips bought ground; gave title to Joseph Deoderici; transf. to Michael Philips; presented to community	Oct - 4	4	4
Lionel de Rothschild's visit to Cork Cathedral — help for churches — 3q3 Jo [total] — Dublin — Ulster — Munster — Connaught — Dublin synn (at Mary's Abbey)	1865 OCT 13	6	A

Special

IRISH, THE

1858

	Date	page	col.
Legend of their descent from / Jews — "Song of / Irish Emigrant" [poem]	May 21	183	a

IRRELIGION SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Thos. Carlyle on characteristics of age	MAR 20	6	A
Lamartine on famous Frenchmen's indifference to religion	NOV. 27	2	C

Special

ISAIAH XLII, 21,

1848

see Special "Vayikra"

Date	page	col.
May 12	530	●

[redacted]

special

ISAIAH, Chap. 53

See "Exposition of the 53 ch of I." - Books

Date	page	col.

ISAIAH'S PROPHECIES SPECIAL .1865

	Date	page	col.
Their accuracy [Bible] shown by Babylonian antiquities - by B. Marks	APR 14	7	A

SPECIAL

ISLAM

1869

H. Friedlaender on Dr. E. Deutsch's analysis in "Quarterly" — borrowings from Jud.

Date	page	vol.
OCT 29	9	A

Remark — of Deutsch

1874

Date	page	vol.
AUG - 7	297	B

SPECIAL

ISLAM & XTY

1876

	Date	page	col.
(I) – Pamphlet. "Discussion on Xty." by Abdul Hamed Bey	JUL – 7	214	A
Concluded	JUL 14	237	A

Special

ISRAEL, DOWNFALL OF, 1853

By Stella, Wilc

Date	Page	col.
Jul 29	337	b

SPECIAL

ISRAEL & EGYPT

See Egypt & Israel;

Date	page	col.

Special

ISRAEL, GREECE, & ROME

1848

	Date	page	col.
Their respective contributions in antiquity—	Dec - 1	71	b
Continued — the 3 nations' origins — localities — principles —	Jan - 5	102	a
	1850		
See Mosaic Laws [et seq.]	MAY 15	251	B

See Hellenism & Judaism; Judea, Hellenic Influence on;

Special

ISRAEL, THE NAME

[= the Jews]

See Jew, the name.

Date	page	col.
—		

ISRAEL & T NATIONS SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Historical phenomenon – 1st period – by Isaac M. Wise (Lecture at Chicago)	JUL -6	3	B
Contd. – 2nd period – Hellenic	JUL 13	3	A
Concluded – 3rd period – modern	JUL 20	2	B

Special

ISRAEL & T POWERS 1851

	Date	page	col.
Israel the stone on which the ft fowers breath —			
by W. H Johnstone	Sep - 5	379	b

Special

ISRAEL'S PERSEVERANCE

1855

Extracts from a dissenting minister's sermon on J. work.

Date	page	col.
Jul 27	255	b

SPECIAL

ITALIAN MSS

1867

	Date	Page	col.
Jo – Orace Pesaro Maurogonato (Venice); Enrico Guastalla (Modena); Emilio Morpurgo (Padova)	OCT 18	7	A

ITALIAN WAR — SPECIAL (1) — 1859

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Weinberg, austrian Doctor with Italian forces. describes the war situation — gives letter from a friend ref. impotence of German tribunals; friend asks how can any sympathise with the oppressors in Austria + Hungary	JUN 17	3	A
The front taken by Ital Jr — Tobia Levi, killed in action — wounded: Lieut. Cesare Rovighi; Sgt. Jacob Segre (Vercelli); Lieut. Isaiah Nattle (Fiume); Col. A. Levi — Commands Wozzo, killed in action (France) — [officers, Italy, France] — volunteers: Reggio, 14 out of 1000 [Italy] [Stat.] — Travers: Solomon Formiggini (Modena); Angelo Hanau (Bazzolo) — ref. Elia Berletti (Brescia) — Lieut. Franchetti (wounded and commended) — Lazaro Vitale (Alessandria) refused entry Turin Military Hosp; where are Cottas appointed? (Livorno) — Names of soldiers at Varallo sopra — Weil (Paris), Imperial Guard — [contd (2)]			

Special

ITALIAN WAR (2)

— Austrian + Hungarian J Soldiers — financial gift to Govt Modena; Federico Cormi (Reggio) ex-cavalry officer, banker, Turin, with Guastalla + others 100,000 fr to Govt. — one of David Levi's [lawyer] poems set to music for Garibaldi's Legion — Lombard declaration of emancip — Tuscany, 2 J Priests in Natl Guard — Rabbi Zolli (Reggio) incl. in deputn to natl Governor — Fortunato Modena (Leghorn) member of Natl Committee; Cesare Modena member Cal for recruiting of Natl Guard — 4 Jo members provisional govt Girolami Ferrara — Carlo Rovereto (Udine) exc. & Commander of troops — B. Orsini mem. financial commission Bologna — one discordant note: small fine, &c, on Rabbi S. de Benedetti (Mantova) for Natl. transl. of Flinch "Words of a Believing Israelite"; J Anspach, freq circulatg in France [trial]

Date	Page	col.
OCT - 7	8	A

Special

ITALY (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Brief ref to persecution of Js in Roman States	Sep 19	399	b
	1867		
Contrast since pre-1848 — Dr Naumann pres. Venice Imperial Acad. — professors & univs — Revues — lawyers — press, J. + general: Jacques Dinar; Rabbani; Emile Treves — lit.: Prof Alessandro D'Ancona; Cesare Rovighi; Davide Levi, drama "Prophet" — artists Pomerenski; Vito d' Ancona — relig condition and — State grants — communist organisation	AUG - 2	7	A
Communist organisation — Leghorn: Ange Belimbaue — Piedmont: Colombo; Finzi — Vercelli: Foa — Mantua: Samuel Trabbatti — Venice: Treves de Bonfils; Joseph Ventura — philanthropy	SEP 27	2	A

SPECIAL

ITALY (2) 1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Agraty since 1870 o J commencing — first prize for book, polit. econ., by Carpi — Samuel alatri (Rome) — School being opened — Jo ind Lvers	SEP 19	411	B

SPECIAL

IVORY, ART-WORKS IN, (1) 1856

Bibl. ref

Date	page	col
OCT 24	770	B

Special

IVORY, ART-WORKS IN (2) 1858

Biblical refs. to art work in ivory.

Date	Page	Col.
Apr - 9	130	b

Special

JACOB

1851

	Date	page	col.
Observations on the Patriarch & his life	Mar - 7	170	a

JACOBINS

SPECIAL

1865

	Date	page	col.
One of 4 originators a Rouen Jewess (1791) — from Michelet's "Les Femmes"	JUN 16	7	C

SPECIAL

JAFFA

1879

	Date	page	col.
Visitor's impressions – 10000/12000 pp [Stats.] – J colony at Lydda – German colony – remarks of Adams Amer. colony – Cook's tours – Sir Moses Montefiore's visit – British Israel – new supply Grand Hotesch – no circulation – Jaffa regret	DEC 26	10	A

JAPAN, RELIGION OF, SPECIAL 1863

	date	page	enl.
Extracts from book by Sir Rutherford Alcock	MAR 27	3	C

Special

JARCHI (RASHI)

	Date	page	est.
Biography of Rashi, whom see.			
	1845		
Footnote to Special, Hist., Hebrews	Sep 19	243	a
	1849		
see Special Sermon, Vayechi	Jan 12	110	a

SPECIAL

JASHER, BOOK OF

1874

Description by B.L.M.

Date	page	col.
MAY - 8	84	A

JASSY SPECIAL —Rumania 1863

	Date	page	col.
Missionary's description of Street Scenes & Festivals &c &c	DEC 18	7	A

SPECIAL

JEHOSHAPHAT, VALLEY O,

1867

Description — Newman's Travels in East.

Date	page	col.
JUL 26	7	B

Special

JEHUDA HALEVI

1858

His poems & other writings – some history of. period in Spain

Date	page	col.
Nov 12	2	b

SPECIAL

JEHUDAH T. PATRIARCH, RABBI

1871

	Date	page	col
Lecture by C.R. at Jo' Coll —	JAN 20	11	B
Concluded	JAN 27	12	A

JEITTELES SPECIAL 1865

	date	page	col.
Literary family of Prague — Judah Loew J. (works publ. 1800–35) + Ignatius J. — J. newsp. Vienna, "Sion" (Jul–Dec 1819) — Dr. Jona J. (18th cent.)	JAN 13	6	A

Special

JERUSALEM (1)

1854

	date	page	col.
Sorrow – and hope for future – reflections on Tisha b'Av; from "Allg. Zeit. des Jud."	Jul - 7	342	b
1855			
F.A. Neale's visit & description	Dec - 7	406	b
Concluded – Incredulity	Dec 14	410	a
1856			
Dr Macgowan's report of Sir Moses Montefiore's visit – failure of mission – turning again to missions [Conversion]	Jan 11	442	a
See also Excavation, Jerusalem;			

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (2) 1856

The Wailg Wall

Date	page	col.
AUG - 8	686	B
AUG 15	695	B

Increased population 5-7000 Jews [estimate] - J Quarterly

Special

JERUSALEM (3a) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Macgowan, Missionary Hoop, on patients from Tunis – moghrabi Jo from N. Africa [immigrants] – strong orthodoxy – great destitution – return to Pal.	Mar - 6	922	b
Account by Flora Randegger Friedenberg & "Educateur Israelite" – living conditions – about 7,000 Jo [total] – 2/3 Oriental; 1/3 Poles & Russ, "arriving by every steamer" [immig] – [German] Cons. incl Schwarz, author of "Palestine", & Haussdorf, Prussian Austrian Consulate – 5/6 French & Ital. families – conversions – colonies & strong Jo needed [return to Pal] – low wedding; refs to Moses, Mount Sinai – girls' school – Wailing Wall – the 3 Holy Places under Moslem control	Nov 13	121	a

Special

JERUSALEM (Vol) (4) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Frederic[k]'s visit — the "Gardens of Solomon" — Tennant, Goldsmith, of England — draining the valley (pipes made by Samuel & Co, 128 Strand) — Amer. mowing machines & reaping machine —	Feb - 5	63	c
Amer. missionary's a/c — aged immigrants — visit to Syn — conversion slow & difficult	Apr 23	146	c
Extract from a lecture, with special ref. to Mount Zion 3,000 years a/c — glories departed [by a non-Jew]	Apr 23	147	b
ask by Corresp. (Melb) of fanaticism of opponents to Albert Cohen, fm his worship, & Dr. Frankel, per Mess. Laemel, esp. re schools — "excommunication" of Frankel by Rabbinor. Parnassim Conf — division of separation — travels at Western Wall — some imprisoned for Austrian Consul — [illegible] of Haim Nissim Abulafia	Jun 25	223	b

JERUSALEM SPECIAL (A) (5) 1861

	Date	page	col.
From Wertheimer's "Jahrbuch" — relief From abroad grants — Every an Taxe Foundation's funds	NOV-8	3	A
	1863		
Amer. Ins papers description of visit	JUL 17	2	B
	1865		
J wedding — Dr. Frankl	SEP 15	2	C
	1866		
" " " "	JUN 22	8	A
Bibl. history in a ride South (A)	AUG 10	7	B

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM

1866

	Date	page	col.
Contd — of Obadia of Bertinora's letter	JUN 29	2	B

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (46) 1868

	Date	page	col
Visit to a J home — J resident at European tourists' residences at Wailing Wall	MAR 20	-6	B

JERUSALEM, ANCIENT, SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Bibl. descriptions	JUL 18	7	A
Contd.	JUL 25	3	B
"	AUG-1	7	A
"	AUG-8	3	A
"	AUG 15	6	C
Concluded	AUG 22	6	C
	1868		
Adg mtl Yrs 9 Bc - refs Herod	OCT 23	3	C
Concluded	NOV - 6	7	C

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM ARCHITECTURE 1868

15 eras (from the "Builder") — archaeol. evidence

Date	page	col.
JAN 10	-7	A
JAN 17	-3	B
JAN 24	-3	B

Contd.

Concluded

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM, DESTRUCTION O, 1868

	Date	page	col.
"By a Gentile Lady" — refs Titus; Josephus	JUL 24	7	C

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM EXCAVATIONS 1868

Current work of Lt Warren - Dr Barclay, Robinson, Catherwood - De Vogüé -

Contd. -

" - ref Wailg Wall

Concluded

Date	page	col.
APR 17	-3	B
APR 24	-3	B
MAY - 1	-7	B
MAY - 8	-2	B

SPECIAL

1878

JERUSALEM, JS 0, (1)

	Date	page	col.
(1) Sephardim & Arogbrabim – statistics – Ashkenazim – Halukah: Tiferet Israel – Rab. Rachmim Franco – Valeo brothers – occupation – Soup Kitchen, "Yamshu" – beggar	SEP 20	-6	A
(2) by Am. Cons. – Ashkenazim – reasons for immigrat – occupa –	APR 18	-6	A

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM, ~~JS~~ JS O, (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
III (Ab. Zumez) – Ashkenazim – Halukkah – Perushim – Chassidim –	MAY - 2	12	A

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM, MO

(#3) 1880

(1) Present condition of Jo – the city – & e

Date	page	col.
FEB 20	10	A

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM JS O, (4) 1880

	Date	page	col.
(I)+ General descriptn (III) – by W – state	FEB 27	10	A
(XIII) – Contd – Prospect – hopes for English protectorate (A) (B) (C)	MAY 28	10	A
(XIV) – " suggestions for improvements –	JUN – 4	10	A
Series with other papers on Cyprus, to be published in book form by Kegan Paul – by typing Mr Samuel	JUN 25	10	A

SPECIAL A

1880

JERUSALEM, JS O,

	Date	page	col.
(2) Contd – natural attraction for Js – terrible poverty – Samuel Montagu's report – Israelite Soc – occupys – Halukkah – Rab Samuel Salant – Bialistein – &c.	MAR – 5	10	A
Contd – Sephardim + Ashkenazim – Stats – Rab Abraham Ashkenazi – Perushim – Chassidim – Israel Baal Shem Tov – Joseph Jacobs – Karaites – child marriage – newspr: הצפירה ("Zafiro"), ed J. Gozcinny; הפרח ("The Flower"), ed Frumkin – Safed Stats – &c.	MAR 12	10	A
(3) Contd – educatn problem – rabbis' opposn to modern educ. – Joseph Blank – Greiger, Chwolson & Low –	MAR 19	11	A

SPECIAL B

JERUSALEM, JS O, 1880

	Date	page	col.
(4) Contd – Hallelujah analysed – the rabbis in charge – &	MAR 26	12	A
(5) Contd – 1 sages – decorative art almost infantile; ref objects to Temple decorated by Bezaleel Eph – Nissim Bach – Rev. Abrahams (ex London) &	APR – 2	10	B
(6) Contd – Talmud Torahs – Yiddish – Arabic Hebrew – S. H. Rivlin – Joseph Blanch – &	APR – 9	10	A
(7) Contd – Rothschild Hosp – Dr Schwarz – Bikkur Cholim – Dr Joseph Carpani (non-J) – English Hosp – Sir Moses Montefiore's med. aid – Home Kobre – &	APR 16	10	B
(8) Contd – almshouses – J. Goldschmidt – Judah Touro (Asia) – Sir Moses Montefiore – windmill – &	APR 23	10	B

SPECIAL C

1880

JERUSALEM, JS O,

	Date	page	col.
(9) Contd - Building Soc: Even Shoshan; Mishkenoth Yisroel: Agyen Yisroel; Beth Yakov; Ever Amoono; Chassidim - Rivlin - C	APR 30	10	A
(10) Contd - Conversion activities of Hebrew Soc for Promotion of Xty among Jews - mission schools - C	MAY - 7	10	B
(11) Contd - Schools - Blumenthal School (113 girls) - Prayer, organ - Lämel Schl: Rosenberg headmaster - Evelina Rothschild Schl - Cohnan (Prot.) Schl - & soup Kitchen - J Howe - C.	MAY 14	10	A
(12) Agriculture - Lydda - Safed - 5666 Js at Safed [Estate] - Lagano Research - Hadassah - Joshua Yellin, Kolongeh - 1 rabbis	MAY 21	10	B

JERUSALEM, KEYS O SPECIAL 1865

a tradition that keys are given to Js, in commem of bibl. ownership, at death or accession of another - events of 1861.

Date	page	col.
MAY 26	7	A

Special

JERUSALEM, LETTERS FROM 1851

	Date	page	col.
By Michaelis Silberstein – present state of Jer – oppression; few trades [occupn]; no real agriculture – heavy taxes – Sultan's appanage tax – conversion – charities – Talmud Torah – about 12,000 Jn [Stat.] – communal expenses & finances – schisms – relief from abroad – refs. also Hebron, Tiberias, Safed, Nablus, Chasphoth, Zur, Accoh – Lebden case; Rabbi Logaros Raguan	Mar 21	185	b

Special

JERUSALEM, PILGRIMAGES TO, 1854

	Date	page	col.
Descriptions of a number of Xn visits since about 700 — description of Palestine in present times — Turkish neglect			
Contd — Description, Topography, &c	Aug. 4	371	B
" — Mosque of Omar — Dr Richardson's visit	Aug 11	379	A
	AUG 18	4	A
Concluded — Mount Zion — Val. of Jehoshaphat — Mount of Olives & Hill of Offence — tombs — Mt. Moriah —	Sep - 1	19	B

Special

JERUSALEM QUARRY

1855

	Date	page	col.
Underground passages, etc., explored [quarry]	Jun 15	203	b
Concluded — "probably" be cleared up (the workers, or, if the Jews revolted + took it, they could blow up the whole city.	Jun 22	215	b

see Special, Excavations, Jerusalem;

SPECIAL

1863

JERUSALEM, SIEGE OF.

	Date	page	col.
After Milmans — Romans — Titus, Josephus.	JUL 10	3	A
Concluded — destruction of Temple	JUL 17	6	A

JERUSALEM SYN. APPEAL GENERAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
SEE PERSONALIA Salomon, Rabbi Mordecai (Calc); Appeal, supported by Dr Adler; Lionel de Rothschild; Rev. Barnett Abrahams, &c	MAR 14	5	C

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM WATER SUPPLY 1872

	Date	Page	Pl.
Survey by Hy Lumley – suggestion for improvement	FEB – 2	6	A
Contd. – recommendations	FEB 16	12	A

JESUITS SPECIAL 1861

"Communists" of a most absolute kind

Date	page	col.
JUN 28	7	C

SPECIAL

JESUS

1878

(1) Matthew's article in "Contemp. Review" on his "originality & character" — praising Xty by disparaging Judaism

(2) Contd

Date	page	col.
DEC - 6	11	A
DEC 13	10	B

JESUS, HISTORICITY OF, SPECIAL 1866

Lacks of mention in early Rom. historians - "Gospel" mentions only - forgery interpolated in Josephus - passing ref. re Xns in Tacitus

Date	page	vol.
PART 1 1	6	C

Special

JESUS, TRIAL OF

1858

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Jost's opinion of "judicial murder" of Jesus at his trial controverted — Ku opinion of John Demoinne, that Jews had to be judged acc. to law, which he broke ("Journal des Debats") — ref. Toledo legend of its Jo voting for Jesus's acquittal	Sep - 3	298	c

Special

JEW, THE NAME, 1853

[and ISRAEL]

	Date	Page	col.
Botta analyzes the Bible & Apocrypha use of O.T. descriptives "Jew," "Israel" & "Hebrew" — יְהוּדִי, [יִשְׂרְאֵלִי], עִבְרִי	Jun 10	282	b

SPECIAL

JEW, REASONS FOR REMAINING A, (1) 1878

(I) Letters between uncle + nephew – by Dr. A. Benisch – resisting conversion – Letters I & II

~~Contd. Let III~~

(II) Contd. – Letter III

(III) " " IV

(IV) " " V, VI

(V) " " VII, VIII

(VI) " " IX, X, XI, XII – ref Isa. VII, 14

(VII) " " XIII – XVIII – Jews "prophecies"

(VIII) " " XIX – XX

(IX) " " XXI – XXII " "

(X) " " XXIII – XXV " "

Date	page	col.
DEC 27	11	A
1879		
JAN – 3	11	A
JAN 10	12	A
JAN 24	12	A
JAN 31	13	A
FEB – 7	12	A
FEB 14	12	A
FEB 28	13	A
APR 18	10	A
APR 25	11	A

SPECIAL

JEW. REASONS FOR REMAINING A. (2) 1879

	Date	page	col
Contd, XI – Letters XXVI, XXVII – the "Resurrection"	MAY – 2	11	A
" XII – " XXVIII, XXIX	MAY 16	12	A
" XIII – " XXX, XXXI – Jesus as Messiah	JUL – 4	12	A
" XIV –	AUG – 8	–7	A
" XV –	AUG 15	12	A
" XVI	AUG 22	13	A
" XVII –	AUG 29	12	A
" XVIII – Letters, XXXII, XXXIII	SEP 19	13	A
Concluded XIX – " " & XXXIV	SEP 26	13	A

SFECIAL

"JEWERIE" OF LONDON

1880

	Date	page	col.
"Standard" article — Houndsditch — Petticoat Lane — the fair, &c. — of Westminster "ghetto" of former days — declining a Jewish — Orange Riot —	AUG 13	-7	B

Special

"JEWISH ATHENÆUM"

1851

	Date	page	col.
Gallery of biographies, transl. from German by Michaelis Filbenstein — Berthold Auerbach (b. 1812), Dresden; ref to Alex. Weil	Dec - 5	67	b
Contd. — Charles Beck, poet; Austria (Vienna) — (biog.) —	Dec 25	90	b

SPECIAL

1868

JEWISH PUBLICATION SOC.

	Date	Page	Col.
Amer. Jewish Papers plea for [U.S.A.] – parallels in England & Germany & Russia	SEP - 4	6	C

JEWRY, OLD WORLD SPECIAL

1866

American Jewry ("J. Messenger") examines prospects of Jewry in Europe, Asia, Africa
- Concluded

Date	page	col.
JAN - 5	7	A
JAN 12	7	B

JEWS Special (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Jo as an unaltered national type – extract from "Lawrence's lectures"	May 30	267	b
Sympathetic description in "Cincinnati Gazette" – of J. occupy – lack of crime – no J. prisoners among 790 odd in Sing-Sing State prison, USA	Jul - 4	310	a
1856			
"Living antiquities" – much money expended on meretricious objects of antiquity, but world does not notice the real living antiquity, the Jo, with history from ancient days	Jan 25	462	b

Special

JEWS (2) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to their abilities, in Amer. prayer — incl. "greatest actress in world," Rachel; "most popular ballad-singer," Russell	Jul 24	1083	b
1858			
Tribute to their abilities & contrib. to civilization — refs Rothschild; Disraeli; Rachel; Benjamin (Louisiana), Senate & lawyer — "Cincin. Daily Inquirer"	Apr 16	138	a
1861			
A'bp of Dublin (Dr. Whately) lecture — Fr.'s comment — refs Jesus & Paul	APR-5	7	A
Contd — refs Apostles & Fr	APR 12	3	A

JEWS

SPECIAL

(3)

1861

	Date	page	col.
Conclusion of Whately	APR 26	2	A
1862			
Wide dispersion - retain own characteristics, - ancient & mod. comment	APR 25	2	C
1863			
Survival & character — Dr. Meigs, Philadelphia	OCT - 2	7	B
1864			
Lecture tribute by Rev. W. Yate, Dover — refs. drama "Marienborpt" (Sheridan Knowles); C.H. Adler's publication on return to Pal — Poem "The Wandering Jew" — the right to Pal.	FEB 26	3	A

JEWS SPECIAL (4) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Their condition internationally improving – report in "Galignani's Mess." – wind. 20,000 fs in Pal [Stat.] – contribs to civilization – emancip. several countries – Poland, real estate permitted – Hamburg; Landgrave abolishes oath more judaico – suppression of ghettos, Lemberg; Cracow – Poland, public offices – Turkey all creeds on bench of law courts	DEC-8	7	C
	1866		
False picture to outside world – tribute in Amer. papers – cent. of Shakespeare picture [Shylock] modern light – from "Chambers' Emergel."	FEB-9	7	C
	MAY 25	3	A
	1867		
"N. Y. Herald" on their survival – tribute & [illegible] – various fallacies – Shylock	NOV-1	6	B

SPECIAL

JEWS (5)

	Date	page	col.
1868			
Tribute in Home Journal (St Louis)	NOV 20	8	A
" " " " (Milledgeville, Ga)	NOV 20	8	B
1869			
" to them & the Christ in "Leader" — [Christ] Contd.	JAN 22	3	A
	JAN 29	3	A
1871			
Tribute in "Evangelical Mag."	AUG - 4	4	B
Modern times — lecture by Rev. Prof. D.W. Marks, at Edinburgh Philosoph. Instt. — spec. ref. Reform; Emancip.	DEC - 8	7	A
Contd from Dec 8 — 2nd lecture — from Russia to England	DEC 22	12	A

SPECIAL

JEWS (6) 1874

	Date	page	col.
From German o Adolph Kohut — JG Von Herder — Goethe — Schiller — Alex Von Humboldt — Heine — of Richd Wagner	AUG 14	311	A

Special

JEWS' COLLEGE 1852

	Date	page	col.
A Correspondent writes on the new plan — the controversy agitating general public as <u>secular educ.</u> & religious/secular educ. should not affect Js — new & important members of the Council named — appeal for aid	Jan 23	124	a

Special

Js' F. SCHOOL (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
T. H.W. contrasts "Friends of J.F.S. Committee" [ref. approach to Earl Granville] for his support of Brakebeck system of education, & defends Hebrew a integral part of school's curriculum	May 12	272	a
Special art. in "Europa," Leipzig – full description – Matthew Arnold + "the young, promising poet," son of Dr Arnold, the Inspector	Sep - 8	25	a
Art. in "Macmillan's Mag."	1863 APR 10	6	A

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHOOL (2) 1868

	Date	pages	vol
"Pall Mall Gazette" article - description	FEB 28	-2	B

See Hist, FFS.

SPECIAL

JEWS, FUTURE O,

1868

	Date	page	col.
"Spectator's" comments — vitality, but will become amalgamated with other peoples with economic & prosperity — Crockett and Js a Western Question" — ref Purim Ball in New York — refusal Grant's Disraeli —	APR 10	-3	A
"Echoes of Clubs" replies to "Spectator" — refs Disraeli — Pasta & Grisi — Faith of Js their safeguard	APR 17	-3	A

SPECIAL

JEWS' HOSP. 1869

	Date	page	col.
The fine building at Norwood – but not enough inmates to fill it	NOV 12	9	A

JEW'S LEAP, MOROCCO SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Mountainous pass, so named after sanguinary night encounter between Jews & Moors	OCT 31	3	C

SPECIAL

JEWS, PRESERVATION OF,

1867

Amer tribute to heroism

Date	Page	Cat.
JUN 14	7	C

SPECIAL

1868

JEWS, VITALITY OF

	Date	page	col.
Revival of Heb. race — "New York Herald's" survey — rep leadership of Conservatives by Disraeli (Engl), August Belmont (Usa), Judah P. Benjamin (Southern States) — Gen Grant & his antisem. ord	JUN 26	-3	B

JOB BOOK OF SPECIAL 1863

Carlyle's grave

Date	page	col.
MAR 13	6	C

JOB XLII, 13 Special

1849

Hertz ben Pinchas discusses Rashi's commentary on this verse (Bibl. crit.) — ref. to "A Critical Grammar of Heb. Lang." by Isaac Nordheimer

Date	page	col.
Dec 28	91	a

see Special Letters;

Special

JOCHANAN BEN ZAKKAI 1850

History of

Date	page	col.
Apr 12	213	b

Special

JOHN THE BAPTIST

1857

	Date	Page	col.
Jc. Preface to insist to conversionists that Jo are not forbidden to read the N.T. — then article by Rabbi Isidor Kalisch, Wisconsin, to prove that John the Baptist was an imaginary, not a real, person	Aug 14	1110	a

JORDAN, RIVER SPECIAL 1861

Course, description, &c.
Contd
Concluded - last contd
Contd (concluded)

Description in Worcester's Skeleton

Date	Page	Col.
NOV 29	7	A
DEC - 6	3	A
DEC 13	2	B
DEC 20	7	B
1864		
SEP - 9	7	C

Special

JOSEPH

1850.

	Date	page	col.
Defence of his policy in Egypt (Gen. xlvii)	Oct 18	14	b

Special

JOSEPHUS 1858

	Date	page	col.
De Quincey's judgement of him as a traitor to his people	Feb - 5	59	c

Special

JOTHAM

1848

	Date	page	col.
see Special Trees, Jotham's Parable of the	Sep - 1	658	a

JUDAISM SPECIAL (1) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Its long struggle – not aggressive	SEP 22	6	A
Concluded	SEP 29	6	B
	1868		
Heaven-born religion of Love – contrast with pagans	SEP 18	3	C

SPECIAL

JUDAISM (2)

1878

- Its relation to mankind – by Rev. A.L. Green (at Montague Lit Soc) – ref participation
- Contd –
- " "
- (3) " – ref convs to God
- (4) " – J contributions to civilisation
- (5) " – the "usury" charge
- (6) "
- (6) "

Rev. A.L. Green's paper to be published

Date	page	col.
JUN 14	11	A
JUN 21	12	A
JUN 28	12	A
JUL 12	-5	A
JUL 19	-3	B
AUG -2	-7	A
AUG 16	10	A
AUG 23	11	A
SEP 20	10	B

Special

JUDAISM, ANCIENT,

See Ancient Judaism

Special

JUDAISM, COURAGE OF,

date	page	vol.

See Courage of Judaism

Special

JUDAISM IN ENGLAND

1851

R. H. A's thoughts – improvements over years gone by, esp. ministerial instruction [= sermons] – but too much Sabbath-breaking

Date	page	col.
Jan 10	106	b

Special

JUDAISM, FUTURE O,

1852

	Date	Page	Col.
from the journal of Rabbi Dr. Frankel, Breslau			
The irrevocable promise of Isa. XLIX, 21 – by Rev Frankel (Breslau)	DEC 31	102	B
	1853		
Contd – The struggle between Orthodoxy & Reform – falling away among "modern" youth	Jan - 7	105	b
Contd. — existence of God	Jan 14	118	b
Concluded	JAN 21	125	B

JUDAISM, Special GLANCE AT

See "GLANCE AT JUDAISM," A,

SPECIAL

JUDAISM & HELLENISM

	Date	page	col.
see Hellenism + Judaism; Israel, Greece + Rome; Judea, Hellenic Influence on;			

JUDAISM, MODERN SPECIAL 1863

"Edinburgh Quarterly" comments ref. reviews of books of Jewish interest — historical treatment

Contd.

" — ref Spinoza

" — " Napoleon's Sanhedrin

" — " Reform — Germany & France

Concluded

Date	page	col.
MAR 20	7	B
MAR 27	2	B
APR - 3	2	C
APR 10	3	A
APR 17	7	A
APR 24	3	A

Special

JUDAISM, PRINCIPLES OF. 1851

	Date	page	col.
By L. M. Lambert Synopsis of governing principle — special refs. Noachide Laws; Cabbala; "Zohar"; attack on Spinoza	Feb 21	156	a

SPECIAL

JUDAISM, UNCHANGEABILITY O,

1855

	Date	page	col.
Contd (from ?) [to be contd] – unique tradition	MAR – 9	91	A
" – wrongful accusation of exclusiveness – its universalism – its mission	MAR 23	/11	A
Concluded (Rabbi S.R. Hirsch)	MAR 30	/15	A

Special

JUDEA, HELLENIC INFLUENCE ON,

1855

By Rev Dr. Raphall — times of Jason, High Priest — Judeo-Greek literature collated by Dr. Philippson

Contd.—

Date	page	col.
Sep 21	319	a
Oct 12	339	a

Special

JUDGES ix. 8-16

1848

see Special Trees, Jotham's Parable of the	Date	page	col.
	Sep - 1	658	a

Special

JULIAN, EMPEROR

1854

	Date	page	vol.
His remission of taxes on 1 Js — transl. by W.D. from Graetz's "Hist. of Js" (1854)	Jul 28	367	a

JUSTICE, ADMIN O. J, SPECIAL 1864

From "Heb. Review" — based on Isaiah 1, 16

Contd.

"

Concluded — by T.T.

Date	page	col
MAY 13	6	A
MAY 20	3	A
MAY 27	3	A
JUN - 3	3	A

See Books, "Justice among / Hebrews";

JUSTICE. GOD'S. SPECIAL 1861

Dr. Murray, in "Bringing Heaven" and problem of God who suffer & wicked who prosper

Date	page	col.
AUG 30	2	A

Special

JUSTICES OF THE JEWS

See Justiciarii Judæorum

Special

JUSTICIARII JUDÆ(O)RUM 1842

(Justices of the Jews)

	Date	Page	Sec.
1st appointed, Benedictus Judæus de Talamunn and Josephus Aaron	Jan[illegible]	68	a

KABBALAH SPECIAL 1866

Its origin

Analysis, &c., by Prof Solomon Munk
Concluded

Date	page	col.
JUL - 6	7	B
1868		
JUL 31	7	B
AUG - 7	6	B

KABYLE SPECIAL — Africa, N. 1862

	Date	page	col.
Missionary's description of Gp of great Kabyle	APR 25	6	B

Special

KADDISH

1851

	Date	page	col.
By David Lyon – commentary & a new English translation [compared with "Lord's Prayer"]	Sep 12	388	b
	1864		
By Kompert (Vienna) – its binding influence on 3 generations	AUG 26	3	C

KAFFIRS SPECIAL 1864

Discussion on possible J origin.

Date	page	col.
MAY 20	5	C

KARAITES

SPECIAL

1860

Beliefs; practices; history

Date	page	col.
JUL 27	3	B

1862

In Austria — at Halicz, Galicia

Date	page	col.
JUL - 4	3	C

1864

Luchlert's trip (Austria)
Visit & description

Date	page	col.
FEB 12	8	A
NOV 25	8	A

Special

KARAITES OF RUSSIA (1) 1850

By Rev. Dr Lilienthal

Hist; present condition & statistics

Date	page	col.
Jul 12	319	a

1854

Karaits of Crimea — visit to "Vale of Jehoshaphat" & Tchoufut Kale — 5000 Karaits in Poland [Galat] — from Oliphants "Russian Shores of Black Sea"

Date	page	col.
May 19	277	b

Special

KARAITES OF RUSSIA (2) 1855

	Date	page	col.
A visit described - Rabbi Solomon Beim - of residence of Abraham Kirkovitch - from "Crimea + Odessa" by C. Koch	Aug 17	274	C
1856			
Special inquiry through French Army in Crimea - report of Commander Beaudouin - K. history - (A)	Jun 27	637	D
1857			
A further account - origin; morals; customs; traditions - chief homes of Benjamin Aga & Rabbi Berjan - Tchufut-Kalen	Aug 28	1123	B

KARAITES. O. RUSSIA ~~CRIMEAN~~ SPECIAL (A) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Contd.	JUL - 4	643	C
"	JUL 11	650	A
"	JUL 25	671	A
"	AUG - 1	677	A
Hospitality to an injured visitor	AUG - 8	685	B
Contd from Aug. 1	AUG - 8	687	A
Army officers visit - report to S. Cohen	AUG - 8	687	B
Contd from Aug 8, p. 685 - legend of D. Jewess & Christian	AUG 15	690	A
" " "	AUG 22	698	A
Concluded " "	AUG 29	709	C

Special

KARAITES OF RUSSIA (3) 1857

Contd – statistics – history –

Contd. – history continued, from ancient times.

Contd. – customs, traditions, &c.

Customs
Concluded

Baron Haxthausen – spec. ref Simferopol

Dr. L. Fürst's visit & description

Date	page	col.
Sep. 4	1131	a
Sep 11	1143	a
Sep 25	1154	a
1865		
FEB 24	7	B
MAR -3	3	B
SEP 22	7	A
1867		
FEB 15	2	C

SPECIAL

KARAITES o RUSSIA (4) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Discoveries in Taurie Peninsula	JUL - 3	3	B
Antiquities in Crimea	JUL 31	3	D

~~See Karaites, Crimea~~

KARAITES O RUSSIA ~~CRIMEAN~~ SPECIAL (5) 1876

And Crimea

Date	page	col.
OCT - 6	429	A

KARENS

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
N. Indian tribe w J customs - theory of Lost Ten Tribes	JAN-2	3	C
	1866		
Burmese tribe with traditions similar to Bible	OCT 12	8	A

SPECIAL

KASHRUT

1852

From Townley's "Maimonides" - distinction between clean + unclean animals, fish, & birds - comparison betwn Hebrews & idolatrous peoples around them.

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	74	A
DEC 17	82	A

Concluded [Townley's "Maimonides"]

Special

KERTCH JS:

1855

Crimean War affords Kertch Js – refugees to Constantinople – approaches by missionaries – artisans [illegible] – Polish J refugees degraded [illegible]	Sep 14	309	c

~~General~~ Special (1)

KHAZARS

1848

(see Special Chisdai ben Isaac, Rabbi)

see Special History. Poland. Jews in

Origin & hist — the letter of Rab. Hasdai ben Isaac

The J Kingdom in Russia

Essay by Simeon Szujer (at Jo' Coll)

Date	mm	rel.
Aug 18	643	B
1864		
OCT 28	7	B
1865		
[illegible] 25	6	C
1866		
APR-6	2	A

SPECIAL

KHAZARS (2) 1877

Karl Blind's article, "Gentleman's Mag."

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	-5	A

Special

KHOSARITES

	Date	page	col.
See Khazars			

KIMCHI, Rabbi SPECIAL DAVID

1860

The Radak – 12th/13th cent. – Some of his works + various editions

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	3	C

KINGS. Tombs O.T. SPECIAL

See Tombs O.T. Kings;

Date	page	col.

1 KINGS XXI

SPECIAL

1866

The wickedness of Jezebel

Date	page	col.
AUG 31	2	A

KISLEV

SPECIAL

1868

Derivation, 72.

Date	page	col.
DEC 11	8	A

SPECIAL

KISSING

1867

As act of worship; historical – Moravia

Date	Page	Col.
JUL 19	7	A

KNIFE, SACRIFICIAL SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Possibly of flint, acc to Joshua V, 2	AUG 10	8	A
Ancient users of flint implements discussed — Iron-users keep methods secret (John Joseph Dalee)	OCT 26	6	C

KOL NIDRÉ SPECIAL 1865

Profound effect of tune on Jewish poet Lenau

Date	page	col.
SEP 29	3	C

Special

KOSAKES

~~1845~~

See COSSACKS

Date	Page	Col.

SPECIAL

KOSSUTH, LOUIS

1849

	Date	page	col.
Hungary's patriot & 1 fr – early experience in a Rabbi – refs fr' patriotism – the Revolute (Hung.) – fr General (Hung.) – Address	DEC 14	77	B

Special

KURDISTAN

1850

	Date	page	col.
Heavy oppression & taxes — instances in Rawanduz & Dergaly (about 20 families stat.)	Feb - 1	131	•
1860			
J. J. Benjamin's description Concluded	SEP - 7	7	A
	SEP 14	2	B
1861			
Biblical customs, described by J. J. Benjamin	MAR 15	2	C

SPECIAL

KURDISTAN, JS O.

1877

For a.j.a. ann report

Date	page	col.
JUN 29	-7	B

LACKENBACH SPECIAL - Hungary 1866

	Date	page	col.
I village - one of "Seven Communities" - historical seat of serving of Jp of Oedenburg by Nicolas Estehazy - I house wh encouraged Franz Liszt as a boy	JAN 12	3	C

~~Africa, N.~~

Special

LAGHOUAT - North African 1854

	Date	page	col.
Encounter with young J widow + child in J desert cemetery by Dr. Widal (French army) + a companion [Doctor]	Jun 30	336	b

"(ON THE) LAW" Special

1841

	Date	page	col.
The Law revealed on Sinai	Nov. 12	2	a
Contd.	Nov. 19	5	a
Contd.	Nov. 26	9	a
Contd – The Torah (תורה)	Dec. 24	1	a
Contd – Oral & Written Law	Dec. 31	1	a
	1842		
Contd. – Merits acknowledged by non-Jo	Jan 7	45	a
Contd. – Agada – Sabbath laws	Jan 21	57	a
Contd. – Agada.	1842		
	Jan 28	63	a

SPECIAL

LAW, CRIMINAL, J.

1878

	Date	page	col.
(1) Acc. of Talmud (from French c. Dr. Rabbinowicz's "Legislation Criminelle du Talmud") —ref. Biblical law	AUG 30	-6	A
(2) Concl.	SEP -6	-7	A

Special

LAW, GIVING OF THE, 1852

	Date	page	col.
The scene at Swiss — by John Graham, Bristol	May 21	261	a

Special

LAW, JEWISH

See "(On the) Law"

See also ~~SIDRA~~ Sermons

See "(On the) Oral Law" — Leads

See "Law of God + Moses"

1852

A "bird's-eye view" of J. law — résumé of its enactments — "laws" and comments &c. Js puts them in forefront of civilisation — by T.T.

Jun - 4 276 a

Special

"LAWRENCE'S LECTURES"

1851

see Special Jews

Date	page	col.
May 30	267	b

Special
LEADERS

Also various small items in 1841, comment attached to news, not full-length articles.
Leaders place on page 1 usually in sermon form

See also REVIEW O.T. YEAR
" " NOTES O.T. WEEK
" " VIEWS O.T. WEEK

Leader

ABDUCTION

SPECIAL (1) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Unsatisfactory law in Cardiff case – ref Barnett Lyons + his daughter	Sep. 25	4	C
Cardiff case – correct action for Bp. useless, but principle of parents' rights	NOV 20	4	B
Encouraging start to campaign, re Cardiff	DEC 11	4	D
Underhanded RC methods – eg. Cardiff + Pere cases – Should turn the attention to conversion of Mormons	DEC 25	4	D
1869			
~~"An Indictable" St Thomas Strange affair by Dr~~	~~JAN 15~~	~~7~~	~~D~~
~~I.S. London collection Romney from~~	~~JAN 15~~	~~7~~	~~D~~
The Cardiff case – incredible affair – evid. of Dago + Beth Din – misworking conversion –	MAR – 5	4	A

Leader

ABDUCTION

SPECIAL (2)

1869

	Date	page	col.
The Cardiff case – gratitude at result of last case – warning to conversion movement – tribute to Barnett Lyons	AUG - 6	6	A
Communist should not allow Barnett Lyons to bear expense of case [Cardiff] – Is sick of conversion activities	AUG 13	8	A
Joel Emanuel criticises BJ & Defers for inaction re Cardiff	AUG 13	10	A
Christian (Ipswich) on moral of Cardiff case: better education of girls	AUG 13	13	B
The Cardiff case & conversion triumph – warning to community – sympathy for Barnett Lyons –	NOV 19	7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ABDUCTION (3) 1870

	Date	page	col
Misfortune of judges' decision in Cardiff case, re Barrett Hynes – heavy hands open to depredations of housebreakers – appeal envisaged	JUL-8	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ABYSSINIA 1867

	Date	page	col.
Abyss. War — / missionaries — Stern — Falashas — of Gondar			
	NOV 29	4	A
Thanksgiving services, end of Abyss. War — & conversion & freeing of Rev. H.A. Stern (A)	1868		
	JUL 10	5	A
	1871		
Danger of new conversion efforts	JUL 28	7	A

Leader

ABYSSINIA

SPECIAL

A

1868

	Date	page	col
Success of Brit expedn without loss of life — baneful activities of conversionists — H.	MAY - 1	-4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ADLER, NATHAN MARCUS (1) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Tribute on his Silver Jubilee as Chf Rabbi	JUL -1	-6	A

Lyr

SPECIAL

ADLER, N. M. (2) 1874

Lessons o his Continental visit

Date	page	col.
JUN 19	189 [misnumbered 199]	A

Leader

ADMINISTRATIVE REFORM Special ASSOC. 1855

	Date	page	col.
Ex in favour of aims of Assoc. — description of political framework & pernicious influence of Barons — suggestions for admin. reforms in county admin., mil. cont on Peers [ref of summary]	Jun 22	212	a

Leader

SFECIAL

ADMIN, SYN,

Date	page	col

See Syn Admin.

Leader

SPECIAL

1869

ADMISSION OF PRESS

	Date	page	col.
Ref "Lambda" letter — time communal institutions arrive up to a recognition of Press in public life	JUL - 2	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

AGED NEEDY SOC. (1) 1870

Appeal

Date	page	col.
FEB 11	-7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

AGED NEEDY Soc (2) 1873

Offered — Soc's ball in aid

Date	page	col.
JAN 31	622	B

Leader

AGRICULTURE

SPECIAL

(1)

1870

	Date	page	col.
Holiday-time a reminder of Country — singular that Anglo-Saxon has not thought of directly pour into agric, thus helps to cure pauperism rampant — [Voratnel guidee] — ref French & agric colony	JR -1	-6	B

Leads

AGRICULTURE

SPECIAL (2)

1872

	Date	page	col.
Heat for fodder energy in — ref suggestion of "J colony" W. Indies	MAY 31	128	B
	1875		
Opening for enterprise — Climate at USA Bd of Agriculture	JUN 25	210	A

Wealth

AGRICULTURE

SPECIAL (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Opportunities for those trained, esp in Australia – training farm suggested	FEB - 4	721	B

Leeds

AGUILAR, GRACE

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
Tribute, but also regret that the wealthy ladies of the community did not cultivate her — attacks on "Voice of Jacob" former ed. for printing "unorthodox" sentiments in her works, while cultivating Communist Charlotte Elizabeth.	Oct - 8	263	a

Leader

SPECIAL

"ALABAMA" CLAIMS

1872

	Date	page	vol.
Arthur Clevis importance in Geneva arbitration	AUG 16	278	B

Leader

SPECIAL

ALFRED, PRINCE, (1) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Thanksgiving at failure of attempted assassination in Australia - H	MAY - 1	-4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ALFRED, PRINCE (2) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Australia's proposal for Pce Alfred Hosp:	JUL 24	4	B

Leader

SPECIAL

ALGERIA

1871

	Date	Page	Col.
Problem of grant of French citizenship for Jo-Arab insurrection	AUG - 4	9	A
French citizenship rights to be maintained	OCT 13	10	A

Lead

SPECIAL

ALICE, PRINCESS

1878

	Date	page	col.
Mourning on her death	DEC 20	-9	A

Leader

Special

ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE - Paris (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Wide scope for J defence everywhere – no precedent yet for Alliance – question of relationship with other J communities	AUG 10	4	A
Argument in J press abroad ref. its usefulness – E.C. supports it	NOV 16	5	B
	1861		
~~Isr. Soc. in Lyon Defy will give strong support from wide sympathy – suggests mutual exchange~~	~~JAN – 4~~	~~5~~	~~B~~
Bd of Defy should show more enthusiasm for its aims & existence – inspired by Bd – refs. Montefiore Case + Evangelical Alliance	JAN 18	4	A

Leader

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. SPECIAL (2) 1864

Date	page	col.
AUG 12	4	A

4 Years' progress gratifying — Just Dangers without & within — French Prot. situation not helpful — Internal appeal not "Jewish" enough — Asturias too diffuse — plea for US support by membership

1865

MAY 26	4	A

Aims defined — Asia & Africa chiefly — education — possibility of Primary Sch in England?

DEC 22	4	A

Israel's brotherhood — bases of Alliance — widespread activities & results — hope for more Engl. cooperation — H.

1867

AUG - 2	4	A

Successful work — advantages Emancipation — [cf. "World Congress"] — H.

Leader

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. (3)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Its world-embracing work – its Object – neglect in England	NOV – 6	4	C
	1869		
How support created in England – a "Girls" Organisation	APR 16	9	A
Appeal to support its Mind-Body Schools	MAY – 7	6	B
Extraordy work – inadequate support – Bd of Dirs not a substitute [Scope]	JUL 23	7	B
	1871		
Pleads its cause – ref a Berwick – Franco-Prussn (A) Wars effects – Alsace & Lorraine ceded to Germany –	MAR 24	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. A 1871

Not sufficiently appreciated – made cloud of Siege of Paris – its uniqueness

Date	page	col
JAN 20	-8	B

Leader

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. (4) 1872

Report – unflagging perseverance – of friends on Continent
improving – ref to Ger. – relief during Franco-Prus. War –
Creniewx & Algiers Jr' emancipn – Mid. East
schools – Russ. & Pol emigrati aided & disc.

Date	page	col.
OCT 18	395	B

1873

Report for second half 1872

Date	page	col.
FEB 28	693	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS ~~IN~~ SERVICES

(1) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Move without authority – ref W. Josephs	JAN 15	673	B
Ref "Pam" – Walter Josephs, C.R.'s authority	APR 23	61	A

Ldr

SPECIAL

ALTERATIONS IN SERVICES (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Crit. of misinformed article in "Pall Mall Gaz."— but need still Rest	OCT 13	440	A
Time to inquire into outdated additions — but Organ in cage under agitation of Critic	1878 DEC 27	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES (44) (3) 1879

	Date	page	col
at Central & Bayswater-sups under C.R.'s authority — principle conceded —	JUN 27	-9	A
Forthcoming sups conference — probable discussion & submitte Proposal to all seat-holders — trifling changes involved —	OCT 17	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ALTERATIONS IN SERVICES [redacted] 1880

	Date	page	col.
(1) Report of conf re — constitutal changes — differences in minstry — approval freedom to accept or refuse	MAR 12	-9	A
(2) Contd — details of recommendations —	MAR 19	-9	B
(3) Concluded — studied moderator of delegates — copy to be framed	APR - 2	-9	A

Leader

Special

AMALGAMATION OF CHARITIES

1850

	Date	page	col.
Redundant institutions, incl. Syon — Hanbro' Sch. Leaders generous [attendance] — Faudel's suggestion for amalg. in 1844 still valid — welcome to amalg. 3 orphan charities in Jo' Orph. Asylum —	May 10	241	a
	1868		
Praise for "Jacob's" letter prev. week	SEP 18	5	A
	1869		
Sir Benj. Phillips' counsel — co-operation in same fields desirable	JAN - 1	4	B
	1874		
J Workhouse + J.B.'s Sch. — Jo' Hosp. + Jo' Asylums — changes in system	JLY 17	252	A

Leader

AMALGAMATION OF SYNAGOGUES Special 1850

	Date	page	col.
200 Special Leader. Amalgam. of Charities	MAY 10	241	a
	1860		
Suggestion that if amalg. is against l. individualistic English habit, than federation of orgs in London should take place	JUN - 1	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

Amer. Bd o. Delegates

1860

	Date	page	col.
Its 7th annual report – much accomplished – co-operation with Europ. Jewry – home & foreign affairs – struggle against opposition – Sephardim stand aloof – Reformers also aloof & protest – need for central authority for 600 Amer. comps [stat.]	JUL 20	4	A
Corrections to Jul. 20 issue – 200, not 600 Amer comps. [stat.] – Sephardi comp a delegate from other cities, but not New York	JUL 27	8	C
	1865		
Restored activity – co-op w Bd o Deps – no connection w. any syn. therefore indexed	AUG 18	4	A

See also Amer. Bd. o. Repr.

Leader

Special

AMERICAN BD O. REPS

1859

	Date	page	col.
Welcome for projected Board, + its advantages as uniting centre, esp for co-op with other Societies in protection of Js everywhere against persecution & discrim	OCT - 7	4	A

See also Leader, Amer. Bd of Delegates:

Leader

AMER. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL

1864

	Date	page	col.
Latent ~~anteaem~~ shows itself — Senate speeches — Govr of Ohio — Hon Benjamin, Secy of War for Confed. — suppressing ~~d~~ conversation ~~in~~ and failure of ~~Kf~~	OCT 21	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ANGEL, MOSES

1872

	Date	page	col.
His remarks to London School Board, of J.F.S. - Comment Crit. - critic of J.F.S. resented by its administrators - East End Jo maligned - Bd. should set Jewish right Moses Angel's explanation to J.F.S. Committee - did not refer to Jo - Office inquiry	FEB 16	9	A
	FEB 23	10	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ANGLO-GERMAN ALLIANCE

1873

	Date	page	col.
Welcoming it — so talk of "Times of Germany" — & comments: Ultra-Orthodox; Reform — go as Englishmen	APR 25	56	B

Leader

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC. (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Reasons for importance of forming it now – effect of alliance on Br. Union's decline in influence since Franco-Prussn. War.	JUN 30	8	B
	1874		
Success – effect on Swiss Watchtrade; Commercial Relations – Depts – reasons for founding & after.	MAR 20	848	A
Opportunities for help world Trade – Russia – Br of Founders – Br & Dept.	JUL 10	236	A
	1875		
East End penetration	JAN 22	689	A

Leader

ANGLO-J. ASSOC.

SPECIAL

(2)

1875

	Date	page	col
Early appreciation – origins & progress – X.	JUL – 9	242	A

Ldr

ANGLO-J. ABBOT

SPECIAL (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Progress — Fr affairs — ref del for Unis.	JUL 28	265	A

See Leaders, Dispatches;

Leader

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC

(4) 1879

	Date	page	col
Report — increase of Jewish attachment — love of Jude — foreign affairs —	JUL 11	-9	A

Leader

ANGLO-J. ASSOC

SPECIAL

(5)

1880

	Date	page	col.
Fields for its special work — origins 9 years ago — reply on JC's behalf to crits. of harsh criticism in letter to Sec. foreign affairs — Bryce — Local Foreign Commee "dynastic" —	JL 16	— 9	A

Leeds

Special

ANGLO-J. LIBRARY

	Date	page	col.
See Library, Anglo-J.			

Leader

SPECIAL

ANGLO-JEWRY

1869

	date	sup	col.
Weak community — time for reconciliation [Reform]	AUG 20	7	A
	1871		
Jo as Englishmen — exceptional legislation [Jo + English laws] — Poor laws — Elementary School Act — extension of Govt. control over public life — Lionel de Rothschild's election on religious politics	NOV - 3	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ANNUAL REVIEW

	Date	Page	col.
See Review of Year;			
" Year, the Leader,			

Leader

SPECIAL

ANTI-CONVERSION

1871

Welcome to ? B'ham anti-conv. soc

The B'ham soc – not 1 right sponsors – but stands for result o Conversion scare to go – justification

Complaint: letter to ? ed. refused – reasons – 1. B'ham soc – reaction to conv. activities – not to be dragged into theological debate –

Date	page	col.
DEC - 1	9	A
1872		
JAN - 5	8	B
FEB - 2	9	A

leader

Special

ANTIQUITY, VENERATION OF.

1848

	Date	page	col.
Respect for our history — present facts: nationality: not "English" but "Englishmen" — tolerance an old [illegible] teaching (eg Reform) — relig. intolerance — apathy	Aug 25	649	a

Leader

Special

ANTISEMITISM (1)

1850

Irrational alibi — attacks on Shylock; Fagin; Thackeray; Eliza Cook — "Punch"; "Times"; "Weekly Dispatch"; "Morning advertiser"; Dickens; "eye for an eye" doctrine — Jews in police-court cases: Press treatment; different treatment if famous Js — "Bangor Chronicle" — J writes on J. history who repels his pandering to anti-Js. "Times" & "J. Pacifico"

Date	page	col.
Aug 30	369	a

The Norwich court case

1874

AUG - 7	302	A

See also J.-Hatred;

Ldr

SPECIAL

ANTISEM.

(2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
A world-wide evil – need for J defence Relig. + racial – esp. Germany – a refutation: Schleiden's essay on Js + science in Mod. Ags	AUG 10	–9	A
	SEP 28	–9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ANTISEM. (2) 1879

	Date	page	col
(I) The new "Science" — "Aryans" & "Semites" — refs Schleicher (Wiesbaden) — Rosenstock (Wolfenbuttel) — Arthur Schopenhauer (Frankfort) — Renan — Eichorn — ethnography			
(II) Contd — Munk; Chwolson; Renan; Lassen	NOV 28	-9	A
(III) " — Semitic contributions to culture — refs Lazarus, Steinthal, Berthold Auerbach — Leipzig —	DEC - 5	-9	A
	DEC 19	-9	A

Cornwall

ARCHAEOLOGY

SPECIAL

1874

Purple o. "Hele" stone on Cornwall beach	APR 17	35	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ARIA COLL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Drybeaps Jr Coll – disadvantages of distance	SEP 12	397	B

Leader

SPECIAL

ARTOM, Hahan BENJAMIN 1879

Obit - tribute

Date	page	col.
JAN 10	-9	A

Leads

SPECIAL

ASHKENAZIM & SEPHARDIM

1880

Useful contacts — Rev Dr. Adler's sermon at 1 Bryanston Sr. Syn — exchanges of worship — Rev. A.P. Mendes at Bayswater Syn — ref Jacob Israel Bernal (mid 18th cent.) — ~~List of~~ Reps' origins	Date	page	col.
	JAN 30	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ASIA MINOR

1879

	Date	page	col
Assumption of British Protectorate – promise of reforms for future – interest of Js (30p in Rail) – Lord Beaconsfield – Sir H Layard – Ld ~~Lytton~~ Sandon	NOV 21	–9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ATONEMENT

1867

	Date	Page	col.
1st art. — Ref. Rev. Chas Voysey — His attempt to confuse atonement w victorious atonement — ancient Jewish respect for relig. freedom	OCT 25	4	A
Concluded — 1 verb כפר	NOV - 1	4	A

Leader

Special

ATTENDANCE, SYNAGOGUE, 1852

	Date	page	col.
J. religion so vital – lived throughout ages of persecution, – that special regret that attendances at syn are so scanty	Jul 23	329	a

Leader

Special

AUSTRALIA

1858

	Date	page	col.
Quiet dinner celebrate 70th anniversary Australian colonies — English genius at origin colonisation — respect for relig. freedom — refs. the Swiss Treaties W. France, England, Russia — emancip. in Jamaica Canada, Australia, but not England itself — pro-slavery refs in "Melbourne Argus" —	Feb. 5	60	b
	1875		
Communal quarrels — E. Melb. carn. — Ballarat (Rev J Stone) — Macquarie Str Syn — censorship attempts	JAN 29	705	B

See Leads, N.S.W.;

leader

Special

AUSTRIA (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
Universal detestation for tyrannous Austria – Hungary + Italy its victims – persecution of all Js for the alleged misdeeds of a few – compulsory loan – day of reckoning to come	Nov 28	57	a

1852

With 1848 revolution receding, Austrian authorities reviving their persecution of Js – attack on policies of Emperor Francis Joseph – decree preventing Js capitalists from buying landed property – but wealthy Js ought to behave decently also & not just worship wealth	Mar 12	177	a

Leader
AUSTRIA

SPECIAL

4 (2) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Concordat & effect on Js — still offensive	APR - 1	-4	A

leader

AUSTRIA

Special

(3)

1859

	Date	page	col.
New growth of persecution of Js — influence of Jesuits — also against Prots. —	JUN -3	4	A
	1860		
The long tale of persecution — doubts about violent conversions as only expediency	FEB -3	4	A
The new Austrian organisation brings some hope of eventual emancipn for 1. million Js in Empire — attitude of Hapsburgs tends to verges on liberal — bigotries of Concordat	NOV -2	4	A
Austria recovering — more liberal — 12000 Js soldiers — Js contrib. to commerce — Js should have central organisation	1863		
	JUL 10	4	A

Leader

AUSTRIA

SPECIAL

(4) 1866

Sudden persecution of Js — riots — rivalry between Czechs + Germans in Bohemia — industrial revolution in a course — ref riots at Borletta, Stolp

Date	page	col.
APR 20	-4	A

Leader

AUSTRIA

SPECIAL (4) (5) 1867

Parallels w Britn – J emancip – also Hungary – ref "World J Congress" – H

Prosperity for Js – but relig. indifference – also Germany – suggestion of rabbi "missionaries"

Date	page	col.
DEC 27 1872	4	A
OCT 18 1876	396	B

Leader

SPECIAL

AUSTRO-HUNGARY

1872

	Date	page	col.
Relig. bitterness – indeterminable from Pol. Jp. – Hungn "war cry" remitted on Jp still anxiety decisive – prospect of freedom – conversions now almost unknown – more conversions to Jud – no central communal organisation			
Contd – communist organisation – relig. indifference	SEP – 6	314	A
	SEP 13	328	A
	1875		
Istóczy's anti-Semitic speech in Hung. Parl.	MAY 28	140	B

Leader

AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN SPECIAL WAR 1866

	Date	Page	Col.
Jo as soldiers in all European armies — "blaming Jo" as a reaction in both countries — 1 evils generally of war	JUL 20	4	A
	1867		
The riots in Bohemia + Moravia — legal oppression + protection — rioters punished — 1 Hapsburgs — Concordat an obstacle	MAY 10	4	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

BAHAISM

1869

	Date	page	col.
New faith sort of Pantheism — founder Mirza Muhammed Ali (Persia)	JUL 23	6	B

L/F

SPECIAL

BALKAN PEACE CONFERENCE

1877

	Date	page	col.
Polit & failure of Conf — agitation for Rights in Balkan countries — Panslavism of Russia & its dangers — English intervention with Russia calls for	FEB - 9	- 9	A

L.D.

SPECIAL

BALKAN WAR (1) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Dangers from 6 Js in Balkans w/ unrest after Turkey	JUL - 7	216	B
Servia's struggle w. Turkey — rep Bulg. atrocities — outside intervention needed	AUG - 4	280	B
"Blowing 1 J" / inevitable reserve on both sides	AUG 11	296	B
Truce — Js should intervene	SEP 22	392	A
Renewed campaign — complicated task for Brit Govt — fate of Js — safeguards needed	OCT - 6	424	A
Armistice — but dangers from Russian intervention	OCT 13	440	A
Ct Powers Confce — need to safeguard Js under Slav nations	NOV 10	504	B
difficulties in restoring peace — 1 Jish course analysed	NOV 17	520	B

LDV

BALKAN WAR

SPECIAL (2)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Failure of Peace Conf in Turkey – refer Balkans J Conf	JAN 26	-9	A

Lidv

BALKANS

SPECIAL

1877

	Date	page	col.
Attack on newsp. "Echo" for criticism article re Jp.o Balkan countries disputes persecutes	JAN 19	-9	A

J-W

SPECIAL

BALKANS, J. CONF. ON,

1876

	Date	page	col.
A-HA's initiative – bold aim for? opposed – its value – assertion of H rights on both sides – welcomed by? Powers	DEC - 1	553	A
	DEC 29	617	A
	1877		
Memorial to? Powers – persecution within Servia & Rumania	JAN - 5	- 9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BALLOT ~~ACT~~ BILL

1872

	Date	Page	Col.
Vote on Sub clause due to intervention of Bro Defr W. Meyer de Rothschild [Mott]	MAY 10	818	

Leader

SPECIAL

BARMITZVAH

1872

	Date	page	col.
Importance of title — "relig majority" — Haham Astour's form of [illegible] but conformation — against orthodoxie	FEB - 9	8	8

Leader Special

BATHS & WASH-HOUSES

1851

	Date	page	col.
Three years since project for working classes began — appeal to wealthier people to donate to it, in addition to the Rothschilds & Salomons [social welfare] — numbers of Jewesses using laundry facilities; so using bathing facilities [social conditions]	Apr 11	209	a
1873			
Plea for 1 reopening of Goulstone Sq. Whitechapel, bath facilities	JUL 11	250	A
The laws o cleanliness — plea for Goulstone Sq. Whitechpl	OCT 24	498	B

Leader

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SCHOOLS

1873

Increasing population — growth of school in 7 years — appeal — new school to be opened

Date	page	col.
NOV 14	544	A

Leeds

BAYSWATER SYN. SPECIAL (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
The projected sym – dragging – should have been a central Syn. fund to help found new sym for migrations – apathy	AUG – 3	4	A
	1862		
The "poor relation" – more help needed – & migration & needs – central sym. fund wanted, to help new sm	MAR 14	4	A
	1872		
Insuffict accommodatn – question o enlarging – forthcomg public meet.	JAN 19	6	A
	1873		
Enlargement problem must be solved at once	JAN 17	588	B

Leader

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN. (2) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Sensible report on enlargmg — 1st Ulst Syn. consist. to invite Haliam to preach	APR 11	25	B
Rev congrats to Ulst Syn Cel on recent discussion	MAY - 2	77	B
Samuel Montagu's proposals - refs Grant+Port. Corp	DEC 11	592	A

Dr.

SPECIAL

BEACONSFIELD, EARL

1876

Benj. Disraeli's honor

Date	page	col.
AUG 18	312	B

Leader

BELGIUM

SPECIAL

1870

	Date	page	col.
The shocking perfidy of Catholic clergy to celebrate 1. quincentenary of the massacre & expulsion of Brussels Js in 1370 - [antisem.] [Xmas Eve]	JUL - 1	-7	B

Leads

SPECIAL

BENISCH, ABRAHAM

1878

His death — wish for no obit.

Date	page	col.
AUG - 2	- 9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BENISCH, Mrs. HARRIETTE

1872

	Date	page	col.
Death of Dr. A Benisch's wife mourned—Sister of Mrs. Ellis A Davidson	JAN 12	8	A

Leader

BENJAMIN, ISRAEL J. SPECIAL 1864

Consideration should be given his request for aid in further explorations

Date	page	Col.
APR 15	5	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BERLIN CONGRESS

1878

	Date	page	col.
The complications – It must be equal rights – guarantees needed, not pledges, from autocratic Govts	JUN 14	-8	B
A crisis passed – English plenipotentiaries do not withdraw – I hope	JUN 28	-8	B
Proclaims relig freedom (+civil) for Bulg., Servia & Rum – emancip – difficulties –	JUL 12	-8	B

Leeds

SPECIAL

BETH DIN

1876

	Date	page	col.
Disturbances at Ulthorpe Coll meets — ref appointment of Dayan — chalitza — respect for authority — Report called for	MAY 19	104	B

See Ecclesiastical Courts;

Leaders Special

BETH HAMEDRASH — בית המדרש (1)

See Jewish College

Date	page	col.
1872		
JAN 12	8	A
JUL 12	21 1	A
1873		
FEB 14	652	B

Kept too much in background — Coll's absorption — exists at Dayanim — refs Jo'Coll.

Present insts lack suitability — suggestion to turn Utd Syn new Library (gift of Samuel Montagu) into new Beth Hamidrash in West Central area

Welcome for Utd Syn Coll's efforts at reorganisation — question of training of ministers

Ldr

SPECIAL

BETH HAMEDRASH (2) 1874

Its reform needed

Date	page	col.
OCT 30	96	A

Leases

SPECIAL

BETH HAMEDRASH (3) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Hirsch v. Levin in Jerusalem — hope for new one in London Beth Ham.	OCT 22	480	B

Leader

BIBLE

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
12 years' task completed – Benisch's Bible with Engl. transl. [OC publications] – ref. mistranslation – Isa. LIII; Isa VII, 14; Isa XL, 3; Ps. CX, 1; Dan. IX, 26; & Xtn'l ref.	DEC 28	4	A
	1861		
Crit. of article in "J. Intelligence" ref Js + A.V. – Bible mistranslations	MAR – 1	3	C
	1869		
new & version needed – mistranslation of A.V.	DEC 31	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE, ACCURACY O

1869

	Date	page	col.
attention to serial post 3 months by "Hq."	JUL - 2	6	B

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE, CHEAP J. 1868

	Date	page	col
Heb. original (& auth. authentic – Xn versions incorrect – need for English-ready Jew & Eng. Jew transl. – easily available – Berwick J. Bible fell / bill – use of Berwick Bible abroad – must be at low cost – "Z."	JAN 31	–4	A

Leads

Special

BIBLE COMMENTARY

1853

	Date	page	col.
Welcome to a new compendious work prepared by Dr. M. Kalisch — R Rothschild a generous subscriber	Jan 28	129	a

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE CRITICISM

1873

	Date	page	col.
The "Higher Criticism's" fallacies - Reason versus Faith.	JUL - 4	232	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE, JEWISH, (1) 1856

A. Benisch's version — work done in spite of community's neglect — refs Bible translation —

Date	page	col
SEP 19	732	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE, JEWISH

(2)

1870

	Date	page	col
Cheap edition urged, shown of Xlogical defs	DEC 16	8	A
Cheap new transl. wanted, defs for schools	DEC 23	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE REVISN (1) 1856

	Date	page	col
Strong demand — "Tracts" oppose — Intellect abstract; Heb. verse cannot be superseded — Xtys Bible mistranslation perpetuate doctrinal error	DEC 19	36	B

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE, REVISN O, (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
The debate of Convocation on revising the A.V. — JC's rebuke to Jo who accept the AV with all its Christological implications — Jo should co-operate with Commission to get corrected version — refuses to French translate [Bible, French]	MAY 13	-8	B

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE REVISN (3) 1871

Date	page	col
FEB 24	-7	A

Sir Geo. Bowyer's letter avoidg / help o J scholars because o Xlogical refs. — J neglect also

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE, REVISED ~~VERSION~~

(4)

1876

Comment at work — translation difficulties & effect on the doctrine as approved by

Date	page	col.
FEB 25	68	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BIBLE REVISN (5) 1879

Engld & USA — untrustworthy A.V. — Bible mistranslns. —

Date	page	col.
JUL - 4	-9	A

Leaders

SPECIAL

BIBLE & SCIENCE 1869

	Date	page	col.
Pretensions of "Scientists" — Bible truths proved — Science fallible — refs CR — Arthur Lumley Davids — Rev AL Green's sermon	AUG 27	5	A
1872			
Even atheists' argument does not invalidate existence of God — need for proper bases of investigation to elicit truth. — D.	MAR 22	9	B
1873			
"The Spirit of Age" — Rev Dissenson — Higher Crit. —	JUN 6	164	A
Contd. — relign & scientific "infallibility"	JUN 13	181	A

See Leaders, Science & Revelation;

Leader

SPECIAL

1870

BIBLE TRANSLATN

Ch. o. Englo's plan for new A.V. — but Jo are better fitted & should do it

Date	page	col
FEB 18	-8	B

Leaflet

Special

BIBLE TRUTH

1853

Date	page	col.
Steadfastness of Js in face o persecution, based on faith in God + truth o Bible – new evidence of truth forthcoming in Layard's discoveries at Nineveh – quotations from "Monthly Ass Spectator"		
	Jun 17	289 a
	1869	
Confirmation by Sir Hy Rawlinson + Mrs Royal Asiatic Soc		
	JUN 11	6 B

leade

SPECIAL

BIGOTRY

1870

Being shown in 2 problems in community: education & Religion

Date	page	col.
MAY 20	-6	A

Leader

Special

BIOGRAPHY

1850

	Date	page	col.
Intro to proposed series of "lives" — moral example — Mendelssohn the first, in same issue	Nov 15	41	a

Leader

BLIND INST.

SPECIAL

1871

Appeal

Date	page	col.
OCT 13	10	A
1872		
MAY 10	81	B
1875		
JAN 15	674	A

Leader

BLOOD LIBEL

Special (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"Times" reprints Blood Libel report in French "Union Monarchique" (Jesuit) alleged at Deir el Kamar, Beirut — "The Sun" attacks the French paper — Sir Mr. Montefiore's letter to "The Times" draws up the calumny & pays tribute Col. Rose, Engl. Consul-Genl at Beirut for his help — "Daily News," "Morning Herald" support Js — Douglas Jerrold's paper puts orig. false report but not refutation — Ex. mins reproaches Sir Moses on Reform in J. community	May 14	129	a
Douglas Jerrold's paper prints Sir Mr. Montefiore's refutation in country edition — Ex. deplores non-printing in London edition	May 28	150	b

Leeds

Special

BLOOD LIBEL

(2)

1857

	Date	page	col.
German Cath Press in U.S.A. prints blood libel against Js.	Feb. 6	894	e
1859			
Revival of calumnies again — East + West — the "doctrine" of Veuillot + Abp of Bucharest — echo of Workman case opposition — orig. accusation by heathens against early Xns — cynical exploitation by the Church —	MAY 13	4	A
1861			
Repetition in "Chambers' Journal" — other offenders re J Hawkers: "Blackwood's Mag." + "Punch" [Obj.] — communist libel —	OCT 25	4	A

See also Leaders, Galaty;

Leader

BLOOD LIBEL SPECIAL (3) 1862

	Date	page	col.
The "Chambers' Jnl" story – indignation widespread – Jud. a religion of mercy, not blood – Xn blame – the Saratow case – Dlgs. action – communist libel question – Press Dlgs	FEB 14	4	A
Judicial inquiry needed – relief at Hohenems proceedings against "Voice of Tyrol" newsp – no proof of false charge in any Jewish literature	MAY 30	4	A
	1867		
The infamous charge still made – ballad "The Jew's Daughter" (Hugh of Lincoln)	MAR 29	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BLOOD LIBEL (4) 1879

Several cases – trial of Jp at Kutais – Samara (Russ) – Caucasus – long list – many martyrdoms –

Date	page	col.
MAY - 2	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BOROUGH J. SCHOOLS

1869

	Date	page	col.
Appeal – big deficit – (A)	MAY 21	7	A
	1872		
Appeal to attend dist. o prize	FEB – 2	11	B
"	MAR 22	9	B
	1873		
Forthcoming prize dist. + school's asturbs	MAY – 9	94	A
	1874		
New buildgs for dedicate	OCT 23	481	B

Leader

SPECIAL

BOARD SCHOOLS

A 1870

	Date	page	col.
Appeal – tribute to Baroness Meyer de Rothschild – Barnett Meyer	JUN 17	– 7	A

Co adv

SPECIAL

BORO SYN

(1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Welcome its decision to join Util Syn [Boro Syn]	DEC 16	7	B

Leeds

BORO SYN

SPECIAL

(2)

1871

	Date	page	col.
Joins Utd Syn — 1st since Early Scheme	APR 14	6	A
Congrats on decision to join Utd Syn.	JUL 21	7	A
Regret at rejection of Utd Syn affiliation	NOV - 3	10	A
Reversal of decision to affiliate to Utd Syn Deplores — both sides blamed	NOV 17	7	B
Why Boro should join Utd Syn	DEC - 1	7	A
Move conciliation over question of Utd Syn affiliation	DEC 15	7	B
	1872		
Happy result of meet. re Utd Syn affiliation	NOV 29	479	A
	1873		
Congrats on joining Utd Syn	JAN 31	622	B

Leader

BOULOGNE

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Syn appeal – English visitors – former reproached – Croise dead – Lang (Paris) – Rab Zadoc Kahn –	DEC – 6	493	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

BOYS, J.

1874

	Date	page	col.
Not good showing in schools – less enterprising than earlier generation	OCT - 2	433	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BRAWL IN SYN.

1873

	Date	page	col.
The blame of such matter rests chiefly with the Worship for Police Court case ref Francis at Jp's F.S. Syn services [Law cases]	NOV - 7	529	B

Leaders

SPECIAL

BRAZIL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Forming of J cong in Rio de Janeiro significant step - of relig freedom - Baron Denis de Semmel	MAY - 9	93	3

Leader

SPECIAL

BRAZIL, EMPEROR O,

1871

	Date	page	col.
His visits to London agrees [Royalty + agrees] - his liberal outlook - precedents re royalty + agrees	JUL 14	7	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

BREAD, MEAT, & COAL CHARITY 1873

Appeal

"

Date	page	col.
DEC 19	6	3-4 B
1874		
DEC - 4	5	7 B

LBr
BRIGHTON

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	pl.
New Signs connection to be laid - Lewes Town	OCT - 2	433	A

Leads. SPECIAL ~~GENERAL~~

BRIGHTON RAILWAY 1867

	Date	page	col.
"Sat Review" writes on 1 "Jsh" "proclivities" – i.e. frauds of railway roteaune [Def.] – completely false; no J Directors at all, nor J staff on X-Chan steamers [contrary]	SEP 20	5	C

Leader

SPECIAL

BRIT. ASSOC N

1868

	Date	page	col.
Annual meet – at Norwich – Judaism not afraid of any Scientific progress	SEP – 4	4	A
	1874		
Science & revelation – of Tyndall	AUG 28	548	A

leaders

Special

BRITISH JEWRY (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Recommendation for "E.A.H.'s" [Ernest Abbott Hart] article on subject in "Fraser's Mag." — calumnies against Js [Defd] — occupns: clothes trade; old clothes; fruit-sellers; glassware sellers; cigar-makers — crime, lack of — philanthropy			
Contd. — Curious notions about Js by many — English Js as Englishmen as much as any other sect — loyalty to the country of their birth everywhere — 1813 war of freedom [German] 17,000 Js soldiers — Austrian siege 1832, almost whole Jewry defended by Js [Belgians] — Constantinople Js contribute two priests [patriotism] [Turkey]	Mar 10	198	a
	Mar 17	205	a

Leader

BRITISH JEWRY

Special

(2)

1854

	Date	page	col.
No. III — "anti-Xn" charge against Js — foll'd by comments — anti-J. writers — ref. Thackeray [24] & "The Hogarth Diamond" — J help for churches —	Mar 24	216	b

Leader Special

BRITISH JEWS, THE

Date	page	col.

See Leaders, Reform

Leader

SPECIAL

BRIT. MUS.

1867

	Date	page	col.
Crit. of parsimony in distrib. of Add. Catalogue — no press copies, although depend on press mentions [review books]	APR 19	7	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

BROUGHAM, LORD

1868

His death – friend of emancip & educatn

H

Date	page	col
MAY 15	-4	C

Leader

SPECIAL

BUKOVINA

1875

	Date	page	col.
Centenary celebration of cession to Austria - all relig. sects - Czernowitz - burgomaster a. o. - Rum. resentment - Rum. anti-semitism.	NOV - 5	513	B

Lor

SPECIAL

BULGARIAN ATROCITIES

1876

	Date	page	col.
Gladstone's great speech — but do not condemn Turk. treatm while frightly Servo-Rus. Xn persecutn o Vs.	SEP 15	373	B
	1877		
Bad character of Bulgar demonstrated	NOV 16	-9	A

Letter

SPECIAL

1876

BURIAL, HASTY

	Date	page	col.
Excellent Utd Sgn Coroner report	MAR 10	801	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BURIAL PRACTICES

1875

	Date	page	col
Bad practices in send population - of Haden -			
J practices: ancient ostentati - present laws	AUG 13	321	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BURIAL, PREMATURE (1)

1871

	Date	page	col
Narrow escape from burial alive - no J Law compelling early burial - hints Mendelssohn's reply to inquiry of Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1772) - discussion in TOKN - Dr Kayserling - ref Utol Syn [burials] - Dr Moritz Herz (Berlin), Mr J Marx (Hamar) - B.	JAN - 6	- 7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

BURIAL, PREMATURE

(2.)

1871

	Date	page	col.
Many refs in JC — early attention by Dr Lewis Ashenheim — authenticated instances — JC's support for Orthodoxy — ref cremation to be avoided — Ld Sydney must conside Questn o avoidg premature burials	FEB - 3	- 7	B

See Premature Burial

Leeds

SPECIAL

PREMATURE BURIAL (3)

1872

	Date	page	col.
Danger in too-quick burials – precautions needed	DEC – 6	493	B
1873			
Whether to agitate – argument on J Low – Zimmer's view – a Welsh example	JAN 17	590	A
Algernon Sydney's instruction at Utrecht upon Coll – question submitted to faculty. authorities – cremation suggestion	APR 18	40	A
1874			
Recent rep – a warning	APR – 3	82	B
Too much haste – rep Burial – Deut xxi, 22-3	APR 10	25	A

Leader

SPECIAL

BURIAL SOCS

1871

Support for "Memo" — remedying evils —

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	-6	A

Leader

BURIALS — Special — (1) — 1850

	Date	page	col.
J. laws + customs concerning death-bed & funerals – modest procedure – mourning laws – criticism of crude behaviour of "watchers" requiring correction	Dec 20	84	a
1852			
Sad case of boy Moses Duncan, drowned in London Docks – attempted economies over funeral (poor parents) by Span & Port. Syn authorities – eg. no hearse – rebuked by JC.	Sep 24	404	b

See also MOURNING, HOUSE OF. – letters,

Leader

BURIALS

SPECIAL

(2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Burial Soc. of United Kgdm — old complaints of admin and City regns — misplaced — burial of poor — immigration — misbehaviour of funeral coachmen & watchers — finance	APR 21	8	A

Leader

Special

BURIALS (XN)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Parly action re. dangers of burying bodies in church precincts — helping to spread disease — Xty thus offending against Biblical law, which has more regard for health	Jun 18	214	c

leader

SPECIAL

1873

CAMONDO, Count [ABRAHAM]

	Date	page	col.
Obit [illegible]	APR 25	58	B

L dv

SPECIAL

CANONBURY SYN

1874

	Date	page	col.
Regist at N. Lond. Stop – up Essex Rd, Dalston, Bow Road	NOV 13	530	A

Leader

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT — Special (1) — 1849

	Date	page	col.
Support of movement for abolition — the humaneness of J law (A)	Nov 30	57	a
1864			
Party debate — more merciful outlook — J. lex talionis & Press ignorance of J law [Press & J.c]	MAY 13	4	A
Bible texts — meaning of Hebrew — J law — most in favour of complete abolition —	NOV 25	4	A
1865			
Unjust refs to Mosaic code in press (lex talionis) — far more merciful than Engl law — Israel's mission — H	MAR 31	4	A

See Letters;

Leader

SPECIAL

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

A

1849

Correction to Nov. 30, p. 576, "line 17" (should be line 15)

Date	page	col.
DEC 14	79	A

Leader

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SPECIAL (2) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Discussion at Social Science Congress — Mosaic laws — Bible mistranslation — not advocating total abolition of death penalty	OCT 26	4	A
	1872		
English laws not based on Mosaic law, which is more humane — refs also marriage of deceased wife's sister	AUG - 2	250	B
Portion of Aug 2 leader reprinted "Best for Times."	AUG 16	280	A

Ltr

SPECIAL

CAPITAL PUNISHMT

(3)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Reflections on Penal remedy – mercifulness of old laws	NOV – 2	– 9	A

Leader

Special

CARDOZA CASE

1852

	Date	page	vol.
Cardoza [Mrs.] v. Almonino in Sheriff's Court - non-suited; but evidence ejected to show "false swearing" of caretaker Mrs. Rodwell against widow Cardoza + her daughters - Lewis + Lewis pay counsel for Mrs. Cardoza & forge own fees also — F.C. demands inquiry into circs. of case	Sep 24	404	

Leader

SPECIAL

CARMONA CASE

1855

Details	Date	page	col.
Details – murder of ~~Isaac~~ Carmona – plundery of Jamil Sultan – Haim Carmona's arrival – Sir Moses Montefiore's unsatisfactory refusal to intervene; ref. Despatch – exit of Dispatches.	JUN – 1	188	A

Leader

Special

DE CASTRO MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND 1850.

	Date	page	col
Prize Fund in name of late Emanuel de Castro welcomed – work of the Lit. Inst; also news secs. at Portsmouth & Exeter – includes J. L. Meiers, W. T. Levitt – Brit. Ass. pres. appointed	Aug 16	353	a

London

SPECIAL

CEMETERIES

1872

	Date	page	col.
Corres on need for West Lond. - West Ham, &c, filling up	JAN - 5	9	B
Offers for Ld Sqn at Willesden	JAN 12	10	B
The London cemeteries filling up - list - need for the new one at Willesden - not enough graveside visitors	NOV - 8	436	A
	1873		
Hornsey Sqn reproved for discouraging private visits by angry chained dog at cem. [waterdog]	JAN 17	592	A
A private on L. Hornsey Sqn cem. dog - Heb. phrase - [waterdog]	JAN 24	609	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

CEMETERY, WILLESDEN

1873

	Date	page	col.
Consecration - 1st cem. & Ch. Dyn -	OCT 10	464	B

Leader

SPECIAL

CENTRAL ~~(BRANCH)~~ SYN (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Migration o communities — corner stone laid Gr Portld St. — ref Gt Syn — Lionel de Rothschild — ms Joseph, architect — H	MAR 12	4	C

Leader

CENTRAL SYN

SPECIAL (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Open of Passover next — 1 building praised — question of Decorum & alterations to services	OCT 29	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

CENTRAL SYN (3)(a) 1870

	Date	page	col
Approachg completn – handsome structure – architect N.S. Joseph – appeal	JAN 14	– 7	A
Rush for seats – 500 rented – the new bridge – refs "Utd Syn"	MAR 18	–8	A
Rush for seats – complaints not justified	APR 1	9	A
Pangs on moving from Old house to new in Portland Pl.	APR – 8	–8	A

Leader

Special

"CHAMBERS' JOURNAL"

1848

When small organs, such as of Conversation &c, or "upstarts" "Morning Post", or "Herald" or "Standard" attacks go treated with contempt; but cannot ignore calumnies in responsible journal such as Chambers' — art. "A Walk among the Ed of London go" — "Dirt is the prevailing feature" in J characte — "Jew Ghetto" — cleanliness in J streets — J warehouses have not figured to often in bankruptcy lists as non-J. — types of warehouse [crowds] — Js formerly compelled to live in the "Jewries" — "Oil-fried fish" — "West End Js" "fallen off" from Judaism, reputed — old-clothes fair — orange & fruit market —

[Defence]

Date	page	col.
Dec 15	85	a

leader

SPECIAL

CHAMBERS, ROBERT

1871

	Date	page	col.
Death — tribute — also brother Wm C. — founder "Chambers' Jnl" — details of Jr	MAR 24	8	B

Leader

Special

CHANGE, NEED FOR, 1848

Changes in world conditions call for changes in intellectual & social conditions of J — refs to J education & need to improve it — ref to teaching of translation of Hebrew prayers & Pentateuch not into vernacular but into a "sort of German jargon" [Yiddish] unintelligible to the children [? ref to Jeffs.]

Date	page	col.
May 26	545	a

Leader

CHANUCAH

SPECIAL (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Struggle not only of heroic Maccabees in military sense, but of God versus heathenism	DEC - 7	4	A
	1861		
Repetition of dangers – parallels for today	NOV 29	4	A
	1863		
Making it a domestic festival – analogy w. Xmas –	DEC - 4	4	A
	1864		
Struggle of Maccabees, & modern application	DEC 23	4	A
	1868		
Triumph for man's freedom struggle	DEC 11	4	A

leader

SPECIAL

CHANUCAH

A (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Feast of Dedication —	NOV. 26	8	A

Leader

CHANUCAH

SPECIAL

(3) 1870

Feast of Dedication & deliverance

Date	page	col
DEC 16	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL (4) 1871

CHANUCAH

	Date	page	col.
Moral Courage	DEC - 8	8	A
	1872		
Many-sided fest.	DEC 20	524	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CHANUCAH (25) 1875

For fatherland + God

Date	page	col.
DEC 24	624	B

LDN

SPECIAL

CHANUCAH

(6) 1876

Freedom from spiritual servitude — for our soldiers

A really holy war

A neglected Festival — should be more honoured for its lessons

Date	page	col.
DEC - 8	569	A
1877		
DEC - 7	- 9	A
1878		
DEC 20	- 9	A

Leader

CHANUCAH

SPECIAL (M) 1880

	Date	page	col.
The struggle against Hellenism paralleled by present-day German antisem. campaign	NOV 26	-9	A

Leader

Special

CHARACTER OF THE JEW

1847

Let: by "Hertz Ben Pinchas", mfg, used as leader [Defen]

Date	page	col.
Sep 17	237	B

Leader

SPECIAL

CHARITIES

(1) 1856

Plea for support — J Cradock

Date	page	col
FEB 15	4 84	A

leader

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, ~~Amalgamation~~ of

(2)

1856

Desirability of amalg — of Jr Hosp; Jr Opht Asyl; Hand-in-Hand Asyl; Widow's Home — Jr Workhouse —

Date	page	col
JUL 25	668	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, ~~SUBSCRIPTIONS &c~~ (3) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Analysis shows [the] figures [in] London [20000 p- stat.] to be above mean of average	AUG - 8	684	A

Leader Special

CHARITIES (4) 1856

	Date	page	col.
~~Comparison between Xn & Jewish charities~~			
Comparison taken further — Xn might be copied by Js — cheap prayer-books; religious book soc.; many small [distributing] agencies rather than one large one — augmentation fund for ministers' salaries; Sunday schools — tract soc.	Aug 22	700	a
1861			
Appeals to needs	DEC 13	4	A
1865			
Ref. special art, "London Js" — Wm Gilbert's tribute — disproportionate Js wealth — immigration benefit — Guild. — Reasons for Js charities	JAN 20	4	A
	JAN 27	4	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

CHARITIES (5) 1869

	Date	page	col.
The "Times" statistical tables [prov. issue] – co-ord quarterly – admin. expenses – 32,000 ps, London [stat] – refs incl. "the Red Lion School" – need for more statistics – high £ contribs	FEB 26	4	C
Bd of Guardians' Statistical Committee [stat.] a wise move – ref Jacob Franklin – JC opposed to charity analy.–	JUN 11	6	A
Analy. arguments – housing – schools – wrong occups – tract "The Title"	1874 DEC 18	108	A

See Co-ordination of Charities;

Leads

Special

CHARITY

(1)

1847

[sociology]

	Date	page	col.
J. lavish charity tends to encourage the lazy — fearful poverty exists — commercial crisis & "cash" foretell difficult winter — unemployment — no precautions in last years famine — call on Chief Rabbi, Supts, & clergy to summon meet. for centralisation of plans [co-ordination] — loans instead of grants —	Oct 29	285	a
Contd — poverty & pauperism — private charity and public charity —	Dec 10	342	a
Contd — Resettlement, Cromwell, substantial men — followed by vagrants & refugees — poverty — 3 charitable orgs — agrs — — ref. Liverpool org. inquiry on pauperism — multiplication of orgs — £400 dist. annually in London — central org. needed	Dec 17	349	a

See Poor, Relief of,

Leader

Special

CHARITY (2)

1851

	Date	page	col.
The many [public] charit. organisations do good work for those who make their wants known – but large section of [poor]-stricken do not apply – therefore room for organisation of private charity, esp. by the [personal] acquaintance with [social condition]	Oct 31	25	a
	1852		
Appeals for Blind Soc – "I. of beggar," in this county, is happily no longer known" – & for St. Free School – over 1,000 scholars [stat.] (founded 1817) – [social condition] – "improved plan" of Chf Rabbi – ladies' com. and [illegible] Rothschild; Lord Ashley & Rothschild; Hon. E. A. Antrobus	Feb 28	153	a

Leader

CHARITY

Special (3)

1854

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for the relief of poor, esp. the foreign Js in London — Offerings invited at Sr. Reps & New Syn.	Jan - 5	121	b
~~2 pieces Anon~~			
See also Passover & Charity; Poor, Relief of;			

Leader Special

CHARITY (4) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Ref corresp. on Soup Kitchen — relief of poor necessary for relig. & compassionate reasons — cannot always act on theories of polit. economy — refs. relig. reasons for J Soup Kit. [Rabbinical, &c.] — foreign immigrants' great needs; flocking persecution to a free, passport-less land	Feb 20	908	a
Faults in the communal system — diffuse methods as compared with French J Comité de Bienfaisance, Paris [Benev. Committee] on limited annual budget — [France, Charities] — our wastefulness — amalgamation necessary [charity co-ordination] — the disease of consumption — the Rothschilds benefactions in Paris & London compared (Baron James, dec'd, his son) — Albert Cohen (Paris)	Sep 25	1156	b

Leaders

Special

CHARITY

(5)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Contd. — suggested combined Bd = "Bd of Guardians" — to fill gaps + supplement existing charities — delegate from ayes, &c. —	Oct - 2	1164	a
The charity season — support + management of public charities should be sufficient + efficient — unusual economic conditions this year — plea again for more co-ordination [ref Bd of Guardians proposal]	Nov 27	1228	b
(A) 1860			
The charity season — Article I — the voluntary principle — needs vigorous cultivation — misgivings over empty treasuries	NOV 23	4	A

See Leaders, Charity; Guardians, Bd of;

Leader.

CHARITY

SPECIAL A 1859

	Date	page	col.
The season — annals of charities — of L'pool Hosp.s & Ds' Orph. Asyl	DEC - 2	-4	A

Leader

CHARITY

SPECIAL (6) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Concluding article — too many able to contribute who neglect to do so	NOV 30	4	A
	1863		
Wintry / chariff season — same few names appear in all lists — wish that wealthy foreign Jews would also pull their weight	NOV - 6	4	A
	1864		
The season — community's good record — aid also abroad — "as rich as a Jew" fallacy — immigration	NOV 11	4	A
	1865		
The season — same few names year after year — appeal	DEC 15	4	A

Leader

CHARITY SPECIAL (7) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Imperative to help[1] poor – distinguishing between poverty & pauperism – self-help needed for those who can work – wider scope in occupy – Cafor Transportation Act's bad effects – employment problems – tribute to Bd of Guardians – disadvantage of amalg. of charities, but advantage o co-ordination – housing troubles – H.	AUG – 3	4	A
The season – 3 charity orators – annual confer suggested – housing – convalescent home – co-ordination to avoid competition – JC's changed view –	DEC 14	4	A
	1867		
Need to unify 3 charities' endeavours contra pauperism – H. Both methods & bigger response needed – question: I.F.S. – housing – Imp. Artisans (Lodg.) Convalescent Home	APR 26	4	A
	DEC – 6	4	A

Leader
CHARITY

SPECIAL (8) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Wide variations – large immigration – scarce few donors – voluntary principle not realised by foreigners –	NOV 13	4	A
	1869		
Pauperism problem – recent cases in JC – more efficient relief system needed	MAY - 7	6	B
	1871		
Corres. on Exeter Relief Fund + Bd of Gdns – charity on a business line	MAR 24	6	B
Difference betw poverty + pauperism – Charles de Voortaw –	MAY - 5	6	B

See Poor Relief;

Leader

CHARITY

SPECIAL (9) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Better systems of poor relief discussed – following up Fred. Wood's "Aliquis's" suggestion – begging letters – diversion Russ. emigration to USA [immigrn.]	NOV 17	6	A
1872			
Investigation into causes of pauperism – role of Bd of Guardians & Poor Law – desertions – transmigrants	JUN 21	168	A
1873			
Support for Hill's suggestions at Bd of Guardians' meet. – immigrant difficulties – vocational training problem	MAR 21	748	B
1874			
Parents be given more responsibility – help which leads to pauperism	AUG 21	333	A

Under

SPECIAL

1874

CHARITY APPEALS

Date	page	col.
JUN 19	188	A

"Appeal - riddon" — re Hoogly Sun Fund; Bengal Famine Fund

[misnumbered 198]

Leader

SPECIAL

CHARITY, CO-ORDINATN O,

1856

	Date	page	col
Better admin machinery needed — genuine applicants neglected, esp. by attention to professional beggars — Charity Board suggested, centralized	NOV - 7	788	A

See ~~Amalgamation & Charities~~

LW

SPECIAL

CHARITY FESTIVALS

1876

Fewer dinners in aid of charities – but cannot be allowed to cease

Date	page	col.
NOV 24	537	B

~~Charity~~ Laws

SPECIAL

CHARITY, LAWS O,

1874

	Date	page	col.
Rev W. H. Cowdrow's rebuke & correction of Mr. Eastwick's underestimate of laws o charity — refs Poor laws	MAR 20	849	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1856

CHARITY MISAPPLIED

	Date	page	col
£40000 raised annually by London Parishes (26s. a head), for growing demand — better admin. & co-ordination needed — ref. a/c workhouse, &c. — inspection for all schools	SEP - 5	716	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CHARITY ORGANISATION

1873

	Date	page	col.
New theory of relief wanted — refs. M/C J Bd of Guardians — Lionel L. Cohen	MAY 16	11	2 A

Leader

SPECIAL

CHATHAM

1870

	Date	page	col.
C&R. conversation Syn – presence of Rev Philip Wrapus a sign of reconciliation [Reform] – rep Wrapus [Simon] – School	JUN 24	–9	A

Ldr

CHEVRAS

SPECIAL

1876

	Date	page	col.
Keen formation as a step towards integration of newcomers	AUG 11	296	B

Leader

CHIEF RABBI ~~General~~ Special (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Adler, "a modernized" in appearance, but no Less Orthodox — visit an insult to Birmingham	Oct 15	265	a
	1869		
Wisdom of pastoral tour of northern counties — effs agn union throughout country	JUN - 4	7	A
Pastoral tour's success	JUL - 2	6	B
Benefits o pastoral tour — settlg quarrels — need for schools	1871		
	JUL 28	6	A
Jurisdiction in matters concerning Ltd Syn — spec. of Burial Cases	1872		
	MAY 17	97	B

See also Chief Rabbinate;

LDV

SPECIAL

CHIEF RABBI

(2)

1874

Tribute – Yarmyeh sais bermitzvat

Date	page	col.
JUL 31	285	B

Leader

SPECIAL

CHIEF RABBI (3) 1879

	Date	page	col.
N m. ables serait retiré – Hermann able on depuis – Utd says wise conference	NOV – 7	–9	A

leaders

CHIEF RABBINATE

Special (1)

1844

	Date	page	col.
Office and election see General, Chief Rabbi. Contd.	Oct 18	3	b
	Nov - 1	12	a
"Corrupt practices" in election Procedure – pleas for postponement	Nov 15	29	a
Dilemma of Com. of Delegates ~~Selection Com~~ – party spirit – electioneering – appeal for postponement – Voting paper doubtful, &c.	Nov 22	37	a
see Home Chf. Rab. Election result	Dec - 6	45	a
"What will Dr. Adler be for us?" – ref. to portrait on 1st page of prayer-book, "which each of vanity, we trust, will not occur again" – assessors 1'9 1'2) Shd not be left to find outside work – Dr. Adler should be a "superior Teacher" – a 27 – unfortunate Schism, Burden of Dr. Hyam + its excommunications for Prayer-book alteration, but upholding of Second Days of Festivals maintained – hope for reconciliation – columns open to both sides with this hope (Edit. from B.C.)	Dec 20	53	a

leaders

CHIEF RABBINATE

Special

(2)

1844

	Date	Page	Col.
Election results, withheld from both J. papers, appear in the other papers; &c indignant; notes 3 Provincial papers, B'ham, Bristol & Nfc., refused to vote	Dec 20	54	a
1845			
"What Can Dr Adler Do For Us?" — ref. to memorialists & anti-memorialists — resolution of the Election Committee's calling up Permanent Committee, composed thus Officers & 3 of Com. of Gt. Syn. together with Hon. Officers of the other London Uniting Synes, in case Chf Rabbi "fails in his duty" — &c. wants resolution withdrawn	Jan - 3	65	a
1846			
Authority of Chf Rabbi must be supported & his alterations in sync services accepted by all congregations, as also his improvements in educational system	Nov 13	21	a

Leaders

Special

CHIEF RABBINATE (3) 1846

	Date	page	col.
Authority of Chf Rab contd — uniform regulations essential — alterations in Fr. Syn. also to be adopted by New Syn — recommends by H. Faudel — Chf Rabbi appealed to to stand firm (reforms in service)	Nov 27	29	8

See also Chief Rabbi

Leader

SPECIAL

CHILDREN on STAGE

	Date	page	col
See Stage. J Children on;			

Leader

SPECIAL

CHILDREN'S HOSP.

1872

	Date	page	col.
Endangering Gt Ormond St. hospital — proposed New Premises & Wales — & superseding — owned founded by Baron de Rothschild —			
Correction of Jul. 19	JUL 19	226	A
	JUL 26	234	B
	1873		
appeal for Gt. Ormond St.	FEB 14	653	B
	1874		
" "	JAN 23	716	B

Leader

CHINA

SPECIAL

(1)

1868

The Jo – Adrian Berry Finkl's article – problems of withdrawal & communication – suggests that nationalists might confer or bid defy with allowance the Union. – Union must come – H

Date	Msgs	Col
FEB 28	–4	A

Leads

CHINA

SPECIAL

(1)

1868

Date	page	col
FEB 28	-4	A

Tues Js – Adam Secy Finkle's article – problems of intercourse & communication – suggests that rationalists might confer or Bd of Dep. with allowance the Chris. – Union never come – H

Leader

CHINA

SPECIAL

(2)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Committee still in existence – Rob Joseph Halevy should be enabled to undertake mission	DEC - 4	4	D
	1871		
Riots agst Xn conversionists – calumnies – the penalties of wrongdoing	OCT 27	9	A

Choir

CHOIR

Special

(1)

1848

	Date	page	col.
Beauties + benefits of voluntary choir at Hambro' Sqn + on against paid choir — also at Spain + Port. Sqn — Hambro innovation by Rev. Mr. Hobart —	Nov - 3	43	B
1868			
Plea for, in sqns, paid or unpaid — refs Islington + Stepney sqns	JUL 17	4	D
1869			
Steps towards decorous conduct o sqn singing - proposal for a hymnal Union	MAY - 7	7	A
Preserve sqn music — but more decorum needed	JUL 23	7	B

Leader

CHOIR [redacted]

SPECIAL (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Good voices, training, & position in eccl. needed — & more [illegible] — "Sacred Harmonic Union" suggested	DEC 17	8	B
	1872		
Blunder & author. exhibits for boys in eccl. choirs —	MAY 17	98	A
Should be found St. Cecil. not "banished" to Handel's Gallery —	NOV 15	453	A
	1873		
No proper training — difficulties for boys — suggested choir school	JUN 13	180	A
Choir schools & choir houses needed	SEP 26	433	A

Leader

CHOLERA

SPECIAL (1) (2)

1849

	Date	page	col.
The Day of Thanksgiving ordered for its cessation — Lessons: need of cleanliness & help of poor to enable it — good & record — social conditions — med. help — Gr. Syn — others	NOV 16	41	A

Leads

CHOLERA

Special

(2)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Crowded services for Day of Thanksgiving on epidemic abatement — need for reform in medical relief system — Chf. Rab. taking up matter; dispensary proposed; donations incl. prob. £1,500 bequest from James Samuel [will] — appeal to Chf Rabbi	Nov 23	49	a
	1865		
Epidemic reaches England — arising from filth — but put ultimate trust in God	OCT 13	4	A
	1866		
Epidemic among J. poor — help quickly provided — Bd of Guardians' statistics — tribute to Bd.	AUG 17	4	A
J. energy in combat — argument for Foreign laws — sanitary measures — housing needed — H.	OCT 12	4	A

Leader

Special

XN DISSENSION

See DISSENSION, XN.

Leader

SPECIAL

"XN MORALITY"

1871

	Date	page	col
Assumption by "DG News" that highest morality is Xn supplanted by Denigration of "J morality" (ref Franco-Prussn War) - (antisemitism) - apology demanded	FEB 10	-7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

CHRISTIANITY

1880

	Date	page	col.
Remarks on the origin & reasons for its development Hist Rome	APR 16	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

XTY & JUDAISM (1)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Profoganda re "gentle Jews" exemplified in Rev. A. Conder's false ref to "hard Mosaic curse" ref Mrs Wainwright	DEC 17	608	B

Ltr

SPECIAL

XTY & JUD

(2)

1877

	Date	page	col.
(1) Xn divines' comparisons, at Jud's expense	JUN - 8	-9	A
(2) Dogmas	JUN 15	-9	A
(3) Xn deviations	JUN 22	-9	A
(4) concluded	JUN 29	-9	A
Supplement (1) - "Inquirer's" comments answered	JUL 27	-9	A
" (2) - concluded	AUG - 3	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

XTY, JUDAISM'S ATTITUDE TO 1860

	Date	page	col.
J tolerance of Other religions as against Xn intolerance of "Sinners" — refs Parly Debate, Ld Robert Cecil & Sir Francis Goldsmid	MAR 23	4	A

Leader

XTY, ORIGIN O, SPECIAL

8865

Ref. Dr. Abm Geiger's articles – re. Strauss (German) – Renan (France) – Graetz –
Error Nov 3 corrected
Contd. – 1 view of Jesus

Date	page	col.
NOV – 3	4	A
NOV 10	4	A
NOV 10	4	A

Leaflet

Special

CHRISTIANS & JEWS

1849

	Date	page	col.
Amicable situation – even conversionists not virulent – Britain no hatred such as Spain, Portugal [Germany, Lombardy] – France [Rome] – ref. Archives Israelites' comments on defence in England – refs slow emancip. & tribute to press – refs B. Goldberg on Xty – Justice Nöah's "The Jews, Judea, & Xty" – Dr. Raphall – Dr. Samuel Hirsch's "Relig. System of the Js" – ref. rebuking Reform Js Berlin (Germany) over Sabbath Sunday –	May . 4	237	a

Leader

SPECIAL

CHURCH V. CHAPEL 1876

	Date	page	col.
Question of disestablishment – State v Church – effect on Jo – qualifications of (J) ministers	FEB 11	736	B

Leader SPECIAL 1871

CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT

	Date	page	col.
In favour of its retention — different views ref Irish Church	MAY 19	6	B

Leader

SPECIAL

CHURCH RATES

1861

	Date	page	col.
Not against 1. Church as such (but repealing alliance of Church & State) — but Church cannot expect to levy rates on other faiths — violation of rely. freedom	MAR - 8	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CHURCH & STATE (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Popes fulminations — Papal infallibility — Xty & Govt -	JUN 27	4	A
	1866		
Campaign of liberation for (formerly Anti-State Church for) - M/C meet — refs to Govt & Emancip — Govt should avoid discussion	NOV 23	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

(2)

1868

CHURCH & STATE

	Date	page	col
Merchant Taylors' Company banquet to the ministry ~~expresses sympathy for~~ Church – refs attendce of Disraeli & Sir M. Montefiore	JUN 26	– 4	C

Leader Special

CITY ELECTION (PARLY) (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Assertion of J. emancip — appeal to vote for Baron Lionel de Rothschild, Lord John Russell, Mr. Pattison, & Sir George Larpent (Liberals) — anti J. "Standard" — Doubt on Law — Jr an Englishman	Jul - 9	173	a
Attention drawn to repealed denial of "J. Vote" (notice in Jl. copied by 13 newspapers) — J Assoc for Removal of Civil & Rel Disabilities — (Lionel de R.; Ld J. Russell, Pattison, Sir Geo. Larpent — vote for all four.	Jul 16	185	a
Appeal to Dissenters to join Js in struggle [emancip] & vote for the 4 City Liberals — if elec., Rothschild can affirm like Peers the Quaker — announced that R. can legally take his seat	Jul 16	186	a

Leader : Special

CITY ELECTION (PARLY) (2) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Contd — 20,000 subjects (Js) suffer civil disabilities — Britain, protection of the weak abroad, must be equally just at home — no doubt of election of Rothschild, Russell, Pattison, & Harvey [Tibs]	Jul 23	193	a
Calumnies put about by Tory interest agt Rothschild — false stories re purchase of com; exec of Russell; Rothschild & 3 "Tory cands" — &c. refers to Test & Corporate Acts, Dissenters, & Quakers — anti-Conservative	Jul 23	195	a
Election of Rothschild (+Russell, Pattison [Tibs], Masterman [Cons]) — Triumph of principle — Js now free — 1st J. Mtg.	Jul 30	205	a
~~Congratulatory address from Js [illegible] to L. de Rothschild (Alluding to Bahman, Ali Baba, Aspasia, Cassim, Osman, Franklin, Dr. Hagar)~~	~~Aug 20~~	~~226~~	~~a~~

see (3)

Leader Special

CITY ELECTION (PARLY) (3) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Reply to "Standard" & "Morning Herald" (anti-J. newspapers), which doubt Baron L. de Rothschild's ability to take Parly seat in a "Christian country" — question raised of what is a "Xn country" (refs to Dr. Raphall's address to the J. Assoc for the Removal of Civil & Rel. Disabilities, & Theodora' "The Xn Country" articles in Jr. — Jch contributions to the country's welfare: Rothschilds; Sir M. Montefiore & David Salomons; Sir J.L. Goldsmid (Treasr — Hospl for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest; Sir J.L. Goldsmid, Pres in the N. Lond. & Univ Coll. Hospitals & Salomons endowment at City of London School) Will L. de Rothschild be able to take his Parly seat? — emancip. in France (Napoleon; Talleyrand); Prussia; Germany; Italy (Pope)	Nov 12	305	a
	Nov 19	313	a

Leader Special

CITY ELECTION (PARLY) (4) 1847

	Date	page	col.
L. de Rothschild will not take advantage of "legal" facilities, but will put the religious question of taking his Party Seat squarely before the House — Prev. discussions pro and con — tributes to Sir Robt Peel & Lord John Russell	Nov 26	321	a
Lord John Russell's Bill "for the removal of certain disabilities" on the Js [Polit] — predictions Lord Geo. Bentinck & Mr D'Israeli, to support it — question of Lords attitude — artic in "Journal des Débats" — "Jew question": phrase of "Herald" — Rev Mr Sherlock — Church Lay Assoc. at B'ham anti-J — [Defence]	Dec - 3	329	a

Leeds

SPECIAL

CITY ELECTION (5) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Vote for Lionel de Rothschild			
Lionel de Rothschild's victory would be support for relig. freedom — by X	OCT 16	4	C
	OCT 23	4	C
	1869		
Death of Chas Bell, Mp; gives chance to re-elect Lionel de Rothschild	FEB 12	4	C

Leader Special

CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL 1845

	Date	page	col.
Ref. David Salomons' founding of a scholarship, &c: asks also why schools cannot be founded at J. schools — (refs also to censorship of Polit. papers abroad; therefore &c prints full details, as police allow it in "unimportant"; as not a Polit. paper)	Nov 14	17	a

Leader

SPECIAL

CIVILISATN, JUDAISM'S INFLUENCE ON,

1873

	Date	page	col.
1. Religious, social, legislative	MAR 28	769	A
2. Religious, philosophical, legal	MAY 23	132	B
3. legal; Ld Lytton's "The Coming Race" – soc virtues	JUN - 6	165	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CLARENDON, EARL O,

1870

Tribute on his death — tobacco, & help for Ofrmsd Js

Date	page	col.
JUL - 1	-6	B

Coen case

COEN CASE (ITALY) SPECIAL

1864

	Date	page	col.
Rome's new crime — violation o. human rights — refs. Montana case — strong protest — call on Defa — France's humiliating post — tribute to Press everywhere — att. o Bd o Defs' inaction —	SEP - 9	4	A
	NOV - 4	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

COHEN, HENRY LOUIS

1870

£500 for Bayswater School & other benefactions

Date	page	col
DEC - 2	10	A

Leader

COMMUNAL ACTIVITIES SPECIAL (1)

	Date	page	col.
Season's end – more self-reliance & self-respect in Comm: Orgs. – question in Parl'o. Church & State – advantages to Ps of limited partnership in Engld	AUG-5	4	A
	1871		
The season beginning – over-meany committees, &c., – in favour of "chairs dinners" – admission of press – TC's attitude to reports	OCT 20	6	A
	1872		
Holiday-workers' contemplation – communistic project drawback each o unit	AUG 16	276	B

See leader, Holiday work:

LDC

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL ACTIVITIES (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Time to review them — work done	SEP - 8	360	B
1877			
Post-holiday problems: Bd of Defs + Offs — Factory Bill — Burials Bill — Nurses' Testimonial Fund — Swansea Workhouse case + Bd of Guardians — Ltd Sqn: motorcycles — training of musicians — the Chevras — alterations to service — Russo-Turk War + Offs. — educate needs	OCT 12	-9	A

Lead

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL ACTIVITIES

(3)

1880

	Date	page	col.
Problems facing A.J.A.; Utd Syn; Bd of Guardians — chaotic co-operation needed	OCT - 8	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL AFFAIRS

1879

	Date	page	col.
Comg sessn — syn "privileged membership" to be resolved — alteration in services — Jo's Coll — Palestine Commission — a.jca	OCT 24	—9	A

Ldr

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL CONDITNS

1877

	Date	page	col.
Hospital future	SEP 21	-9	A
	1880		
Time to consider progress & settlement - complaints re press &c	SEP 24	-9	B

Leader

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL ECONOMICS

1871

	Date	page	col.
Overhaul needed in communal organizati—economies in all institutions supported	DEC 15	6	8

Leader

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL INSTITUTNS (1) 1869

	Date	page	col
Jr ignorance of own organisation — refs. J.P.B.; Bs o fdns; Jr Coll; &c.	NOV. 26	9	B

Leads

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL INSTITUTNS (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Urge efficiency & economy needed – clarity of Data should be avoided	SEP - 9	7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL ORGANISATION (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Need to strengthen it — ref Lionel de Rothschild's advice	APR - 2	8	B
Need for overhaul	JUL 23	6	A

Leaders

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL ORGANISATN (2) 1879

	Date	page	col
Contrast below 40 years ago + today — progress & improvement	JUN 20	-9	A

Leaders

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL PROBLEMS

1873

	Date	page	col.
Holidays over : publication of afs – admission of Press – Beck Hamedosh – Kosher meat supply – voc training of poor – charity organisation – Bye-laws – miners' union – alterations to service – Deputation – Offal	OCT 24	496	A

Leader

COMMUNAL SERVICE

SPECIAL (1) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Gossip caused by deaths – S. & Lucia & Jacob Waltz – need for young men to come forward	JUN 27	217	A
Shortcomings of committees – need for young men's interest	JUL 11	248	A
July 11 concludes – election "frictions" – Lacey –	JUL 25	280	A

Leader

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL SERVICE (2) 1875

Need for workers — many problems

Date	page	col.
NOV - 5	512	B

Leaders Special

COMMUNAL TAXATION

See "Taxation, Communal

Leads.

SPECIAL

COMMUNITY LIBEL

1855

	Date	page	col.
Refutation of "jewel trust" (Goldsmith, Diamond Merchants, &c) of allegation of Charles Cochrane - more active & defence welcomed - J Russell	FEB 23	76	A
Why J defence is necessary for poor as well as rich - the Cochrane libel must be nailed	APR 13	132	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CONFERENCE, INTERNATNL J, 1878

	Date	page	col.
Invitations issued by alliance for Un. — agenda & other possible matters for debate	JUL 19	-8	B
114 delegates — national feelings on evidence of patriotism — special tribute to Tennessee	AUG 23	-9	A
Important place given in its schedules to study of Hebt. literature as a progressive influence	OCT 25	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CONFCE, MINISTERS'

See Ministers' Confce:

Date	page	col.

Leader

CONFIRMATION — Special — 1846

	Date	page	col.
Praising the ceremony (boys + girls) at Burton St. Synagogue (Reform) by Rev. D.W. Marks, instead of usual Bar mitzvah	Oct - 2	222	b
	1865		
The alteration in services at Bayswater & B'ham a progressive step — refs Bar mitzvah — "relig. initiation"	MAY 19	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CONGL OFFICIALS' BENEFIT SOC 1856

	Date	page	col
Welcome to initiative - Mr H. Simonson - CR - A Benisch -	MAY 23	596	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1859

CONGRESS [EUROPEAN]

	Date	page	col.
[of State Austrian War] Fears for Do' possible effect of Montara case	DEC - 9	-4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1875

CONSCIENCE, FREEDOM O,

	Date	page	col.
Countries which offend against it — Switzerland: attack on shechita — Norway — Russia: privileges for Conversion &c. — Turkey's Tolerance	FEB 19	752	A

Leader

Special

CONSTANTINOPLE

1858

	Date	page	col.
The fanatics' attack on J schools in Hasskioy – the excommunication threat – weakness of Chacham Bashi	Nov 19	4	B
Govt intercession to keep open J schools against the ultra-orthodox rabbis seen as humiliation – Jo "doctors" & moslems – no room for schismes – emancip. breaking through of which Jo like other minorities must take benefit – tribute & "Presse d'Orient"	Dec 24	4	B

1862

Quarrel between mass & Chacham Bashi Jacob Avigdor & Comando – local J boys & Freemasonry – sultan involved – riot – Freemasons in England, Kossuth – Reform – Hasskioi	JUN 20	4	A

Leeds.

SPECIAL

(MONTEFIORE) CONVALESCENT HOME (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
About to be opened — tribute to Cate had Want. — co-hon. secs. Rev A.L. Green, Geo. S. Joseph	OCT - 1	7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CONVALESCT HOME, MONTEFIORE (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Anon-£1,000 Don	OCT 25	407	B
	1873		
Appeal for children's xmas	JUL 11	250	A

Leader

CONVERSION

Special

(1)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Attack on Lond. Soc. for the Conversion of Js — "meeting" evidenced in pamphlet issued by a committee of clergymen — refs to Revs. Ayerst, Stoppel, &c Reichardt; mssrs. Alvarez, Lazarus (Lpl), Pierls (apostate); Dr. Macgowan, Dr. Kiel, Sandford, Beyhem (all Jerusalem); Missionary Coll, Jerusalem; Frim (Vice-consul, Jer.) — Wimbolt, Vicars, Lord, Nott, Kleinhenn, Lawrence, Roegen — Rev. Hugh Stowell (M/C)	May 18	253	a

Leader

CONVERSION

Special (2)

1849

	Date	page	col
Bitter attack on conversion meet., Lord Ashley M.P. in chair – Revs. Hugh Stowell & Hugh McNeil – Jn apostates present & "innocent J children" – Mr. Marsh – Rev. W. August – H.C Reichardt – J.C challenge statements – Skolkowski, Polish apostate – Alvarez, apostate – Jews missionary Hosp. – Rev. Dr. a McCaul – Lord Claude Hamilton, M.P. – reply to his Hebrew manifesto's letters from Jerusalem & proposed J. Hosp.	Jun - 1	269	a

Leader

CONVERSION

Special (3)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Attack contd on Conversion for & meet. — repl to Rev. Hugh Stowell; church on Mount Zion; "Old Paths" (book); "The Talmud Proved to be a False System" (book Wesson) [Attacks on Talmud] —; Dr McCaul; Sir [illegible] Hunterford; Rev Hugh McNeil; new "Temple" on Mount Zion (Syon); Jo' right to Palestine; Bishop Gobat; Bishop Alexander; Jesuits; Lord John Russell; emancip.-"Oath"; L. de R. Rothschild; Chevalier Bunsen; King of Prussia; Prince Albert; Douglas Jerrold; Bishopric of Jerusalem; "Voice of Israel"; "Jew-fanciers";	Jun - 8	277	a

Leader

CONVERSION — Special — (4) — 1849

[Also PARLY OATHS' BILL]

Prejudice & fanaticism review — Conversion &c — speeches in Commons: Lawley (Jr as "alien"); Crowder; Raphael = "apostate"; Newdegate: cf. "Old Paths"; Vows [Kol Nidre]; Roebuck; Greene; — Exeter Hall meet.: Marquis of Blandford; Rev W. Fremantle; Dr. Macgowan; Dr Woolf (missionary); Dr. Macgowan: "Jew boy" — "child-snatching" — the Jews" & Host — Rev Bickersteth — Rev. Pym — "Romanism" [RCs] (emancip)

Date	page	col.
Jun 15	285	a

(reader

CONVERSION

Special (5)

1849

	Date	page	col.
"Outrageous treatment of J family by conversion missionary" — Conversion Soc's "J. Intelligencer" relates story of experience of Portuguese J family whose daughter Pauline Wiener was persuaded into baptism — report of Bellows, missionary to Soc of Conversion to J — J efforts to regain her resisted — "child-stealing" [Germany: conversion] — It appears to Cont. J press to take up question —	Jun 22	293	a

Leader

CONVERSION

Special

(6)

1850

Attack on Conversion Soc – hypocrisy & harshness – ref also Holland activities – letter to Ed. Jr. from Samuel Levin ("a victim") – Dr. McCaul resigned as Principal of Palestine Place coll – Jerusalem activities – opposition by Harriet Martineau in "Eastern Life, Past & Present" (long quotation) – ref Bishop of Jerusalem; R. Sanford (missionary); Conversion Hosp. Jerusalem – appeal to Sir Moses Montefiore

Date	page	col.
Feb - 8	137	a

Leader

Special

CONVERSION (7) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Harsh treatment of J. converts in Conversion Instr., Palestine Place — ref. Samuel Levin — reasons for temptation — destitution — Levin given employment by Nathan Diffres — how to reclaim the erring? — fund should be raised & employment found	Feb 15	144	a
Dr. McCaul's resignation a Principal of Palestine Place — call "in dissolution" — conversion-work an auxiliary — ref. to Hyppolite, &c — ref. to Hertz ben Pinchas's article on apostasy — apathy toward J. education (ref J.F.S.) — poverty — talent not fostered —	Feb 22	153	a

Leader

CONVERSION

Special

(8)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Attack on Conversion Soc. meet. at Oxford — refs. Dr. McGowan — false story of J. subscription from Frankfort to Jerusalem missionaries — Rev. Mr. Pauli ("consummate hypocrite") & Heb. mistransl. in "J. Intelligence" — ["Trinity" & "magnum"] (chair, marquis of Blandford)	Mar 15	177	a
Bad characters of some employees of Conversion Soc — the "converted-Jew dodge" exposed in police courts — charles morris & Solomon Davis "Topsy"; comment by "Cambridgeshire Independent Press" — another instance of a converted J annoying the marquis of Bristol	Apr 12	209	a

Leader

CONVERSION — Special General — (9) — 1850

	Date	page	col.
"Conversion dodges" employed by Charles Morris; Isidore Friend (alias I. Friend – I. Pringle – Baum) [apostate] – catch advert. in "Times"	May - 3	235	■
Gathering at Exeter Hall – "fictional" performance – attacks on London Fire. – refs Jerusalem – Miss Coutts's benefactions to conversion fire contrasted with neglect of Jews by wealthy Js of J. institutions – refs Rev. Dr McCaul; the Hon. & Rev. H. Montagu Villiers	Jul - 5	305	■

Leaders

CONVERSION

Special

(10)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Conversion Soc at home & abroad, esp. Jerusalem — in spite universal communion. Tithes & Ch we do not care enough — missionaries supported by Govt consul at Jer, James Finn (married a McCaul's daughter) — Dr. Frankel now in London — Rev. J Nicholayson's report — false reports from Leeds: "R. Jonah" & Mr Daniel — Rabbi S. Hellis — Young, former Consul in Jer, resigned — wealthy Jew of Jerus — this in wonderful — missionaries' new Ch. soc — Conversion Hospital — appeal also to Chief Rabbi	Jul 12	314	■
Pauli, Amsterdam, violently attacked esp. for converting deaf & dumb Jo — also Sir Robt Inglis: "J. Intelligencer" — "Bristol Examiner" — esp. recent founding Dutch Soc, "Nederlandsch Israelitisch Nieuws-en Advertentie Blad" &c — Bristol Conversion case	Aug 23	361	■

Leader

CONVERSION

Special

(11)

1851

	Date	page	col.
Evangelical Alliance's "little fling at Js" — "Baldershead" — Hon + Rev Baptist Noel on converted Js & "guilty" Js — "steeped in iniquity" — Js need more attention than English-speaking ministry — cf Rabbinic College	Sep 12	385	a
1852			
The "temporal benefits" offered by the conversion scrs — flagrant case of Pol J apostate, judicial inquiry, reported in "Times" of May 8, "Living on Xty" — Js should beware of the unrepentant "repentant" — decrease in conversions	May 21	257	a

Leader

CONVERSION — Special — (12)

	Date	page	col.
1852			
"Lucre-seeking men" who cause friction — apostate Rev. N. Davis attacks JC. for attacking XTy, in "Home & Foreign Missionary Record of Church of Scotland"	Jul 30	337	a
1854			
Attack on W. M. W. [Rev. W. M. Whittemore, Pastor of Gr. James', Duke Place] who proves conversion of Jews made praise of attacks on J. workers in "Youth's Mag." — refs. orange mart; wine shops; old clothes trade; food adulteration; Irish competition — attempted school project by pastor for J. children [conversion school] defeated at meeting	Mar 31	219	a

Leader

CONVERSION

SPECIAL

(13) 1855

Date	page	col
MAY - 4	156	A

The Way meetings — Xty should direct its attention to Paganism, not to —

Leader

CONVERSION — Special (14)

1855

	Date	page	col.
Regret at misguided attempt to estab. a Conversion Soc in Australia — Sydney Free Churches' dissent	Jul 13	240	a
Conversion Socs must have doubts about the strength of converts' convictions, as they now suggest a "J. Ku church" for them	Dec 21	421	c
1856			
Evasive answer by missionary to a J question on Biblical authority for Xty — ridiculed by JC	Jan - 4	439	c

leader

CONVERSION

Special

(15) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Attack on B'p of Jerusalem's annual report — 6 Js converted at est. cost of £2,000 — nominal "Jews" nearer home, crime + disease ridden, who need "Converting" first — ref. also to King of Prussia's violation of Jews in Germany — J's attitude to Jews —	Jan 18	452	a
Statements in "J Intelligencer" — converts in Berlin, Prussia; Church of England, &c. — effort of intolerance in Germany — ref. Mormons — ½ million Js in Prussia [State] — brief sketch of late Baron Amschel de Rothschild quoted	May - 9	579	b

Leader
CONVERSN

SPECIAL

(16) 1856

The Navy Wells at Ecclesall Hall – attacked and 2 cows rescued

Date	page	col.
MAY 30	604	A

Leaders

CONVERSION

Special

(17) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Grave danger threatening 1. Young — secret influence of teachers, governesses, &c. — intermarriage — "presents" of marked Bibles, &c. (Isaiah LIII)	Mar - 6	924	a
Apprehension over 1. Lay meetings — no moral purpose in trying to convert Js — Judaism quite equal to Xty — refs. Livingstone (explorer) — lack of crime among Js — the British Banks frauds as compared with James de Rothschild's generosity over Railway du Nord — Js contrib. £50,000 p.a. to their charities in London: proportionately 3 times as high as Xn	May 29	1020	a
Rebuke over account in Sect. missionary paper of little J boy's sorrow over "unbelieving Js" at 1 conversion — the truth of situation explained — as it should be in OT boy.	Jun 19	1043	b

Leaders

CONVERSION

Special

(18)

1857

	Date	page	col.
The lesson to missionaries — leave 1 Js until "Xns" are connected: ref. mormons in London	Jul - 3	1058	c
Refs to "Epistle to Hebrews" in "Weekly Dispatch" which seeks to persuade Js that Xty is an improvement on Judaism — (Article I) — ref. to Paul as founder of Xty — Jesus's own position — Sabbath — Vicarious atonement	Jul 17	1076	a
Contd. — The uses of ritual & ceremonial — the morality of J religion as compared with Xtn	Aug - 7	1100	c
General attack on conversion together, after exit of Jc. & "J. Intelligence" — sly methods — Job view of Xty — Jesus	Aug 21	1116	b

Leader Special

CONVERSION (19) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Rebuke to conversionists for stooping even to baptism of a Jew with lunatic asylum in Wurtemburg	Sep - 4	1130	c
"J. Intelligence" angry with JC for revealing situation Condon missionary boat's falsehoods – McCaul's "Old Paths" apan – J views of Jesus	Oct 23	1188	a
Correction of printer's errors in Oct 23 issue	Oct 30	1195	a
Mr H.B. comments on report on missions work in India & W. E. Gladstone's speech advocating toleration, not force – refs to Indian words parallel with Hebrew	Oct 30	1198	a
Sarcastic refs to cost of converting Jp; & comparison with Mormon	Oct 30	1200	a

Leader

CONVERSION

Special

(Yes) (20) 1858

Date	page	col.
Feb 12	68	a
Apr - 9	131	b
~~Apr 16~~	~~142~~	~~c~~

Conversionists' Jubilee — incidental attack on ultra-orthodox & indifferentists for holding aloof from the battle — rep. of Js' Coll. — "cowardly" fear of reflying to lies of conversionists — J. stat both Britain & abroad, incl. USA & France — J education needed.

Suggestion that the conversionists leave Js alone & turn their attention instead to the heathen; also report increase

~~Ad HB — the "bubble burst at last" by Dr McCaul — ref his financial ass, Jaros Trans, Brit Consul, Jerusalem, Frankenthal, Bishop of Jerusalem case — the mission Comm — attack on Conversion Soc —~~

Leaders

CONVERSION

Special

(21)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Conversionists "swindle" — the Rosenthal/Bishop of Jerusalem case — an unworthy, & costly, apostate-causdon of the Bishop — attack on Consul Finn	Apr 23	148	b
Ridiculous statistical claims of Rev. Ridley H. Herschel, apostate	Jun - 4	195	b
Conversionists' offence against relig. freedom — assaults on missionaries in different countries by angry Jews not to be wondered at [ref. latest case in Amsterdam — 3 lay stabs conversionist] — Earl of Carlisle on Liberation	Aug 13	276	a
The wasted efforts & money, as indicated from conversionist Jews' own statistics & reps	Nov - 5	8	b

Leader — Special — (22) — 1858

CONVERSION

	Date	page	col.
Attack on Conversionists – waste of their money – missionary meet. at Chelmsford	Nov 19	3	b
	1861		
Mr H Bressler reports on his attendance with Rev. B.H. Cowles at Houndsditch firm's (Bousfields) meet. convened by manager, Wasson; addressed by Duncan Applegate –	APR 19	6	A
The Exeter Hall meet. – speeches of B'p of London & B'p of Ripon – missionaries really inimical at ops – e.g. Prussia & Poland – Earl of Shaftesbury –	MAY 17	4	A
Contd. – London fails pitifully small results – King of Prussia to encourage conversion efforts	MAY 24	4	A

Leader

CONVERSION SPECIAL (23) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Error in prev. week corrected	MAY 31	4	A
Concluded — waste of energy & resources	MAY 31	4	A
	1862		
Rpt expense of conversionists' claims — ref Simeon Rosenthal, twice converted Jews.	MAR 21	5	A
"War to the Knife" art Js — ref Lab't conv. news from Pal. — attack on Earl of Shaftesbury & Quarterly Review — crit o Dalton —	APR 11	4	A
(1) Plenary conference — preceded by Dublin conference — will not convert — need to create prest on so-called Xns — Rev Wm Williamson (Sheffield)	MAY -2	4	A
Great pains for small results — unwilling & unintelligent — wasted money	MAY -9	4	A

Leader

CONVERSION SPECIAL (24) 1862

Liverpool meet – only 2 to be baptised in year – should direct attentions elsewhere Concluded – Rev. T. D. Hall's speech helpful argument – Xty & Jud – of Bagdad – Rev Canon Impeile	Date NOV – 7 NOV 14	page 4 4	col. A A
1863			
Tuesday meetgs – respect for Xty by Jud – fruitlessness of conversion efforts	MAY – 8	4	A
Jo must always be on alert – Lon. Soc's meetings – figures show failure of its workings – Contd. – no more boasts of numbers converted – change in approach	JUN – 5 JUN 12	4 4	A A

Leeds

CONVERSION SPECIAL (25) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Contd. — Bishop of Melbourne's "grace" omitting "Jesus Xst" out of deference for J passengers in ship — conversions experiences — Bp of Carlisle — Rev. Rowland Conyers —	JUN 19	4	A
John Saunders on Bibl arguments against conversion	AUG - 7	2	C
Praiseworthy efforts made by Jp to prevent conversion —	OCT - 9	4	A
	1864		
Assault case — Simon Israel (Wentworth Br.) summoned for attacking Rev Trustee, apostate missionary; — convers. deliberate provocation of Jp — [Law cases] — Cases abroad	JAN 29	4	A
Concluded) — limits o freedom o opinion — intolerance	FEB - 5	4	A

Loader

CONVERSION SPECIAL (26) 1864

Ann. meets. S.T. London Soc. — small results
Contd — objections to existence of such Socs — suggest methods
Contds. — calumnies against I Js
" — demoralising J boys — "market value" of souls —
Xty itself on trial
The annual meets. — cons. mania on decline — evidence
of Lpl meet. — refs Germany — London Soc. — refs.
social conditions
Conchudad — changed tactics — dove-like cooing —
bribery
The "Nathan Joseph" letters — mixed reception —
deception of conversionists — 1. intrusion into Span. & Port. Sees

Date	page	col.
JUN 10	4	A
JUN 17	4	A
JUN 24	4	A
JUL - 1	4	A
DEC 30	4	A
1865		
JAN - 6	4	A
APR 14	4	A
JUN - 9	4	A

Leader

CONVERSION — SPECIAL — (27) — 1865

	Date	page	col.
The annual meets. – "conversion mania" on decline – Bishop's speech	JUN 16	4	A
Contd. – Bishop of Ripon – We should look to our house – ecclesiastical claims	JUN 23	4	A
Contd. – Jesus + divinity not claimed –	JUN 30	4	A
" – "Atonement," vicarious, &c.	JUL – 7	4	A
" – conversionists' reputation falling – finance	JUL 14	4	A
Concluded – reasons for Dissolution	JUL 21	4	A
Attack on Dr. by Rev. W. Arthur rep Bp of Ripon –	AUG 25	4	A
Contd – rep Rev. Stern	SEP – 1	4	A
Concluded	SEP – 8	4	A

Leader

CONVERSION SPECIAL (28) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Many meets. held — looking for new sensation — ref supposed Penance "Rabbi Kaffir Bar Kusiba"	MAR 23	4	A
Contd — special ref conversions in Jews quarter their reasons	MAR 30	4	B
Contd — false charges of ignorance against Evgl Jo — hiding of power — ref "Miss Rosenthal's Story" —	APR - 6	4	A
Contd — detestable methods — late Duke of Kent's withdrawal — attack on Bp of Rochester — wrong story of Jew conversion	APR 13	4	A
The annual meets., at B'ham — fabric of claim that "Jud is our name" — Governesses as missionaries — mixed Marriages — crit of B'ham paper	JUN - 1	4	A
The many meets. — misdirection — speeches (A)	JUN 22	4	A
Concluded — the Doctrines which contradict O.T. — Trinity — Worship	JUL - 6	4	A

Leader

CONVERSN

SPECIAL

A [redacted] 1866

Contd [redacted] (2nd art.) (Doc's report unabridged)

Date	page	col.
JUN 29	-4	A

Leader

CONVERSION SPECIAL (29) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Protest at position revealed over discussion in "Times" on vows between Dr Pusey & S.C.O.	JAN 11	3	A
Bishop of Jerusalem's annual report disappointing to Xns	MAR - 8	4	B
Why Jo refuse to give testimonial to Spitalfields rector, Rev. Patterson – contrast w. testim. to Rev. Riddell Gibbs, vicar St. Bartholomew & Xst's Ch.; chas Fis Berg S. Phillips			
Correcting Earl of Shaftesbury on Bible & Protestantism at opening of "Salle Evangelique" at Paris Exhibn	APR 26	6	A
Reading in Xn's influence, but Jo must remain vigilant –	APR 26	6	B
Rev W.R. Fremantle's appeal for funds – "Xns" need converting first	JUL - 5	4	A
	AUG 16	4	A

Leader

CONVERSION

SPECIAL

~~Rubbish~~ (30) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Contd. — exag claims	AUG 30	4	A
" " "			
Wolverhampton Annual Congress — exaff claims	SEP - 6	4	A
	DEC 13	2	A
	1868		
Ref Book of Joshua — "pressed into service" by Rev. J.B. McCaul — Insanity			
The Cardiff abduction case reprobated	AUG - 7	4	D
The "Times" letter exposing its unfairness & expense	AUG 14	4	A
General press attacks — futility of secular replies	AUG 21	4	A
	SEP - 4	4	B

See McCaul, Rev. Dr Alexander;

Leader

SPECIAL

CONVERSION

~~Bk~~ (31) 1868

	Date	page	col.
A Kaffir doubts — Jt's rebuke to conversionists — should convert "Kaffirs" at home first	SEP 11	3	A
	1869		
Conversionists, w example of Abyssin war, must not embroil Britain in possible further wars of their attempts in heathen lands	APR 30	9	A
Fenian & opposition — Ka opposite — does warrant their efforts	MAY 28	8	A
(B)	1872		
Warning — Mission Halls, Fieldgate &c — leaving poor to w. evils	FEB 23	10	A
See ante - conversion.			

Leader

CONVERSION

SPECIAL

B

1870

	Date	page	col
Need for Anti-Conversion Soc – lessons of Cardiff abduction case	AUG-5	-7	A
Need for active opposn – provincial "pranks" at Bedford, Ventnor, Plymouth, Wilts	OCT 28	8	B

Leader

CONVERSION

SPECIAL

(32) 1872

"Pall Mall Gaz's" demolition o Conv. claims

Leaders in "Pall Mall Gaz." & "Times" show ignorance o missions & heathen – same argument agst Dr missions to Js

C. does not benefit for Js

The case of Russ. Jew by Wanderer's Home – stronger action for protection o Js needed

Piano at Spitalfields church – Frankel, apostate

"Sun" rebukes for attack on JC & Js

Date	page	col.
APR - 5	9	B
1873		
JAN 10	573	B
FEB - 7	636	A
1874		
MAR - 6	816	B
APR 17	41	A
JUN 19	189	A

[erroneously renumbered 1997]

Ldr
CONVERSN

SPECIAL (33) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Church Congress ann. criticised	OCT 16	464	A
1875			
Attacks on Rev: Cumming (Scot Nat Church)	APR - 2	853	A
The J inheritance — irony of Ky newspaper J loyalty & treachery	APR 30	76	A

Leader

CONVERSN

SPECIAL

(34)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Xn "Boy o Inbreeders" — abduction of J children in Mission School, Jews	NOV 26	560	B
1876			
Bishop o Ripon incorrigible — Xty's failings — bad state in Prussia	MAR 31	849	B
The Gray meetgs — Xty's errors	MAY 12	88	B
Visn of Christabel — Nathaniel (Philadel) apostate — Fry, apostate swindler, founder of London Conv &c. — Ipswich; apostate in Wolkenburg — Sydney, Rev R.L King; Rev Goldreich's counter-attack	JUN-2	137	A

Ldr
CONVERSN

SPECIAL

(35)

1876

Lecture to Protts refg to in order agst RC proselytism & sermon & tour Nelson

Ann. meetg & Lond. Cons. Soc — futility of attempts agst Jo
Ld Arrogance — ref Dean of Lichfield

(1) Specious arguments addressed to Jo — Rev Prof Cairns' Lecture — inconsistencies of Xty
(2) Contd
(3) Concluded

Date	page	col.
JUL. 14	231	A
1877		
MAY - 4	-8	B
AUG 31	-9	A
1878		
APR 12	-9	A
APR 19	-9	A
APR 26	-9	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

CONVERSION

(36)

1878

Date	page	col.

The Ku lecture series at St. George's Hall – Bishop Claughton – missionary Imitation in history – the J mission

JUL 26 – 8 B

The Ku lectures – Rev. Prof. Stanley Leathes – ref. prophecies & Jews

AUG – 2 – 9 A

Canon Cook's lecture – Xty & Jud

AUG – 9 – 8 B

Conclusion (Canon Cook)

AUG 16 – 8 B

Rev. Donald Fraser on comparative effects of Jud & Xty and world – "special claim" for Xty disputed

NOV 15 11 A

Rev. Prof. Birks – blaming the Jo for not accepting Ku view of Jesus

NOV 22 10 B

Leader

CONVERSN

SPECIAL

(37) 1,879

The Hay meetg - immense sums wasted

Date	page	col.
MAY - 9	-9	A

Leader

CONVERSION

SPECIAL (38) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Cleared meet, Lond Soc. for Promotion of Xty among Jews — few converts, large expend. — France — work in Jerusalem — ref Hamburg — Sheffield — ref Rev J. Becker (deputation)	MAY - 7	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

CONVERSN IN HOSPITALS 1875

	Date	page	col.
Attempts in Colchester Hosp — Doctor resigns — effects of "Flower Mission" in Lond.	NOV 12	5 30	A

leader

SPECIAL

CONVERSN TO JUD

1876

Prohibns breaks down — J opposn — but cannot
refuse — appeal to regulators

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	705	A

Leader

Special

CO-ORDINATION O CHARITIES

1859

	Date	page	col.
Meeting 20	Dec 2		
See Charity, Co-ordination of;			

Leader

Special

CORFU

1859

	Date	page	col.
Regret at English policy — before Corfu was under Brit. protection, Js were enslaved; but since then law after law has been passed, not vetoed by H.B. High Commissioner, depriving Js of their liberties (Oppression)	Mar 11	6	C
1861			
Archbishop of Ionian Islands thanked for his pastoral letter rebuking antisemitic — the example of persecution of Js by Greeks — origin of antisem.	JUL 19	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1868

"CORNHILL MAGAZINE"

His personal attacks on Jo [Defence]

Date	page	col.
JUL 31	4	D

Leeds

SPECIAL

CORPORAL PUNISHMT

1869

	Date	page	col.
Utterly opposed to Judaism – ref Children's Lesson of Week	JUL 16	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

COURT CASES, PUBLICITY FOR

1876

	Date	page	col.
Ref "A Jew's" letter previous week ["Sub. Dissenter"] – right feeling to amend libs; publicity	JUN 23	185	A

L&N

SPECIAL

CREMATION

1875

Not un-known

Date	page	col.
FEB 12	736	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1880

CRÉMIEUX, ADOLPHE

Date	page	col.
FEB 20	-9	A

Distinguished career - public + of work -

Leader

CRETE

SPECIAL

1875

	Date	page	col.
The recent insurrection — reply assembly — Objects of M.P. [Cantacuzene] — Xmas Troubles at loggerheads	JUN 18	194	A

Lease

CRIME — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
Series of frauds all perpetrated by the — Labat, National Assurance & Investment Assoc. — not so- but Press & fiction constantly make its villains — compare Hopkins who make Kings villains	DEC - 6	4	A A
	1868		
London wave of violence — fallacy of "Lemon out hand" as compared with Mosaic Code in educating against crime — ref Bible misread	JUL 17	4	A
Prof. Marks's talks — pampering (evildoer — in favour of flogging — robbed should be compensated	NOV 27	4	D

Leader

SPECIAL

CRIMEAN WAR

1855

	Date	page	col.
Soc of Friends' peace appeal - wrong interpretation of Bible attitude to war - types of wars	JAN 26	44	B

Leader

CRIMEAN WAR

Special

(2)

1855

	Date	page	col.
Feelings stirred – 2/3 of world's Js in Russia & Turkey – the fragility of Gt Powr States – for safety against Russia, JC suggests Engl. & France insist on the resuscitation of Kingdom of Poland – A. Berwick	Jul 27	252	a
From Govt. mismanagement of war – expedients just before principle by Cab. Mins. – Bills affecting Js all abandoned or shelved by Lords – no hope of J. emancipa. while war lasts	Aug 24	284	a
Fall of Sebastopol – lessons of past year – Govt. admin. ineptitude – Poland should be restored as a bastion against Russia – doubts about Austria	Sep 21	316	a

Leader 5. Special

CRIMEAN WAR (3) 1856

Peace talk to be arranged — Js must be included in Proposition IV (guarantee by Turk relig. rights) — all navies should be equal — appeal to Bd of Depts & perhaps French Commission Central to intervene (A) (B)

Thanksgiving for peace — olive branch better than laurel — "love thy neighbour" — improvements suggested, viz. co-ord. of charities; several planned but not carried out — workhouse for J poor — S.P.S. should be encouraged

Date	page	col.
Jan 25	460	b
May - 9	580	a

Leader

SPECIAL

CRIMEAN WAR

A 1856

	Date	page	col.
Peace Thanksgiving	APR - 4	540	B

Leader.

SPECIAL (44) 1875

CRIMEAN WAR

	Date	page	col.
Comment. of. 600 — analysis of war & results — Turkey ungrateful — Czar's sentiments	OCT 29	496	B

Leaders

Special

CRITICS

1844

	Date	page	col.
Defence against critics of the paper [J.C.]	Nov - 1	9	a

Leader

SPECIAL

CROMWELL, OLIVER

1875

	Date	page	col.
Statue in mem. – M/C – Mrs. Abel Heywood – re Resettlement	DEC 10	592	B

leader

ABROAD

CRUCIFIXION, THE,

1867

	Date	page	col
J scholars' comments — illogical change — slow penetration of reason	JAN 25	4	A

Leads

SPECIAL

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS (1) 1870

Man acquitted of cruelty to a rabbit — laws should be altered to include even rabbits — & humaneness — ref Mosaic Code

Date	page	col
JAN - 7	-9	A

L.D.

SPECIAL

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS (2) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Mtg at Ingleby – Fitch & Cleasby deputed – support for S.P.C.A – rep Rochdale	JUN 26	204	A

Leeds. Special

CUSTOMS, ABUSES IN THE. 1851

	Date	page	col.
I. Necessity at times to move outside communal subject – commerce the basis of England's greatness – so interested in commerce – the abuses and impotence of the Customs dept.	Aug - 8	345	
Contd – II – A law unto itself – Parly Com of Inquiry – commercial comte also –	Aug 15	353	

Dr

"DAILY NEWS"

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
Inaccurate & unpleasant articles on Jp ~~Def~~	SEP 18	1	3

Leader

DAMASCUS

SPECIAL

(1)

1860

	Date	page	col.
The mean Syrian Ku accusation that Js helped Moslems wit persecutions shown to be lie – but unfortunately Greek unthinkingly & even great European papers [Press vs Js – Dlf.]	OCT 19	4	A
Fuad Pasha's release of J. prisoners – Fgn offices intervention – cruelty of Syrs – Moslems vs Js – J benevolence [Syrian Ku appeal]	NOV -9	4	A
	1861		
Release of last J prisoners in this latest ~~blood~~ libel and Js [refs. Damascus] [Ku]	JUN 28	4	A
Edwards takes an innocent Js – Js rebuked for non-intervention	AUG -2	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DAMASCUS (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Anti-J calumny particularly bad in view of J help for Kurs	NOV 11	10	B

Leads

DAMASCUS AFFAIR

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
See (Beirut) Blood Libel (Syria)	May 14	129	a

Also see Abroad, Syria, Damascus

LDY

SPECIAL

"DANIEL DERONDA"

1876

	Date	page	col
1st article — review	DEC 15	585	A
Conclusion — problems of return to Pal	DEC 22	601	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DARWIN TITEORY

1871

	Date	page	col.
Not proven — accuracy of Bible account	DEC 15	8	A

Leader

DAY OF ATONEMENT (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
Sermon form – ref. to true meaning of Kol Nidrei	Oct - 3	409	■
	1852		
Sermon form – fasting & forgiveness	Sep 17	393	■
	1854		
Sermon form	Sep 29	49	■
	1863		
Sermon form	SEP 18	4	A

Leaders

DAY O ATONEMT SPECIAL (2) 1865

Sermon from — of H.

Testimony to Jud's divine origin

Pardon asked for all

Doctrine of love — rep evg sermons
the great day o love — crowded congs

Lessons o history

	Date	page	col.
	SEP 29	4	A
	1868		
	SEP 25	4	A
	1869		
(A)	SEP 10	6	A
	1871		
	SEP 22	6	A
	SEP 29	7	A
	1872		
	OCT 11	3	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DAY O. ATONEMT

A 1870

Reconciliation with God

Date	page	col
SEP 30	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DAY O ATONEMT (3) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Day o forgiveness	SEP 26	432	A
	1874		
Love o God	SEP 18	400	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DAY . O ATONEMT

(4)

1875

Hope . Divine pardon

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	448	A

SPECIAL

LDV

DAY O ATONEMT (5) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Repentance & pardon	SEP 22	392	A
	1877		
Difference between Xty & Jud	SEP 14	-9	A
	1878		
Coffy-ideal	OCT -4	-9	A
(B)			
	1880		
Unique quality	SEP 10	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL B (4) 1879.

DAY O ATONEMT

message of reconciliation w. God-

Date	page	col.
SEP 26	-9	A

Lead

DAY O. ATONEMT

SPECIAL (6) 1880

Good reception of ritual worshipers

Date	page	col
SEP 17	10	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME, J, (1) 1868

Justinian Leaves of love – progress of deaf-mute education – Hirsch (Hallé) – Van Praagh – tribute to late Deaf & Dumb Inst, Old Kent Rd – proposal to take in children into J Home – [schools, J, Hirsch] – H

Date	page	col.
FEB 21	– 4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME (2) 1869

The "non-denom." resolution welcomed – admission of RC children

Separating religious instruction from secular – fear of proselytism – RC children – conversion dangers – Mothers' meetings – cost of scheme

~~Hy O'Donoghue~~ re par of last result of new policy

~~Schoolmistress – danger of conversion – tribute to Miss Keough~~

18 children – appeal

Date	page	col.
MAR 12	4	A
JUL - 9	6	A
~~JUL 16~~	~~3~~	~~A~~
~~JUL 16~~	~~3~~	~~A~~
1874		
FEB 27	801	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME, J, (3) 1870

Appeal – tribute to Van Praagh

Report of discord over School [Schools, J, Kew all]

Mistaken liberality from Jewish educational ptd to crew to mix the pupils with Xns [Schools, J, Xns at]

Judgment on merits – spirit of Judaism still strong – hope that discord is over

Date	page	col
FEB 25	-6	A
APR - 8	-9	A
APR 29	-8	B
MAY - 6	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME, J. (4) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Conciliation – question of separate School [School, &c. Xmas at.] –	MAR - 3	-9	B

Leeds

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB, INSTRUCTN O,

1872

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to system of Deaf & Dumb Home by Dr Dasent & Sir Chas Trevelyan – discussion on type of school	FEB - 2	10	B

LN

SPECIAL

DEAK, FRANCIS

1876

Deserved monument

Date	page	col.
AUG 18	313	B

leader.

SPECIAL

DEATHS

1876

	Date	page	col.
Illustrious Europeans — Rab. Löw (Segedin) — of newsp. "Ben Chananja" (ed.) — Rabbi Ignaz Einhorn = Edward Horn (Buda), Cab. hum. — Orschanski (Odessa) — Dr Fuleinitzah (Odessa)	JAN 21	688	8

see Leader, Obituary.

Leader Special

DEBT TO THE JEWS

1848

by Hershon Pinchas

Man alone of all creation prays — Jews quotes (Luke xii, 27) — Hebrew, said to be dead, still live. Quotation from Leghorn Rabbi Abraham Pipano, inquiry by Church of Scotland mission 1839) — Reform vernacular prayers — emancipation.

Date	page	col.
Mar 10	457	a

Cards

DECALOGUE

SPECIAL

See Ten Commandments

leader Special

DECORUM, LACK OF

1842

	Date	page	col.
Lack of decorum attacked, two previous Sats — lateness in finishing — long-drawn-out Reading of the Laws & 2/6 offering — fear lest members be lost "to Prot. fo — demand to extend system of offering. (Ch. Sign)			
See "Reading the Laws"	Mar 25	113	a
E.C. attacked for previous 2 leaders ("shame! shame!")	Apr 1	118	a
Rebuke to Ch. Sign cong, disturbance (Dr. Howe, preacher) — E.C. suggests sermon during morning; only one misbehaviour; "now have choirs" but congregants sing chatter	Apr 8	124	a
	May 22	42	
	1873		
Plea for better decorum in Sign — too much talking	AUG 29	364	A

Leader

Special

DEFENCE, J,

1852

	Date	page	col.
Better to ignore the lying calumniators, who would rather have obloquy than neglect	May - 7	241	a

See also Libels on Jews;

Leader — Special

DEPUTIES, BD OF. (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Ref resolution of WFC conv (New Ayr) — Board too limitless too obsolete — must extend its scope or give way for another body — internal affairs, not ouf abroad — statistics essential — nothing done over emancip or to help Lionel de Rothschild's fight — annual sessions necessary — admission of the press — proper representative board needed	Oct 29	286	a

Leeds

Special

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF. (2) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Attention drawn to appeal to Dfs by W/C New Hall Coy in same cause for closer union of communion — representative body — better publicity needed — exclusion of press — admission wanted — accurate statistics needed — annual session needed — warning that private associations will be formed if Board is not reformed	Apr 21	505	a
Functions of Dfs — Dfs' meet. rejects W/C requests — "consultation, political affairs, not social condition" — JC disagrees & adds also intellectual condition, citing Dr Adler's "Laws & Regulations" (formation of new corps & leave current Ch Pat and Dfs) — but not religious affairs — Asa Salmon's support for W/C — Census of Prov. corps for effects — W/C & L'pool present —	May - 5	521	a

Leader

Special

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF, (3) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Apathy towards BoD — BoD recog by Act of Parlt — plea for admission of Press — furnishing of statistics — periodical sessions [ref to Pres. (Sir Thomas Trowbridge) in "Conversations Lexicon"] — refs to Lord's matters, and: J. Disabilities (economics); marriage restriction; Parly aid for education; extra-mural separation; regulation of bequests to nonconformist religionists [cit. of Times]	Apr 5	201	a
Correction on date of elections	Apr 12	215	b

Leader

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF, Special (24) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Select vestry system in syns being reformed — time also for reform of ~~syns~~ Deps — shortcomings of Bd last few years: Marriage Act 1835 (deceased wife's sister); emancip.; secrecy (no admission of press); Model Deed (refs JFS; do Hosp.; W/C Nat. School) — wrong principle of election of deps — regular sessions necessary —	Mar 11	177	a
Bd must be brought up to date — Gt Synn convenes meet. o multiple syns to consider reform possibilities — 3 points are anomalies in representation — equitable alteration needed in method of election of deps — demand for press admittance — regular sessions, &c	Apr 28	233	a

Leader

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF, Special (5) 1853

	Date	page	col.
For 9 years Ft has pressed for Bd to become in reality representative body — seemed barren, but now borne fruit — but where are the other prov. corps? — but Bd must give up secrecy [admis. of the press]	Jul 21	337	a
Regret at result of Deps' meet. on religious qualifications of members — H.L. Keeling's opposing letter to be more prominently withheld from Board, as also Joseph Mitchell's request for admission of press	Sep. 2	377	a

Leader

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O,

A (6) 1853

	Date	page	col.
The Louis Cohen resolu (ref Reform dlgs) – appeal to Sir Moses, Montefiore to withdraw his support from anti-Reform measure – appeal to ~~C.R.~~ – ~~& to Dlgs~~ in general [Complementary Number]	SEP 5	1	A
Regret at result of Dlgs. meeting (ref Reform number) – letters to Sir Moses Montefiore from Hy L. Keeling & Joseph Mitchell (ref admission of press) ~~& to Dlgs~~ from Mitchell	SEP 5	2	A

Leader

DEPUTIES

SPECIAL

(7)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Reprinted from "complementing" issue of Sept. 5 – "illegal" course [ref. W. Lond. Corp. &c.] – Louis Cohen – Sir Thomas Whitefoord – Ald. Robt. Addle	SEP – 9	385	A
New responsibilities of Ind. press on Dep's' agreement & admission of press – the mem'l's desire for reconciliation (ref. Reform disqualifications)	SEP 16	397	A
New Dep. a time for reflection – Hy Harris's resolution & committee – W. Lond. Corp. – conciliation effort	SEP 23	405	A

Leads

DEPS, BD. OF

Special

8

1854

Date	page	col.
Jan 13	127	8
~~Jan 27~~	~~149~~	~~8~~
Feb 3	157	8

Parallel between situation at Bd ref Reform members, & Parl, ref. J ewonenf. - Bd not religious body but political body, therefore Sawnd & Clis, def. for Chatham, & Reform membs, should be allowed to take his seat - "dissenting Js"

~~Dr J Ro Doug takes up remarks about Reform members not being able to make a mirayan - calls them ministers~~

~~Ben Bond supports Dr Alexander on exclusion of Dissa members of Reform age - religious basis of Bd - distinct from ever "Dissenting Js" Bd, or Academy of Protestant Dissenters (report of whom attached)~~

Leader

SPECIAL

DEBS, Eug V.

1855

	Date	page	col
Drawg attention to unpatt matl. — ref Lewis Jacobs	APR - 6	124	A
Discussion on constitution — "part" division emerges — "Liberals" [Reform] & Orthodox — claims of Lionel de Rothschild to be interim President	APR 20	140	A

Leader

Special

DEPS, BD O. (10) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Revision of constitution – FC's disagreement with scope, &c. – question of separation of Reform member	Nov - 2	364	a
Bd's discussion on propriety of giving address to enlightened King of Sardinia on too small a scale – opportunity should have been taken for great festive ovation to the oppression of Europe by the big Powers in Europe	Dec 14	412	c
Support for still-born move at last meet. to enlarge scope of constitution, so that Bd, in co-operation with other Western communities, can give help to foreign refugees. Special refs. Poles & refugees from East Europe	Dec 28	428	a

Leader

DEPS, BD O,

SPECIAL (11) 1856

Revised constitution – indulging in "foreign affairs" "illegal" – Syn representation acc to membership numbers – discipline in debate	Date	page	col
	FEB - 8	476	A

Leader

Special

DEPS., BD O. (12) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Last report of existing Bd — increased number from 28 to 65 — wide range — "parties" — Orth. & Liberal for 1st time — exclusion of dissenting members a blunder — ref Dissenters' Marriage Bill; syn. certif. — constitution revision vacillating — foreign policy — Caromona case — King of Sardinia memorial suggestion — Bd a boon	Apr 25	564	a
Because a would-be destructive element, &c. congrats Bd. on Act of Parl. recognising it — "must flourish with & through Jewish community" — abuse to 5% fees for reducing a redress number of its days — finance difficulties — meaning the suggested; syn. (certified) coal-whalers' tax — suggestion on ord. & extraord. meets. — attendance of provincial dels.	May - 2	572	b

Leader

Special

DEPS, BD O. (13) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Reconstituted Bd — tribute to pres. his house hostile — "Paf" spirit — Fr. Govt representation too small now, esp as Lionel de Rothschild cannot attend regularly — suggested appointment of Vice Pres & Help Pres — Bd should raise own finances, not dependent on govt — warning tax: scat-holders tax	Jun 27	636	b
1857			
The change in Presidency: "from aristocracy to people" — regret that Lionel de R Rothschild refused — the City govt & their obligations — welcome decision to pursue emancipation which Bd should not jeopardise the central authority ("royal Govt") of Deps, esp when they are so much guiding off a little [by struggle]	Apr 24	980	a
	Sep 4	1130	a

Leader

DEVS, BD O.

Special (14) 1857

	Date	page	col.
"Rounding-off" powers: elec of V.P., Treas, trandition — settling of dispute with City Comps — warning by Comp? of later discussion on basis of representation — question of assessment of finances —	Dec 25	12	a
1858			
Pres not admitted last meet. — discussion on repr. representation — question of reducing number of dirs — not representative enough — wealthy class too dominating — criticism of Alb. Salmon & Baron de Rothschild for non-attendance	Jun - 4	196	a
The proposed reduction in numbers — desirability shown in recent events (operat Co + Mortara Case) a central communal authority [Exp Bds] — machinery to reduce number [representation]	Nov - 5	4	a

Leeds

DEPS. BD. O.

Special (15)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Retrospect of expiring Board — saved in recent years from destruction by powerful malcontents — bad attitude of Metropolitan — Sir Moses Montefiore's withdrawal & return — unsatisfactory decision as representation basis — address to Royal Family — emancipation question — prisoners' Sab. Observance — Sab. excursions — Marriage & Divorce Acts — Charitable Trusts Amendment Bill — aid for oppressed abroad: Larissa; Bojanova; Servia; Kortah; Herat; China; Ionian Isles; Morocco; Montara case (at a standstill)			
Importance of Deps — authorised rep. both protecting communities & Govts — model for Deps abroad — aid for Deps abroad —	Apr 22	4	a
	APR 29	4	A

Leader

DEPS, BD O. SPECIAL (16) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Bd's importance highlighted as Anglo-Jewry's representative body + in international sphere, by proceedings of presentation to Isaacson Samuel, Solicitor/Sec.	DEC 21	4	A
1862			
3 years of important events, home + abroad — friendly responses of Govt. to appeals — cost of Morocco Relief Fund, still not reported finally — suggestion re finances	APR 18	4	A
1863			
Rebuke for not restoring children abroad unless directly appealed to — sorrow re "A Subscriber" letter [Aug. 7] — Ionian Isles; Syria — Bd's constitution — suggestion of an independent body being formed [? "Anglo-Jewish Assoc."]	AUG 14	4	A

Leader

DEPS, BD O, SPECIAL (NB) (17) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Justice to 1 Bs – intervention re Sana – Corfu – Monastir	SEP 25	4	A
	1864		
No constitution – undignified to have no funds [finance] – agn annual levy? – clause needed to legalise foreign offices	DEC – 9	4	A
	1865		
The successful mission of Sir Layard to Morocco – otherwise Bd not distinguished – evit. of lack of action – need for reform both – new elec opportunities	APR 28	4	A
	(A) 1868		
Sir Morier Mont. again Prs. – reform both	JUL – 3	4	B

Leader

SPECIAL

A 1868

DEPS, BD O,

	Date	page	col.
Constitution – broader foundation needed – self-gov't – full representative body – communal apathy – lack of funds; volunteers tax suggested – tribute to Pres. on Montefiore, Jos. – H	APR 17	-4	C

Leader

SPECIAL ~~GENERAL~~

DEPS. BDO.

(18) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Argument on powers & scope – need strengthening	AUG 27	6	A
Desirability of co-opting Mrs (+ others) as members – broadening basis & scope	SEP 17	6	B
(B) (C)			
	1871		
Importance of elecs of deps.			
Triennial elecs – procedy – functions – of Mrs as deps – tribals, incl. Sr Nioras, Kisoki, Joseph Nyagi Kimt, – not to be confused w Alliance Nr. Union – reprve bodies – absence of Reform members –	APR 21	9	B
~~Attempts at criticism of Govt~~	APR 28	6	A
~~Relationship twds AFA – T. civils – no rivalry – Govt intervention shd be twds Govt – Bd as reprve body – pleas for co-op~~	~~SEP 22~~	~~8~~	~~B~~
Relationship twds AFA – T. civils – no rivalry – Govt intervention shd be twds Govt – Bd as reprve body – pleas for co-op	NOV 10	9	B

Leader

SPECIAL

DEPUTIES, BD O,

B 1870

	Date	page	col
Reason for deliberate delay in clearly defs — dds W. Land Agn. controversy — suggestion for enlarging Bd & avoiding sectn — reserve body	JUL 22	-8	B
Ns report — Parlty work — refusal to work class for not helping with Factory Act — Educ. Act	OCT 21	7	A
Favourable situation re withdrawal of Salvation's action [re W. Land Comp.]	DEC 30	7	B

Leeds

SPECIAL

Deps, BD 0, C 1871

	Date	page	col.
Sling cit. over Lock & action ref Moses of Swansea - J relies & writes on Sabbath - case shd be pressed w. Home Sec	MAR 10	-6	A
Defence of Dep.' decision not to institute - Moses' method / wrong one - Mr. S. Oppenheim (ref. Swansea)	MAR 17	-3	A
Swansea case - Moses' method wrong - "Prudentia"	MAR 17	-3	B

Leeds

DEPS, BD O,

SPECIAL

19 1872

"Felix Barbel's" civics — a defence — rep. A.J.A. Functions compared with those o A.J.A. — no real grievance

Question of West Lond Corp. representation — Dep. polit, not relig, body — appeal for reconciliation

Approaching a settlement of W. Lond. Syn —

The constitution conference — welcome to decision of W. Lond Syn — Marriage Laws — tribute to A.G. Hemingway

W Lond Corp rep'n — ancient disputes — Jubilee Goldsmid — Alfred G. Hemingway

Electors' importance — migration — repeal of W. Lond Corp Act — Reform Syn — Bd's Report

Date	page	col.
JUL 26	239	B
OCT 4	320	B
1873		
MAY 23	132	A
DEC 26	653	B
1874		
JAN 30	133	A
NOV. 27	864	a
APR - 3	885	A

Leaders

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O,

(20)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Triennial session opened – refusal of W. Lord			
Cong rejected – [illegible] change after Deps	MAY - 8	89	B
Hope Sir M. Grant will withdraw resign.	AUG 14	318	A
Sir M. Grant's resig a calamity	OCT 16	466	B

leader

DEPS, BD O,

SPECIAL

(21) 1876

Conference with a.f.a. on foreign affairs co-operation

Date	page	col.
JUN 16	168	A

Lov

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD 0,

(66) (22) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Crits. — added foreign affairs & its scope — more increased	FEB 23	-8	B
Session and — scope — 1 keeper of Testimonial Fund —			
habitual — Alliance Bo. Un. distained	APR - 6	-8	B
Conducted — A.G.A. — crits. & praise —	APR 13	-8	B
- Should do more for foreign affairs; & fund - raising for its own purposes; statistics — Factory Bill — Burials Bill — A.G.A.	JUL - 6	-9	A
Rebuke of Obstruction — ref A.G.A. + foreign affairs	JUL 20	10	B

Leads

SPECIAL

DEPUTIES & A.J.A.

1878

	Date	page	col.
United action on ~~for~~ affairs — some difference of opinion on methods	JAN 11	-9	A
Promising outlook in joint arrangement	JUN 28	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DERBY, EARL O,

1869

	Date	page	col.
Death — Emancipation realised when he was P.M.	OCT 29	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DESTITUTE ASYL., J.

1848

	Date	page	col.
Need for J asyl — not "miralled" Js' Hosp. or J wand in London Hosp. — Cases Js in workhouse — 2 deaths, Hanna Nathan (50); Elias Levy (52) Bishopsgate Within Union; Greenwich Union —	DEC - 8	77	A

Leeds

Special

DESTITUTION

1847

Date	page	col.

See MEAT TAX

Leader SPECIAL 1873

DEUTSCH, EMANUEL

	Date	page	col.
Death – his famous Talmud article	MAY 16	13	B

Leader Special

DEVOTION IN SYNAGOGUE

1846

	Date	page	col.
Depressing atmosphere of services – too long on Sabbaths – misbehaviours – lack of decorum – appeal to Chief Rabbi	Jun 26	161	b
Contd – abuses & remedy – misbehaviours – sale of mitzvot should be substituted by moderate tax on seats –	Jul 10	173	a
Contd – Fundamental principles divine, but ceremonies need reform to improve them – unnecessary length of Sab. & festival services – misbehaviours – Ideal of decorum – abolish over-strained chant of Readers – Barechuh should read only one paragraph – omit some prayers – shorter services	Jul 24	181	a
Contd – Sermons weekly in Europe & Provinces, but not London, where rare – education deficient – more preachers needed	Aug - 7	189	a

leader

SPECIAL

DIAMOND FIELDS

1873

	Date	page	col.
Moral of ? <u>sqn</u> estab'd there – Js do (S. africa) not forget their relign – ref <u>sqn</u> in <u>Japan</u>, &c.	OCT - 3	449	A

Leader

Special

DICKENS, CHARLES (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Taken to task for anti-J. writing in "Household Words" — false coinage attrib. to Js in story — contemporaneous real case not Js at all — similarly "Silverspen" (Innis Molesyard) in "Eliza Cook's Journal" Jewers & her son (outside the plot), alleged ill-use of servant — contemporaneous case not Js — F.C. challenges these writers to produce evidence & shows that Js never committ serious crime [Defence] — ref to Rev. John Oakley's 3 Letters to the A'bp of Canterbury on Js, 1862	Mar - 7	169	a

Leader

SPECIAL

DICKENS, CHARLES (2) 1870

His death mourned

Date	page	col
JUN 17	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1872

DISABILITIES

	Date	page	col.
Loss + suffering occasioned to who strictly abide by their faith, in commerce, occupation, &c. — I.	JUN 28	183	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DISEASE-TRANSMISSN

	Date	page	col
See Leadr. Meats, Disease transmitg;			

leads

SPECIAL

DISESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH) (1) 1868

	Date	page	col.
House of Lords' rejection for Ch. o Engld — question of Irish Church — ∫ view on State r church	JUL - 3	4	D
Why ∫ should be against it — Ch. o England a buffer against intolerance — relig freedom in England	1873 MAY 30	148	B

Ld.

SPECIAL

DISESTABLISHMT (CHURCH)

(2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
J sympathises against	MAR 16	-8	A

leader

SPECIAL

1880

DISPERSION, THE,

Hist + effects — J contrib. to civilisati

Date	page	col
DEC 24	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DISRAELI, BENJAMIN

1868

	Date	page	col
New Premier – triumph of Genius – his antecedents – career – ref united ministry of Lord Lyndhurst – not an apostate – worthy of emulation – as a statesman – H. – ref Roger	MAR – 6	–4	B
See Beaconsfield, Earl;			

Leader

DISSENSION, XN SPECIAL (1) 1861

The "Essays & Reviews" cause célèbre – odium theologicum in the Church – contrast between Jud. & Xty in approach to Bible

Conclusion – Jud. & Xty, contrasts

~~SS reports on resignation from Church living of Pen Llwchwyndy, Flint, in support of Rev. H.B. Wilson~~

~~Philothean [women] appeals to Js to join in agitation~~

Trial of Dr. Rowland Williams – ref. trial of Jews –

Date	page	col.
SEP 13	4	A
SEP 20	4	A
~~OCT 11~~	~~8~~	~~B~~
~~NOV 1~~	~~6~~	~~A~~
DEC 27	4	A

See Letters, Xn Reform;

Leader

DISSENSION, XN SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
(1) Revival of Church & State controversy – ignorance greatest enemy to J.	JUN -6	4	A
(2) Convocation – environmental influences on Jud. – re Reform – difference between J & the clergy – Bible – doctrines – rituals – relig freedom	JUN 13	4	A
Jud judgment on Dr Rowld Williams – wider implications – ref trial of Jesus – underlining J case	Jul 4	4	a
Furore over Bp Colenso's "Pentateuch & Joshua Crit. Examined" – Bible crit. – J. reply	NOV 28	4	A

See "Essays & Reviews":

Leader

DISSENSION, XN SPECIAL (3) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Contd. — Bible mistrans.	DEC - 5	4	A
" — misunderstanding 1 text of Bible	DEC 12	4	C
" — special ref. to Jubilee	DEC 19	4	A
" — 1. Epistles	DEC 26	4	A
	1863		
Contd. —	JAN - 2	4	A
"	JAN - 9	4	A
"	JAN 16	4	A
"	JAN 23	4	A
"	JAN 30	4	A
"	FEB - 6	4	A
"			

Leader

DISSENSION, XN SPECIAL (4) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Contd.	FEB 13	4	A
"	FEB 20	4	A
Concluded — The moral Objections to Colenso's idea	FEB 27	4	A
Church of England's attempt to fix position through			
projected commentary on Bible	DEC 18	4	A
Concluded - Danger & Jps of Xn version of Bible —			
Conversion —	DEC 25	4	A
	1864		
Abp of Canterbury's protest — Xn inconsistencies			
Doctrine of eternal punishment for "non-believers"	APR - 8	4	B
Resentment at calumnious statement on Jp's attitude & Jews			
by Bishop of Cape Town in dismissing Colenso	SEP - 2	4	A

Leader

DISSENSION, XN SPECIAL (5) 1866

Bp Colenso's deposition – contrast between Xty and Jud –

Trouble in Free Church of Scotland – sermons book of Rev. W.C Smith cit.

Gulf between "High" & "Low" must lead to the acknowl. of Judaism's truth

Romish practices deplored by Protts. – Dissenters – Rationalists – church rate &c &c – State & Church – & Reform –

"Low" preferred against "High" – Ecclesiastical antiqs. Horsa XI, 1 –

Comparison, read o Xty & Jud (concluded)

Date	page	col.
SEP – 7	4	A
OCT 19	4	A
NOV 16	7	B
1867		
MAR – 1	4	A
JUN 21	4	A
JUN 28	4	A

Leeds

DISSENSN, XN

SPECIAL (6) 1867.

	Date	page	col.
Another "Reformation" and Way – Standing Grounds Judaism			
Contd – retractions arguments	SEP 20	4	A
	SEP 27	4	B
Contradictions in address of Pan-Anglican Synod – ref Virgin mary	OCT 11	5	B
	1869		
Credal falsities in RC argued by Ffoulkes, Prot. conv. to RC, in pamphlet address to Abp Manning.	MAR 26	4	B
Rev Voysey's defence in Archbp's Court, York	DEC 10	7	A
	1872		
Troubles of Voysey Movement – ref Rev C. Voysey	SEP 13	330	A

Leader

DISSENSN, XN,

SPECIAL (7) 1872

Rev. Chas Voysey's doctrine —

Date	page	col.
DEC - 6	492	A

Lead

SPECIAL

DISSENSN, XN (8) 1875

	Date	page	col
Acrimony in Europe – Ultramontanism v. Liberalism – Jo should remain neutral – P.	JUL 16	257	B

Leader

Special

DISSENTERS' MARRIAGE BILL 1855

	Date	page	col.
Opposition to the clause in Bill which proposes that 20 "householders," and not "members," can get a sign. off. — later news that Bill with agreed clause between Dep's & Reform Sign passed 3rd reading — (ref Commons case)	Jul 20	244	a
Lost in House of Lords through misguided attempt to restore old clause instead of clause agreed with Bd of Dep's & Reform Sign — DC's regret	Aug 17	280	a

Leader

SPECIAL

1871

DISTRESS ABROAD

	Date	page	col.
The need for proper inquiry - to arrive at the right remedies	AUG - 4	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DIVORCE ~~[illegible]~~ (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Party attends – need for alterations – comparison w. Jews – wife-beating – actions for crim con: – Bouverie's Bill	APR 12	235	A

Leader

Special

DIVORCE (2) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Plea for easing of British divorce laws more on lines of Irish divorce laws, arising out of glaring anomalies in Crim. Con. cases — ref Aggravated Assaults Bill — discussion in "Morning Advertiser" commented on — divorce on cruelty grounds, as well as adultery, suggested [divorce reform]	Apr 28	251	a

see Special letters;

(L. 0811)

Special

DIVORCE & MATRIMONIAL CAUSES BILL 1857

	Date	page	col.
Crown or Legislature's former tolerance in appeals by Js over relig matters — refs. Cromwell & the Resettlement; 1673, "Public Worship" Act proceedings stayed; also in writs against Js on 1 exchange, Stat. 8 Eliz. 23, for not attending church (1685); 1754, Marriage Act Js excluded — Courts adjourn cases in deference to Sabbath & Festivals — 1. clause exempting Js in present Divorce Act — question of validity of Js religious divorce laws — beginning of eccles. court of authority — regret at Lords striking out clause — Longman v. Beth Din — "we protest against human rationalism" [Reform], & war against "French latitudinarianism" — appeal to Bd. of Deps & not — the "Court of Marriage & Divorce"	Jul - 3	1060	a
Section of clergymen against it — "marriage indissoluble" — legislature's trouble for not leaving divorce permissible, acc. to Bible	Nov 13	1215	c

Wade

SPECIAL

DRILLING IN SCHOOL

1870

	Date	page	col
Useful exercise, discipline, + national need - example of Peking School	DEC 23	7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

DRUNKENNESS

1867

Date	page	col.
MAR 15	4	B

Xn sects [illegible] in agitation to prohibit Sale of liquor on Sundays – Abp Manning's speech – wrong argument on "liberty" – Sobriety – Sunday as Sabbath

1868

Is virtually immune – Laws and Sunday Liquor Trade – refs "Maine Liquor Laws"; Sunday Trading Bills – difference between attitudes to Sunday & Sabbath

JUL 31	4	B

1869

Prevalence in general community – Xmas-time vice – Drunkenness among Js – Sunday recreation an answer – refs Dietary laws

JAN 22	4	C

Leader

SPECIAL

DULWICH COLL.

1870

	Date	page	col
Tribute to school, Mr. Costello, & headmaster, of absence of 3 boys	SEP 30	2	A

Leader

EARLY CLOSING

Special

1849

Support for movement for early closing in shops and warehouses — points out that J. traders, closing early for Sabbath & on Festivals do not suffer

Sat. half hol for ½ way towards correctg 1 "Sunday for Sabbath" error — Early Close Assoc's efforts

Date	page	col.
Nov 23	54	b
1867		
JUN - 7	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

EAST END

1871

	Date	page	col
"City Press" rebukes for anti-Jew comments on lack of cleanliness amongst Jews — apology wanted	JAN 13	-7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

E LOND. CHILDN'S HOSP.

1875

Appeal

Date	page	col.
APR 16	885	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EAST LONDON SYN.

1872

	Date	page	col.
Encouraging meet. to estab.	MAY 10	81	B
Efforts to transfer Hamlets Syn	MAY 24	114	A
Read need	JUN 21	169	A
1873			
Appeal for support of establishment	APR - 4	10	B
Public meet. to be held – for dist. de Rotted. of preside-			
-ency need	APR 18	42	A
Sunday's successful meet. – great need locally –	APR 25	56	A
Appeal for public support	JUN - 6	166	A
Success likely – 1 site bought by Isaac Davis	OCT 24	498	A
Cost. of Mild Syn – estimated tenders	DEC 12	618	A

Leader

EASTER

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
The "blot Bible" scandal — Churches urged to correct ignorant error —	MAY 24	112	A

Leader

SFECIAL

"EASTERN QUESTION"

1879

Persecution of Jews in Bulgaria — the difficulties of fight for emancipation in Roumania

Date	page	col
JUL 18	-9	A

Sir Tunley

Leader Special [redacted]

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS (Beth Din) 1846

	Date	page	col.
need for rabbinical judges' independence — secured if salaries high enough — Chief Rabbi underpaid at £1,000 a year; Dayanim only £100 a year — Sephardim even worse			
Contd — maintain dignity of office of Dayanim & give them a living wage	Sep - 4	205	a
	Sep 18	213	a

see Beth Din.

leader

SPECIAL

EDINBURGH, DUKE O, 1868

Prince Alfred welcomed home - escape from assassin - [attempted] assass. Australia] - Mr public official to welcome him: Ald. Emanuel, Portsmouth

Date	page	col.
JUL - 3	4	A

Leader Special (1) 1848

EDUCATION

See also SCHOOLS

	Date	Page	Col.
2 chief points for Defs consideration: education & charitable insts — ignorance of Torah — remarks on public, not private, estabs. of education — schools not up to standard — improvement in J.F.S. — difficulty over text-books — co-ordination of charitable educ. estabs. — Chf Rabbi's plan for teacher training	Apr 28	513	■
Tradition of learning in Israel — but apathy in recent years — poorer classes esp neglected — plenty of educ insts, but lack good management — must be run by educationists — call to Chief Rabbi ("not until lately have we seen a step made in that direction")	Jul 14	601	■

Leader

EDUCATION

Special

(2)

1849

	hm	mgn	cal.
Degraded condition of humble classes shown up by Morning Chron inquiry [sociology] — JC's conception of defence is to hide nothing, so that if wrong it can be corrected — need to inform & clear system — adult instruction needed — Friday night lectures suggested to keep JS out of theatres & gin shops on that evening — quotes Chief Rab adler's comments — hopes Lit. Instr. will resolve & open Friday nights — gambling deplored	Dec 28	89	■

see Special Letters, Friday night lectures;

(cards)

EDUCATION

Special (3)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Welcome to the Friday night lectures & appeal for the Hannah Rothschild School.	Nov - 1	25	■

1851

Better education the key to progress – emancip has led to widening of] occups [& cel conditions] – but apathy & wealth, both with regard to Hannah Rothschild School & Chief Rabbi's scheme for] Coll to train ministers &c. – Ref A. L. Moses' son.	Aug 22	361	■

leader

EDUCATION — Special — (4) — 1852

	Date	page	col.
The benefits of the poore classes reflected in better opportunities – but some of wealth should realise better their responsibilities – esp. of employers should employ ye – too wearing refuse [occupn]	Jun. 4	273	a
1853			
Education of the poor a paramount duty – appeal to wealthier classes to rally to support of ye Free School – tribute to Chief Rabbi's effort	Feb 11	145	a
~~1853 Sept 15 [illegible]~~			

Leader

EDUCATN

SPECIAL

4 (5) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Highest circling influence - ref enlarging of support for Js'F.S - G Zeta - 20000 Jpn in London [Estab.]	MAR - 9	92	C

Leader

Special

EDUCATION (6) 1856

? Dep't visit, wrong

The theory that poore classes need not be educated refuted — against social betterment & against D tradition — need for D to be better educated owing to difficulties & prejudice in employment —

bus	reps	col.
Dec 12	8 28	C

1859

Secular school successes not accompanied equally by D feeling — no antidote given to prevailing Xn atmosphere — confirmation rite, in addition & subsidiary as a help in diffusing D knowledge — plea for such ceremony in London as on Continent

AUG 12	4	A

Leader

EDUCATION — SPECIAL — (6) (7) — 1860

	Date	page	col.
The schools report, prev. week, analysed — 1. high rate of ¾ contribution to educ of their children — but syllabus not wide enough for proper balance — further education neglected	FEB 10	4	A
Special article — (1) history of educ in England — merits & demerits — ~~Privileged~~ Ranking, too few Js for any influence or impetus	JUN - 8	4	A
2nd article — gradual growth of Engl. educ system — inception of J.F.S.	JUN 15	4	A
3rd article — reports of J.F.S — production of efficient teachers difficult — changes in system	JUN 22	4	A
4th article — development of system — Govt grants — J.F.S.'s place in the system	JUN 29	4	B

Leader

EDUCATION — SPECIAL (8) — 1860

	Date	page	col.
5th article — improving / system — training teachers — J.F.S. progressive outlook	JUL - 6	4	C
6th article - 1. Govt scheme — J.F.S. + Hebrew education	JUL 13	4	C
7th article — Normal Colls. for teachers — the Govt report on schools — training coll. scheme: objections; grants only to the bodies, but all pay taxes, &c. — no residential facilities for Orth. Js —	JUL 20	4	C
8th article — privileged position of Inspectors of Educ — relig. teaching & secular teaching — refs. Western J.F.S. & W. Metrop. Jews' school	JUL 27	4	C
9th article — Bible + social science teaching	AUG - 3	4	C

Leader

EDUCATION

Special

(9) 1860

	date	page	col.
10th article – subjects of syllabus; mil. relig. instruction – Sabbath schools	AUG 10	5	A
11th article – character of teachers	AUG 17	5	A
12th article – buildings + contents – text books	AUG 24	5	C
	1866		
Ir responsibility – Ir in Ir schools – plea for Ir schools – tribute JFB. – by H	SEP 21	4	A
	1867		
Ir knowledge a shield against assimilation – plea for Ir schools – H.	DEC 20	4	A

Leaders

SPECIAL (10) 1868

EDUCATION.

	Date	page	col.
Anglo-J educ must be strengthened – Hebrew as a necessity	SEP 18	4	D
Contd – J textbooks lacks	SEP 25	4	D
1871			
Louis B. Abrahams' letter – importce o Hebrew –	JUL 21	6	B
1872			
(1) Anglo-J – relig. + secular – Jud. Ph. –	JUL -5	196	A
(2) Dominant from o Hebr + relig – care in select schols where such taught possible – women's educ –	JUL 12	210	A
(3) need for Hebrew Secular & relig educ – Educ Act 1870 – Conscience Clause – anxiety over relig. instruc.	JUL 26	238	A
	DEC 27	541	B

Leader

EDUCATN

SPECIAL

(11)

1873

	Date	page	col.
Support for Ellis A. Davidson's plea for a J. Queen Bd.	FEB 21	674	A
	1874		
Foreg discr reason – time wrongheaded ? educ reqmts			
Support needed for home schools as well as afr M.E. Schools	MAY – 8	88	A
– Teacher training – Miss Anna Maria Goldsmid			
"Jehudah" proposals – refs Sir Benj Phillips – Sir David Salomons – "Bd of Queen" refusal – Miss Anna Maria Goldsmid	MAY 22	121	A
Ellis Davidson – Statistics needed			
Ref "Jehudah" letters – textbooks problem – discussion in Xt	JUN 12	172	A
	JUL 24	268	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN ACT

1872

	Date	page	col.
25th clause repeal motion lost – ref power of School Bd to pay fees of pupils' fees – 3 members vote against – ref relig teaching	MAY - 3	67	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN BILL

1870

	Date	page	col
Jo must watch its progress – need for J denom schools [relig. educatn]	FEB 25	-7	B
Jo must preserve indepdce of their denom schools – States ans need for J denom schools to preserve J educatn	MAR 18	-8	B
Keeps 1 principle o relig instructn a J necessity "Will be a failure" – relig instructn given for Jo – School Bds – Denominatl schools –	MAR 25	-7	B
	APR 15	-6	B
	DEC -2	8	B

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN BD, J.

1879

	Date	page	col.
Rev H. Tabler's advocacy – earlier advocates: Miss Anna Maria Goldsmid – Colls Davidson – Zehnder – will have to be constituted – function foreshadowed	JUN 13	– 9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATION, CHILDREN'S

1880

	Date	page	col.
Canon Farrar's tribute to J attitude - Bible & Talmud examples — presidential address Froebel Soc	JAN -2	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, COMPULSORY

1868

	Date	page	col.
Bill submitted to Lords — "compulsory" attendance, not ~~destitute~~ or voluntary principle in management — H.	MAR 27	-4	A

Leader

Special

EDUCATION, GENERAL. (1)

	Date	page	col.
1852			
Education the key to equality — liberal attitude of City of London School & Headmaster Dr. Morrison — also University Coll School — London Univ — Univ Coll — Jph scholars — Jt help for these insts — their liberal outlook as compared w. Oxford Univ & Cambridge Univ.	Aug. 6	3	5 a
1860			
While great success is record by J Inquirer, the environmental dangers to Judaism remain — need to strengthen therefore the home influences & esp. educate Jewish girls	SEP - 7	4	A

Leaders

EDUCATION, SENL, SPECIAL (2) 1862

Civilising effect, exemplified in Lancashire — reasons why Westminster & F.S. appeal should be supported

(1) The road to wisdom

Contd. — (2) Govt & P. education systems faulty

" — (3) cramming — relig instruc.

Prob. failure of Edwcn Act — wrongful rejection of Schl Bds — ref. Bible Teaching

Date	page	col.
MAY 23	5	A
1869		
MAY 14	8	B
MAY 21	6	A
MAY 28	8	B
1871		
MAR 24	8	B

Leader

EDUCN, GIRLS'

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
Importce o relig. instruction – dangers of "higher criticism" – public relig exam criticised – lesson of Esther Lyons case	NOV 19	6	A

See Educn. Women's; Female Educn;

leader Special

EDUCATION GRANT, PARLY. (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Bp of Bath (“the legal rep. of J. congs throughout Gt. Britain” — statute] successful in getting J. Schools incl. in future Parly grants, which therefore also mean local rates — rep. unf. Jo' School memorial; Chf Robbi's support — subject to Govt. inspection & Scriptural readings (O.T.)	Apr 16	217	a
[illegible] — Leader on question; rep. & Denominational Schools — “model deed” [Model Case]	Dec 21		

leader

Special

EDUCATION GRANT, PARLY. (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Ref. to leader on Dec 24, 852 — differences now arranged [schism] — report of Bd of Defs sub-com. unan. adopted — "model deed" accepted — Chief Rab. or other eccles. authority of a syn. shd have supervision of own classes, without being subject to approval of Bd of Defs' Pres — every J school, with proper supervision thereby able get Parly grant for educ.	Jan 14	117	a

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, J. (1) 1856

Lack of it, making proper balance, a factor in paradox of conversion of intellectual Jo

Date	page	col
AUG 15	692	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, JEWISH (2)

1880

Date	page	col.
JAN 23	-9	A
OCT 15	-9	A
OCT 22	-9	B

Need, esp. in Mid. East – Safeguard against conversion + Reform – ref H. feudalism

Sign of a progressive race – need for intensifying – ref. J home being estab. at Harrow, with charge of Dr Chotzner (Belfast) – Rev Dr Montague Butler – Heb. to be taught at City of Lond. School; new buildings by J architects – Dr Abbott

More efforts needed besides public schools – middle + poor classes – closing of Jo' Coll. School + Mid-Class (Red Lion Sq), Jo' Coll. West End classes, + Sab. Schl. West End, + Sab. Schl, N. Lond. Synn. – Children's service hopeful – [Schools, closing of]

Leads

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, MIDDLE-CLASS

1870

	Date	page	col.
Ref Jo' Coll. School – more encouragement needed	FEB – 4	–9	B

Leader

SPECIAL

1874

EDUCN, MID. EAST

	Date	page	col.
AFA's initiative - re Benj Kidd	JAN 23	717	8

Leader

SPECIAL

1853

EDUCATN O. T. POOR

	Date	page	col.
Substitute 1. old Chester — Sabbath School (Artillery St.) — Contact Mission schools — Js' F.S.	JAN 21	121	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, RELIGIOUS (1) 1852

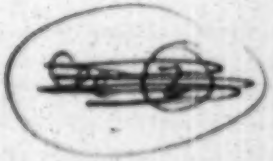
	Date	page	col.
Apathy the great danger — Bd of Dlps & the model deed - a circular issued in m/c by J.A Franklin - disagreement over ecclesiastical authority Contd - Jacob A. Franklin's letter considered observe - Dlps + J Schools — model deed —	NOV 26	57	A
Contd — Jacob A Franklin's letter — model deed — Dlps + J Schools — the objections of 1. m/c Js' Schools Js' Hosp; + J.F.S. — School grants	DEC - 3	65	A
	DEC 17	81	A

leader SPECIAL (2) 1872

EDUCN, RELIG

Mistaken sentiments of Wesleyans, St. Kilda Synod, Austral, Slave-Laws — Children must be kept from conversion in non-J schools — high reputation of Anglo-J. schools

OCT - 4 371 A



Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, RELIG. (3) 1874

	Date	Page	col.
Little done for upper mid. classes – faults in teaching general subjects – how to teach Hebrew	JAN 30	734	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, SECULAR

1870

(1) Question of how — J attitude
(2) Discussn of Forster's Act & J needs

Date	page	col
FEB 11	-6	A
MAR - 4	-7	B

See Secular Educn

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, TECHNICAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Enlightened action of Lit in getting Ellis & Davidson to Lecture	APR 11	25	B

Leader

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, WOMEN'S

1880

	Date	page	col.
Women's gradual progress – Miss Ballin's Holbeach Febd. – Miss Abigail Dando – women's mental equality	JUL 23	–9	A

See Educn of girls; Female Educn;

Leader

Special

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

1857

	Date	page	col.
Jo as candidate? — exceptional position forced on Jo, ref emancip. struggle — lesson of Judaism ~~Meeting~~ in relig. matters —	Oct 16	1180	a
~~Z. B'ham, reports on meet. for Sussman Kingsbridge as cand. — pro J speech by Mr Baker, farmer~~	~~Oct 23~~	~~1190~~	~~a~~

Leader Special

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
L. Rothschild success; Dav. Salomons, Sir J. L. Goldsmid, F. H. Goldsmid, & M. Rothschild defeated — unseen margin at 1st attempt shew good will of electorate to Jewish cause — City of London the great field of battle — Ld John Russell's speech — "Morn. Chron." views effect in Europe — strengthened hands of liberal Pope, Pius IX	Aug - 6	213	a

See also CITY ELECTION

Leaders

ELEC. PARLY SPECIAL (2) 1865

	Date	page	col.
6 Js M.P.s — progress of liberalism — J members should raise J subjects, esp [illegible] abroad — special refs Russia, Servia	JUL 28	4	A
1868			
Expected genl elec — 6 present J M.P.s — argument of "return to Pal" discountd — Sir expect Hellenism — [dual loyalty]	JUL 10	4	C
Erroneous antisem. arguments against J cands.	JUL 17	4	C
Here tolerance in all constits — but some virulent antisem. attacks + writings	NOV 27	4	B

Leader

ELEC. PARLY

SPECIAL (3) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Gen. elec — no "J vote", either Lib or Conserv. — J. Conds. — plea for Lionel de Rothschild particularly	JAN 30	732	B

See Genl. Elects;

Leeds

Special

ELKIN, BENJAMIN. 1848

Humble man — brief — refs. to shortcomings of "Jewish pedagogues" of those days, teaching in "a barbarous patois" [Yiddish] — Barbados; Rev. Mr. Carvalho; watchmaker [occupation] — persuaded Barbados legislative assembly to pass an Act compelling Israel Jo to contrib. to the rep — joined Ft. Syn, London — Mrs. Elkin buried Ft. Syn cemetery — 1841 Reform Syn — but remained also member Ft Syn — (ref. operation and chloroform) — Rev. Mr. Marks' sermon — Ft rebuke to Dr. Adler [See Obit General]

Date	page	col.
Jan 14	389	a

Leader

SPECIAL

ELLIS, BARROW

1869

	Date	page	col.
Congrats on his high appointment in India	MAY 14	9	A

leaders Special

EMANCIPATION ① 1845

Defs to press forward & open funds fund — P.C. suggests all J. publics join in & sign a petition	Feb - 7	93	a
Plan advocated in last no. favourably received, incl. members Bd. of Defs — refs. to religious scruples against public office, &c. (note a "Judaicus's" letter) — meeting demanded — extract from Christian Examiner favouring emancip.; influence on despots abroad ("Emperor of the North" = Russia), advantages to England — refs. "Coningsby's" author; Mendelssohn; appeal to Oxford & Cambridge Univs open to Js & other dissenters — memorial to Sir Robert Peel for removal of disabilities, by Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, Aaron Asher Goldsmid, Moses Montefiore, Benj. Ellin, J. G. Hertzigers, &c. — Sir M. Montefiore & Defs interview Sir R. Peel (deputation)	Feb 21	101	a

Leader Special

EMANCIPATION (2) 1845

	Date	Page	Col.
Ref. deputation of Defs, headed Sir James Monteforte, to Sir Robt Peel, to enlist his support for forthcoming Bill in Parliament — also memorial of Sir F.L. Goldsmid & others of Berlin &c. agn, &c. — division among Js obvious to Sir Robt, as Sir Isaac said Defs did not represent all Js — caused difficulties with Premier Sir Isaac to draw attention to Defs refusal of municipal rights — Js's deep regret at division — W. London Agn determined to go to Parlt for amended Act of Registration — Js. pleads for concession between both parties and removal of chasm — refs also hopes of Js in Russia, Prussia Hanover, & Austria (copy of memorial attached)	Mar - 7	109	a
Municipal Bill all that will be conceded this year — Lord Lyndhurst (Ld Chancellor), Ld Brougham, Ld Lansdowne, Ld Campbell, Duke of Cumberland — Ld Monteagle — Sir F.L. Goldsmid, Sir Robt Peel — Defs	Mar 21	117	a

Leader

Special

EMANCIPATION

(3)

1845

	Date	page	col.
Even Leader demands in Germany — Smallest town in Prussia petitions Deputies [Parliament] in Berlin — cf. Petition of Posen — No participation — ref. "Times" comment on Bishop of London, House of Lords — Duke of Cambridge	Apr - 4	129	a
Comment on article "J. Emancip." by Rev. Chr. Leeser in Occident — which criticises West London Synn & refers to J.C. as "supposed to be in the interests of Beaconsfield." — ref. "Vicar of Jacob" — J.C. views on Reform, &c — Sir J.L. Goldsmid's Deput. to Sir Robert Peel	Aug - 8	213	b
		cc	(2)

Leader

EMANCIPATION — Special (4) — 1847

	Date	page	col.
Increasing Tolerance between Xns + Js — Dav. Salomons' schol. for City of London School — Sir M. Montefiore's philanth. — Rothschilds' philanth. (£1,000 for relief Irish Jews) — L'pool meet. & Tindal Atkinson's speech — elec. J as Common Council man (Philipstz) — Dav. Salomons as Ald. for Portsoken Ward —	Jan 8	53	a
On England + Germany — appearance of effort in Germany — meets in Breslau (Pres. Dr. Geiger), Konigsberg (Dr. Kaschkin), Hamburg, Altona (Dr. Wagenseil) — Engl. Js should emulate German Js in self-emancipation; ecclesiastical training; + communal tolerance (vocational)	Mar 31	105	a
See Leader David Salomons	Dec 10	341	a

Leader : Special

EMANCIPATION (5) 1847

Date	page	col.

Attacks on "Standard" which has announced its intention of dredging the question extensively [Defence] [ref to e.g. Letter to Book of Daniel]

Dec 31 376 b

"Standard" + "Morning Herald" — Ld John Russell; Sir R Inglis; Douglas Jerrold; the "Jew" argument — go on Englishmen —

1848

Jan 7 381 a

(By T.T., M/C) — Forthcoming Act in Parlt — growing evidences emancip. abroad — ref. Niebuhr; French "charter of 1814" — Louis Philippe — King of Prussia —

Jan 28 405 a

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special (6) 1848

	Date	Page	Col.
"The Js in Sardinia" — petition for emancing Ks of Sardinia signed by Marchese Azeglio & 4 Cath. Bishops — Catholic tolerance; Exeter Hall intolerance — intolerance German Protestant cities & Norway [& Prussia]	Jan 28	407	b
"T. T." on the Parly debate on the J. Disab. Bill — "verdict" in favour of Js — W.P. Wood; Sir W. Molesworth; Sheil; C Pearson; Cockburn; Sir Robt Peel; "the country"; Sir Rdt. Inglis & Ld Brackley; "50,000 Js" [Stat.]; Bacon; Wm Arnold; foreign Js; ~~Sir Isaac on toleration & intolerance~~	Feb 18	433	a

See Leader, Habit & the Jews

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(7)

1848

J. Emancip. Bill's fate – Ld John Russell, Sir Robt Peel, Wm. Drummond – See Leader, Social Conditions	Mar 17	465	a
The Revolutions in Europe – France – Austria – Prussia – Js' heroic courage – Js "without a country" – plighted – Archbp of Vienna – Windischgrätz – King of Prussia – atrocities in Alsace & Bavaria, Hungary – freedom of the press in Germany – [illegible]	Apr 7	489	a
J. Disab. Bill to come before Lords – polit. equality only recently acknowledged – large parts of Europe – special mention of Russia – "30,000 [illegible] subjects" [illegible] – Js Rothschild; Dow. Brunnow, Bn Brünn; Phillipps re abs. Common Col.; Bn Solomon;	May 19	537	a

leader

Special

EMANCIPATION

(8)

1848

	date	page	col.
Shock of Lords' refusal of emancip; "because [of] Lords forward to advent of the Messiah" — "Xn country" argument — contrast with abroad — Bishop of St. Davids; Bishop of Oxford — "I an alien" — Earl of Ellenborough — Earl of Winchilsea — Lord Stanley.	Jun - 2	553	a
Attack on the Bishop of Oxford for his anti-J views in the Lords — "nation within a nation" argument; "restoration to Palestine" argument, &c. — "salvation" argument	Jun - 9	561	a

See also leader "SALVATION";

Leader Special

EMANCIPATION (9) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Hopes dashed as Parl session closes — Oaths Bill vanished promise — question of Lionel de R Rothschild's seat in Parl — BS of Wks of petty — call to reorganise J. Assoc for Removal Civil & Relig. Disabs — ref to article on J in "Encyclopädische Darstellung des Letzten Jahrzehnds" (Leipsig 1842) — emancip in Germany [] Disab Removal Bill]	Jul 28	617	■
See also EMANCIP. IN EUROPE		Jue 10	

Leader

Special

EMANCIPATION

(10)

1848

	1st Date	page	col.
Napoleon Bonaparte's reign helped forward J. emancip. - ord in 1803 J. Poll tax abolished in several European countries; & only last year Austria [see Sheppard on the abolition of the J. Poll-tax (Boston)] - situation in France, Holland - criticism of form of J. education - refs to reform; Mendelssohn; "ultra-orthodoxy" - Chief Rabbi's scheme for Leaders' seminary in abeyance - late A'bp of Canterbury's tribute to J. talent, esp Prof. Hurwitz's "Vindiciæ Hebraicæ" - tribute to David Salomons	Nov 17	53	a

Special

EMANCIPATION (11) 1849

Date	page	col.
Feb - 9	141	a

Lionel de Rothschild & Parl - Cit elec -
L-J John Russell's Bill to amend oath -
meet referred to in last issue - resolution moved
by Prescott, Gov elect Bank of England - approval of
Rothschilds stand - David Wise - Pageant protest
meets demanded - "gute from "J Intelligence" ref. J
contribs. to European Parl: Jacobi, Berlin; Crémieux, Fould
Gautchaux, Paris; Reiss, Frankfurt; Marcin, Punkelay,
Vienna; Goldmark, Fürstoff, Vienna - call also for
next petitions -

Leaves

Special

EMANCIPATION

(12)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Satisfaction at notice of motion rel. Oaths Bill in Parl — full emancip. Continent, incl esp. Rome & Hamburg (cf. "Borsenhalle") — full quote of pro-J emancip. leader in "Nefe Guardian" —	Feb 16	149	a
Debate on the Oaths Bill — Ld J. Russell's speech — 30,000 subjects concerned [stat.] — Walpole — measure inquiry for the measure — "Jews" of the "Standard" — also of Wilberforce Bell (brother of biographer) upon Hause of Prussia — vote to be taken for, incl Dr. Duke — Rabbi Meisel (Cracow) member of Austrian Parl — Rabbi Hirsch (Wreschen) man for Lutheran pastor	Feb 23	157	a

Leaders

Special

EMANCIPATION (13) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Anti-J press – Morning Post; Morning Herald, Britannia – & Watts Bill – calumnies – refs to "afortalé zéloi": "Morn. Post" – challenge to "Post" on J's crime – "Herald's" sneers – ref. Lionel de Rothschild + Post – "Britannia's" denial that J's act anything but "money dealing" as dealing in old clothes – J's great list of eminent Js in var. lines: incl Politicians (Goldsmid, Disraeli, Bright, Grant); mathematicians (Prof Sylvester, Brodie, Grant, Jun.); Scientists (Hart, Goldsmid). musicians (Joseph Lucas), Singers (Rebecca Isaacs); Soldiers (Jews of England); orators (Dr Raphall, Rev Marks, Dr. Van Oven, Theodores); Europe: mathematicians (Stern, Meyer Hirsch); Lawyers: Dr Reggio, Liebmann, Crémieux); Divinity &c (Dr Zunz, Prof. Manuel, Dr Frankel); music (Meyerbeer, Halévy, Rachel) – ref Goldsmid (death) – Jewish Essay & oath [Rahe] [Defence]	Mar - 2	165	a

Leaders

EMANCIPATION Special (14) 1849

see Special Leaders, Oaths Bill

The 'anti-J Press' [Defence], against J. emancip - "Standard" on "Danger from J. demolishes" "on the Continent" - ff. points out, France, Lamartine, Crémieux, Fould, all liberals, against communism, socialism - no J chartists - ref. also Cavaignac, head of J committee, & Louis Napoleon's tribute - Germany: Koerb, Jacoby, Reiners, Dr Stein, Ch. Rab. Frankfort - "Liverpool Courier" comp. "Publicans" on "unchristianising ~~the Country~~ Parl"	May	25	261

Leader

EMANCIPATION (15) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Must not remain inactive — Prot opinion with us — the Papal Bull — Committee of Observation should be appointed to collect + act upon information during Party session [issue misdated 1850]	Jan - 3	97	a
Lionel de Rothschild's 2 victims regained by refusal of Commons to allow him take seat unless on the oath — Lord John Russell's procrastination re oath of abjuration — Js should agitate everywhere	Feb 14	145	a
The "unchristianise" argument repeated — position flies because of possible ministerial changes ref Ld John Russell + Lord Granville — Js must agitate more + publicise their just claims everywhere	Feb 28	161	a

Leader

Special

EMANCIPATION (16) 1851

	Date	page	col.
The "unchristianising" argument brought up again — rumour that Lords will refuse Oath of Abjuration Bill — vile anti-J attack in "British Army Dispatch" [Defence] — refs. J history in England — Js + crime — anti-J prejudice over the Coe in Hy Hart Libel case — reminder of Jamaica's emancip. of Js. in advance of mother country	Jul 18	321	a
Ald. Salomons' forthcoming trial, which he had to persuade authority to bring about — Js must persevere — education is a key — instance of Kossuth	Nov 21	49	a

See leaders, Salomons, David;

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(17)

1852

	Date	page	col.
The prospects — forthcoming Salomons case — brief history of J. politic fortunes since Cromwell — 1. repeal in 1754 of J. Naturalisation Act 1753 — 1845 Relief & Jo ecclesiastic Offices Bill — refs to "unchristianising" false	Jan 16	113	a
Retrospective glance at state of J. emancip. — 5 years ago Ld John Russell returned with Lionel Rothschild on distinct understanding of removal of J. disabilities — Commons passed measure, Lords refused it — Salomons' boldness in voting in Commons — Government now fallen — hope for future	Mar. 5	169	a

leader Special

EMANCIPATION (18) 1852

Date	page	col.
Apr 30	233	a
May 14	249	a
Jun 11	281	a

The verdict against Salomons — question of the oath (Allegiance) — struggle to go on — awaiting Salomons' decision ref. further action

Must continue the fight — L. de R. Rothschild [Chr] + Salomons [Greenwich] going on with new candidature — Lord Lyndhurst's new bill ref. abolition oath penalties

The Court of Common Council's petition to Parlt — call on legislature to implement J. emancip. — Ld John Russell + oath — Lionel de R. Rothschild's address to city electors — Salomons [Greenwich]

Leader

EMANCIPATION — Special — (19) — 1852

	Date	page	col.
Forthcoming gen. elec. — stronger efforts needed — Ps in every Boro must demand J rights — examples of L'pool + Norwich J. meetings	Jul - 2	305	a
Lionel de Rothschild returned for 3rd time for City of London — lesson to world, "conscience shl be free," esp since result of Salomons trial that J cannot vote unless takes Xn oath in Commons	Jul - 9	313	a
The hand of God seen in the victory in the City of London election, a leading inducement to civil + relig. liberty for all	Jul 16	321	a

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(20)

1852

	date	page	col.
Pro-J. correspondence, traversing the anti-J. fallacies, quoted from "Morning Advertiser"	Aug 13	353	a.
(A)			
1853			
Reflections on the favourable prospect opened up by Earl of Aberdeen's support — should see Lionel de Rothschild take his seat in Parl — advising in communing — hope through Woodall Lowe for Lincoln	Jan - 7	105	a

Leaders
EMANCIP.

SPECIAL

A 1852

	Date	page	col.
To must agitate more	OCT 15	-9	A
" " " — new Ministry hopes — of Lionel de Rothschild — Ld John Russell — Earl of Aberdeen	DEC 31	97	A

Leader

Special

EMANCIPATION (21) 1853

	Date	page	col.
? missing Ins. Jan 21.	Jan 21		
"Morning Herald" attacked for anti-J diatribes [Offline] — & contrast drawn with "Bristol Gazette's" pro-J emancip. remarks, which ridicule present anomalies	Feb 25	161	a
House (in Committee) accepts Lord John Russell's motion calling for removal of J disabilities [now to become a Bill] — Sir Robt H. Inglis opposes; also Sir Robert Peel (the Son) — anti-J arguments as before — add, ref by Peel to "Js as greatest instigators of crime in metrop." because of ref. at Select Committee on Juvenile Offenders' Bill — J.C. replies — libel on Rothschild; ref also Greek Loan — 2nd reading appointed	Mar - 4	169	a

Leaders

SPECIAL

EMANCIP.

(22) 1853

	Date	page	col.
2nd read & Committee stage of J. Disabilities Bill [Clark] – offrom, Sir Fredc Thesiger – oath of abjuration – "restoration to Pal" – Newdegate – Ld John Russell – Bernal Osborne; ref to Sir Robt Peel; R Rothschilds & Baronetcy; Juvenile Offenders Commitd – receivers –	MAR 18	185	A

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(23)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Unjust comments + innuendoes in debate on J. Disabilities Bill - contradictions of anti-Js - ref. to Samuely's biog. of Moses Mendelssohn, who would have been ineligible to sit in Parl — quotes his letter to Counsellor Von Dohm in reply to his "On the Condition of Js as Citizens of State" (1781)	Apr - 1	201	B
"A Citizen" writes of the apathy towards their own emancip. by the J community - bolder steps needed to attain it — the rise + fall (through lack of wealthier support) of J. Assoc for Removal of Civil + Relig. Disabilities	Jul - 8	313	B

Leader

EMANCIPN

SPECIAL B 1853

	Date	page	col.
In answer to appeal of Liberal Registration Assocn and City of London — refs Rothschild (Parlt)	APR - 8	209	A

Headers.

EMANCIP.

SPECIAL

C

1853

	Date	page	col.
Lords reject J Disabilities Removal Bill — Earl of Shaftesbury [refs conversn] & "unchristianising" Parlt — refs Henry Jek Keeling a churchwarden St Leon's, Botolph Lane — oath of abjuration must be abolished	MAY - 6	241	A

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(24)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Pamphlet "The Lords & Js" praised, & quoted complete [anon] — the several prejudices refuted — partic. of (among others) of Gauss, Göttingen mathematician in Germany debarred from professorship because a J — & Baron Gagern (Frankfort), one of most famous political figures 1848 —	~~Jun 15~~	~~321~~	~~a~~
"Letter II", by A Citizen — people generally in favour — Js must make more effort on own behalf — unrest in City of London at being "misrepresented" —	Jul 15	321	a
"Lords & Js" pamphlet concluded	Jul 22	329	a
	Jul 22	330	a

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

~~[illegible]~~ (25) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Letter IN – by A Citizen – more effort needed by all, from highest to lowest – correcting false impressions about JC through J.C. – its widespread circulation in general circles – therefore deserves every support	Aug 19	361	■
(D)			
1854			
Parliament reassembling a reminder that 8 years since Lionel de Rothschild elec & cannot take seat – JC must forget internal dissensions [Reform] + combine to press more urgently for emancip. – Parlt to consider oaths	Feb - 3	153	■

Leeds

SPECIAL

EMANCIPATN

D 1853

	Date	page	col.
Leeds IV — Deputn & W. Land Cong. — by "A Citizen"	SEP - 9	385	B
Leeds V. — Deps. contd. — [Deputn & Reform] — by "A Citizen"	SEP 16	397	B
Correction to Let. IV	SEP 16	403	B
" " V	SEP 23	411	B

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(26)

1854

	Date	page	col.
Quest of Times leader — "Times" strongly attacks Hse of Lords for its annual blocking of J emancip. against the wish of Commons & people — ref. Lord John Russell's new effort to alt Oaths (Party) altered — F.C. notes certain promise in Russell's speech	Feb 10	161	a
Douglas Jerrold, in Lloyd's Weekly Newsp., sarcastic & insulting ref. to in discussion on Party Oaths' Bill & Lord John Russell — F.C. attacks him & compares him with antisem. Morning Herald & Standard [D.N.]	Feb 17	171	a
Rowby town's meet. in Liverpool against Party Oaths Bill — chief anti-J. organiser, Dr. Hugh McNeil — "Northern Daily Times" pro-J. comments — John Finnen's speech praised	Mar 3	187	a

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(27) 1854

	Date	page	col.
The Paly Oaths Bill – case worse now than 7 years ago, when Lionel de Rothschild 1st elected – Lords procrastination – Commons threw it out May 23 because wider, taking in Catholic question – refs Disraeli – Lord John Russell – more energy needed – ref Melbourne action (reported in same issue) –	Jun - 1	297	a

Leader

EMANCIP.

SPECIAL

#28 1855

New Ministry – prospects for Js

Date	page	col.
FEB 16	68	A

Leader Special

EMANCIPATION (29) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Lord John Russell's letter to John Abel Smith, MP – procrastination – constant J publicity necessary – work for J Emancip. Assoc., under auspices Salomons	Jun 15	204	a
(E) (F)			
	1857		
Need to press J claim in new Parly session – constant agitation wanted – symptom of bigotry in failure to give David Salomons "mark of distinction" after his 3rd Mayoralty – ref. Lord Palmerston's "experiment" – middle classes' rising influence – Js should hold public meet. [Salomons; Knightsbridge]	Feb - 6	892	a

Leader

EMANCIP

SPECIAL

AE 1856

	Date	page	col.
Oath of allegiance again before Parl — Liberal Registrate Govt — Brown — more action needed	MAR - 7	508	B
Justice of J demand — rep education + J.P.B. — S.D.L.S. — Alcock, MP	MAR 14	516	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EMANCIPATN

F 1856

Why Ld Derby proposes his Oath Bill – the Hse of Lords' attitude – Js must agitate more

Date	page	col.
JUL 11	652	A

Leader Special

EMANCIPATION (30) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Principle at stake – reactionary Lords – to be opposed – Vote for Lionel de Rothschild in City	Mar 20	940	b
Victory again of Lionel de Rothschild in City-elec. a challenge to the Lords – refs to Lord Palmerston & Lord John Russell – suggestion to re-form Emancip. Assoc	Apr - 3	956	b
Rebuke of Viscount Chelsea, opponent of Emancip., for suggesting that Jews wish to enjoy Xty –	Apr 10	966	c
The National Club's attempt to persuade voters not to vote for candidates favouring Emancip – ref to "unchristianising" – the Religious Liberty Soc'y among members in Parl	May - 1	988	a

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(348) (31) 1857

	Date	page	col.
The new Parl — time of question were settled — Derby at last moving —	May - 8	9	6 a
Rebuke to House of Lords for their continued recalcitrance — whole world scornful of them — would be easy to create sufficient new peers to swing the scale	Jul 24	10	84 a
Review of Lords debate on Oaths Amendment Act — "nation within a nation" — F.C. quotes Joseph in Egypt as a supreme example of help to another nation — hopes Lords do not want to emulate Egypt's folly, or Spain's — of contributions to the country [esp. French £s at the Crimean War] — Fould, a Jewish Min. of Finance, resigned from his board; Baring in England refused to do so — Commons must assert their rights against the Lords — [Public Spirit]	Jul 24	10	84 c

Leader

EMANCIPATION — Special — (32) — 1857

	Date	page	col.
Lords debate analysis contd — Lord Lyndhurst's defence of Js — not "aliens" — [law cases] — "unchristianising Parl" answered — RCs —	Jul 31	1092	b
The last lap in the struggle — Lords as "Pharaoh" — good out of evil: Judaism better known to other peoples — the finger of God — emancip. in other countries, political as economic; in England, a principle	Aug 14	1108	a
The last Parly session, J question 1st made a ministerial matter — refs to a proposed "J Emancip League" — 1. practice of. read J should be spread by educated Js — 1. marriage & Divorce Act passed, last 1st time Bills thrown down by Govt in seeking J exemption clause; rebuke to Lionel de Rothschild & Baruch Salomons for individual action against representative body [Duke]	Aug 28	1124	b

Leader Special ~~General~~

EMANCIPATION (33) 1857

	Date	page	col.
New Party session — new Reform Bill, not before Feb — question of J. clause — rebuke to U.S.A. over Swiss Commercial Treaty permitting flagrant Discrim. against Amer. Js — bad example for England — Bd of Dep^ties' efforts —	Dec 11	1244	a
The Party debate — struggle must be continued — Sir Frederic Thesiger + "uncharitableness" —	Dec 18	4	a
	1858		
Palmerston ministry dissolved just in time to prevent pass of Jewish bill — 2 Bills running parallel — Lo John Russell — must depend on coming Reform Bill — J. oath — petition against Oaths Bill — J leaders' unfortunate policy — the Jewish question —	Mar 26	116	a

Leader

Special

EMANCIPATION (34)

1858

	Date	Page	col.
Newdegate's anti-J slanders – refs. Chief Rabbi's Denial – attacks on Talmud – confusing Talmud with Oral Law – the Crucifixion –	Apr - 2	124	a
Contd – Newdegate – McCaul's "Old Paths" quoted – refs. Deut. xvii, 9–13, giving power to rabbis to establish courts for public welfare [rabbis as judges] – ref "Paths of Truth" – dicta de malchuta dina –	Apr - 9	132	a
Conclusion – Newdegate – "Old Paths" untruths, arousing hatred against Js – Xn laws to be prosecute Js actions all over Europe (instances quoted) – present intolerance of Switzld & Norway (Js forbidden) – ref to "two Lectures on Life & Writings of Maimonides" by Dr Benisch, for Nine [for publication] –	Apr 16	140	a

leader

EMANCIPATION — Special — (35) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
The Lords debate — attack on anti-J Lord Chancellor & Bishop of Cashel — antisem. wrongly reading as religious	May - 7	164	a
The entrance forced, thanks to T. Duncombe's ingenuity — Lords losing fight — cntr of Lionel de Rothschild's overriding of Bs of Dep — J oaths — J eds admonitions ignored, until Ln alderman repeats them	May 21	180	a
Reflys & comments against Js in Rev. Horatio Montagu's "The Js in Port" [anti-J emancip] — Xty, J attitude to — Lords debate — Ld Lucan's way out as dignified for Js — Ld De Ros's statement re Js as soldiers denied — discrim. against them in Army — J oaths condemned — appeal to Bps	Jun - 4	195	b
	Jun 11	204	a

Leader

EMANCIPATION

Special

(36)

1858

	Date	page	col.
2nd reading of Oaths Bill in Lords — calm enjoyment of victory — principle at last admitted — Judaism itself emancipated as not an inferior religion — example to Continental countries —	Jul - 9	236	a
Retrospect — efforts of Baron de Goldsmid — progress of various Jr Bills from 1830 — Francis Hy Goldsmid's pamphlet — David Salomons — Sir Moses Montefiore — Sheriffs' Declaration Bill — "De Judaismo" Statute — Relig. Opinions Relief Bill — Lionel de Rothschild — [Engl. Laws 17 Jo]			
	Jul 16	244	a
Hold on to emancipn, despite the grudging method Lords have adopted — fanaticism & infidelity of Peers	Jul 23	252	a
Corrections of Jul 16 leader — additions to retrospect — [note also printer's error in ref. to year "1859"]	Jul 23	252	c

Leads

EMANCIPATION

Special

(37)

1858

	Date	page	col.
London Tavern meet — noble pride at new freedom — hope for harmony in method of commemoration	Jul 30	260	a
30 years' struggle should lead to magnanimity — but Js MPs should not now forget they are Js — attack on Foulds & Cremieux for casting off Jewishness in France — [assimilation] — time to reorganise Js communal charities, emigration; education; signs; a workhouse — calling a European "Sanhedrin" to settle vexed relig. questions — Pal. aid for —	Aug - 6	268	a
Joy in other countries — should lead to greater J. freedom abroad — welcome for French congratulatory addresses to Lionel de Rothschild	Aug 20	284	a
Approval of commem. committee's decision on schools at Xtst — City of London School — & Univ. Coll. (Rel. Tst.)	Aug 27	292	a

Leaders

EMANCIPATION — Special — (38) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
Dissatisfaction at lack of numbers of subscribers to Common. Fund [= Rothschild Testimonial] — medals at a public dinner should be presented to Ld John Russell & Ld Lyndhurst	Oct 29	4	a
1859			
JC, while admitting the humiliating circs under which J. emancip. came about, & acknowledging Jews's debt to Mr. Thomas Drummond, hopes he will not press his Party efforts to get the resolution of House turned into a standing order — Fabian tactics rather indicated	Mar 11	4	a

See also Leaders, Rothschild Testimonial; To Common. Fund;

Leaders

EMANCIPATION — SPECIAL — (39) — 1860

	Date	page	col.
Js' Act Amendment Bill safe in Commons, but doubtful in Lords — but will end Bill at 4 to 5	APR 27	4	A
Js' Act amendment Bill — Js admitted to Parlt on swearing oath in own fashion — griff that old champions L. died — neglect to write a history — no symbols of gratitude to Ld Lyndhurst Ld J. Russell, J. T. Duncombe	AUG 24	4	A
	1866		
Complete emancip. for Js at last, in late Parly session: Oaths Bill & Poor law Amendment Act — thanks to fight of R.Cs — ref. anti-J riots Rotherhithe (Bohemia)	AUG 24	4	A

Leader

EMANCIP.

SPECIAL

(40) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Js no longer spec ~~exclusion~~ by new Party seniors — by native Liberals — dual loyalties problem	FEB 15 1873	4	A
Deaths of 2 noted figures — one, Richard Bethell, LD Westbury, who fought for Jemanc. & Saml Wilberforce, Bp. o Winchester, who opposed it	JUL 25	282	A

See Liberal Strength of Js; Debt of Js; "Rich as a Jew"; Relig Freedom;
See Tests (Abolition) Bill, Univ Tests; "Thornborrow, Wm;
see Rothschild, Lionel de; Rothsch Testimonial; Salomons, David;

See Oaths of Abjuration Bill; Oaths, Party; Public Offices, Js in;
See also Js' Commemn. Fund; LD Mayor, J; Municipal Elections;

See also J Disabilities Bill (Municipal Offices); J Relief Bill (Religious);

Ldr

EMANCIP

SPECIAL

(Bdl) (41) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Reminders in the Tyo Jewel's speech — tributes & 3 young men: Lumley Davids, Barthold Feldkamp & Ulema Hartog	APR - 2	849	B

Leeds

EMANCIPATN

SPECIAL

(42) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Jubilee of the repeal of Test & Corpn Acts – ref Dissenters – Richard, Mr's, speech – ref Berlin Congress & European economy	JUL – 5	– 8	B

Leader Special

EMANCIPATION IN EUROPE (1) 1848

	Date	page	col.
A consequence of Revolutions, general Declaration of religious freedom — Pope; Bavaria rules; King of Prussia — encouragement of religion among Js — disappointed — to conservatists — Thousands of emigrants Js in St Petersburgh — st appointed in Berlin — introduce the corse — now often arrival of Js — not "Schacher-Juden" ("banking Js") — attention drawn to them in some cases of regard by a Teacher in Prussia to Min: of Public Instruction for permission to return to Judaism — at Arolsen — also 40 other Js families reported returned —	Nov 10	45	a
	1860		
Fears over developments in Italy & Austria	JUL 13	4	A

leader

EMANCIP. IN EUROPE SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
The opposition in Baden (Germany) – reply to circular attacks &c	MAR 21	5	B

Leader

EMIGRATN

SPECIAL (1) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Problem to be studied – care to avoid further problems of immigration	JAN 28	–7	A
Serious question – advisability or otherwise – esp. of Bogthead – West Russia – Bd of Guardns – shd be properly organised	FEB 25	–7	A
Many-sided question – trying to choose the capable & suitable emigrant – Amer. attitude to immigration – appeal for J. Emigration Soc.	MAY 13	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

EMIGRATION (2) 1871

	Date	page	col
Place in economics – J Emigration Soc – U.S.A.'s objects to immigrati – helpg / poor	JAN 13	–7	A

Leader

Special

EMIGRATION TO AUSTRALIA

1857

	Date	page	col.
Praise of work of J. Emigration Soc. — great need of immigrants in australia gives opportunity to relieve unemployment at home [social conditions] — advice to emigrants — warning on intermarriage	May 22	1012	c

Leader Special

EMIGRATION, FEMALE (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
The will-o'-the-wisp of goldfields in Australia & California — crime rampant in latter, but Australia better — ref. Sir P. Earle's book "Gold Colonies of Australia" — need for women to accompany the young men going out to seek their fortune & found good homes & families — correspondence on subject between Mrs. Joseph [Grace] Josephs, Hon. Sec. Ladies' Aux. Loan & Visiting Soc. & H.M. Colonial Land & Emigration Commissioners [Emigration Committee, Govt.] [cf. Kaisbrut on journeys]	Jan 14	113	a

See also Leader, Intermarriage 1852 Aug. 27;

Leader Special

EMIGRATION, FEMALE (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Warning ad. dangers of allowing single women to travel to Australia (Goldfields) in present troubled state — new plans; ref. are received with approval by Chief Rabbi [serial omitted]; Hib. Ladies' Assn. town for; — example of danger printed in last issue	Mar 25	193	a

Leeds

SPECIAL

EMIGRATN SOC, J.

1856

	Date	page	col.
Work & food prospects - appeal	MAY 16	588	A

See J. Emigration Soc.

Leader

Special

EMPLOYMENT OF JS BY JS

1850

	Date	page	col.
Sociological & religious causes which counteract Js into unwholesome trades – duty of J merchants to help by employing more Js in the respectable trades [occups – general]	Jan 18	113	a
1851			
Incumbent on J employers to employ J workers & not compel Sabbath-breaking or pleading trouble with other workers – Js should get chance to do other work than peddling [occups general]	Nov 14	41	a

Leader

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMT O POOR

1872

	Date	page	col.
Attacks on genl Poor law system – better J methods – against annalg. o charities – too few J occupts – Sab observ. problem – Vocational training need –	MAY 10	80	A

leader

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMENT, PROVISN O,

1869

	Date	page	col.
Ref. Vocatnl guidance article — also in Galaxy — suggestn of "new world" colony (?) for emigrants from W. Russia & E. Prussia, forced out by starvation	DEC 10		6 A

Lidv

SPECIAL

"ENDLESS PAIN"

1876

Ehrlich a Xn Doctrine

Date	page	col.
JUL 14	233	A

leader

SPECIAL

ENDOWED SCHOOLS BILL (1) 1870

Date	page	col.
JUN 24	9	A

Passed – Interests need protecting – eg Dulwich Coll; Christ' Hosp – duke of Wms

L&V

SPECIAL

ENDOWED SCHOOLS BILL (2) 1874

Relig instruction — Conscience clause exclusion — Devon. schools

Date	page	col.
JUL 17	253	B

(cadv

ENGLISH JUDAISM

Special

1849

	Date	page	col.
Alterations needed in syn. services — "secret" moves at Fr. Syn — late Rabbi Isaac Bernays (Hamburg) as example — Dr. Adler's visits — J. schools criticised — comparison with Hamburg J schools (Orth. Free School & Reform (Kley) School), in spite of calls on resources by J emigrants to England & USA from Germany, Poland, Russia (*J. Free; W. Metrop.; B'ham Hall. Hab.; L'pool; Myc)	Nov - 2	25	a
Small attendances at syns — lack of sermons — more education needed — schools poor compared with Continent — Hath Hemindrash a disgrace — no J lectures Lit. Inst. — absent in medical relief to the poor — relief system wrong — criticism of Dr. Van Oven — ref. to appeal by Rev. Marks (Reform Syn)	Nov - 9	33	a

leaders Special

ENGLISH SERMONS 1841

Plea for in St. Sym

Necessity urged in Syms, to increase attention & devotion — Gives example in last issue of crowded B'ham Syn — also enable preacher reconsider conversions

Date	page	col.
Nov. 26	14	a
1842		
Apr 15	131 (misnumbered 124)	a

Leader

Special

ESSAY COMPETITION

1850

Date	page	col.
Nov - 8	33	a

Its purpose – suggested by proprietor of JC – plan a failure – more time to be given for entries – apathy towards J. Lit. – unhappy contrast with 1847 Xn contest – need for J tract & Bible (with Eng lish) – extension to Jan 1, 1851 – printer to announce that candidates of standing are expected – [I. Ms]

1851

Date	page	col.
Oct - 3	409	a

Appeal for subscribers to enable prize essay to be published as pamphlet – non-profit-making basis; for encouragement of J literature

Cooke

"ESSAYS & REVIEWS" SPECIAL (Xn)

1861

	Date	page	col.
The forthcoming Church trial, over questions on dogmas – repetition of Judea 18 centuries ago – Daniel LIII &c.	JUL 12	4	A
Retrospective glance after verdict.	1864 JUL 15	4	A

See Dissension, Xn;

Leads

SPECIAL

ETHNOLOGY

1875

Dr Maurice Davis's article on Jewish States &c — preservation of Js — commingling of races — refs. intermarriage

Date	page	col.
APR - 9	864	B

Leader

EUROPE

SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
Spread of liberal spirit — Italy; Schleswig-Holstein; & questions of international law	MAR 15	4	A

LdV

SPECIAL

EUROPE, SOUTH-EAST

1877

	Date	page	col.
(1) Story of persecution of Xs in Turkey; Servia; Rumania	DEC 28	-9	A
(2) concluded	1878		
	JAN - 4	-9	A
Correction re Rumanian numbers	JAN - 4	10	A

Leader

Special

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

1858

	Date	page	col.
Sir Culling Eardley keep promise to bring Mortara Case before Evang. alli. conference – but resolutions should have been based on neutral ground of relig. freedom – conversion motive – Xty + Judaism	Nov 12	4	B
1875			
Conversion efforts – Spa of Mrs Lewis – by J.P.	APR 30	77	A

Leeds Special

EVANGELICAL CONFERENCE (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
The conference in Paris (Prof. Pelavel) to which Js were invited as observers — conversion attempt — Js & Xns —	Dec - 7	404	a
W. Lewis (Xn) writes to defend Xn attempt to convert Js but does not sympathise with method — Fr. [illegible] of whole question of why Js cannot believe in Xty [Xty & Judaism] — special ref. Jews as Deicides	Dec 28	431	b
A rebuke to Mr. Lewis for quotation from Greek Script. ref. Vengeance of God on unbelievers	1856		
	Jan - 4	436	a

Leader

Special

EVANGELICAL CONFERENCE (2) 1857.

	Date	page	col.
Approaching Berlin conference gives opportunity to raise question of denial of relig. liberty to Jews of Russia [Germany] – ref. to forcible return to orthodoxy of Mecklenburg Js, who had instituted reforms by order of the late Grand Duke – Union of Berlin Js (association against students & prize-winners) – medical & legal profession [barring] – "the J." a subject to be discussed at conference	Sep - 4	1132	a
Correction to Sep. 4 issue	Sep 11	1143	c

Leader

SPECIAL

EVELINA Hosp.

1871

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for expansion – calling for children	JUN 23	6	A

Leader

Special

"EXAMINER," THE.

1852

	Date	page	col.
Jc. takes newspaper to task for attack on Lionel de Rothschild, ostensibly for helping with Austrian loan, but really anti-J [defence] — quotes Ker Baillantyne, not attacked — refs emancip	Sep 24	401	a
Attacks on Judaism's "gloom" — refs Dr Colenso & M.M.	1873 NOV 14	544	B

Ldr

EXECUTN

SPECIAL

1877

Date	page	col.
JAN 12	- 9	A

Case of Isaac Marks — moral & psychological condition bearing on

Leader

SPECIAL

EXHUMATION

1868

	Date	page	col.
Tributes to C&R, adj Emmanuel (Portsmouth), & Home Sec Gathorne Hardy for successful result of Portsmouth case (exhumn) & transfer to [illegible] cemetery	JUL - 3	4	C

Leader

Special

EXODUS, TEACHINGS OF THE,

1852

All J institutions lack sufficient support—
community must be united to progress — big
dons for West End Synagogue. Mr. Rothschild & Sons
& Isaac Myers

Date	page	col.
Apr - 9	209	a

Leader

FACTORY ACT

SPECIAL (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Unjust provisions ref. to who work on Sunday	OCT 15	7	A

Leader

FACTORY ACT

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

	Date	page	col
2 grievance pleas — Sunday work in place of Sat.	JAN - 7	-8	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

FAITH

1875

Attitudes toward ags — irreligion of women

Date	page	col.
MAR 12	800	A

Leader

SPECIAL

FALASHAS

1867

	Date	page	col.
Alliance Is. Un's mission — former mission recalled — J & Ka investigations —	APR 19	4	A
	1868		
Joseph Halevy's mission accomplished	OCT - 2	4	B

Leader

SPECIAL

FALSE MESSIAH

See Messiah, False;	Date	page	col.

Leader

Special

"FAMILY HERALD"

1849

	Date	page	col.
"Family Herald" – usually liberal, attacked for anti-J. remarks in article on French & English for accusing Js of baseness as a nation & usury – &c draws attention to lack of crime among Js [Defence] column	Sep 21	398	b
"Fam. Herald's" defence of its attack rebutted – question of J's nationality ("J's Englishmen, J's Frenchmen," &c) – Js are nationals of countries they live in – occupations forced on them – "usury" question – J. contribution to civilisation – no serious crime	Oct 12	3	a

Leader

FAST 0 AB

SPECIAL (1) 1869

Chrysolduy Jo

	Date	page	col.
(A)	JUL 16	6	A
	1871		
Not to be forgotten — I return to Pal. no myth	JUL 21	6	A

leader

SPECIAL

FAST O. AB

A 1870

Aug 3 commem. defeat

Date	page	col
AUG-5	-6	A

Lor

SPECIAL

FAST 0. AB

(2)

1877

Lessons — rise of antisem. — Sab. of Comfort

Date	page	col.
JUL 20	-9	A

leads

SPECIAL

FAST O TAMMUZ

1869

	Date	Page	col.
Commemorating national misfortunes	JUN 25	7	A
	1871		
Regret that observance decreasing	JUN 30	8	A
	1872		
A reminder - ages assimilated	JUL 19	224	A

Leader

SPECIAL

FAST O TEBET (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Dangers of Reform (spec ref U.S.A.) — ref "Nullification" (U.S.A.) — a Fast to Little Observed —	DEC 30	6	B

Leader

SPECIAL

FAST O TEBET (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
10th o Tebet — Nebuchadnezzar siege o' Jews — fabal day —	DEC 22	8	B

Leader

FASTS

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
National fasts — Ninth of Ab — undying affection of Jews for the Land of Israel — oppression with[stood] — Damascus calumny [DEFENCE] ↑ blood libel — (his) heroic benefici[ent] — emancip — Day of Atonement — Fast of Esther — "Ish Wilks" of Frankfort, in his "Briefe aus Paris" [ref emancip] — [written by "Hertz Ben Pinchas," W[C] ["Turbot Fast"]	Oct. 1	249	a

See Leader Tishri B'Av;

Leader

SPECIAL

FASTS, MINOR

1870

	Date	page	col
Historical Fasts shd be better observed – ref Fast of Tammuz – Js. F.S. closed on fasts	JUL 15	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

FEAST 0 WEEKS

for Shavuot-

~~PALESTINE~~ ~~ABROAD~~

~~CAIRO, SALONIKA, SMYRNA~~

~~DAILY PRESS, SEMI-WEEKLY~~

Leader

Special

FEMALE EDUCATION

1855

The lack, and the need — girls should be trained in serious exercises, not only frivolous — attention of Council of Q'Coll drawn, for future reference

Date	page	col.
Sep - 7	300	a

See EDucn, girls'; EDucn, Women's;

London

FESTIVALS SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	cat.
The current months of Holydays [German form]	OCT - 2	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

FICTN, J. IN.

1870

	Date	page	col
Press + stage – Court about moneylenders – an evil & condemn	MAY 27	– 7	A

Leader

FLOGGING IN FORCES — SPECIAL — 1860

approval of anti Soc. for its abolition

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	5	A

Leader

Special

FOOD ADULTERATION

1855

	Date	page	col.
The terrible revelations before Parly Committee — boycott of offending tradespeople suggested, and better moral education — A. Bennett	Aug - 3	260	a

Leader

FOREIGN JEWS

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
While delighted that so many foreign brethren arrive here in free England, in contrast to the tyrannous conditions in their former countries, Ed. deplores their general apathy towards J community, synagogues, schools & charities	Apr - 8	4	a

Ltr.

SPECIAL

FOUNTAIN, SAMUEL

1876

	Date	page	vol.
Pliminy petition of N. City of Evansville [City of Lawrenceburg]	SEP 15	380	A

Leader

SPECIAL

FRANCE (1) 1870

	Date	page	col.
The birth & state of French Jewry - Communal organisation	JUN 24	-8	A

Leader

FRANCE

SPECIAL (2) 1872.

	Date	page	col.
Possible unfavourable consequences to Fed. from loss of Alsace Lorraine - [Germ. = Elsass & Lothringen] - relig. indifference - comm. organisation -	FEB - 2	8	A
	1874		
Sunday Observ. agitation in Assembly - warning to Ps	JUN 19 [misnumbered]	189 [199]	A

leader

FRANCE

SPECIAL (3) 1876

Catholic conference, under Cardinal Guibert (Archbishop of Paris) to "counteract Jewish influence" — following

Date	page	col.
APR 28	57	8

Leader

SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSSN WAR (1)

1870

	Date	page	col
Fear o its outbreak – hope English intercession wl be successful in averty it	JUL 22	-8	A
Condemnatn of hostilities – prayers for peace	AUG 12	-8	A
Appeal for fund for sicle + wounded	AUG 26	-7	A
Consolatn of Xn by J Chaplain to Forces – Jubilee composn for all	AUG 26	-7	A
Horrors of war – exclus heads should ordain prayers for peace	SEP - 2	-6	B

leader

SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSS WAR (2) 1871

Capitulation of Paris [siege] — hope of peace

Date	ange	pal
FEB-3	-6	A

Leader
"FRASER'S MAG."

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
attack on Jo [Def.] via Disraeli [Pier + Jo]	SEP 25	5	B

Leader

FREEMASONRY SPECIAL (1) 1865

	Date	page	col.
The Pope's attack — nothing compared w. Inquisition, &	OCT 20	4	A

Ldr

SPECIAL

FREEMASONRY

(2)

1877

	Date	page	col.
The refractory German lodge – appeal to other Grand Lodges	DEC 21	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

FRENCH EMPEROR

1870

	Date	page	col.
Thankfulness that assassination attempt miscarried	MAY - 6	-6	A
Sympathy over Napoleon III's fall - favourable to			
Js consistently, except Edgar Mortara case	SEP - 9	6	A

SPECIAL

FRIENDLY SOCS

1874

	Date	page	col.
Commission's report - financial unsound - overhaul needed	MAY 29	136	B
Messrs Adler's lecture - disagreement over theories - of finance	DEC - 4	577	A
1875			
Protection against pauperism - better control needed - ref. M. N. Adler's lecture - by "X"	JAN - 8	657	A

Leader.

FUTURE O T JS

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Speculates on Irish. scene – Jo separate people but interest loyal – impossibility of assimilation – esp Jo in fiction	AUG 23	291	A
Contd – attitude as a citizen – "part" system – flourishg under monarchical system more than republican –	AUG 30	303	A
"Globe's" comment on Jc. leader [Aug 23]	AUG 30	306	B
Contd – Jo favours monarchy – Conservatism & Liberals – patriotism –	SEP 13	329	A
Concluded – relign + ethics – inseparable – J wish for peace	SEP 20	343	A
–			

leader
GRATZ

SPECIAL

1859

	Date	page	col.
The blood libel outrage [letter (prev. issue) to Defs.] – imprisoning 1. innocent Js & allowing malefactors to go free – not auspicious for local self-government, as demanded in Moldavia & Wallachia	SEP – 2	4	A
The senselessness of / blood libel in general – its history – Defs shows interest with Prince Couza & should provoke wide publicity of negotiations, viel. "Efes Damim" & (German) "Damascia"	SEP 16	4	A

1860

Rumanians, complaining of own treatment as subject nation, commit heinous crimes upon Js – no compensation yet, nor criminals punished – Brit. Govt called on to intervene	MAY 25	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GENL ELECTN

1880

New J Mbrs welcomed – refs to J descent among Mems, incl. John Bright, Sir Hy Drummond Wolff, Cuthbert Eastg Childers, Herschell, QC; Cyril Flower; Lord Rosebery – Gladstone & "J vote" – elecn manifesto; Sir Charles Dilke, Chas – Austral: elecn in Scot. – tribute to Earl Beaconsfield

Date	page	col
APR – 9	– 9	A

See Elecn., Parly;

Leader

"GEORGE ELIOT"

SPECIAL

1880

Obit tribute — her plea for Jews — her 7 characters —

Date	page	col.
DEC 31	-9	A

Leader

GERMAN J. ASSOC. SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
New. body possibly emulating Bd o Defs + alliance Dr. Union – Drs. Geiger, Philippson + Aub – attitude re Reform – German pr in England "nottingarians"	OCT 27	4	A

Leaders

GERMANY

SPECIAL (1)

1866

	Date	page	col.
Rise of new Powers in Germany, [redacted]. follow war betw. Prussia & Austria — possibly more freedom for Protestant's ascendancy in Europe — hope of Prussian recognition of J "church" — Prussian annexations (A)	AUG 31	4	A
1871			
J soldiers' gallant part in Franco-Prussn War — but still no J emancip. [emancipation]	JUN 30	10	A
Prussn first to abrogate J disabilities — [emancip.]	AUG 11	7.	A
"So-called" J typical — pretentious unrepresentative — Dr. Geiger's complaints — incomplete J emancip. — question o union — relig. condition	AUG 25	6	B
1873			
Bund der Deutschen Israeliten — 1 trend to unification o J.	JAN 10	573	A

Leader

SPECIAL

A 1870

GERMANY

Jo still offensive

Date	page	col
SEP - 9	6	B

leader
GERMANY

SPECIAL (2) 1873

Revival of religion after war – plea for Germany	AUG 22	349	B

Leader

GERMANY

SPECIAL (3) 1876

Le Relig indifference

Date	page	col.
JUN - 9	153	A

GERMANY

SPECIAL (4)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Communist agitation - Bill and compulsory system in Prussia - Lasker - some financial difficulties - advantages of "voluntaryism"	JUL 21	248	B

1880

Antisemitic' petition to Bismarck to revive anti-J laws - usual calumnies - manifesto against petition & distinguished men - ref Stöcker	NOV 19	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GIBRALTAR COMMITTEE

1860

	Date	page	col.
Exertions for N. afric refugees — noble conduct — help of Spain — readmission of Js — significance of Pius IX mission to N. africa, &c.	AUG 31	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GLADSTONE

1879

	Date	page	col.
letters not Jo – no "Jingle" – Sheffield Party elle episode – antisemitism –	DEC 26	–9	A

L&r

SPECIAL

GOD, EXISTCE O,

1876

Reply to protest o James Sammelson of Cooke review

Date	page	col.
JUL 14	234	B

leader

SOLOMON, SIR FRANCIS — SPECIAL — (1) — 1862

Irreproachable fame for having brought Sarratov blood libel case to Porte's attention

Date	page	col.
JUL 11	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GOLDSMID, SIR FRANCIS (2) 1878

Obit Tribute

Date	page	col.
MAY 10	-9	A

Cadet

SPECIAL

(2)

1879

Gordon, Sir Francis

	Date	page	col.
Ref "Life" first published – 1st J Garnish – Reform – A J A – Berwick – Univ Coll – Rev A Löwy –	NOV 14	–9	B

Leader

SPECIAL

GOVERNMENT, THE (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Downfall of Derby Tory ministry – welcome to Liberal Government – traits of Ld John Russell & Ld Palmerston – escaping Italian War	JUN 17	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GOVERNMENT, THE (2) 1868

Resignation of Earl of Derby – tribute to his party's struggle for Emancipation – Disraeli called on to form new Govt.

Date	page	col
FEB 28	–4	A

leader

SPECIAL

GOVT, THE (3) 1880

New ministry — tributes to Gladstone & Earl Granville — ref "I vote"

Date	page	col.
APR 30	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GOVT. GRANTS

1870

Ref Teach System towards various religies – why shd not Govt. aid be given to Cath as it is to other creeds' seminaries?

Date	page	col.
APR 29	-8	A

Leader

GRAETZ'S HISTY SPECIAL 1866

Vol 9 published — need for English translation of whole work — French transl. in prospect — not enough interest to justify publisher's risk

Date	page	col.
MAY 18	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GRANT, Genl U.S.

1869

His vegetation ort antisem. order in Civil War — "Israelites" revelations re trade jealousies & Stanton's duplicity [Usa.]

Date	page	col.
JAN - 8	5	A

Leader Special

GREAT EXHIBITION 1851

1851

	Date	page	col.
Thoughts on J. contrib. to civilisation throughout history induced by visit to Crystal Palace (add. modern names: Mozart, composer; Malibran, Garcia, singers) — refs. "Knight's Weekly Volume" — Dr. McCaul	Jul 11	313	a
Ingenious calculating machine invented by Israel Abraham Stäffel, Warsaw; prize-winner, re-in Russian Poland — patron of Stäffel, Prince Paskievitch Erivansky, Viceroy of Poland — grant from Tsar — other of Stäffel's inventions on show also [inventor] — picture [drawing of the machine]	Jul 18	324	a
The long-range beneficial effects of visits by the children of J. charities	Jul 25	331	b

Leader

ST. SYN.

SPECIAL

1871

	Date	page	col.
Unhappy events – questn o relatn w U.S. Council – refusn Amb. de Rothschild, pres.	MAY – 5	6	A
Harmony restored – tribute to Rev. M. Keizer, withdrawn candidate as 1st Reader	MAY 12	8	A

Leader

GREECE

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Ionian Isles + persecution of Js — union with Greece modifying bad conditions — Adml Canaris's reassurance — Zouis' also — George I's liberal attitude	DEC 11	4	A
	1869		
Possible attack on Turkey — danger to world + to Js — always persecutes Js — hope that Paris Conference avoids L. war	JAN 29	4	D

Leader

Special

GREENWICH ELECTION 1851

	Date	page	col.
Ald. Salomons' elec as Mp. — distasteful comments of his opponent Ald. Wire (formerly pro-J., now attacking, incl. "bribery" insinuendo) — Morning Herald & Standard antisem. comments — Roman Catholics abstain from voting — tributes to helpers & counsel (lists of names)	Jul - 4	305	■

Leader

Special

GUARDIANS, BD OF (1) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Regret that proposition of Alex. overseer at Gr. Eyre turned down by Hambro' & New Eyres — hope Conjoint Board will alter it attitude	Dec 18	5	c
1858			
Explaining the controversy — Conjoint Board — vaccination — 1. foreign pow — drawbacks of part-time attention — Gt. Eyre's new idea — E. Alex — refusal of 1. Gt. 2 Eyres to consider the plan — criticism of 1. 2 Eyres	Jan 29	52	a
Reasonable expectation of formation — begging & transferring overseers — great influence of foreign pow [immigration] — importance of good relieving offr —	Mar 12	100	a

Leader

GUARDIANS, BD OF, Special (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Paramount necessity — the Alex's scheme — not only relieving offices, but also ministers should take part — invitation to them from Conjoint Board — dependence on local knowledge + statistics — the New Agric economics —	Apr 30	156	b
	1859		
Bd now constituted — reduces task — need for statistics — enquiries into causes of pauperism — Scope of existing charities — a labour test — succouring foreign Jews	Mar 18	4	a
Ready to begin — quick work — powers should be extended not only to deal with [illegible]	JUL - 1	4	A
Gratifying first report + promise for future	AUG 19	4	A

See leaders: Poverty;

Leader

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O. (3)

1860

1st report – efficient new system – new Bd an improvement on Conjoint Board – professional bigotry should be eliminated

(A)

1863

Report correctly misrepresentations over foreign poor – immigration keeps communing alive – not many on Bds books – figures; high numbers to be assisted

1865

7th annual report – electing common members from contributors – 2 workhouse guests – 1 Poor Law – bad housing – medical aid – too few contributors – figures "H."

Date	page	col.
MAR – 9	4	A
MAR 6	4	B
MAR – 3	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GUARDNS. BD C. A 1860

	Date	page	col.
2nd ½-Dock report – says should transfer their relief work to Bd	OCT 26	-4	A

Leeds

GUARDIANS, BD O SPECIAL (4) 1865

	Date	page	col.
The candidates of the poor – poverty & pauperism	MAR 10	4	A
Contrasted – / visiting system – "H."			
Sanitary inspection of poor houses – / hours & health	AUG 11	4	A
(B) 1868			
Workrooms for children – occupational training	DEC 18	4	C
1869			
10 years – vast needs; small resources – B	APR – 9	6	B
Tribs. E. Akroyd; Lionel G. Cohen – evil of present Poor Law	JUN 25	6	B
Meet. to discuss admission of the poor	OCT 29	8	B
(C) (D) 1871			
Reasons for opposing the request for admission of the poor	NOV 24	9	B

Leader

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, J. BD O, B 1868

	Date	page	col.
appeal – administration – refs J. workhouse or "refuge" – & H.	JAN 10	–4	A
9th ann. report –	MAR 13	–4	A
" " " – 2 years – increase in applicants – tribute – H	MAR 20	–4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O C 1870

(1) The ann. report — spec. ref. housing of poor — evil results of deplorable conditions — cure and conditions —

(2) Needs of "industrial poor" — apprenticeship out of date — vocatnl training — spec ref to Hosp

Appeal — refs. analg. of charities

Write — appeal for poor

Date	page	col
MAR 25	6	B
APR 1	8	B
NOV 11	9	B
DEC 30	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O D 1871

	Date	page	col.
(1) 12th ann. report – praise for admin. – statistics & classif. – immigration laws – French refugees – emigration – wife desertion – Ladies' Emigration Soc. – importance of industrial relief	MAR 10	-6	B
(2) Workroom for girls – medical aid – Kashmir in workhouses – J. A. Franklin – finance – admission of Press; ref. Westminster J.F.S. – lunatic asylums –	MAR 17	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL (5) 1871'

GUARDNS, BD O,

Subject	Date	page	col.
Appeal	DEC - 8	10	B
	1872		
Correspt's visits — difficulties re pauperism —	FEB 16	8	A
Report as admission of paupers — forthcoming annual public meet. — 13th ann. report — improvement in condition of metropolitan poor —	MAR - 8	8	A
Guild — immigration of fgn poor — emigration — relief figures — loans — medical help — Restaurant in workhouses — inadequate support	MAR 15	6	B
	1873		
14th ann. report — Polish immigrants increase — Alex Emigrants Fund — Appeal	FEB 28	6 92	A
	DEC 12	6 17	B

Canada,

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O, (6) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Ann. meet — analysis of report — Foreign			
from questn — occupns & diversification	MAR 13	833	A
~~Statistics, quoted — The Economist Book Out~~	~~MAY 29~~	~~132~~	~~A~~
Appeal	DEC 25	625	A
	1875		
More support needed — refs occupns — housg	MAR-5	784	A

Leader

SPECIAL (7) 1876

GUARDIANS, BD O,

	Date	page	col.
Nothing but praise	MAR 17	817	B

Ldr.

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O, (8) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Great benefits in short time – rep Lemann & Lemeinbehund – need for new occupts –	MAY 25	-8	B
1878			
Ann report – problem of eliminate poverty – occupts – Ignoring the Workrooms – desertions – illegit. children in workhouse	APR - 5	-9	A
Lionel L. Cohen's appeal – overdrafts discreditable to community –	DEC - 6	-9	A
1879			
Analysis of ann report – special offs, medical help – emigrate – immigrate – vocatnl training – eradicate of begging letter	MAR 14	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O, (9) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Its "majority" year — tributes to Ephraim Alex, Lionel M. Cohen — ladies + Visiting Committee — medical aid — Charity Organisation Soc co-operation — Fredk Hovenden —	MAR - 5	-9	A

Leader

SFECIAL (10)

GUARDNS, BD O,

1880

	Date	ages	est.
Unpleasant necessity of an appeal - fundsbut- inveags Pol. J. immigrati	DEC 10	-9	A

Leader

HAMBORO SYN

SPECIAL

(1)

1870

Doubts about its future — suggestion of Communal centre

Date	page	col
JUL - 8	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

HAMBRO SYN (2) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Sensible solution – tribute Lionel Louis Cohen – ref. Hambro family conversion – transfer question	APR 11	24	B
	1875		
Anomaly – maintained from sentiment – should be moved	MAR 12	801	A

Leader

HAMBRO SYN

SPECIAL (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Right solution to close—trouble to Hy A. Hambro,	JAN 28	704	8

Leader

SPECIAL

HAND-IN-HAND ASYL (1) 1855

Annie Driver - Entitled to Arthur Cohen - Alexander Lang, Mrs - J. Lang VP - Solomon Pool, Treas -

Date	page	col.
JAN 12	28	C

Leader

SPECIAL

HAND-IN-HAND ASYL. (2) 1870

Rev. Prof. Inwards's apology of Comments on CRab re Alfred Downs, at inst's dinner

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	-6	A

Leade

SPECIAL

HANLEY

1873

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for support of sufferers	MAR 21	750	B

leader

Special

HANNAH ROTHSCHILD SCHOLARSHIP 1850

	Date	page	col.
by I. M. – encouragement of education, as a memorial, rather than statute – Lord Dudley Stuart's aid			
	Oct 25	17	a
By R.H.A. – appeal to all Jews to respond			
	Nov 15	43	a

Lease

SPECIAL

HARTLEPOOL. WEST

1871

Expn appeal

Date	page	col.
AUG - 4	9	B

Ldr.

SPECIAL

HARTOG MEMORIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
London Echo Bd - re/p Moses Angel - Asbury	DEC 18	610	A

Leader SPECIAL (1) 1871

HARTOG, NUMA EDWARD

	Date	page	col.
Shock of his death	JUN 23	6	A
	1872		
Emotion at tombstone Consecr.	JUL 12	21 1	B
Appeal for memorial	AUG - 2	252	A
	1873		
Error - Committee meet. encouraging - Scholarship suggestion	APR 25	58	A
Appeal for Hartog memorial schol	JUN 20	197	A
~~Class Rank - where to go, about~~	~~MAY 29~~	~~32~~	~~B~~

See Leader, Senior Wrangler;

Ldr

SPECIAL

HARTOG, NUMA EDWARD (2) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Trust deed of memorial stone approved	OCT 30	498	A

See Ldr. Hartog Memorial

Leader Special

HARVEST THANKSGIVING

1854

	Date	page	col.
Gratitude for abundant harvest – but increased efforts needed for poor in coming winter – Sym services	Oct 20	73	*
	1868		
Vital importance of poor towers	AUG 21	4	C

Leader
HEBREW

Special [redacted]

(1)

1851

Helped to preserve Heb — protest against those who wish to banish it from ritual — even West London (Reform) reps entire ritual in Hebrew

Date	page	col.
Dec - 5	65	a

1869

More impetus needed in its teaching

Date	page	col.
AUG - 6	6	B

Leader
HEBREW

SPECIAL (2) 1871

A classical language – moral beauty of its ancient classics – more instructive models

Date	page	col
JAN 20	-B	A

leaders

Special

HEBREW COLLEGE

1841

	date	page	col.
Supporting establishment – appealing for support for ministers	Jan. 7	50	a

See also Jewish Coll; Js' Coll;

L 81

SPECIAL

HEBREW EDUCN

1876

Plea for proper methods — drawbacks of old Chedr system

Date	page	col.
AUG 25	329	A

Leader

SPECIAL

HEB. LIT. SOC.

1869

	Date	Page	Col
Supporting a Bennett's plea for one (A)	NOV 19	7	B
	1873		
Removing a reproach of lack of culture from Anglo-Jewry — & pride of race — band of scholars — funds needed	DEC 12	616	A
	1874		
Support for appeal	SEP 18	401	B
	1875		
Development	FEB - 5	720	A

Leader

SPECIAL

HEB. LIT. SOC

A 1870

Forthcoming public meeting — ar 100 members — plans for publications — § §§

Date	page	col.
JUN 24	-9	B

Leeds

SPECIAL

"HEB. OBSERVER"

1853

Account (with examples) of "lifting" stories from FC without acknowledgment

Date	page	col.
SEP - 9	388	A

Leader

Special

HEBREW IN SCHOOLS

1854

	Date	page	col.
Importance of teaching Heb, as the ancient connecting link, in J Schools – remarks arising out of "Memb of J.P.S. Committee's" letter to Gal Granville	May 19	277	a
? Lack of Heb study ? wrong ?	? 1856 Aug 15		
Absolute necessity – co-ordinating with secular learning – holding fast to Heb – more modern system needed	1864 JUL-8	4	A

see Special (Letters, Hebrew, Study of;

Leader

HEBREW, STUDY OF, SPECIAL

1866

need pointed up by recent comes on prayers in English — new method of teaching needed

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	4	A

1865

SPECIAL

Date	Page	Col.
NOV 24	4	A
	4	A
DEC - 1		

Under
HELLENISM

Extr. of Gladstone's speech to Edinburgh Univ. Students
- too much attributed to Greeks
Conclusion - comparison with Judaism - status of
women - slavery

Leader

HELLENISM

SPECIAL

1865

Cpt o Gladstone's speech to Edinburgh Univ. students - too much attributed to Greeks

Concludes - comparison with Judaism - status of women - slavery -

Date	page	col.
NOV 24	4	A
DEC - 1	4	A

Lead

SPECIAL

HENRIQUES, DAVID QUIXANO 1870

Obit tribute — 4 lc

Date	page	col
MAR 11	-7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

HENRY, MICHAEL

1875

Died – accidentally – fire – 45 [es, JC]

General mourning

Date	page	col.
JUN 18	192	A
JUN 25	208	B

Leader

SPECIAL

1880

HEREDITY, I.

	Date	page	col.
Genius running in families – history & present by examples – refs German antisem– Francis Galton's book	DEC - 3	-9	A

Leader

Special

HISTORICAL SOC, ANGLO-J.

1859

Estab. advocated – ? missing no

Ref. to a mistaken correspondent

Date	page	col.
DEC 23	4	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

HISTORY, ANGLO-J, (1) 1870

Ref Rev Hermann Adler's letter – more research needed for write a hist-

Date	page	col.
MAY 13	–7	B

LDV
HISTY. ANGLO-J.

SPECIAL (2) 1875

The "Sketches" to be published as a whole

Date	page	col.
JAN - 1	641	A

reader

SPECIAL

HISTY. POST-BIBLICAL JSH

1868

Jo Stanyek [illegible] own story

Date	page	col.
OCT 30	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

HOLIDAY WORK

1871

	Date	page	col.
Holiday time – contemplate communal problems	AUG 18	6	A

Leader

HOLIDAYS.

SPECIAL

1875

Rest from communal activities

Date	page	col
AUG - 6	305	A

Leader
HOLLAND

SPECIAL (1) 1870

Report that gravel seems to be leading to dissolution of J Central Consider	Date	page	col.
	JUN 17	-6	B

Leader

HOLLAND

SPECIAL

(2)

1874

King's Silver Jubilee

Date	page	col.
MAY 15	705	A

leader

Special

HOLYDAYS

See Festivals;

Leader

SPECIAL

HOME WORSHIP

1873

	Date	page	col.
Suggestion for wedding present (or housewarming) – a small table containing all / ritual appurtenances needed for / service in home	DEC 19	633	B

Leader

SPECIAL

HOSPITAL SABBATH

1873

	Date	page	col.
Sermons in aid — appeals for support	JUN - 6	165	B
	1875		
Appeal for support	JUN 11	171	B

Leader

SPECIAL

1873

HOSPITAL SUNDAY

	Date	page	col.
Sat. sermons in argus in support	FEB 21	674	A
Sp collection promised — protest at L[d] Chamberlain little stating Queen would "patronize" [God at] St. Paul's service — ref W. Lond. Sp. obolish of "calls to" law" [Reform]	JUN 20	196	A

Leader

SPECIAL

HOUSING T. POOR (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
The great need in East End	OCT 15	6	A
	1872		
Shocking East End conditions — proposals for Night Refuges — rehousing — "dwellings"	JUN 19	7	A
	1873		
Support for Davis's letter			
Better dwellings to combat disease — medical help	FEB 21	672	B
Bill of Guarantees —	AUG - 8	317	A
	1874		
Apathy — East End conditions — Model Dwellings' Association	JUN 12	173	A
Squalid East End — remedies needed — ref Lpl	DEC - 4	576	A

leader

SPECIAL

HOUSING O.T. POOR (2) 1880

Evil conditions — re Sanitary Congress — Inspection Code	Date	page	col.
	OCT - 1	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

HOUSING WORKERS'

1876

	Date	page	col.
Against special effort to disperse J workers — J's peculiar requirements — but housing improvements needed	JAN - 7	660	A

Leader

HUNGARY

Special (1) 1849

Date	page	col.
Jul 27	333	■

to no longer timid + silent on polit matters — 52,000 Js in Hungarian army for libty, none in Austrian despotic forces — General Dannenberg's (J) success over Walden's forces — Abp Salomon to preside over pro-Hungarian meet. — several Jew speakers — ref. to anti-Js hanging a Jew at Raab — Hungarians' relig. toleration — J freedom involved — recent Austrian anti-J ordinances ord removed at 1849 revolution — ref to Windischgrätz-tyrant — refs also Russian oppression — ref. Count Ladislas Teleki's manifesto, "The Case of Hungary Stated" — (Louis Kossuth) —

Leader
HUNGARY

Special (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Hungarian war with Austria + Russia — J. sympathy for Hungarians — ref to Windischgrätz's vindictiveness — exorbitant demands of Austrian Hayman — tremendous fuss on J communities at Buda & Pesth — letter from a Hungarian J — patriot Kossuth — over 50,000 Js in Hungarian army, incl. 2 generals — narrative by Berthold Auerbach of events in Vienna — ref to "Red Republic" — meet. in Marylebone addressed by Lt Duncly Stuart —	Aug - 3	341	a
Js as scapegoat of Austrian (oppressive) allegiance — letter from Hungarian corrs — Austrian generals' cruel demands of Js at Pesth & Ofen — Haynau's demands — [illegible] on Js by Austrians — Josef Li Bossevitz, Emanuel Borsody, K Baumgarten, T Goldberger, Wolfgang Kern, Joachim Wandt, Leon Hevesler, all of Pesth — Gen. Schlick's [illegible] at Körös — J.C. demands memorial to H.M. British Government	Aug 24	365	a

Leader

HUNGARY SPECIAL (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Hungs fighting for own independence, nevertheless offers 1 Js — Js also demand emancip	JUN-7	4	A
Dissolution of Diet [redacted] means no emancip for Js — refs Kossuth; Count Teleki; Deak; Szechenyi — Count Karolyi —	AUG 30	4	A
1864			
Hung's ancient liberality to Js — German antisem. carried even to America — Hung Js not inferior, as comms. avers — social conditions — assimilation wrong	SEP 23	4	A
1865			
Diet meets — question J emancip — 600,000 Js [stat.] — J literary — magyar boulevardiers — Kossuth in J hands —	DEC 29	4	A

Leader

HUNGARY SPECIAL (4) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Francis Deak an emancip. — Emp's (Austria) Sympathy — of Kossuth & Rob Schwab (Pesth) (the Lab)	JAN 19	4	A
1867			
Brave pgfs for indpdce — all races emancip. except Js — Jokai's letter — Francis Pulszky — Kossuth — patriotism — J demands — P.	MAY 24	4	A
No J emanc. —	OCT 18	4	A
(A)			
1869			
J. Congress — difficulty of satisfying both Orthodox & Reform	JAN - 1	4	C
* J Congress moderation — Reforms introduced — Rab. Semin	FEB 12	4	A
J. Congress — tribute to Hungn authorities	MAR 19	4	B

Leader

SPECIAL

HUNGARY

A 1868

500 000 fs [florins] – Rinaldi & Orthodox – progress
o Reform – Eötvös & Deák – 2 sects of Js
Required – Shomrei Hadass formed – Magyar law
adopted by Orthodox: newsp: "Magyar Zsido" –
ecclesiastical Council – division deplored – * JUN 12 –4 A

Date	page	col

Leader

HUNGARY

SPECIAL

(5)

1870

	Date	page	col.
The J Congress - Reform's resolutes abhorrent to Orthodoxy - question of religious rights defended in Diet for J by Deák & Tokai - ref Baron Eötvös - resolutes refused by Parlt	APR 22	-7	B

2dv
HUNGARY

SPECIAL (5) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Regret at Govt's failure re Jewish atrocities – war tax fund	AUG - 7	300	A

Leader
HUNGARY

SPECIAL (7) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Condition of Jews - communist organization - "War tax" application	NOV 12	529	A

Leader

IDOLATRY, XN SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Rebuke to Col. Corfbeer (Paris) for supporting Lerughes & Wes. Mayer Carnidy, in disclaiming J Soldiers' Objections to Kneeling to the "host" – ref. Marquis de la Rochejaquelein	APR 25	5	A

Leader Special

IGNORANCE, XN, 1851

	Date	page	col.
M.H.B. quotes ref in "J. Intelligence" on Lowestoft inscription a J. woman of Bemburg, which it describes as "J superstition," &c. — FZ corrects the Xn critic	Jan - 3	100	a

Leader

Special

IMMIGRANTS

1858

	Date	page	col.
Freedom of admission for all foreigners – no restrictions, as compared with their home despotisms or tyrannies – privilege demands, adhesion to the Volunteer system of firing, esp. to charities – many foreigners in good circs. who give nothing to communal needs.	May 28	188	4

Leader

IMMORALITY

Special

1857

	Date	page	col.
Bringing to public notice a matter which is usually hidden — the search for amusement &c., which leads even J girls to immorality [social conditions] — too much love of finery [ostentation] — lack of parental control — betraying the J heritage — Sabbath Schools — refs to Law case re abduction of J girl	JUN 26	1052	a

Cabbes

INDIA

Special

(1)

1858

	Date	page	col
The proclamation of Queen Victoria as Queen of India — direct Govt. the result of Indian Mutiny — policy equality — example to Prussia & Russia — emancip	Dec 17	4	a

Leader

INDIA

SPECIAL

(2) 1870

Opening of J. Sassoon Mechanics' Inst., Bombay — beneficence of Brit. rule — all races together — philanthropy of Sassoons

Date	page	col.
MAY 13	10	A

Leader

Special

INDIAN MUTINY

1857

	Date	page	col.
The Day of National Prayer – Syn, Church, Chapel – Jew participation as Englishmen – Kaffir & Sepoy – ref. Beni-Israel soldiers in [East India] Company's army	Oct - 9	11 72	a
Fall of Delhi – thankfulness – but call for mercy to conquered	Oct 30	11 96	a

Leader

SPECIAL

INDIFFERENCE, RELIG.

1856

	Date	page	col
Praise for French effort to combat it — Cl Rob Ulwanni's Pastoral Letter — Shortcomings of Orthodoxy everywhere	OCT 24	772	A

See Indifferentism

Leader

Special

INDIFFERENTISM

1852

	date	page	col.
A charge against Js Denial — religious people — least youth should study it more — apostasy by conviction very rare	Jan 23	121	a
1866			
"Devotional indifference" [ref "Prayers in English" corrs] — alteration in prayers — difficulties of Sab. observ — / "return to Pal" question — need for vigor in subjects (Concluded) — Reform extremes — alternately moral and polit currents in man's hist —	NOV 23	4	B
	NOV 30	4	B

See Indifference, Relig.

Leader

"INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL" Special

See Vocational Training

Date	page	col.

Leads

SPECIAL

INFANTICIDE

1869

	Date	page	col.
Mercifulness of result in Adelaide Freedman case	DEC 10	7	A

Leader

Special

INGLIS, SIR R. H.

1851

	Date	page	col.
Attack on Sir R.H.I. & Mr. Newdegate for their anti-J speeches in Parlt — &c points out MP's who are Js in countries abroad (incl. ref to Dr. Rieser, German Parlt, in whose resolution Crown of Germany offered to King of Prussia) — the "unchristian" argument	May 30	265	a

~~[illegible]~~ Center

SPECIAL

~~[illegible]~~ INQUISITN, SPANISH

~~See Special, Holland, Spain~~

See Span. Inquisn

Date	page	col.

Leaders

Special

INSANITY

1857

	Date	page	col.
Ref. recent correspondence — no reason to suppose increased more among Js than non-Js — no statistics to show — intermarriage (among Js) not a cause — historically no proof — if increase, possibly due to disturbing influence of sudden freedom from ghetto	Nov 20	220	a
JC. notes that "David" is dissatisfied with the summing-up & insists that he is right — JC. states no further purpose served in pursuing the subject	Nov 27	231	a
See also Letters,			

Leader

INSULARITY

SPECIAL

1870

	Date	page	col.
Regret that English do take so little heed of the cause of their brethren abroad — refs Roumania; Russia; Albania Br. Univ.	MAY 27	-6	A

Leader

Special

INTELLECTUAL CONDITIONS 1848

	Date	page	col.
see Special Leader Change, Need for	May 26	545	1

See also under Dept. General

Leader

INTERMARRIAGE

Special

1852

	Date	page	col.
Apathy towards J problems, even by the clergy — the ministers duties — perils of "strange intermarriage" — esp: now that young Js are going to Australia & the goldmines — no J girls there, but preponderance of J girls over boys in England — girls should therefore also emigrate	Aug 27	369	a

See also Leader, Emigration, Female; mixed marriage.

Leads

SPECIAL

INTERNATL UNION, J,

See Union, J International;

Date	[illegible]	[illegible]

Ldr

SPECIAL

INVENTORS

1875

	Date	page	col.
many manufacturers as inventors - occupy- more practical education needed	JAN 29	704	A

Leader

IONIAN ISLANDS SPECIAL M863

Their cession to Greece & Britain — 1 per cent duties of Jo — England rebuked — 4000 Jo [total], high state of morality & culture: "Corinth Immaculata" — hope for better conditions under Greek law

Date	page	col.
APR 24	4	A

Leade

SPECIAL

IRISH CHURCH

1868

	Date	page	col.
Relig. question o interest to Sp — Church + State — Irish ch. an incubus and Estab. — strengthen against Ultramontanism [Ch. of Rome]	NOV 20	4	C

Leader

Special

ISAIAH ix, 6-7.

1852

Kuran sermon on. Rev. Dr. J. Cumming
quotes T. Kn version & challenges 1. Js. — F.C
takes up challenge & gives 1 correct translation,
esp. on the question of "a virgin shall conceive,"
with J. commentaries.

Date	page	col.
Mar 19	188	a

Leader
ISLAM

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
Its debt to Judaism [Islam + Jud.] — Emanuel Deutsch's "Quarterly" articles	NOV - 5	9	B

Leaders

ITALY

Special

(1)

1855

	Date	Page	Col.
Rejoicing at visit of enlightened King of Sardinia, Victor Emanuel, son of K. Charles Albert (also enlightened) to England — one of effects of Crimean War — Italy: persecution; emancipation	Nov 30	396	a
1859			
The war with Austria — the fallacy of 1815 treaty — Austria's own flagrant violations — & sympathy for Piedmont —	MAY -6	4	A
Austria's defeats in Ital-War — her inferiority — result of bad class legislation — Go placed on lowest level — ref. Gortchakoff — absence of English man's sympathy for Austria — disgraceful alliance w Papacy (ref. Mortara case) — history repeating the Go —	JUN 24	4	A

Leader

ITALY

Special (2)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Peace and Natl. War — Crit. of Emperor of France; to precipitate — Nat. not yet independent — temporal power of Pope not impaired — Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, will try again	JUL 22	4	A
Fate of Central Nat. in balance — I concern of Papal power triumphs — non-intervention must triumph	AUG 26	4	A
Hope for Centl Nat. — possibilities of freedom — but example should apply also to other countries trying to subjugate neighbours — any Nat. can overcome Rome — Jo I easiest victims of R.C. tyranny	SEP - 9	4	A

1860

The political changes & possibility of confederation — seem to herald better times for Jo, as in other countries also	FEB 24	4	A

Leader

ITALY

SPECIAL (3)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Happy consummation at Villafranca — independence of Northern Italy under Victor Emanuel — promise of emancip. for Italy formerly under Papal yoke — reflections on intolerance in Switzerland (A)	MAR 30	4	A
The union of north & south — significant event — Ital. Revolution protected by principle of non-interference — opening / divine right of kings — Italy's part in freedom struggle —	NOV 16	4	A
Roma: Congress of R. Cs — programme — RC against State aid for religion — Waldo's volume — abjuration & absurd baptism of children — parents' rights — relig. instruction	1863 MAY 15	4	A

Leader

ITALY

SPECIAL

A 1860

	Date	page	col.
Tide of progress – consequences of war	SEP 28	-4	A

Leader

ITALY

SPECIAL (4)

1863

	Date	page	col.
Contd. — A central authority (Vide Bd of Deputies) disadvantages of French Consistory system — rabbinical council suggested	MAY 22	4	A
Contd — a Jewish literature soc — questions of civil & relig marriage & divorce laws — civil laws and courts attendance on Sabbath & festivals	MAY 29	4	A

leaders

ITALY SPECIAL (5) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Natl. J. conference – congrats. – Comm. org necessary – ref. Genl Grant's shocking expurgation order in U.S.A. – Bd of Delegates – Natl. J. Congress – ref to condition of Sana (Yemen) – Danubian Princips. (Rumania) [miscounted 8]	AUG – 7	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JACOBY, Dr. JOHANN (1) 1870

(Germany)

Pleasure at his release

Date	page	col
NOV -4	8	A

LDN

SPECIAL

JACOBY, JOHANN (2) 1877

Obit Kalmbé

Date	page	col.
MAR 16	--9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JAPAN (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Ref Yokohama corr. — J. Lieberman — Ch. Rabi interest	AUG 26	7	A
Welcome to attempt to found J. Cong. — hope that far-distant J. communities will join in international reunion	DEC 16	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

JAPAN

(2)

1871

Efforts to maintain a cons. — Yokohama — by B. Barrick's circular — A & H. Marks — Sign build not yet justified — Louis Strauss (Belg. Consul, Yedo) — D. Davis

Date	page	col
JAN 13	-7	B

Leader

JERUSALEM

Special (1)

1852

	Date	page	col.
The one spiritual capital, as compared with 1. great "materialistic" capitals — refs. to restoration to Zion — plea that all Js should make the pilgrimage to Jer. at least once	May 28	265	a

(A) (B)

1857

Reflections on report by Moses Sachs — Albert Cohen gives up his girls' school; large attendance at his Moses Montefiore Girls' school — of Rabbi, Hebrew-speaking, to open girls' school & teach needlework — relative to Anglo-Jewish ladies' idle life in comparison — esp. middle classes	Apr - 3	959	c

Leader

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL

A

1855

	Date	page	col.
Jew's Hosp – regulations, &c – refs Rothschilds – Moses Montefiore – Albert Cohen – Meisen Hosp – Baron Ivan Goes – vocational training – not enough endowments for permanency	JAN – 5	20	B

Cards

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM

B

1856

	Date	page	col.
The rabbis who expect support without work [Halukah] — against old tradi — ref Friedlaki's letter	MAR 21	525	C

Leader Special

JERUSALEM (2) 1858

The old Halukkah system, now that emancip has been achieved under the Turks, should give way to something more constructive — [incidental ref to Yiddish as "the abominable jargon"] — Sephardim still appear prosperous, but / immigrant Ashkenazim are — fanaticism — and Pal should be reorganised under new rules —

Date	page	col.
Jun 2	2 2 8	B

(C)

1872

Plea for properly organised water supply — works suggested in terms of five years, immediate

OCT 18	3 9 1	A

1874

Famine; appeal

Distress — Pers. relief system needed — J. Beythail's visit

APR 17	4 1	B
MAY - 1	7 3	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM C 1870

Appeal for relief of Widows – refs return to Pal – & synods deprecated			
Further appeal – for more women's aid for Knox & workers	MAR – 4	– 6	A
	MAR 11	– 6	B

Lbr Special ~~ABROAD~~

JERUSALEM (3) 1874

Famine appeal

Date	page	col.
MAY 29	137	B

Leeds

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (4) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Riotous behaviour of Israelites – evils of ~~Shechitah~~ – general cult. of Charasidim – time to implement Scheme of Hirsch (Halberstadt)	MAR 29	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM

(5)

1880

The series of articles on Jr — Ottoman Govt's dealings — organised Beggary — little method needed w. Halukkah — Montefiore Testimonial Fund

Date	page	col.
JUN 11	-9	A

Leads

Special

JERUSALEM JEWISH HOSPITAL (1) 1845

	Date	page	col.
To prefer Conversion [missionary hospital] hospital instead of J. hosp. set-up by Sir Moses Montefiore [Flat] — Messrs. Stowell and McNeill conversionists — Dr. Kalegowsen, conversion-physician — Dr. Frankel, physician at J. hosp — Committee should send inquiring out	May 16	161	a
"Triumphant reports" of Conversion Soc — Dr. McGowan-Mission Hospital's success — Rabbi Hirsch Lehren — death of Jp in Jerusalem — Sir Moses Montefiore — account in "Orient" supplied by J. A. Rosenthal, who resides in Jer, now in London — ref. in footnote to Conversion profs, "Jewish Intelligence" & "Voice of Jacob" — appeal for public meeting & send out proper inquiries	Jun 13	177	a

Leader Special

JERUSALEM JEWISH HOSPITAL (2) 1846

Date	page	col.
"Voice of Jacob" asked why it keep £100 collection instead of sending it to Jerusalem — ref to proposal orig. made by Dr. Phillipson & abandoned — letters exchanged between Jacob A. Franklin ("Voice" owner) & Rabbi Mordecai K. Hazan, Jerusalem — JC notes dropping of spinning & weaving schools & intends "industrial schools" (ref Lady Montefiore's journal & his wife's visit) —	Sep - 4	207	b
JC insists "late proprietor" of "Voice of Jacob" send the money to Jerusalem, even if Reglibel time	Sep 18	218	b

Leader

Special

JERUSALEM JEWISH HOSPITAL (3) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Departure for Pal. of Sir Mr. Thad Montefiore, with Col. Gawler — ref. correspondence between Gawler & Sec. A. Franklin re the small grant for Jews. J. Hosp — & suggests enlargement of grant & scope, to aid Pal. Jews, including industrial training schools — attract "friends of Israel" to give — Ltr. of encouragement to Franklin from Simeon Abrahams, Usa	May 18	255	b

Leader

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM WATER SUPPLY

1872

Recs corres — Sir Henry Lumley; Sir Moses Montefiore; Lady Burdett Coutts — pressing need — proper guard needed — Turk Govt's neglect

Date	page	col.
NOV 15	452	A

Tribute to Nassif Pasha —

1873

Date	page	col.
JUL 25	281	A

Leader

SPECIAL (1) 1870

JESSEL, GEORGE

	Date	page	col.
Rumour of appointt as a Lord Justice of Appeal	JUN 24	-9	B

Leader

SPECIAL

JESSEL, GEORGE (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Appointment as Solicitor-Genl - 1st J in Equity Ministry [Govt.] - brief brief.	NOV 10	8	A
His answ speech to his Dover Constits	NOV 24	10	A
Pleasure at his return to Parl — not constitutional arrangt to come here to stand for re-elec. - ref republicans	DEC - 1	6	B
	1873		
Congrats on his appointt as Master of Rolls	AUG 15	334	B

Leader

SPECIAL

JESUITS

1872

	Date	page	col.
"Subtle + unscrupulous antagonist" expelled from Germany by Bismarck	AUG - 2	251	B
Alexander Weill's pamphlet traces Jesuit influence in persecution of Roman Jr	AUG - 2	252	B

Ldy

JESUS

SPECIAL

1876

	Date	page	col.
Modern Xn arguments – historians' treatment o founder o Xty – 1st article a J. Strauss; transl by Rev Dr. Jastrow (Ms)	SEP -1	344	B

LDH

SPECIAL

JESUS, TRIAL O,

1877

	Date	page	col.
(1) - Controversy Alex Taylor Jones a "true trial;" 1st and 2d Sanhedrin"	OCT 19	-9	A
(2) Concluded	OCT 26	-9	A
Supplemented	NOV -9	-9	A

Leader

Special

JEW-HATRED

1851

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Dr. Cahill, Ireland, taken to task for virulent anti-J sermon — religious fanaticism — JC records for him J benevolence to Xns, lack of crime among Js, etc. [Def.]	Apr - 4	201	a

See also Antisem.

Leader

"J. CHRON."

SPECIAL

1854

	Date	page	col.
after a lethargic interval, new arrangements to reinvigorate — policy & aims for the future — refs. Ld Powis in Wales, France, Germany	AUG 18	-1	A

Leader — Special

"JEWISH CHRONICLE" (2)

1854

	Date	page	col.
The editorial vocation — apathy of communit over J affairs — solution is to admit the press — list of readers' complaints	Sep 15	33	a

(A)

1856

Now 54 times addressed communit under present ownership — JC now self-supporting — strain of publishing — importance of advert. income —	Jan 11	444	b

Leader

"J. CHRON"

SPECIAL

A 1854

	Date	page	col.
Annalg. with "Heb. Observer" – rep of "Voice of Jacob" – leads of support – need for a J press –	DEC 22	– 4	A
Appeal for contributions – few Anglo-J scholars – contrast with J Press in Usa, France, Germany	DEC 29	13	A
1855			
Appeal to J public for adequate support – news administrative changes wh inefficiencies – refusal of subventions – retention of independence – duties to J public	MAR 30	116	A

Leader

Special

"JEWISH CHRONICLE"

(3)

1857

Annual custom to talk about ourselves, as against 51 weeks talking about others — 2 yrs' former ownership — progress — was almost bankrupt — bought Dec, 1854 — balanced accts — commercial methods — rising literary standards — world-wide "lifting" of J.C. material — independence —

Date	Page	Col.
Jan - 2	852	a

(B)

1858

The Conversion Son's paper attacks J.C. — esp. for ref. to Talmud & describing I. Worm Shamlay as a legend — J.C. prefers its own Saturdays to those of Conversionist

Enlarged size of paper — 1/6 more space — increase in circulation justifies extra expense — own printers — world circulation —

Date	Page	Col.
Jul 16	245	c
Oct - 1	4	a

Leader
"J. CHRON"

SPECIAL

B 1858

	Date	page	col.
Report on (3 years') progress — samples for 1st time — independce maintained — bribes declined; threats disregarded — improvements —	JAN 1	20	A

Leader

"JEWISH CHRONICLE"

Special

(6) (4)

1859

	Date	page	col.
5th time commenced — owner for past ove 4 years — former mismanagement repaired — extraord. accession of support — in 2 years nearly doubled circulation — now leading J paper in world — dropping of "quasi" advert. — edit troubles — compensations — letter advert. support reced from Jth conferences	Jan · 7	4	a
1860			
The annual "compte rendu" — 1855, 1,000 subscribers on roll (w. amalg. with "Heb. Observer") — dwindled to 500 at year end — defaulters — efficient reorganisation led to balancing of books end 1856 — steady betterment — now nearly 2,000 circ. (5,000 families) — readers' post taxe	JAN 13	4	A

Leader

JEWISH CHRONICLE

SPECIAL (5) 1861

	Date	page	col.
A "family" paper, different from general press — prospers in every respect — independence — financial security — is more prone to criticism than others —	JAN - 4	4	A
	1862		
Materially, steady progress — our principle: protecting Israel & its moral ideas — speaking for those abroad who are prevented from doing so	JAN - 3	4	A
	1864		
A "communal inst." — 10th year present management — continuing prosperity — subventions renounced — independence — suggests Board [illegible] found for diocesan info through Jewish press	JAN - 8	4	A

Leader

J. CHRON. SPECIAL (6) 1865

	Date	Page	Col.
Lead "report" — prospect continues — "comparative" — wide influence — "returns Pol." by the cover — admin. alterations — tabled circulate — prepayment demanded (C) (B)	APR - 7	4	A
1869			
Introducing new series in new format — "w fresh yet experienced hands on board, w fresh & experienced hands at helm" — J. circulation — policy — "and Sat. Observer" dropped from title [Mutual Advtg. &c] (D) (A)	APR - 2	8	A
1871			
Independent — "editorial ... opinions & historical & statistical portions" — but cols open to all J convictions (E)	OCT 13	8	A

See Leader, Press, Duties of;

Leader

SPECIAL

"J. CHRON."

C 1868

	Date	page	col.
Forthcoming enlargement — next issue — fusion of Jc with "Heb. Observer" a step in ~~the~~ history of J. Press — widening of J duties w emancip. — cheap edition also an experiment —	JUN 26	-4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

"JEWISH CHRONICLE"

D 1870

	Date	Page	Col
1st Year of new series under present editorial management — the criticisms, & privileges	MAR 25	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

"ISH CHRON"

E 1871

Date	page	col.
MAR 31	-8	A

3rd Year of New Series — review — "cliques" and communism — respect urged — tributes to Jacob Franklin & Abraham Bernish — "News" — Utd Syn —

Leader
J. CHRON.

SPECIAL

(4) (7) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Not to be intimidated by angry critics – refs. Gross Anglo evidence to London School Bd – Bd of Deps + J.P.'s – Offenbaum's attack	MAR – 8	10	A
4th vol present series – advanced from – now sole repn – impossibility –	APR – 5	8	A
	1873		
Squeezing more in by using smaller type	JAN 31	620	A
4 Years of new form + new management – increase in communal activities – ref admission of press –	APR – 4	8	A

Leader

"JEWISH CHRON"

SPECIAL (8) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Our mission – guiding growing communism – defence – anti-conversn – Js in Xn schools	APR 21	40	B

See Leader "Threats";

See Leader, Critics; Leader: Letters to Ed
" " , Reports, Pow Places of i "Sab. Journal"

leaders Special

JEWISH COLLEGE — בית המדרש 1842

	Date	page	col.
Surprise at dwindling down from proposed Univ or Coll. to "mere Engl. + Heb. day school" — inefficient course of study laid down — must have "mod. langs." — for training preachers, in great demand.	Apr - 8	127	b
Informed that classics & mod. langs. omitted for lack of funds — rebuke to rich Js for breaking promises — plea for middle classes — suggests poor boys from Talmud Torah school "degenerate into cigar makers, orange boys, &c."	Apr 15	132	a
Apology to cigar makers — no reproach intended prev. week	Apr. 22	138	b

See also Js' Coll.; Hebrew Coll;

lead

SPECIAL

"J. DIRECTORY"

1874

Asher Myers' work – statistics, &c

Date	page	col.
APR 10	26	A

leader

Special

JEWISH DISABILITIES BILL (MUNIC. OFFICE) 1845

	date	page	col.
"Remand of the Civil Disabilities of the Js. as far as relates to Municipal Offices [emancip.] — Opponents Sir Robert Inglis (Mem. of Oxford), Plumtre, Pringle — big majority for in Parlt — FOR: Lord Chancellor, Lords Brougham, Campbell, Lansdowne, Monteagle, Duke of Cambridge; Sir Robt. Peel — Peel's speech — ref. Rothschild D.L.; Sir M. Montefiore D.L., magistrate Cinque Ports; Cohen, Surrey magistrate; Sir Robt says Js not precluded) urging further measures — Ld John Russell's speech, ref. Bishop of London, Mr. Macaulay, Dr. Arnold, — chief Rabbi's interest in emancip.:	Jul 25	205	a

Leader — Special

J. DISABILITIES BILL (RELIGIOUS) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Result of Parliamentary adjourned debate – small majority in favour – fallacy of danger to Church – reference to House of Lords & Conformity Bill – attack on Lord Ashley (cont.), as leader of the Conversion Soc.	Dec 24	361	a
see Special Let., J. Assoc. Rem. Civ. & Rel. Dis.,	Dec 24	365	b

Leader

Special

J. EMIGRATION SOC. 1858

	Date	page	col.
Report satisfactory, disproving charges — not responsible for individ. misconduct — females intermarrying w. Aborig. preferred —	Mar - 5	92	a
	1869		
Appeal — objects — usefulness — B	JUN 11	7	A

See Emigration Soc.

LOR
J. HOWE

SPECIAL

1875

	Date	page	col.
Change of title from "Workhouse" approved – report rate	MAR 12	802	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JEWISH HOSPITAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
Early attempts — Morris Emanuel — Hyam Hyams — Z. Josel — Jay Green — Berenstein — opponents N. M. de Rothschild; David Salomons — ref. London Hosp — Late Dr Van Oven — J.C. Hyam & an exclusively J Hosp — * * *	MAY - 7	7	A

Leader

Special

JEWISH LITERATURE

See Literature, Jch

Leader.

Special

"JEWISH NATIONALITY."

1848

Date	page	col.
Aug - 4	625	■
1865		
MAR 17	4	A

Approach of Abq reminds us of overthrow of J nation + the dispersion — J love civic loyalty to State where J lives — still called "aliens" — "J nationality" is a "spiritual nationality" binds all Js — no "political nationality"

Although Engl. Js are Englishmen (as French Js are French, &c), there is historical relig. nationality existence of various festivals, &c. — ignorance of own book — wrong to "assimilate" — H.

leader

SPECIAL

JSH PUBLICATNS SOC.

1869

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for support — co-operation urged w. Relig. Knowl. Assoc	OCT - 1	7	B

Leeds

SPECIAL

"JEWISH VOTE" (1)

1868

	Date	page	init.
No such thing – but to tend towards Liberal because Conservatives opposed emancip.	DEC – 4	4	C

Leader

SPECIAL

"JSH VOTE"

(2) 1880

No much thing, but introduced into campaign for early elec at Sheffield & Lpl - ref Gladstone - Arthur Cohen's intervention & Hy de Worms's rejoinder - to Beaconsfield -

Date	page	col.
FEB 13	-9	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

ISH WORKS MEN'S CLUB 1876

Gratifying status – Sunday leisure – helping foreigners – occupy – 6000 families in London [illegible]

Date	page	col.
MAR 31	848	B

Leader

JEWRY ABROAD

SPECIAL (1)

1869

	Date	page	col.
(1) Summary o condits in: France - Holld - Belgium - Spain - Portugal - Austria - Hungary - Germany	SEP 10	6	B
(2) Denmark - Sweden - Norway - Russia - Poland -	SEP 24	7	A
(3) USA - Canada - W. Inds - Brazil - Australia - India - Ceylon - Mid-East - S. africa - Afric. N. - Abyssinia - Asia	OCT - 8	13	A
~~Summary of condits.~~	~~1871~~		

Leader

SPECIAL

JEWRY ABROAD (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Reviews & condition among Js in Western European countries: France; Germany; Algeria; Italy; Spain; Belgium	SEP - 1	8	A
Holld; constant immig. Dutch Js to England — Germany — Austria — Hungary — Rumania — Turkey — Greece — Gibraltar	SEP - 8	6	A
Russia — Denmk — Sweden — Norway — Mid-East	SEP 22	7	B
The Colonies: W. Inds — Surinam: a "Jew State" against — Canada — St. Helena — S. Africa —	OCT 13	8	B
Contd. — Australia — anti-Reform [J.C.] — jurisdiction of C.R. — suggests appointment of Js in towns as Mayors	OCT 20	7	B
Contd — India —	OCT 27	8	B

Leader
JEWS

SPECIAL

1880

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to Judaism by "La Liberté" (Paris) — effs "Anti-Semitic League," Germany — Reform & insults to Jews — Patriotism	JAN 16	—9	A

Leader

JS' COLLEGE

Special (1) 1851

Prof of trained ministers needed to instruct the ignorant people & prevent falling away — Chief Rabbi & a Js' Coll (ref art. in same issue) — example shown in founding of "University of Padua 20 years ago by Chf Rabbis of Venice, Mantua, Verona, Trieste, & Padua; work just produced by Philoxène Luzzatto, Padua, "Etudes sur les Inscriptions Assyriennes de Persepolis, Hamadan, Van Et-Khorsabad" — aid of Gabriel Tridé — ref. Hy Behrens, L'pool, essay comp. winner

Date: Sep 19 | page: 393 | col.: a

* ? Jewish College [Padua] ? see Rab. Training Coll; see Special Letters

Leader

JS' COLLEGE

Special

(2)

1851

	Date	page	col.
Gratitude to Chief Rabbi — appeal to public for support	Dec 26	89	a
	1852		
Absolute necessity — burgeoning of J mind — Press teeming with J effort — appeal for training of ministers — public welcome for Chf Rabbi's plan — no exclusivity or sectarianism	Jan - 2	97	a
The meeting — Chief Rabbi's great plan welcomed — no sectarianism — regret that no leaders other than Sir Moses Montefiore on platform — middle class support	Jan - 9	105	a

1

Leader

JS! COLLEGE

Special (3)

1852

	Date	page	col.
1st last Dav published this issue — strong middle-class movement — apathy of leading families	Feb 13	145	a
	1853		
Appeal to complete the plan — £1,000 needed — tribute to Chief Rab's encouragement — and 2 comps. contributed to date: Spain + Hall (less than voted), + Hull — refs. also to the proposed coll School — ref J.F.S.	Feb 18	153	a

leader

Special

(4)

1855

	Date	page	col.
Encouragement of its foundation – survey of religious condition in Anglo-Jewry – reply objection by some to Jo's Coll School — A. Benisch	Aug 17	276	a
Opening – English ministers – 1. ultra-orthodox party's lukewarm attitude – the "ultra-liberal" party's opposition –	Nov 13	388	b
1857			
Encouraging 1st report — opposers (counsels): (1) sceptics; (2) indifferentists; (3) ultra-liberals; (4) personally biased against individuals — principle counts more than personalities — lack of ministers	Feb 27	916	a

See also Leader, Jo' Coll. School;

Leaders

Special

(5)

1858

JS' COLL.

	Date	page	col.
New era – change of headmaster – appointment of educ. committee – needs more students – Ld Mayor's School – influence of middle classes – Dowell Bayard's legacy of £1000 [will] – refs. Lond. Assn + coll ["cutting off his natural heirs"] – doubts about Js' Coll School – but no J scholars from City of London Sch + Univ Coll School – more support for J school needed (A) (B)	Oct - 8	4	B
Leaders being revived – distinguished list of lecturers	1872 DEC 20	525	B
~~Time for awakening – its purpose – mixed~~ "Argus"	1874 ~~JAN 13~~	~~183~~	~~A~~
Community's unpardonable neglect	FEB - 6	753	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JS' COLL.

A 1870

Support inadequate — communal apathy — refs also to Js' Coll School

Date	page	col.
APR - 1	- 9	B

Leader

SPECIAL

JS' COLL.

B 1871

	Date	page	col.
Claims to communal reward – appeal now essential – successful mins. trained – qualifications of mins – Js' Coll School	MAR 31	–9	A

LDV
JS' COLL.

SPECIAL

(6)

1875

West End branch classes

Date	page	col.
MAR - 5	85	A

Leader

JS' COLL

SPECIAL (7) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Orthodox communist — struggle v. apathy & coll — against secession of proposed students' hostel	JUN - 9	152	B

Leader
JS' COLL

SPECIAL (8) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Poor provided for — communal influence — St Cath. School necessary as a feeder — Charles Bunnell's reorganisati scheme — evil of Ch of Eng —	MAY - 3	-9	A
1879			
Reorganisati proposals - Principal Dr. Friedlander's valuable scheme — ref working with Univ Coll London	MAR 21	-9	A

Leader

Js' Coll. School

Special

(1)

1855

	Date	page	col.
The case for the J boy school – the charge of "Jesuitical exclusiveness" refuted – Js in Xtn schools & the results unfavourable to Judaism – non-Js soon attend J school	Aug 31	292	a
1856			
Warning against sending J children to non-J boarding schools – danger also in Xtn day school – Jewish schools in Germany eg – also Vienna – opportunity for communion in Js' Coll School	Oct 17	764	a

See also Leaders, Js' Coll.

Leader

Special (2)

1858

JS' COLL. SCHOOL

	Date	page	col.
Training of ministers – whether to bring out or train at home – difficulties of foreign ministry – Continental resources must be matched – JFB org for primary educ – Js' Hosp. also unfitted for theological training – Coll therefore necessary – Coll school as "nursery" to Coll. – decay of religion must be combated	Jan 15	36	a
see Special Leader. Js' Coll.	Oct - 8	4	a

Leader

Special

JS' COMMEMORATION FUND

1859

See Leaders, Rothschild Testimonial;

Bal sheet — committee finishes — culmination of 2 centuries since Resettlement — we allowed & failure to give Testimonials to Ld Lyndhurst & Ld John Russell

Date	page	col.
DEC 16	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

"JS" EXCHANGE"

1855

	Date	page	col.
Press + Jp [Wolf.] - story by Charles Cochrane in "Morning Post", copied into Star (paper) - libels 2 dealers in EAST END (Cutler St.) - alleged receivers of stolen property - 1. jewel merch. - of "Middlesex St., formerly called Petticoat Lane"	FEB - 9	60	A

Leads.

JS' FREE SCHOOL

Special

(1)

1848

	Date	page	col.
Praise of the Committee of Education – alterations to previous to edue. system – abolition of the monitorial system & appointment of paid Teachers – Should have full teachers – Dr. Adler's encouragement –	May 12	529	b

1854

Forthcoming dinner – Sir Anth. de Rothschild's appeal – social condition – Polish J refugees – small number subscribers – decrease –	Mar 17	206	a
see Home Schs. Js' Fr. Sch.	Mar 31	222	a

Leads

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHOOL

(2) 1855

	Date	page	col
Anniversary & expansion — agreement on education & its place in varied masses w Dr. A. H. Layard (Aberdeen Univ) — by NC	APR 27	148	A

Leader

Special

(2)

1855

JS' FREE SCHOOL

	Date	Page	Col.
Time to take 1. school out of Charitable field & make it a national inst. — hundreds of annual subscribers wanted	Jun - 8	196	a
Significance of Lo John Russell's chairmanship of anniversary dinner - ref. J emancip	Jun 29	220	a

(A)

1857

Striking advances & improvements — over 40 teachers — over £1,500 in salaries, exclusive of augmentations — library — prize exams — Rothschild's presidency — largest school in British Dominions — nearly 2,000 children & more annual subs. needed —

	Jun 12	1036	a

leader

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHL

A 1856

2,000 pupils – finances analyzed – by Z

Date	page	col.
MAR 28	532	A

Leader

JS' FREE SCHOOL

SPECIAL (4) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Educational crisis in Communit[y] — invitation to visit 1 school, for 1st-hand information — annual Dinner postponed through death of Treasurer S. De Symons — chance to commemorate him	MAY 18	4	A
1861			
Anniversary — social conditions — rise of middle class — "the four streets" [East End] — progress — duty of education — but not enough subscriptions — signed "E.C."	APR 19	4	A
1863			
Community rebuked for small amount contrib. — growing area — Rothschild generosity — side ref. to wealthy people of the new Bayswater area [implications]	MAY 29	2	B

Leader

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHL

B 1868

Appeal - Gathering anni Quine — H

Date	page	col
JUN 19	-4	C

Leader

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHOOL

C 1870

Appeal — its greatness — refs Angel, headmaster — corporal punishment appeal by JS.

Date	page	col.
JUN 10	-7	A

Leeds

JS' ~~FREE~~ SCH.

SPECIAL

(5) 1864

	Date	page	col.
1900 children daily & many clamouring to attend – but few annual subscribers – signed Z.	MAY 27	4	A
	1867		
Jubilee Festival appeal (B)	JUN 14	5	A
	1869		
52nd report – 2500 pupils – appeal	MAY 14	9	B
The argument in recent cases on its rely instructs – refs also Westminster JFS & St' Coll	OCT 22	6	B
? managing ms. (ref to My Sermons) (C)	1871		
Report (54th) – its virtues – appeal	JUN – 9	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

Js' ~~FREE~~ SCH. (6) 1871

Plea for better attendance, prize dist.

H.M. Inspector's gratifying report — last exam of Matthew Arnold before transfer — tribute Angel — new Insp. P. Le Page Renouff —

School grant — marks annin. fest. unnecessary — appeal for balance

Appeal (in lieu of annin. dinner)

" — forthcoming dist. of prizes

Appeal

Date	page	col.
JUL 28	6	B
1872		
MAY 10	81	B
MAY 24	114	A
JUN 28	183	B
JUL 19	225	B
1873		
MAR 14	729	B

Leeds

JS' FREE SCHOOL

SPECIAL

(4) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Teacher-training success – of Esther Barnett & David Soares			
Dinner postponed because of Jacob Wolf's death	MAY - 9	93	B
	JUN 27	217	B
	1874		
Change of prize dist. Date suits communist better	JUN 19	189	A
	[misnumbered 199]		
	1875		
Fest. Dinner	APR - 2	850	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MS' & GENL. LIT & SCIENT. INST

1856

	Date	page	col.
Success of amateur Concert at Sussex Hall	JUN 13	6	20 A

Leader | Special

JS' HOSPITAL — (Neveh Zedek) (1)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Title inconsistent with activities — reorganising — helping poor Lads [social conditions] — attack on the Conversion Operative Instr. — recalling letter on Isaacs, forms pupil — also Lipman Levy — reforms; ref. rev. Faudel's 1844 pamphlet — forthcoming appeal Dinner.	Jun 14	281	a

1851

Appeal — tribute foresight late Abraham Goldsmid, founder philanthropist — Hy Faudel & new apprenticing system — list of trades [occups, general (incl. "clickers")] — heavy losses by Brs, Sir Anst. de Rothschild, D Gdes, Aaron Joseph & Lawrence Levyes [social conditions]	Jun 13	281	a

Leader

JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL

(2) 1856

	Date	page	col
Appeal – visit of H.R.H. Prince [Salomon] & Fandel			
	FEB – 8	477	A
~~Jubilee banquet – community's advance~~	~~FEB 22~~	~~492~~	~~A~~

Leeds

JS' Hos. (Nevei Zedek) Special (3) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Jubilee Dinner – ref early social conditions – chairman David Salomons (Ld Mayor)	Feb 22	492	a
	1858		
Appeal in aid	Mar. 5	92	c
	1859		
Several cont – David Salomons; Sir Francis Goldsmid – both argue on "Jewish" grounds against removal of school – but JC visits, both for assimilationist tendencies – but JC favours removal to Caterham –	JUL 15	4	A

Leeds
F5' Hosp.

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Appeal — 1806 original fund — commencing — has increased fourfold since — therefore 4 times I need (A)	JUN 29	4	A
	1861		
Found — Stone laying at Norwood — enthusiasm —	JUN 14	4	A
	1868		
Ref. Poor Law Act — praise for arrangement with Ass. of Guardians — ref J. H. Franklin — illegitimacy	AUG 28	4	A
	1869		
Festival — deficits — appeal (B)	APR 16	8	A
	1871		
Bonus debt paid off — tribute Lionel Von Oven	JUN - 9	7	a

Leader
St' Hosp

SPECIAL

A1860

Subscription list — success — right to move to country

Date	page	col.
SEP 21	-4	A

Leader
JS' HOSP.

SPECIAL

B 1870

festival appeal

Date	page	col.
MAY - 6	- 6	B

Leader

JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL

(5) 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
Applicants for admission — well proved, but few prov. subscribers	DEC - 8	10	B
	1873		
Appeal	MAY 30	150	A
	1874		
Important question — of Parish Removal Act + expense — of Bd of Guardians	JAN 23	717	B
Appeal	MAR 13	832	B
Rebuke over secrecy re annuf. of Jo' Orph Asyl	JUL 10	232	B
Annuity. question with Jo' Orph. Asyl.	DEC - 4	578	A

Ldr
JS' Hosp

SPECIAL

(6)

1875

Advantages of anesth. at Jr' Opth Asyl.

Date	page	col.
APR - 2	848	A

Wade

SPECIAL

JS' Hosp & JS' ORPH ASYL

(67) 1876

Welcome to annalg.

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	704	B

leader Special

JEWS' INFANT SCHOOL

1842

Report for 1841 – Sentence posted on instruction in "the principles & tenets of our faith" as a proof, it is hoped, that the differences with F. H. Goldsmid, Pres., will not affect the traditional character of the school's teaching

Date	Page	Col.
Mar 25	113	a

1874

Appeal

Organisation program – post-mortem

APR 10	26	B
JUL 10	237	A

Leader

"IS KILLED CHRIST" SPECIAL

1865

	Date	page	col.
(Refs. Napoleon's "Julius Caesar" comment – suggest of passing hate to 6000th generation – in any case not time – question of Messiah Jesus or)	MAY - 5	4	A

Leader

Special

JS' ORPHAN ASYLUM (1) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Approaching ball in air	Mar 17	459	b
(A)			

1857

Investigations into troubles re staff & children — several inquiries since 1852 — unjust treatment of Rev. Davis, headmaster (ex JFS.); & covering up of actions by Mr. & Mrs. Franklin steward & matron — official inspection — resignation of trustees' Committee — illogical attitude of general court of inst. — ref to report of Rabbi wrongly in the "supplement"

	Apr 10	964	b
(B) (C)			

1873

Appeal

	MAR 21	748	A

Lease

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH. ASYL.

A 1856

	Date	page	col
Unprecedented disorderl proceedgs at meet: of dismissals [Disorde]	DEC - 5	823	C

Leadr

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH. ASYL.

B 1870

	Date	page	vol
Mistaken report re Xn children's admission to School - Jewish Wales's correction — admission of Prots to meetgs urged	JAN 21	-6	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH. ASYL

C 1871

	Date	page	col
Forthcoming Festival Dinner - Lionel Louis Cohen - suggest annalg. with Js' Hosp.	MAR 17	-8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JS' ORPHAN ASYL (2) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Probable at apprenticing O tailoring trade – other occupations should be sought	JAN 23	717	A
see Leader - Js' Hosp.	JLY. 10	232	B

Leader

SPECIAL (3) 1875

Js' ORPH ASYL

The annalf. proposal w. Js' Hosp.

Date	page	col.
DEC 31	641	B

Leader

SPECIAL

JEWS, RESPECT FOR,

1871

	Date	page	col.
News attitude towards non-Js - J inborn dignit - ref Wagner's antisem. & accusation of J influence wit Poss - I.	JAN - 6	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JOAN OF ARC

1876

Canonisation question — parallel w. Zeus — but whole people not blamed for Joan, as Jove for Zeus

Date	page	col.
MAY - 5	73	A

Leader Special

JOEL, LOUIS 1851

	Date	page	col.
Demand for reparation for Louis Joel, Dublin J. moneylender, falsely imprisoned on forged bill charge, although discovered afterwards to be innocent — 19 months in gaol — Press generally indignant, except "Globe" [defence] — wife's letter to newspaper — junk memorials to Home Sec. — Joel released	Jun 13	281	b

see Special Let, Joel Case;

Leader

Special

JUDAISM

(1)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Modern Judaism viewed in relation to the emancipation struggle — leader in "Weekly Dispatch" gives a comparison of Judaism as compared w Xty — to Jews's advantage	Jun - 5	1028	a
"Eclectic Review" attacked for article suggesting that Judaism is "dead" — vitality never lost — Israel's mission continues to witness to truth — Jesus lived as a Jew & advocated Judaism	Oct 30	1196	a
Contd. — Providence's plan for ultimate triumph of Jewish truth Concluded — The Xn attack on Judaism countered by drawing parallel to Xty with Mohammedanism & Mormonism — Jesus as Messiah — R.C.'s attitude to Reform — attack by Jc. on the "unscrupulous" "J. Intelligence"	Nov - 6	1204	a
	Nov 13	1212	a

Leader

JUDAISM — Special (2)

1858

	Date	Page	Col.
"Eclectic Review" again Collier & Cooke for derogation, without proofs, of Judaism — ref. Isaac Aguilar's books — ref. Again & origins of the infamous blood libel — Conversion — sacrifices & Crucifixion	Feb 19	76	B
Concluded — "Eclectic Review" — the various "Xtys" — rejection of Messiahship of Jesus	Feb 26	84	C

1863

"Edinburgh Quarterly's" comments — welcomed but patronising — Xty & Jud. —	MAR 27	4	A
Contd. — Jews	APR - 3	4	A
" — modern conditions	APR 10	4	A

Leader

JUDAISM SPECIAL (3) 1864

"Edinburgh Quarterly" again – Xty & Jud. – ref. Milman's "Hist of J."
Contd. – no "new revelation"

Its historical persistence attested

How can we expect Xns to understand & respect it if we ourselves are ignorant of it? – B.

Errors of judgment in Prof. Flint's work & "Standard's" reviews – Jud. progressive

Date	page	col.
FEB 26	4	A
MAR – 4	4	A
1868		
OCT 16	4	A
1869		
DEC – 3	7	A
1874		
SEP – 4	364	A

leader

SPECIAL

JUD. & XTY (1) 1868

	Date	page	col
I. — Xn assumptions of pre-eminence in morality false — ref Book "Morale Juive et Morale Chretienne" — H.	MAR 27	-4	B
II - contd. - Xty's man-made code — Xty's bloodstained record — Justinian's mercifulness — H.	APR - 3	-4	B
III - contd. — Xty's arrogation to itself of morality. — H.	MAY - 8	-4	A
IV - concludes —	MAY 29	-4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

JUDAISM & XTY (2) 1869

The "religious idea" — Just. as parent of later creeds — / moralities — Xn dissensions —

Date	page	col.
OCT 29	6	B

Under

SPECIAL

JUD. & XTY (3) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Defence & publication of special articles on "Panchristianism" — Its standing up for themselves — apology for unkind resp to Jews	FEB-3	-6	8

Leader

SPECIAL

1855

JUDAISM, COURAGE O,

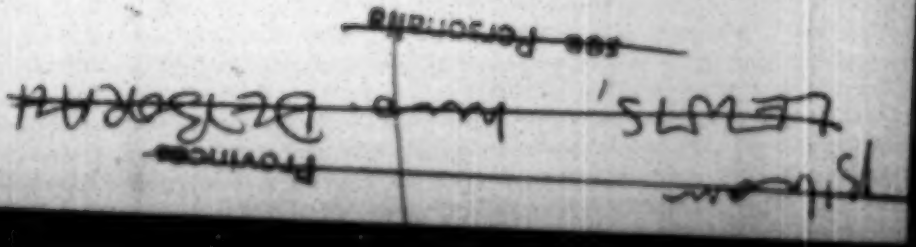
	Date	page	col.
Its historical examples — Abraham - Moses - Joshua - Gideon - Poem "Gideon's War Song"	JAN 19	36	B
Contd — Samuel - Jeremiah - Elijah - Daniel - Hananiah, Mishael, Azariah - Maccabees -	JAN 26	45	A
Concluded — courage against Caligula - Matthias — Rab. Akiba —	FEB - 2	52	B

leader

SPECIAL

KASHER MEAT

See Meat, Kosher



Leader

KIDNAPPINGS, R.C., SPECIAL

1863

	Date	Page	Col.
Latest parallel to Mortara Case — J girl Pregnion Zoglio [Cavaglia] — attack on Pius IX	OCT 30	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

KINDNESS TO ANIMALS

1876

	Date	page	col.
Lessons of costermongers' Donkey shows at Crystal Pal. — Judaism's merciful injunctions	MAY 19	105	B

Leader

Special

KINGSTON (Jamaica) 1855

Curious controversy re headship Wolmer's School. Ch. of Engld foundation – J. Court (lawyers) eleven in favr. to Xn, who lodge objection on trust deed – Xn support objection – [presumptuous of] to stand where trust deed states must be Xn [Church schools]	Nov 15	381	•

Leader

KNOWLEDGE — Special — 1848

	Date	page	col.
see Special Leader. Popular Instruction	Oct - 6	1	a

Cards

SPECIAL

LABOUR, DIGNITY OF, 1852

	Date	page	col.
J view from Bible times — J occupts historicall & geographicall — J contrib. to civilizatn — by Benteri	NOV 12	41	A

Leader

SPECIAL

LABOUR, SANCTITY O,

1870

	Date	page	col
Ref Industrial Exhibn, 1871 – Judeism's view of work, & Xn – wages through failure to sanctify work	AUG 26	-6	A

leader

SPECIAL

LAG B'OMER

1869

Need to remember our history

Date	page	col.
APR 23	6	B

leader

LANCS DISTRESS SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Special sym services – J. aid – sp. evening – Govt's help abroad for persecuted Jo – gratitude	DEC 12	4	A

Leader

Special

"LAWS AND REGULATIONS"

1847

OF THE CHIEF RABBI

date	page	col.
Oct 22	277	a

Laws for the conduct of synagogues — decorum — now adopted by Gt. Synagogue — hopes all metropolitan synagogues will follow suit

Leaders

Special

LECTURES

1851

	date	page	col.
Growing desire on part for public lectures [incl. sermons], esp. among working classes — refs. Rev. H. Hölzel, at Hamburg Syn.; Dr. M. Kalisch, at New Syn.; Rev. Dr. Schiller at MfC — also Friday night lectures	Jan 10	105	a

Leader

LEGISLATION

SPECIAL

1870

	Date	page	col.
Subjects of interest to Js — Parl & current debates — Marriage w. Deceased Wife's Sister — the Usury Laws Act — Handbills on pow Sabbath-keeping Js prevented from Sunday work by Factory Operatives Act	JUN - 3	- 8	B

Leader

SPECIAL

1869

LETTERS TO T EDITOR

	Date	page	col.
Apology for permitting personal recrims. in corrs. cols; ref "Items" & Hr Assn H. Mosses — rigorous exclusion of offending letters — [T.C.]	JUL - 9	7	B
	1874		
Reproving corrs. Sir DL Salomons, Algernon Sydney — "Delicacy's" let. not published.	SEP 11	384	A

Leader

SPECIAL

LEX TALIONIS

1867

	Date	page	col.
"Oh Tel's" wrongful interpretation — refs Deut. xix, 21, & Exod XXI, 24-25	NOV - 8	5	C

Ldr

SPECIAL

LIBEL LAWS

1874

Too severely construed

Date	page	col.
AUG 28	350	A

Leaders

Special

LIBELS ON JS

1853

	Date	page	col.
Punch, Morning Advertiser, & Times all attacked for libels on Js in general — Js accused of crimes — contrast shown with shocking Xn records [Defense]	Jul 22	332	a
Punch's weak attempt to pretend at "friendship for Js" while attacking them [Def]	Aug - 5	347	b
The Colborne case — his pamphlet "The Vampires of London" [Communist libel — Def] — Js as moneylenders — driven into it by the oppression — Xn moneylenders worse [Law cases]	1865 APR 21	4	A

See also Leaders, Defense;

Leader

Special

LIBRARY, ANGLO-J.

1855

	date	page	col.
Appeal to community to support ed's venture (reported in another roll) – lack of J books among anglo-Jewry, leading to ignorance & loss to community.	Aug 10	268	B
	1868		
Communal need	JUL 24	4	B

LOV

SPECIAL

LIFE, SANCTITY O

1874

Grave respect needed

Date	page	col.
OCT 16	465	B

Leads

LIFEBOAT

SPECIAL (1) 1868

	Date	Page	Col.
appeal to Engl. to provide one – first "lifeboat" the Ark of Noah	AUG 14	4	C
	1869		
Appeal for a "J" lifeboat	JAN – 8	4	C
	1873		
J' Coll Schools initiative – Rev. S. Smiley – other Schools' help	MAR 28	769	B
	1874		
Perils of winter at sea – appeal for J schoolboys' funds	JAN – 2	669	A

Leader
LIFEBOAT

SPECIAL (2)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Lives at sea — 1 Baroness de Rothschild lifeboat — J Schoolboys' committee — Rev. S Single R	MAY 21	125	A

leader

Special

LITERARY INST. (1) 1845

	Date	page	col.
Encouragement of	Jan 17	73	a
	1851		
Apathy – London only one of Lit. soc. of that sort prospering –	Nov - 7	33	a
	1857		
Glad to note increased membership – educ. influence on rising middle class	Feb - 6	894	c

Leader

LITERARY INST.

Special

(2)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Empty exchequer – lack of support – too much pleasure-seeking of young – outside London centre position different – Hebrew studies dropped – should have been more "Jewish" than "General" – the Friday night lectures something special – should provide current needs – e.g. training of Jobs governesses for private families – appeal for forthcoming Drive	Mar 13	9	2 a
Aplea to prevent it from falling – deficit of £300 – but social uplift, esp. Friday night, incalculable – expand education side – Sab. or Sunday schools, as in USA – failure of single-subject courses – courses for clerks? – "Sussex Hall School" suggested as – day school for "middle" requirements between Free Schools & high-fee schools [schools]	Dec. 4	12	3 6 b

Leader

Special

LITERARY INST. (3)

1858

Date	page	col.

Hope closure will be averted – possible guidance of teenagers – 500 boys running loose after leaving school [school-leavers] – great want of gymnasium but no place to train

Sep 24 | 3 | 24 | B

1859

Closed – mistake from beginning in making it both "Job" & "General" – educative contribution – more Jewish stamp needed – hope for revival of Russell Hall

NOV-4 | 4 | A

1860

Its demise complete with sale of Russell Hall lease – sorrow at cessation of Fri night lectures – no "further education" – no trade – no home-visiting – no folk dancing – Sat. evening school for offenders

JAN 27 | 4 | A

Leader

SPECIAL

LIT. & SCIENT. INSTITUTNS

1848

	Date	page	col.
Spread of knowledge – Sussex Hall of Mechanics' Athenaeum – ref Rev. Raphall – Dr Barnard Vaux Over – programme – Infants Institute (Bury Court) – Fri. night Lectrs –	OCT. 11	9	A

Leader — Special

LITERARY SOCIETIES — 1850

	date	page	col.
By J.M. — welcome to spread of L. Lit Soc — details of the new Portsmouth Mech. Lit. Soc. & its plans	Oct 18	9	a

Leader

SPECIAL

LITERARY SOC, J.

1850

To encourage study of J lit, &c. – call for establishment – refs "Herz ben Pinchas" & Dr Schiller's Sonnets Szinnessy (ex Times) – Dr. Schiller-Szinnessy's letter

Date	page	col.
MAY 31	265	A

lead

SPECIAL

LITERATURE, HEB

1870

Oppy to spread it — the institutes connected w. it

Date	page	col
JUL 15	-7	A

Leader

Special

LITERATURE, JEWISH, (1) 1846

	Date	page	cat.
Defence of J. writing — paucity in England but plenty elsewhere — ref to comments of Dr. Kitto, esp. in his "History of Palestine" (edition) — &c. quotes Jacobi, [redacted] optimism; Gans, jurisprudence; Valentin, physiology; Meyer Hirsch, maths; Freund & Bonfey, philology; Meyerbeer & Mendelssohn, arts — ref to opinion of Carl Gutzkow, Germany; — Louis Aguilar — list of J books pub. in Engl in Germany [see Special Books, Germany]			
Contd — ref. to Dohm, contemporary friend of Mendelssohn, supporter of J emancip. in Germany; — further list J. books pub. Germany begs 1 Oct [see Special Books, Germany]	Nov 13	22	a
	Nov 27	30	b

Leader

Special

LITERATURE, JEWISH, (2) 1849

Ref. Bishop of Oxford's charge that the Js have "no literature," JC draws his attention, eg, to the J. books in the Bodleian Library; incl. late Rabbi David Offenhuy — ref to Barbados official "Gazette" copying 3 whole JC articles — JC attacks communal ignorance & lack of support of J. Literature — ref Rev. Hurwitz & Archbishop of Canterbury & Coleridge — a "J. Books Society" suggested, like former "Soc. for Promoting Good & Wisdom" (חברת שוחרי טוב וחכמה), Berlin

Date	page	col.
Mar - 9	173	a

(See 3)

Leeds

LITERATURE, JEWISH. Special (3) 1849

	16th	page	col.
The value of J lit — refs MSS. Bodleian Library; Oppenheim Lib. & Hyman Kirchael MSS.; Brit. Museum; national libraries Paris, Parma; — Scholars Eberman, Goldberg, Leopold Dukes — tributes to Dukes by ed. of "Orient" in "Bibliotheca Judaica" — also by La Orientalist "Baron Hammer-Purgstall in "Wiener Jahrbücher" ("Vienna annals") — Dukes' book "Blumenlese" ("Gathering of Flowers") — Fr. suggests helping these Scholars & Jews to translate & publish rare works — Chief Rabbi contributing	Mar	16	181	a
Ref to Alfred Louis, B'ham & Cambridge, addendum	Mar	16	188	a

Leader

LITERATURE, JEWISH, Special (4) 1849

	Date	Page	Col.
J press encouraged by Xns – but not by Js – general press + Xn clergy quote JC – few wealthy Js of the 30,000 [Stat.] give support – apathy – ignorance of J. learning – no seminaries or colleges – aspiring lads give up + take to "pedlary" [occup.] – Continental Js different – refs "faint glimmer" through researches of Rabbi Hirsch Edelman (Mr Dr Raphall) & Reginald Dulles (Mr Walter Josephs)	Apr 27	229	a
Sad state of J. lit – neglect by wealth-seeking members of community – J scholars starving – refs to L Dukes' discovery of 13th-cent. MS. by English J in Bodleian Lib [referred to in "Oxford Letter"] – notice also of Hirsch Edelman; Dr Raphall; T. Theodors; Goldberg; Rawnsley; Ackerman; Fränkel	Aug 10	349	a

Leader

LITERATURE, JEWISH — Special — (5) — 1850

	Date	Page	Col.
Bishop of Oxford's accusation that the Jews have no literature — refuted by Bodleian Heb. collections alone — but modern Jews certainly ignorant — ref. meet. Conversion Soc. — Dr Macgowan — at Oxford — lack of Jewish support even for J.C. — Herschell collection at Hamburgh inaccessible — catalogue bad — Hirsch Edelmann's Discovery of Hen Ezra Heb. MS. & other Heb. MSS. — Huntingdon Collection	Mar 8	169	a
Welcome revival of Heb. lit. in a period of free-thinking — Rabbi Ephraim Herz of Silesia, now in London, & reprint a standard Talm. work 'DC'N 3' (Yad Hakasheh), by R. Hakadosh Cohen of Lyons, master to the late Rabbi Raphael Meldola, London Hebrew — by "H"	Nov 22	50	b

Leader

Special

LITERATURE, JEWISH (6) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Self-regeneration through J hist – & not arg for Js – call by Kus also for reprinting of Jos Hess	Jan 30	1,2 9	a
	1867		
J apathy over own literature – H.	MAY 17	4	A
	1869		
"Nemo's" article – apathy – schools backward in arrangement	JUL - 9	7	A
more practical interest showing – tribute to Abraham Benisch	JUL 30	6	A

Leader

LIVERPOOL

Special

(1)

1851

	Date	page	vol.
The quarrel between members of Exec. of the Old Heb. Cong. of resignation, &c. Rev. D. M. Isaacs — call for more harmony	Oct 24	17	a
Refusal of Old Heb. Cong. to accede to Jc. reporter's request to admit him [Godfrey Levi] to semi-annual meet. [admission of press] — details obtained therefore from members present — argument about "free members" in assem adjourned — Jc. corres. instructed to apply for admission again	Nov - 7	39	a
	1872		
Found - Store Synies Rd. Syn — local generosity —	DEC 27	541	A
	1874		
Appeal for women's bonnet for Syn	FEB - 6	753	B

LIV
LIVERPOOL

SPECIAL

(2)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Conservative Princes Rd Ward - praise	SEP - 4	365	B

Leader

SPECIAL

LONDON HOSP. (1) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Appeal — services of Jos — the late J Stewart, Hy E. Beddington	APR - 8	-9	B
Further appeal — ref Roster table at banquet	APR 29	-8	B

Leader

LONDON HOSP.

SPECIAL (2) 1873

Appeal

" — new wing

Date	Page	col.
MAR - 7	10	B
MAR 21	49	B

Leader

SPECIAL

LONDON J INSTITUTNS

1875

News reads of articles in this issue

Date	page	col.
DEC-3	576	B

Ldx

SPECIAL

LONDON SCHOOL BD

1876

Vindicate its work – report in 3 members

Date	page	col.
SEP - 8	361	A

Leads

SPECIAL

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH 1868

	Date	page	vol.
Visit to England – Tribute	JUL 24	4	D

Leader

LORD MAYOR, JEWISH, Special (1) 1855

	Date	Page	Col.
Hisly - 1st J to become Ld Mayor of London - Duke Salomons - tributes - refs emancip.	Oct - 5	333	a
Unprecedented honour leads on to consideration of J emancip. in general	Oct 12	340	b
Correction - transposed lines in Oct 12 leader	Oct 19	352	c
Lord Mayor's Day - must lead to Party emancip	Nov - 9	372	a
Now actually Ld Mayor - Ft. suggests Jp of Empire should found Prize to commemorate it.	Nov 16	380	a
Repl to "Morn Herald" which doubts Salomons' Judaism - Ft points out Kosher meat at Guildhall; Hist Precedents; &c - refs Ld Chaplain	Nov 16	380	c

Leader Special

LORD MAYOR, JEWISH (2)

1856

	Date	page	col.
Difference of opinion on Commemoration method — "piece of plate" not enough — Scholarships, at perhaps Jo' Coll. or J.F.S. (Rothschild beneficence) — therefore suggests Salaman Schol for Jo' Coll. & a Rothsch. Schol. for J.F.S.	Dec 26	8	4 b
	1865		
2nd Jew Lord Mayor — Ald. D.S. Phillips — David Salomons & question of a baronetcy — emancip. — H.	OCT - 6	4	A
Term begun — J mayors elsewhere — tolerance all round	NOV 17	4	A
Lord Mayor's Day — tribute to retiring Phillips — "political meeting" on Reform — an endowment or a testimonial? — H.	1866 NOV - 9	4	A

Leader

Special

LORD MAYOR'S SCHOLARSHIP

see Leader, Salomons Scholarship.

Leader

LOUISE, PRINCESS

SPECIAL

1870

	Date	page	col
Felicitations on her engagement to Marquess Lorne — Laws & duty of Royal marriages	OCT 21	6	A

Leader

COLONEL LOWTHER,

1847

	Date	page	col.
Let: from "Hertz Ben Poinahas," HRC, used as leader — reply to nomination speech, Westmoreland elec. [Emancip] [brother of Lord Lonsdale] — anti-Jewish comments [defence], incl. that Lord John Russell was rewarded [bribed] for getting L. de Rothschild into Parl; & that, among other things, Js would "sell old clothes on Sundays" — which admits "bribe": 1,800 years of persecution — & points out that the Irish are fast replacing Js in the old clothes trade [sweep] [rep. of contribution in January, ref Fredk's refusal to allow Mendelssohn's membership of Berlin Acad of Science, to contribution of m's descendants to music & heroism: Philip Veit, Russian soldier, communicated by Blucher on the field; & Ussieli, musical painter at Frankfort-on-Main)	Aug 20	221	a

Leader

LUTHER

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
Participation in 1 memorial at Worms - Protestantism's debt to God.	JAN 15	4	C

Leader

SPECIAL

MALNUTRITION

1873

	Date	page	col.
Warning of dangers inherent in lack of food for poor in report of L'pool Soup Kitchen - ref. enlarged purpura among poor children everywhere	DEC 26	654	A

Coats

SPECIAL

MANAGEMT, INSTITUTIONAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
Better system needed, to avoid abuses, esp. financial	JAN 16	701	A

Leader

SPECIAL

M/C CONGS.

1872

	Date	page	col.
Welcome to mems 5th M/C Syn —	SEP 20	344	B
Span. & Port. Rep. dedication preparations	1874		
" " " "	MAY - 1	74	A
	MAY - 8	89	B

See leader, M/C Sephardim;

Leader

SPECIAL

M/C JS' SCHOOL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Interesting report — Govt inspection question — attempt at B'ham to establ. a "J vote" condemned — School absenteeism — immigration difficulties	DEC 26	652	A

Leeds

Special

M/C & SALFORD EDUC. BILL

1851

	Date	page	col.
Scheme to pay for schools through rates, with rights of conscience; M/C & Salford Schools [Porlt] – to want alteration from A.V. to own Bible – refused – Lord John Russell suggests all schools rated for – Board of Regs in touch with Govt, as also M/C & Salford School Exec. – to receive no grant in aid, yet pay rates – Council on Educ	Dec 12	76	a
Support for M/C & comm – in its project – 3 schools not recog. by the Privy Committee on Council of Education – to do not want A.V., therefore denied benefits of Bill – likely to be counting-wards – Bd of Regs must take up subject acting in all local Bills [educ]	Dec 19	81	a

Leader

SPECIAL

M/C SEPHARDIM

1872

Span + Port Agts to be constituted

Support from all called for — echos of Resettlement

Congrats on ground-stone ceremony

Date	page	col.
APR 12	26	A
1873		
MAY 23	133	B
JUN 13	180	A

See Leaders, M/C Congs, Afr Span + Port Segn;

Leader Special

MARKS'S SERMONS 1851

	Date	page	col.
Attack by (USA) Asmonean on JC's attitude repelled — JC's attitude towards Reform	Dec 19	83	b

Leader

MARRIAGE WITH DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER — Special (1) — 1850

	date	page	col.
Rej. Stuart Wortley's Bill in Parl — wrong impression of Jopposition corrected by Chief Rabbi's letter regarded by Marriage Commission in 1848, giving J. Bibl. Law	May 24	257	a
Passage of Bill in Commons displeases Ofmourners — among them Dr. G. Croly, whose wholesale attack on the Mosaic laws in letter to Standard is censured — Jewn and Xty	Jul 26	229	a
	1851		
Jo offers "Lord Lyndhurst's Act" forbidding such marriage — permitted in Bible — refs Mosaic code — support of Marriage Law Repeal Assoc [Eccl. Law + Gs]	Feb 7	140	a

Leader

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (2) 1855

	Date	page	col
2nd Read. of Bill in Parlt – C.R.'s opinion – Mosaic code in advance of modn legislation in various fields –	MAY 18	172	A

leader

SPECIAL
MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Lords opposition — Levit. XVIII, 18, permits it — Church's mistaken attitude	MAR - 1	4	A
Extraord. prohibition — legal "crime" — anti-Biblical	APR 12	4	A
1862			
Legal in other countries & the empire — Lev XVIII, 18 — Lev. XVIII, 6 — call to repeal obnoxious laws preventg such marriages	FEB 28	4	A
Concluded — Reason v. emotion — marriage laws Reform &c justified — ref Lev. XVIII, 16, & Deut. XXV, 5-6	MAR - 7	4	A

Leader

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (4) SPECIAL

1866

	Date	page	col.
New attempt with Marriage Bill in Parlt – Mr. Chambers – meaning of Lev. XVIII, 18 –	MAR – 9	4	A
1869			
Hope for eventual legalisation – Gladstone's proposal to leave to each relig. denom. to decide a step forward	AUG 13	13	A
(A)			
1871			
Advocacy of change in law in novel "Hannah" by Mrs Muloch –	NOV 24	8	A
1872			
New Bill introd in Parlt – hope doubtful not prove abortive – sanctioned by Queen in Colonies – Sir Crispin speech	MAR – 1	8	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER B A 1870

Bill lost in Lords by 4 votes – deplored

Date	page	col.
MAY 27	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (5) 1873

Appeal for passing of Bill

Date	page	col.
FEB 21	672	A

Leader

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER

(6) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Anomaly of illegality in England & legality in Colonies — time to alter & make it legal in England — interpret Bible	MAR 28	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (4) (7) 1880

Settlement near — Govt. takes pte Bill under its protection — Biblical authority

Date	page	col.
JUN - 4	- 9	A

Leader

MARRIAGE FEES

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
Reductions decided at New Synn; proofs of hardship in poor couples — refs. Abraham Harris, Louis Hyam — praise also for Sephardi synn; fees always low	Mar 14	177	a
Call to revise whole system — high fees have caused civil marriages ~~to occur~~, or worse at all, among poor — tribute to Sephardi Synn & New for reductions — all synns appealed to to follow suit — no fees at Sephardi Synn.	Mar 21	185	a
see Special Reader. Vestry. Select	Mar 28	193	a

L Dr

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE, FIRST COUSINS'

1875

	Date	page	col.
G H. Darwin's research, - allowed by Speaker	MAR 26	833	B

L&T

SPECIAL

MARRIAGES, IRREGULAR

1874

	Date	page	col.
Russian decision on civil marriage — avoidy Contraplan — "second" marriages in England	NOV 13	529	B

Leader

MARRIAGE LAW — SPECIAL (1)

1860

Attack on marriage law Defence Soc. — See anti-marriage w. dec. wife's sister — insults to law by Duke of Marlborough, Sir Geo Wood, & Bp of Oxford

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	7	A

1868

C.R. v Alb. D. Salomons as witnesses before Royal Commission — opposing views on age marriage rees. of Registration Acts

SEP - 4	4	C

1869

Marriage Certif. — Degs — Ald. Salomons — faulty agent — repeal body

JAN 29	4	A

See also Marr. w Deceased Wife's Sister,

Leader

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE LAW (2) 1873

	date	page	col.
Pabt — 3 views	OCT 17	480	A

Ldr

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE REGULATNS

1877

	Date	page	col.
The new scheme — weekly fees — "irregular" marriages — availability at minor regns	JUL 20	10	B

leader

Special

MARRIAGE RIGHTS

1842

	Date	page	col.
Refused to Reformers – support for refusal – (See Depts) leader on Print 3.	~~Feb 25~~ Nov. 11	100	6

Leader

SPECIAL

MEAT, KASHER (1) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Alterations imposed by closing of slaughter-houses – ref provisions 1874 of Metropolis Buildg Act 1844 – dietary laws – higher price of K. meat – Common Council's resolution – advice to Shechita Bd	APR – 4	9	B
Effects of Metrop. Buildg Act Amendt Bill – closing of private slaughter-houses – use of public Sl-houses – high price of Kosher meat – ref Shechita Board	APR 18	41	A
Divine ordinance – Rams case concerning humaneness [redacted] – Metrop. Buildg Act 1844 repealed – slaughter-houses – Suburbs needs – Utd Kgm Commee of Inquiry – high prices – humane meat – Shechita question	AUG 15	333	A

leader

MEAT, KASHER

SPECIAL (2)

1875

Ever increasing prices – Callaman – C.R.'s reasons not sufficient for banning imports – Shechita Bd.

Date	page	col.
OCT 29	497	A

Leaflet

Special

MEAT TAX

1847

	Date	page	col.
If destitution widespread — no meat to sell for cooks — enquire increase of meat tax (for Roast meat) by Congregational Boards — driving people to tripe pluck — Wholesale monopoly in meat trade, one market only, Whitechapel — evil. of Slaughter Houses	May 28	141	a

Leader

SPECIAL

MEATS. DISEASE-TRANSMITTG

1880

Date	page	col
NOV 12	-9	A

Ref Dr. Henry Behrend's article - inspection of meat - superiority of J system of Shehitah & Trefah code [dietary laws]

Leader

Special

MEDICAL HELP

1848

	Date	page	col.
Threat of cholera epidemic from abroad makes more necessary proper provision of medical help for the poor [charities] — bad organisation of charities &c. [their administration] — improvements needed in medical provision — example, [Fr. Lyon + Dr. Van Oven [Barrowsway] — special fund suggested — Chief Rabbi's ref in sermon at New Syn.	Oct 18	17	a
Support for plea for Wat End poor	1872 JAN 12	10	B

LSR

SPECIAL

MERTHYR TYDVIL

1874

	Date	page	col.
appeal - Sym & Fchool	OCT 23	482	A
	1875		
Sym appeal	JUN 18	94	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MESSIAH, FALSE

1878

The case of David Lazzaretti — recollection of Sabbatai Zvi — no comparison with Jesus —

Date	page	col.
SEP 20	-9	A

leader

SPECIAL

"METHODIST RECORDER"

1869

	Date	page	col.
Comment on Schott v. Adle case — reproducing columns [Off.] — of Wesleyan	JAN 15	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

METROP. FREE HOSP. 1873

	Date	page	col.
Appeal – alfd de Rothsch. to preside at Dinner	APR 18	42	A

Leader

SPECIAL

MICHAEL O SERVIA, PRINCE

1868

murder - sympathy - pres-J.

Date	page	col.
JUN 19	-5	A

leader

SPECIAL

MICHAEL HENRY MEMORIAL

1875

appeal

Date	page	col
JUL - 9	2 42	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MIDDLE EAST

1873

A.J.A's efforts for schools

Date	Page	Col.
NOV 28	580	A

Leader

SPECIAL

MIDDLESBROUGH

1872

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for ragn	NOV 29	479	B
	1873		
Lt efforts for ragn + school — 250 Jp (in 8 or 9 years) [total] — Quaker + Ragn help — Jp + occupn — plenty of work available	JAN - 3	556	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MIKVEH ISRAEL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for funds			
Apathetic reception by English Jews, but really worthwhile	OCT 18	394	B
	NOV - 1	421	A

Coder

SPECIAL

MILMAN, Dean HENRY HART

1868

Tribute – historian of Jo – 1791-1868 –

Date	page	col.
OCT – 2	4	C

leader.

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, NEED FOR 1878

	Date	page	vol.
Ministers' own problems should be discussed by them annually, under CR's lead —	NOV 15	-8	B

Leader

MINISTERS, J. SPECIAL

	Date	page	col.
1861			
The recent Cnfs. not fully justified – Special ref. Sick-visiting – difference between Xty & Jud. – watchers	MR 26	4	B
1867			
Ref. Prayers in English – difference between Xn & J clergy – J ignorance	JAN 11	4	B
Contd. – reflect o J schools w. xtns – reflections on Yiddish – "J names" – reff to "Jews Necessaries"	JAN 18	4	B
1874			
Growth of a J "clergy" – qualifications – Ch's duties – Beth Din difficulties	APR 24	57	A

L Dr

SPECIAL

MINISTERS, J.

1876

	Date	page	col.
Development of functions — priests, prophets, tribes, rabbis, chaganim, Sanhedrim, — [ref "Pall Mall Gaz."]	OCT 27	472	B
Concluded — communist organisat — relig. practice	NOV - 3	488	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MINISTERS, LACK O J.

1870

	Date	page	col
Theog needs — preachers + chazanim & their qualifications — work for J' Coll	AUG 12	-9	B
See Mins. Shortage of;			

Ldv

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' QUALIFICNS

	Date	page	col.
	1874		
Unnecessary argument at Western Assn — CK's jurisdictn — proper standards urged	JUL 17	254	A
	1875		
need for intellectual clergy — of Jo'Coll. report	APR 23	60	A

leader Special

MINISTERS, RESPECT FOR 1841

	Date	page	col.
Appeal, in supporting estab. of Heb. Coll.	Jan 7	50	a

Leaders

SPECIAL

MINISTERS, SHORTAGE O,

1873

	Date	page	col.
Constant adverts. for minrs. & Teachers at home & abroad – unfulfilled – problem o material considerations & spiritual			
Need for English-speaking minrs all over world – lack o min training – Beth Hamedrash problem – failure of Usa Hebrew Coll.	JAN - 3	556	A
Contd. – qualifications problem – "reverend" title misuse –	MAR 28	768	A
Calling lack of attraction to Jewish youth – comparison with Xn churches	APR - 4	9	A
Chas Vorsey's comments (letter)	1874		
See Minrs, Lack of Js	DEC 11	593	A
	DEC 18	613	A

leader

SPECIAL

MINISTERS, STATUS of

1879

	Date	page	col.
Strengthening min's training at Fs' Coll. – duties of min's – min's ~~versus~~ women	MAY 30	–9	4

Leader

TRAINING of special MINISTERS

(1) 1849

[preachers]

Scarcity of sermon-deliverers — only Cliff Rabbi Rees Dr Raphall, Isaacs, W.B. Hey, Hy. & Green in whole country — no answer to import foreigners, lacking English, from Continent — must have training institution — wealthy not giving enough support — B'ham & Liverpool corp reduced mins' salaries — apathy to Jah learning — poverty increasing — middle classes giving more support than wealthy —

Date	page	col.
Jan 12	109	a

Leaders

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' TRAINING (2) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Lack of mins. – refs. Reform – needs of Th' Coll – 1. Coll. & C.R.	AUG - 1	301	A
Contd – mins' qualifications – mins' stations – mins' salaries	AUG - 8	316	A
Contd. – passionate devotion needed – Danger of combining secretaryships, &c.	AUG 15	332	A
Contd. – rising generation's regn. – apathy – 1. changes' training – mins' salaries uneven – funds needed	AUG 22	348	A

LDV

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' TRAINING (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
The Ulster Syn scheme — comparison with Continent — U.S.A. — ref. Jo' Coll. attitude	NOV 30	-9	A

Leader

MISSION, J. SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Establishing J contacts w Jo in faraway countries — "Benjamin" Committee should not disband	JAN-3	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

MIXED MARRIAGE

1867

	Date	page	col.
Hart cases do not affect the question of N.J. law — children of Christian mother not Js — ref letter of protest against denial of Cardiff child a mixed marriage; support of Chief Rabbi — S. Weichert, ref mother Wm Weichert	MAY 31	6	B
See Intermarriage!			

leader

MODEL LODGING-HOUSES SPECIAL '1861

	Date	page	col.
The most conducive scheme to welfare of poorer classes – greater knowledge of sanitary measures & health – philanthropists ready to help – hope for success of new company	MAY – 3	4	A

Leader

MONARCHY

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
J views o Const. monarchy – [of republican capitals] – Rev. Al. Green's sermon – Just. opposed to republicanism – Bible evidence – loyalty	JAN 12	9	A

Leader

MONTEFIORE, LADY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to Judith M. — support for CR's suggestion of a suitable memorial endowment-	OCT 10	4	A

Leader

MONTEFIORE (LADY) SPECIAL MEMORIAL

1863

	Date	Page	Col.
Sir Moses' own humility as regd himself — proposed convalescent home	JUN 26	4	A

Leader

Special

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES. (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Welcome back from Palestine — high tribute to his services — activities in Pal. — world Jewry's aid for Pal — central committee should be set up in Europe to assist the Jerusalem committee	Oct - 5	332	a
1857			
Godspeed on 4th journey to Pal., with Lady Montefiore & Gershom Kursheedt	Feb 13	900	b
Tribute to his spirit of public service — septuagenarian taking on Presidency of Delta again — rebuke to Cst Syrus for heading "contract" with Dep. & not paying arrears — suggestion of some permanent commemorative tribute to Montefiore	Sep 11	1140	b

Leaders

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Special (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
The Depn' address of congrats — universal applause — yet it should have been more tangible token, like subs. in name of Rothschild	Oct 22	4	a
	1859		
[see leaders on Mortara Case]			
	1862		
Golden wedding — & refusal of Depn's Presidency — his influence on Bd — presentation address suggested	JUL 18	4	A
	1863		
Tribute on return home — appeal for Mount (Hadj) Mem[orial]	JUL 17	4	A

Leaders

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES — SPECIAL — (3) — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Mission to Morocco – his narrative –			
Commercial festival should be held –	MAR 18	4	A
His various missions – Testimonials proposed	MAR 25	4	A
Public meet. for Testimonial –	APR – 8	4	A
Welcome home – hers speech – & tributes – &c			
plumps for Mont (Bart) memorial as Testimonial	APR 15	4	A
Acclamation at Court of Common Council	APR 15	4	C
The public demonstration – an added significance – powerful			
impetus to cause of civil & relig. freedom –	APR 22	4	A
The great tribute by Cit. Corp. to his Morocco mission			
– tribute also to Jo generally – of Ald. Phillips	OCT 14	4	A

Leader

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses SPECIAL (4) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Blessings on journey to Pal – special ref. grievous water situation	MAR - 2	4	A
Tribute on his Pal. report to Depo – his improvements in Jerusalem – rebuke to "Good Words" for libel on Safed [ref. murder] [Alt.]	OCT - 5	4	A
	1867		
Tribute to his energy – 1 Rumania mission – cite o Prince Charles's letter – H	OCT - 4	4	A
	1868		
Good wishes on visit abroad for health	NOV - 6	4	A
	1872		
Memorials from principalities of Russia relief – admiration for his courage	MAR - 1	8	B

leaders

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses (5) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Pleasure at his reappearance in good health	MAY 31	129	A
Left for Russia to convey greetings of 85 days, to Tsar on birthday of Peter the Great			
	JUL 12	211	A
His mission in Russia — Tsar's courtesy	AUG - 2	250	A
Return from Russia — reason to believe successful mission			
His mission to Russia — Tsar — Russia & Rumania — emotionally received —	AUG 16	276	A
	SEP 20	343	A
Suggests that as tribute, it became "Montefiore" be used by Jews to their sons, on analogy of "Alexander"	1873		
	MAR 21	750	A

LDV

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, Sir MOSES (6) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Fishmongers' Co freedom – Walls Vanning's tribute	MAY 29	137	B
	1875		
Praise for Pal visit	JUN 11	178	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, Sir MOSES (7) 1875

Rejoicing on his safe return
Enthusiastic welcome

Date	page	col.
SEP 10	384	B
SEP 24	416	B

LOH.

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONIAL (1) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Dfs' initiative – disagreements ov application of funds	FEB 12	737	B

Leader

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONL (2)

1875

	Date	page	col
Bazaar in aid			
(1) Rejection of Samuel Montagu's report on Jews – correctly misapprehensions – Pal. an appropriate Cause – P.	JUL – 9	241	B
	JUL 23	272	A
(2) Contd – candidates in Jerusalem – Halukka – P.	JUL 30	288	B

1876

Samuel Montagu's recommendation adopted – ref. office in Pal – Mikveh Israel school – land purchase – Halukkah

	MAR 24	832	B
Rejection commission secular office (Pal) – halukkah – Turk: Debt	APR – 7	– 9	A

Special

MORAL STRENGTH (OF THE JS)

1848

	Date	Page	Col.
Word "Jew" no longer a reproach – J. influence in Rep of Continent noted by conversions of Wright – 15 J. newspapers in Germany – ["J Intelligence"] – attack on intolerance [reform]; Chf Rab.; select vestry system – emancipⁿ – admission of [Press denied ["cash-accounts" rule in operation]	Mar - 3	449	a

Leader

MORMONS SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
1st art. — refs. conversion — rise of Mormonism — unlettered originators	DEC 21	4	B
Concluded (2nd art.) — Xty & Mormonism — refs. Jews	DEC 28	4	B

Leader

Special

MOROCCO

(1)

1859

	Date	page	col.
The imminent war w. Spain — 1. Js of Mediterranean — 1. 1492 Spanish ex pulsion — decline of prosperity in Morocco — oppression of Js — Spain's intentions; meditating conquest — J refugees in Spain —	NOV 11	4	A
	1860		
Grave plight of J refugees (africa, N.), esp. from Mogador — problem of relief — suggested settlement in Brit. colonies, as agriculturists — ref. Russia & J. farmers; Nahum Finkelstein's efforts with Tsar Alexander I, ref agric. J colonies South Russia	JAN 20	4	A

Leader Special

Morocco (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Flight of Jews through Mor./Spain War — Spain's tolerance as compared with former history — arrival of refugees — Mogador 1. worst point now — Relief Committee meet act; hearty response			
Refugees return from Gibraltar — efficiency & kindness in fit. — 1,400 refugs. — fears of Tetuan Jewry — safeguards needed — 1. Morocco Relief Fund — applying the surplus funds — suggestion of Barrow for clearing Rabat ghetto	MAR - 2	4	A
	MAY - 4	4	A
1863			
Brief that another mission should be necessary, through Spanish atrocities — Sir M. Grant at PO —	NOV 13	4	A

Leader

MOROCCO SPECIAL (3) 1864

	Date	page	col.
Sir Moses Mont.'s mission — F.O.'s help — Disp. — contrast between Span. Govt.'s friendliness & Port. (ref Montana case) — Mercy's cruelty —	JAN - 1	4	A
Success of Sir Moses Mont. — [Sidi Mohamed] Sultan's liberal edict — persecutions by Muslems — Alf Salomons' question in Parlt — Disp.' aid — thanks for Samuel Benhayon & Haiim Labos (Tangier & Gib.) — Samson Samuel (Sec of Disp.)	MAR 11	4	A
Atrocities — position ominous — local governors irritated by Sultan's edict — Sir Moses Mont.'s mission will have its Large-range effect	AUG 19	4	A
Sir Moses Mont.'s advice on patience correct — Sultan's growing liberality [Sidi Mohammed]	OCT 28	4	A

Leave Morocco

SPECIAL

(4) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Js insecure — 1. Fez authorities — protests — ill-treatment of J visitors from Algeria (French citizens) — cases of Nessim Benttaim — Messaoud Bray —	SEP - 5	381	B

Leader

MOROCCO

SPECIAL

(5)

1880

	Date	page	col
Floating Sultan's edict refg Jews — no equal rights — Sir J.D. Hay's responsibility in advising Sultan re removal of protected rights — remarks, etc —	NOV - 5	- 9	B

Leads

SPECIAL

MOROCCO CONFERENCE

1880

	Date	page	col.
Powers meet in Spain — Offer of Ps in Morocco — the protection system — Sir Simon's revelation —	MAY 28	-9	A
No satisfactory conclusion - consular protection	JUN 18	9	A
Moroccan pirate - Convention drawn up — consular protection retained —	JUL -9	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

MOROCCO REFUGEES

1859

Gibraltar's humanity

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	-4	A

Leader

MOROCCO RELIEF SPECIAL (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Western Jr' dist — Km help — advantages of Bd of Delgs — Amer. Bd of Delegates — the need for I. Delgs as recognised body	MAR 16	4	A
"Too much bustle" — Fund's large surplus — refs. Rabat & distress there — niggardly attitude — more broadminded approach needed	JUL - 6	4	A
Morocco Relief Committee's narrow interpretation of its duties — but confirms appointment of commissioner, Pisciotto, to investigate situation	AUG 17	4	A
	1861		
The Pisciotto report — full details should be given — Committee's attitude criticised	FEB 15	4	A

Leader

MOROCCO RELIEF SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Questioning Committee's right to dispose "unsyllabled" O.T. funds — ignoring the Days over Piccioto report — "unworthy" Tangier response to efforts to help	JUN 21	4	A
	1863		
Last report O.T. Com. — some shortcomings — Kindness of Spain & Gibraltar — but general praise for Com. — basis of new, successor, organisation — need for Moroccan advice.	MAR 20	4	A

Leader

Special

MORTARA CASE

(1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Indignant protest at abduction of 1 Mortara child in Bologna to be brought up as Xn — Pius IX's disgrace — protest at lack of action by Bp of Diss —	Sep - 3	300	a
Shocking conspiracy - clerical disgrace of Cath. Church — Diss' intervention - appeal to Cardinal Wiseman — Diss moved appeal to all other European communities — English Press's sympathy	Sep 17	316	a
The Pope rebuffs Inquisition's action — 1 "criminal profiting from his crime" — Papal ambush — movement of Emperor of France — Deputies in England active — Jo should send deputation to Rome — protest to every Govt.	Nov 26	4	a

Leader

Special

MORTARA CASE (2)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Defs' steps in right direction — lack of good will of Emp. of France & Emp. of Austria — England's backwardness also — weight deputation from Defs must go to Rome — ref. to 250,000 fs in Usa. [stat.]	Dec 31	4	a

1859

Prussian Regent's refs to Prussian fs' request for intercession — beneficial for relig freedom — difficulties of a Prot. prince vis-à-vis Rome — turning-point in policies of persecution in Europe — arising out of Bd of Defs' initiative			
J. Intelligence, although condemning Papal action makes it an occasion to attack / Jos & Talmud — McCaul's 'Old Paths' quoted again & refuted by Jews — Principal charge of Dr McCaul Answered — Monchiftaun; virtual abolition / isolating proselytes / delusion for all	Jan 14	4	a
	Jan 28	4	a

Leader

Special

MORTARA CASE (3) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Mortara affair the unspoken influence behind discussion on the difference between Emperor of France & Pope — the political troubles of Europe & Italian question — Roman Catholics responsible for much world trouble — refs. also to Far East attempts at conversion leading to expulsion of missionaries			
Sir Moses Montefiore on his journey to Rome — whatever the outcome, must trust Divine decrees — out of evil good can come, as evidence Benj. Disraeli's influence which he could not have had as a Jew — stimulating effect of life everywhere by the shock of this affair — hope for Union of "Bd of Deps"	Feb 11	4	a
Return of Sir Moses Montefiore not a moral defeat — victory over Rome will come — indelible gratitude of Jews to Sir Moses	Mar - 4	4	a
	MAY 27	4	A

leader

SPECIAL

MORTARA CASE (4)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Sir M. Montefiore's avowed a demonstration — Pope's refusal not unexpected in view of French Emperor's failure to persuade him — insult to the Jews to English Js — Ds. should draw up solemn protest & send to every European Court — should have co-operated with Js in other lands — dignified close now needed	JUN 10	4	A
Sir Moses Montefiore's report of Ds — indignation & general pain at missions failure — "naturalism" denies [Church] "faith" — inquisition Roman enactment — Mortara will prob. be last kidnapped J child owing to world-wide protest	JUL 29	4	A
Will anything be done to commemm. Sir Mo. Montefiore's efforts? — Nothing in Times —	AUG - 5	4	A
The importance of the protest publd. in "Times"	OCT 28	4	A

Leader

Special

MORTARA CASE (5) 1859

Date	page	col.
NOV 11	6	C
NOV 18	4	A

Bouverie, Hon. P.'s defence of Papal action, in "Tablet," refuted – his false analogy with Shelley Case where parent was vetoed & Lord Chancellor when wishing to bring up children as atheists

The Ken deputation to Lord John Russell – England's difficulties in submitting question to forthcoming Peace Congress – question of international law re. Treaties in its provision – separating Pope's temporal & spiritual powers – presenting the protest over Mortara abduction

1860

Date	page	col.
JAN – 6	4	A

Important because, though not a unique instance, occurred at turning-point in history – tribute to action of Lord Derby

Leader

MORTARA CASE — SPECIAL — (6) — 1860

	Date	Page	Col.
The first blow at Papacy, & on behalf of Italian liberation, was the Mortara case — Papacy's moral suicide — new efforts needed; question of ~~Papal~~ Powers' intervention	DEC 14	4	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

MORTUARIES

1875

Need – esp. for corpses in crowded slums – ref cremation burial

Date	page	col.
SEP 17	401	B

Leader

MORTUARY HOUSES SPECIAL 1865

Need for, to prevent premature burial

Date	page	col.
DEC 29	8	A

Leader

Special

MOSAIC LAWS (1) 1853

Sacred charge preserved throughout dispersion — highest of laws, copied by others — refs. laws on disease; murder; diet (Kosher); hygiene — ref. to reason for Haftorahs — Charles Whitlaw's book, "The Scriptural Code of Health, with Observations on Mosaic Prohibitions &c." — General Board of Health's tribute to Mosaic hygiene in "Minutes of Information and Drawing of Cleansing of Houses & Public & Private Edifices, & Cities of Towns"

Date	page	col.
Feb - 4 1872	137	a
AUG 16	277	B

Unchanging virtues — insanitary [illegible] unhealthy

See also Laws. Laws. Philanthropy,

Ldr.

SPECIAL (2)

MOSAIC LAWS

1877

	Date	page	col.
Science gradually proving their wisdom – Ernst Haeckel's Rede	APR 20	– 9	A

Leader

Special

MOSAIC LAWS OF PHILANTHROPY

1848

Date	page	vol.
Feb - 4	413	●

Great benevolence of Moses' laws in dealing with poor — Tsedakah — no word in all Bible for "beggar" (see Hark Ben Pinchas)

leader

SPECIAL

MOSELY, MAURICE S.

1871

	Date	page	col.
Condolence in death of promising young Bristol lawyer — * * *	AUG 18	7	B

leader

MUSIC, SYN

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
~~singing ms. (reflet. pref.)~~	~~June 5~~ 1872		
Analysis of "natural music" &c. &c. – syn melodies – comparisons – ref Wagner's antidote – purposes of music Soc (syn)	APR 19	40	B
Excellent singing possible without organ – Felix Mendelssohn's opinion	JUN 21	169	A

Leader

Special

McCAUL, Rev. Dr. ALEXANDER, 1850

Dr. McCaul recants as Js — Leader of praise for J. love for knowledge & J contributions to civilisation — H. doubts modern continuation of love for knowledge — Mr McCaul's praise for J translators & transmitters of Bible — his new attitude welcomed — by Mr H.B.

Date	page	col.
Dec 27	93	3

Leader

NAPOLEON III

SPECIAL

1873

His death — pro-J sympathies

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	588	A

Leader

SPECIAL

NATL ORTHOPAEDIC HOSP

1872

Appeal-

Date	page	col.
APR 12	25	B

Leader

NATIONALISM — SPECIAL — 1861

The feeds of nat. in Europe — but is nevertheless persecuted of those seeking liberation

Pro + anti-J factors + out in different countries — ref large increase of Prot. Poland [illegible]

The cause of anti-J persecutions — is not being credited with a "nationality"

Date	page	col.
OCT 11	4	A
NOV - 1	4	A
1868		
DEC 11	4	C

Leader • Special

• NATIONALITY •

See "J Nationality"

Leader

SPECIAL

NEW SOUTH WALES

1871

Building new Lighting Spar — wishes for success

Date AUG 18 | page 7 | col A

Leader

NEW YEAR

Special

(1)

1851

see Special Sermon. IV. Year

Date	page	col.
Sep 26	401	a

1853

2 things handing in old year – emancip. without, + conciliation [reform] within – hope for peace in everything

Date	page	col.
Sep 30	413	a

1866

Disasters past year

Date	page	col.
SEP-7	4	A

Leader

NEW YEAR

SPECIAL

(2)

1868

Station and road of life

Good resolutions — Strengthen Communi-
Organization — union — pride in Judaism

The Feast of Memorial

" " "

Season of memorial

Redeeming / future

	Date	page	col.
	SEP 18	4	A
	SEP 18	4	B
	1869		
	SEP - 3	8	A
	1871		
(A)	SEP 15	8	A
	1873		
	SEP 19	412	A
	1874		
	SEP 11	380	A

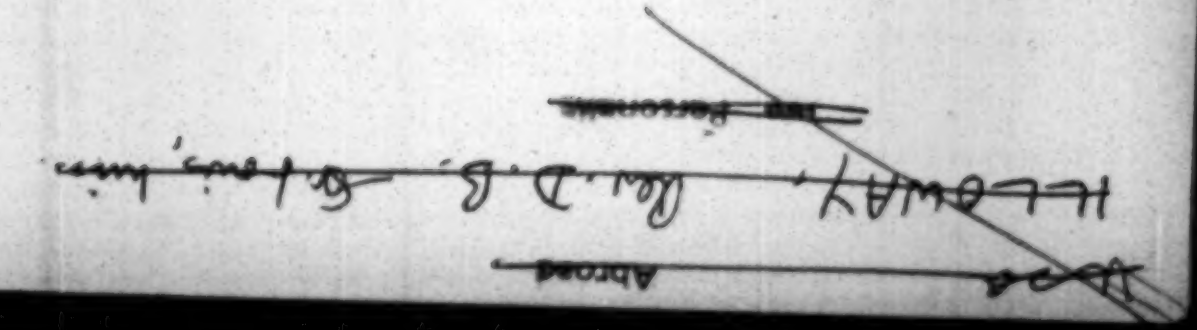
header

NEW YEAR

News phase

SPECIAL A 1872

OCT - 4 370 A



leader

NEW YEAR

SPECIAL (3) 1875

Time for reflection

Date	page	col.
OCT - 1	233	B

Leader

SPECIAL

NEW YEAR (CIVIL) (1) 1870

New decade - new duties -
Time to reconsider problems

Date	page	col.
JAN - 7	-8	A
DEC 30	6	A

Cor

SPECIAL

NEW YEAR, CIVIL (2) 1875

Internatl & national events – Church disestab. – edmen

Date	page	col.
JAN - 1	640	A

Leader

SPECIAL

NEW YEAR (SECULAR)

1879

	Date	page	col.
Jew affairs – Europe consolidation – Queen's Proclamation – spec ref, Affairs as "Lost Ten Tribes"	JAN - 3	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

NEWCASTLE ON TYNE

1873

	Date	page	col.
Pleas to 2 comps to make up gravel – of to Gateshead	JAN 24	605	A

Leader

Special

NEWDEGATE, Mr. (1) 1851

Continuing attack on N. in leader on Oath of Abjuration Bill [which see] — N's earlier charges against Dr. Raphall's refutations reprinted — ~~Letter on Talmud~~ ~~of Libel~~ ~~Extracts from~~ ref. also to Raphall's attempted petition to Parl.

Date	page	col.
May 16	249	a

Contd. — N's ignorance — ref. conversion "Old Paths" — ref. "Defence of Talmudic Traditions against Attacks of 'Old Paths'"; Rabbi Judah Middleman — attacks on Talmud — Dr. M'Caul — Sir R H Inglis

May 23	257	a

See Leader, Inglis, Sir R.H.

May 30	265	a

Leader

Special

NEWDEGATE, Mr. (2)

1858

	Date	page	col.
And Dr. Raphall – N.'s distortions of R.'s words repeated – slanders because he thought Dr. R. was too far away (USA.) – N's base attacks on Judaism – his base brand of Xty	Jun 25	220	a

Leader

SPECIAL

NEWPORT, MON.

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
Support & appeal for organ – "general organ fund" for country cousins suggested	JUL - 2	7	A

leader

NEWSPAPERS

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Refg to "News" & ref Benj. Disraeli Lecture – the conscience of journalist – & press & public – [Press of Ref.]	JAN 10	572	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1879

NINTH O AB

	Date	page	col
Grieving for Zion — need for more Pal. aid for regeneration of soil — attack on Halukkah — Ref. Montefiore Testimonial Fund —	JUL 25	-9	A

Leader

NISAN

SPECIAL

1870

New moon – important month – prospects of agn. Union

Date	page	col.
APR – 1	– 8	A

Leader

NONCONFORMITY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Bicentenary in England – a relig war – refs 07 trial of Jesus & continuing antisem. – vanguard to emancip. – ref. Expulsion from Spain	SEP 19	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

NORTH LONDON SYN.

1872

	Date	page	col.
Reply to Rev. Henry Joseph's letter re contribs of rgn to Conf. communal funds ["communal taxation"]	MAR 15	8	B
1874			
Abolition of voluntary offerings proposed by Manag. Com. proportionally increased seat rentals substituted.	FEB 20	785	A
~~Rev. Dr. Joseph's farewell sermon &c~~			

Leader

OATH OF ABJURATION Special BILL (1)

1851

Date	page	col.
May 1, 1851, memorable day — opening of Great Exhibition — Lionel de Rothschild a Treasurer — intro. in part by Lord John Russell of Oaths abj. Bill — libellous attack on Js by Newdegate — J.C recalls answers to Newdegate by Rev Dr. Raphall — attack on Talmud by N. — Russell's speech			
May - 9	241	a
See Leader, Mr. Newdegate		
May 16	249	a

1856

Commons' favourable verdict — rep. Entrederic Thesiger's opposition — "unchristianising" — next battle, Lords —

Apr 18	556	b

Leader

SPECIAL

OATH O. ABJURATN BILL #(2) 1856

Sir Frederic Thesiger's arguments refuted-

Date	page	col.
JUN 20	628	A

Leader

Special

OATH OF ABJURATION BILL (3) 1856

Defeat deplored — reactionary Lords

Date	page	col.
Jun 27	636	a

Leader

SPECIAL

OATH O ABJURATN BILL (4) 1856

The defeat in H.se o. Lords — rehdg pleas' anti-J arguments

Date	page	col.
JL - 4	644	A

Leader

OATH, PARLIAMENTARY

Special (1)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Report from the Select Committee on Oaths of Members in favour of Js — Govt to introduce Oaths Bill accordingly — [Engl. Laws & Js] — J allowed privy service but not Parly seat — Pease case & Lionel de Rothschild — Resolution of the House should be enough	May - 3	233	a
Withdrawal Oaths Bill by Ld John Russell — Lt of London Rolabin Lionel de Rothschild to present himself at Table of Commons — Common debate — "Daily News" comment — "National Club" & see Wm Bellamy — anti-J. "petitions" suspect — Page Wood & Pease case a precedent	Aug - 2	337	a

See also OATHS BILL. (PARLY)

Leader

OATH, PARLY. Special (2) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Sir John Romilly's & Mr. Hume's motions in Commons — Lionel de Rothschild's refusal — oath of abjuration — attack on Disraeli — Roebuck's speech	Aug - 9	345	a
	1852		
New Reform Bill — delay by Lord John Russell's resignation as P.M. — clause giving new oath, if passed, better than a favourable Court decision would be in Salomons case	Feb 27	161	a

Leader

OATHS BILL (PARLTY) Special (1)

1849

	Date	page	col.
The alleged fear of "Xtianising" the country – Lord Ashburton's new fear of danger to the conversion work – pro. speech quoted of Fredk Peel – Lord John Russell's speech quoted – better majority on second reading	May 11	245	a
see Special Leader, Conversion	Jun 15	285	a
1850			
(By Dr. M. Mansor) Country wants reform of the oath – evident in City of London (Lionel de Rothschild) election – England behind other European countries	Jun - 7	273	a

See also OATH, PARLY

Leader

Special

OATHS BILL (PARLY) (2) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Roman Cath attitude in Parly debate regretted — reminiscent of false motive in Solomon's judgement — "neither of us shall have it" — refs. Deasy; Sir F. Threiges & Warren — the "unchristianising" fiction — Whitecside — Parkington — "J. view" of Jews non-existent	JUN 13	1044	a
1866			
1858 as a compromise — need to amend a humiliation	MAR 16	4	A
Oaths Amendment Bill passed — ends struggle since 1830 — to enable either House freely [amongst] — Earl Russell — retrospect since Resettlement [Menasseh Ben Israel] — [Engl. laws & ?] —	MAY - 4	4	A
Conclusion — English policy of freedom & tolerance — Jew's apprehensions unfounded — Sergeant Simon's address — Menasseh Ben Israel	MAY 11	4	A

Leader

OBITUARY

SPECIAL

1870

Deaths of Alfred Davis, Bethel Jacobs, Samuel de Symons

Date	page	col
JAN 14	6	A

see Leader Deaths;

Leader

OCCUPATNS

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Problem of diversifyg trades — Social Work Committee, & Bds of Guardians — solvg pauperism — Rebuke to Gr Orph Asylm for adverse to trust orphan girls to unsuitable tailoring work — placed by Domestic Service instead (vy Gr Hosp.)	JUN 27	216	A
Prop vocational guidance needed — Bds of Guardians suggested	JUL 11	249	A
	JUL 18	264	A

See Leader. Old Clothesmen:

Leader

SPECIAL

ODESSA RELIEF FUND 1871

	Date	page	col.
Committee formed for victims of Odessa outrages — £3000 already collected	MAY 26	7	A
Desperate appeal	JUL 21	7	B

leaders Special

OFFERINGS, SYNAGOGUE 1842

	Date	page	col.
System deplored — ostentation — "taxation" suggested instead (see "Reading the Law")	Apr - 1	118	a

LH

SPECIAL

OLD CASTLE ST. SCHOOL

1874

	Date	page	col.
Abraham Lewis headmaster — away 9 months — relig freedom of Cath. — Rev. Rodgers — corporal punishment abolish	JUL 31	285	A

leader

SPECIAL

~~OCCUPATIONS~~ OLD CLOTHESMEN

(1)

1849

	Date	page	col.
"Morning Chronicle's" series – Henry Mayhew's – Comments on Jt. Clothesmen – social condition – gambling – Sabbath-breaking – Mr H. Brenchley's Prudent letter to "Morn. Chron." – Irish in old clothes trade	DEC 14	73	A

Leader

OLD CLOTHESMEN

Special

(2)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Comments on "Morning Chronicle" inquiry into the East End trade, Petticoat Lane, &c. — [Sociology] — letter to "Morn. Chron." by Mr H Boreham Ed. JC — some corrections & some corroborations — Sabbath observance among J. tradesmen — plea by Js to employ Js. [Occup.] — lack of Syn attendance	Dec 21	81	a

Leader

Special

OLDEN TIMES

1851

	Date	page	col.
Lecture by George Dawson at Lit Inst criticised in friendly fashion – Carlyle also criticised – too glowing a description of former conditions as compared with present	Apr - 4	204	a
Contd. – many suggestions – Ps love of corporate life – but ignored by George Dawson – Carlyle again	Apr 11	212	a

Leader

OMER ~~PERIOD~~ SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Memory of martyrs [sermon style]	APR - 5	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL (2) 1876

OMER, THE.

Period of sadness - Defiance

Date	page	col.
MAY - 5	72	8

Leader

OPPRESSION : Special

1848

Why we are so oppressed? — brief historical disquisition of persecutions since Temple's fall, & exposition of continuing oppression — refs. to Wiseman (Xn); Persecutions Niger; Pope Leo X; Torquemada; ~~Inquisition~~ in England, France, Holland, Belgium, U.S.A. — Mendelssohn; L'abbé de Lamennais, in "Paroles d'un Croyant" [Book] — lett. by Hertz ben Pinchas.

Date	page	col.
Jan 21	397	B

1874

Rodkin — Rumania — case of Baruch Zingler (Roman), ex-soldr, disfranchised — Turkey; Blood libel — by I:

Date	page	col.
AUG 21	332	A

leader Special

ORAL LAW

1842

	date	page	col.
"On the Oral Law" — Sermon- leader Divine origin of oral + written law + their transmission from Moses downwards	Feb 18	81	a
Attack on Reformers for denying divinity of Oral Law	Mar - 4	97	b

Leader

ORANGE MART

Special

1854

	Date	page	col.
Praise of art. in "Household Words" on 1 famous orange & nut mart in Duke's Place — by contrast with Rev. W. M. Whittemore's comments reported prev. week — social conditions — one of largest fruit firms in world, Keeling & Hunt [ref. H.L. Keeling] — Sab. Observance — Sunday trading	Apr - 7	230	■

Leader

SPECIAL

ORPHANS, RUSSIAN J,

1870

	Date	page	col.
Alliance Dr. Ure's appeal for their placing in Europe & America – unaccountable omission of Gr Britain as a host country	MAY – 6	– 7	A
Correction re Gr Britn – Alliance's "oversight" – ref May 6	MAY 13	– 7	B
Appeal	JUL 29	– 7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ORTHODOXY

1872

	date	page	col.
Heresy & Practice Preserved In Themselves	DEC 13	508	A

leader Special

OSTENTATION

In ~~Offerings~~ – See "Reading the Law"

Leader

SPECIAL

OTTOMAN EMPIRE

1856

Hope opening out for its progress since Crimean War & advance of technology — Sir Moses Montefiore's & Albert Cohen's work for Pal. — Dangers of onset of European Reform in "ultra" form, as also "ultra-orthodoxy"

Date	page	col
OCT - 3	748	A

Leader

OXFORD, BISHOP OF.

Special

1847

	Date	Page	Col.
(Bishop Wilberforce) – Strong attacks for his denigration of Js at Ung meet. "Soc. for Promoting Xty among the Js" [Conversion] [Defective] [Ensure]	Jun 11	153	a
Contd – ref to Rev. Mr. Bickersteth, and the speeches – refs to Js returning good for (Xn) evil – Baron James de Rothschild and Pass[over] – J. loyalty – deportation, late Bishop Alexander – [emancip.]	Jun 25	165	a

L Dr. SPECIAL

PAIN, ENDLESS,

See "ENDLESS PAIN"

Leader

PALESTINE SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Iniquitous imprisonment by Brit. Consul of 2 Hebron rabbis, at instigation of Joseph Shalom, dismissed Shaliah — Shalom excommunicated by Jerus. rabbinate — details of Halukah system	AUG 16	4	A
	1862		
Significance of Prince of Wales' visit, as compared w. sanguinary Progress of Richd Coeur-de-Lion	MAY 16	4	A
Dr Pierotti's a/c — correcting his errors — return to Pal by Western Jews theoretical — returning for emotional reasons — unjust reproach of idleness — Halukah Control. — persecutions	JUL 25	4	A
	AUG - 1	4	A

Leeds

PALESTINE — SPECIAL — (2) — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Control – conclusion – repudiation of imputation – no aid by Govt – Seraya Pashas admin criticised – Austrian Consul dismissed – Consul Finn's services – conversion	AUG-8	4	A
1863			
Several large communities of Js – relations growing of European aid for Pal. – Js' poor condition & morale – J colony [agric] scheme – Col. of Pal Soc in Germany – new plan needed	SEP-4	4	A
1866			
The proposed new journey of Sir Moses Montf. – opportunity for fresh approach to problems – revival 1839 idea of J colony – agriculture	JAN 26	4	A

Cowley

PALESTINE

SPECIAL (3)

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
The alliance Hr. Ulm.'s projected Agric Dept — Tietkin's report — tribute & Hr Moses depart — return to Pal — refs earlier German schemes: "ultra-orthodox" failed	MAR 26	4	A
Tribute to Capt. Hy Trumley's activities (A)	JUN 14	155	A
	1873		
Appointment of German Consuls an advantage to Pal Jews	SEP 12	397	B
	1874		
Conflict of Js — H Guedalla — Hy Trumley — unemployment — Jews hate each other — Col. Gawler — agriculture	JUL - 3	220	A
	1875		
Sir Moses Montefiore's ongoing of industrial improvement — development suggestions	FEB 26	768	A

Cards

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

A 1870

	Date	page	col.
Aid for refugees needed - Locusts - refs. Safed & Tiberias	JUN - 3	- 9	B
" " " - Special ref water supply - Mrs Burdett-Coutts' scheme			
Appeal - Locusts	JUN 10	- 6	B
	JUL 29	- 6	A

Cards

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(4)

1875

	Date	page	col
Samuel Montagu's report of Montefiore Testimonial Committee – Copy 1 fanatics	AUG 27	352	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

PALESTINE

(5)

1877

Need for new methods—[Benj] Hirsch's proposals; Prof Graetz's report—Montefiore Testimonial Fund—J Pres

Date	page	col.
MAY 11	-8	B

Leader

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(6)

1880

Failure of Delyo Safed appeal – new attitude needed both sides – [Safed, Haifa]

Date	page	col.
JUL 30	-9	A

Leader

Special

PALESTINE, AID

(1)

1854

	Date	Page	col.
Sensation of 1st appeal in J.C. & daily papers — Xn sympathy — the suspicion of Halukkah unfounded — agriculturists, employed by Americans — Rabbi Joseph Schwartz's description — "Pal. Societ" (for relief &c) should be formed.	May 26	289	a
Proof of 1st list of Dons — mod. Xns — but much more needed from Js	Jun 16	313	b
Further appeal, esp. to ministers — Reform members lagging — Stopping conversions in Jerusalem — question of perm. help — self-support the answer — agricultural — letter from "Bristol Jew" — leaders Abd-el-Rachmon & Abu Gush —	Jun 23	323	a

Leader

Special

PALESTINE, AID ~~FOR~~ (2) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Meet. held at Jewin Crescent Chapel – Rev. John Wells – tribute to its spirit, but regret that held in a chapel, to which Prot. J ministers could not go [illegible] –			
	Jul 28	366	a
Much publicity, but public asking what has been done. Chf Rabbi Adler + Sir Moses Montefiore have been working hard: ladies' committee appointed with 4 hon. cities to establ. girls' voc. schools – large quantities material sent. Benev. Societies estab. – lying-in charities remodelled – weaving, &c., introduced – Ottolenghi comp. visited [after illness]			
	Aug 25	9	a

Cadet

SPECIAL

PALESTINE AID

(3) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Cooperation between C.R. + Sir Moses Montefiore + Albert Cohen + J Rothschilds — J hosp —	DEC 29	12	B
	1855		
Sir Moses Montefiore's Pal visit — too much secrecy in his + C.R.'s handling of the affair — committee should be formed			
Sir Moses Montefiore's visit — palliative or permanent cure for Js' distress? — gaps in education	MAR 23	108	B
	MAY 25	180	A

Leader.

PALESTINE. AID Special (4) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Diskers raises problems — what has happened to report of W. able & Sir Moses Montefiore? — the question of Halukkah — £18,000 collected, but no plan — European Committee should be formed, to send agent to Pal.	Jan - 4	436	a
	1860		
The latter appeal — lists of Halukkah systems — failure of self-help — permanent measures needed, strict rules & public work projects	APR 20	4	A
"Good Words" attack — praise for H. Medalla's & "J's" replies — Halukkah — new approach needed — Special Commission suggested — H.	1866 JUN 12	4	A

LON

SPECIAL

PALESTINE, AID ~~Fund~~

(~~Fund~~) (5) 1874

Rev. A. Green's sermon - more attention needed

Date	page	col.
JUN 26	205	A

leader

PAL APPEAL FUND SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Causes – Crimean War – famine – fund's insufficiency – new appeal needed	AUG 22	4	A

Leader

PALESTINE, COLONISATION OF, SPECIAL (1) 1863

The project of J. col. — Halukkah degradation — Danger of Leaders leads — Sir M. Montefiore's project — difficulties can be overcome — beware of conversionists

Date	page	col.
NOV 20	4	A

Ref. Dumont's scheme — new paper in Brussels, "Orient" supports J. col. of Pal as "final solution" of Eastern question — refs to Rabbi Kalischer's work — / German-J. Pal. col. &c — Kalischer's "Drishat Zion" — growing sympathy — Berlin support — "Israelit" support — sentiment not enough — difficulties — help appeal

1867

Date	page	col.
JAN - 4	4	B

Leader

SPECIAL

PALESTINE, COLONISATN O, (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Propitious time to correct the neglect of centuries — refs Lt. Conder's reports — German Templars — Wilkes Orrell — Berghaus's farm — Macgregor Wallace on Agriculturists in Crimea — Js "not hardy enough"	NOV 29	-8	B
Lt Conder's proper recalls aspirations — Hospitefrid Testimonial Fund report — Anglo-Turk. Convention — H. Guedalla + T. Turkish debt	1879 FEB - 7	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PALESTINE EXPLORATN 1871

Lt. Warren's publication — "premature" — not simply geog or historical research, but proofs o Bible truth 1. aim of funds.

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	-7	A

Leader

Special

PALESTINE RAILWAY

1857

Projet abandoned at present — favourable survey, but local govt. will not grant necessary land alongside, as is done in pioneering railroads elsewhere — Ali Pasha's timidity; hope from Rothschild Pasha — would aid Stannie Jo by supplying work — interested incl. Sir Moses Montefiore; Sir Culling Eardley; Ugyeldi; Count Strzelecki; Hon Wm Ashley — Lord Cheney & Sir John Macneil

Date	page	col.
Feb 27	9	c

Leads

SPECIAL

PALESTINE, REGENERATN O, (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Resolute re withdrawal of Conference – Withdrawal Commission on Pal. – return to Pal. – rabbis' fanaticism; charges on those seeking secular education, &c. – halukkah – Conversion attractions – success will come	APR 11	–9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PALESTINE, REGENERATN O, (2) 1879

	Date	page	col
Ref Pal. Explor. Fund report — water needs: wells & irrigation — Lt. Dr Selah Merrill's investigations — roads — bridges — list springs — map —	AUG - 8	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PALESTINE RELIEF FUND

1856

	Date	page	col.
Welcome to long-long delayed report— Sir Mo Montefiore's carriage— lack of co-operation by committees in diff countries— need for secular education	FEB 29	500	A
2nd report— Revival of interest— war effects— Sir Moses Montefiore's service— the latest Turkish blood libel— conversion trouble—	MAR 21	524	A

Leader.

Special

PALESTINE, RESTORATION OF. (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Although European Countries close to Pal, relief leading — only 2 individuals really helped, Sir M. Montefiore & Cato Asher Sampson — great interest in Usa — ref to Tiberias (cholera) appeal — reprint from New York Tribune of judge m.m. Noah's speech in aid of poor of Holy Land (ref. earlier help for Hebron) — help asked to build first sign in Jerusalem since Temple — permission by Sultan of Turkey — ref Beth El corp, Jerusalem [refs Jews as Messiah, &c.]	Jan 19	117	a

see Leader, Return to Pal.

Leaves

Special

PALESTINE, RESTORATION OF, (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Continued — Judge Noah's speech — "opportunity for the restoration of the Jewish nationality" — resistance to conversion — beginnings of "restoration" favorable — protest at Orthodox stand that time not yet arrived — protest also at Continental Reform omission of restoration prayers — refs. Rabbi Hirsch Lehren; Sir Moses Montefiore's relief — Jews & Hosp. — Dr. Frankel — Conversion not a basis — Bishop of Jerusalem:— "8 or 10 thousand Jews (in Jews.) read the Scriptures of their own country" [sic] — appeals to wealthy brethren —			
continuation Judge Noah's address — "Jews as Jehovah" — "8 million" Jews [sic] — restoration of Zion — new age will be Orthodox, not reform — perils of reform — Rabbi Michael Cohen, Jerusalem —	Jan 26	125	a
	Jan 26	126	a

See RESTORATN O.T. 351 Pal, Colonies in

Leader

"PALL MALL GAZETTE" SPECIAL

1866

Its libellous equation of "contractors" for charity bazaars with "Jews" (even though legit. business) — [Res + Jp - Def.]	Date	page	col.
	MAY 25	6	A

Leader

PALMERSTON, LORD SPECIAL 1865

Mourning on his death

Date	page	col.
OCT 20	4	A

Leader

Special

"PAPAL AGGRESSION" (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
No 1. — Jo' right, not on religious grounds, but as Englishmen, to enter at last into the burning question of Pius IX's Papal Bull in England — refs. emancip.; Papal opposition; Tagliaferro case; & new Cardinal Wiseman — ref "Elements of Faith for use of Youth," by J.D. Cohen	Jan 24	121	a
No. 2. — Jo' opposition, as Englishmen, to Papal attempt, through Papal Bull, to usurp civil & temporal power in England — refs Catholic Hierarchy, Cardinal Wesiman — "his servant" Love (Rad) [anti-Jo' sentiments]	Feb - 7	137	a

Leader Special

"PAPAL AGGRESSION" (2) 1851

No 3—

Dr Wiseman's arguments not "spiritual" but temporal —political— civil power sought

Date	page	col.
Feb 21	153	a
"		

Leader

Special

PARENTAL RIGHTS

1859

	Date	page	col.
Condemnation of 1 event at Meyslovicz, in attempted abduction of 9 illegit. child to make a Xn — but not on level of Mortara Case, where Pope claimed Divine right — refs. Usa. attempts, against secular constitution, to prevent Sunday trading — a doctrine invented by Constantine — religion & State —	DEC 23	4	A

Leaflet [illegible] [illegible] Special

PARENTS & CHILDREN 1848

	Date	page	col.
Persecuted for centuries, our persecutions have now ceased – our religion has been kept, and so we are more numerous than at dispersion – one of first duties is <u>education</u> of the children – but that depends on the parents	Dec - 1	69	■

Leeds

SPECIAL

PATENTS, HONOURS

1874

English patent system inadequate for infringements compared w. F laws

Date	page	col.
APR 17	35	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PARIS, ARCHBP O,

1871

Wanton assassination + killg o 60 priests by Paris "Commune"

Date	Page	col.
JUN - 2	7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PARLIAMENT

1856

	Date	page	col.
Cheerfulness after reverses of Crimean War — hails peace — economy — Peers' resistance — ads. Salomons as Ld Mayor — "Ten Country" —	FEB - 1	168	A

Leader

PARLT

SPECIAL

(2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Post-sessn — Marriage & Registration Acts Amendmt — marriage by licence — ref. W. Lond. Syn — Divorce & Matrimonial Causes Bill —	AUG - 1	676	A

Leader. Special

PARLIAMENT (3) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Js now able to take their full part — 2 big questions in new session — which side will Britain take in threatened European war (Austria–Italy–France) — inconsistency of imposing church rates on Js — tribute to Lionel de Rothschild	Feb - 4	4	a
Emancip not yet full for Js — dissolution a reminder — ordinary Js should vote acc to conscience — but circs have forced Js to favour Liberals ["] vote" — Finsbury & City Key points — refs T. Duncombe; to John Russell; & Lionel de Rothschild	Apr 15	4	a
	1861		
Parl melts. — J members now taken for granted — but should not forget their J duties as well	FEB - 8	4	A

Leeds

PARLT SPECIAL (4)

	Date	page	col.
1865			
Fears of anti-Js shown [grounds] [emancip] ref also Jamaica Parlt.	FEB 17	4	A
Concluded — European position — disappointment at J MPs' lack of protests on J subject	FEB 24	4	A
Pro-liberal; anti-Conservative sentiment — danger for J emancip as Parlt must resolve each time to admit 1 J MPs — efforts to alter this	AUG-4	4	A
1867			
The relig question — support for Test Abolition (Oaths) Bill — Declaration of Transubstantiation Abolition — Removal of Relig. Disabilities Bill — Js against RC hist. of cruelty, but support Bills to free them politically — Transubstantiation as idolatry — Js as liberals	FEB 22	4	A

Leader

PARLT

SPECIAL (5) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Satisfactory session – Reform Bill – oaths – R.C.s – Union – Sus. Trady Bill dropped –	AUG 23	4	A
1868			
Unsectarian Schools – Poor law – Church rates – Irish Church – Flogging in army abolition – Sus. Trady Bill – waiting for a Lord's message –	AUG – 7	4	B
Reform Parlt of 1832 "died triumphantly last week" – prospects of Lords emancipation – still obstacle to Lords – suggestion on peerage re Sus. Lords Lieut. & Lieut. of Rifles.	NOV 20	4	A
Programme for new ministry – British Church – education – crime (prevention Convicts – poor law reversion – Irish Church Disestablishment Act – national rating system needed – stronger action internationally – excess "non-intervention"	DEC 18	4	A
	DEC 25	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL (6)

PART I

	Date	page	col.
1869			
Univ. Tests abolition Bill – Senior Wrangler but no Fellowship – Sunday Trains – Factory Act & J's Sunday work – marriage w. deceased wife's Sister – J. marriage registration	FEB 26	4	A
Capital punishment – J.S.'s reservations – Sunday opening for museums &c – Sab. recreation – J. should be employed on Sundays – marriage w. deceased wife's Sister – Ex. misconstruction of Bible –	MAR 19	4	A
"Pseudo-relig." laws – capital punishment – Sunday Trade Bill – marriage w. deceased wife's Sister – (A)	APR 30	8	A
1871			
Sermon end – passing of Univ. Tests Act & Workshops Regn. Act	AUG 25	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PARLT

A 1870

	Date	page	col
Irish question – aid for Jo abroad – regret that Derby refused Keeling's suggestn of ex officio membership for Bps – Factory Acts; Sunday Trading Acts – Marriage Act – Univ Tests Acts – Education Bill (Forster's) – Habeas Corpus & relig restrictn –			
New session – 2 subjects of interest: proposed abolitn of Univ Tests & national educatn	FEB – 4	– 8	A
Past session – Forster's Education Act – Univ Tests Bill shelved – Sunday Trading Bill – Sunday work question – Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister – Ld Clyde Act – Poor Laws Amendment Act – capital punishment – Irish Land Bill – Franco-Prussian War	FEB 11	– 6	A
	AUG 12	– 8	B

See Leader, Legislatn;

Leader

PARLT

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Ballot Bill passed — Sab. clause re fp — fp on Englishmen — Sir Francis Goldsmid on Rumania — Scotch Education Bill; ref relig educ — Sir Geo. Jessel, 1st J on Ministers of Crown — Lords fin penal legislation changes	AUG - 9	262	A
	1874		
No "j vote" — but fp largely attached to Libel Pty — regret at Disraeli de Rothschild's absence from new Parl — suggestn of peerage	FEB 13	768	A

Leader

PARLT

SPECIAL (8) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Post session — no J questn Lliff Horse — evening complete — pleasure suggestion: Moses Montefiore; Lionel de Rothschild; Brighty Jessel — congregations abroad — evening w dec. critics Sicilé — Sunday afternoon	AUG 20	336	B

Leader
PARLT

SPECIAL (9) 1876

	Date	page	col.
New session — Suez Canal purchase — Merchant Shipping Bill — Fugitive Slaves — Burials Bill — disestablishment dangers	FEB - 4	720	B
Burial Rights - Women's Suffrage - Vivisection	JUN 23	184	B

Lords

PARLT

SPECIAL

(10) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Unsatisfactory session — Suez Canal trouble — Turkey — Safety at sea — Elementary Education Bill — Vivisection	AUG 25	328	A
1878			
Past session — Berlin Congress — Berlin Treaty — Russian Commercial Treaties — Factory & Workshops Act — Criminal Code Bill — Sir Francis Johnson's death	AUG 30	-9	A

Leeds

PARACHIAL RELIEF SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Question raised by Bd on guardians' report – keeping of out of workhouses – relig. Observance – memorial to Poor Law Bd – no decision –	MAR 21	4	A

Leader

PASSOVER

SPECIAL (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Lessons of relig. freedom — bigotry abroad — effects economic	MAR 22	185	A

Leader
PASSOVER

Special

(2) 1852

	Date	page	col.
An enduring memorial of faith	Apr - 2	201	B
Festival of Passover (sermon form)	Apr - 2	204	B
	1854		
Message of freedom — Russian war — J. soldiers	Apr - 7	227	B
(A)	1861		
Have countries freed, therefore celebrate so. Jp [sermon form]	MAR 22	4	A

Leader

PASSOVER

SPECIAL

A 1860

Fest. of Liberty

Date	page	col.
APR 13	-4	A

leader

PASSOVER SPECIAL (3) 1866

Thanks for freedom

Deliverance from bondage

The light o spring

Fast o revival & unity

Jo, 1st-born child o Freedom
Thanksgiving & sorrow

(B) (C) (*)

Date	page	col.
MAR 30	4	A
1871		
APR - 7	6	A
1872		
APR 19	40	A
1873		
APR 11	24	A
1874		
APR - 3	84	A
APR 17	35	A

Leader

PASSOVER

SPECIAL

B 1868

Fest. of Freedom — H

Date	page	col.
APR - 3	-4	A

Leader

PASSOVER

SPECIAL

C 1870

Freeing from ignorance & sin

Date	page	col.
APR 15	-6	A

Lead

PASSOVER

SPECIAL

(4) 1875

Cave of Jordan
Crowded services

Date	page	col.
APR 16	284	A
APR 30	78	B

Leader

PASSOVER

SPECIAL

(4)(5) 1876

The cheerful side

Date	page	col.
APR - 7	-8	A

Lidr
PASSOVER

SPECIAL (6) 1877

Bible critics' difficulties - Divine Providence

Importance of its truths - redemption

Date	page	col.
MAR 30	-8	B
1879		
APR -4	-9	A

Leader

PASSOVER

SPECIAL

(1)(7) 1880

The gt Redemption—

Date	page	col.
MAR 26	11	A

Leader

PASSOVER & CHARITY Special

1849

	Date	page	col.
Charity, a J. virtue, even more obvious at Passover, when the poor could not stand the added expense of the Festival without it — no drunkenness among Jo — plea for "unity" in community —	Apr 12	213	a
	1854		
Last Year's bad experience — ticket-holders who were told "no matzo" left — fresh arrivals from Poland (refugees) — hand-working Occupations — help in Hamburg — Germany — Pol. refugees	Mar 24	211	a

Leaves

Special

PASSOVER FOOD (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Prohibition of use of rice & pulse — "modern Rabbinism" — ultra-orthodoxy — notice posted on synagogue doors — Jc. argues rice prohibition of very recent date — Sephardim use rice & pulse always — prohibition of baking matzot on Chol Hamoed — Chief Rab & Beth Din — in emergency matzot baking was allowed — Orthodox German Rabbis have allowed many foods forbidden here — Rabbi Dr. Frankel, Breslau; Rabbi Dr Fassel, Prossnitz; Rab. Solomon Eger, Posen; Chief Rabbi Hirschbrand Ehrenberg of Hanau, also Pesaro — plea to Dr Adler for middle road — Foods mentioned: rice, pulse, kernel fruit (beans, peas, lentils), common butter, common sugar, roasted fruit, sago.	Apr 16	113	a
		see (2)	
See letter, Passover food			

Leader

Special

PASSOVER FOOD (2) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Repeating previous week's plea on rice & pulse — reform of ritual mentioned also en passant — Grand Rabbi of France [Ennery] letter to French Rabbis officially rice & pulse fruit allowed, with comment by "Archives Israélites," complaining that permission is for one year only — quotations to show Dr. able old opinion against him and the overruling of Beth Din decree by a later Beth Din — should cook to Sabbath-breaking (esp. among cigar-makers) — wealthy members who drive in gigs + carriages on Sabbath + attend Mikes — [illegible]	Apr 30	121	a
Reply to a corres. (see Letters, Passover Food) on conflicting stands of Ashkenazi & Sephardi Beth Din, &c.	Jun 11	162	a

Leader

SPECIAL

PASSOVER RELIEF

1871

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for Jews	MAR 24	6	B
	1874		
Sir Anth. de Rothschild's statement on extravagance in Egyp' Passover distrib. — reform of system needed —	JAN 16	700	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PASTORAL ~~VISITS~~ TOURS 1871

Hope for good results C.R.'s forthcoming tour

C.R.'s itinerary

Date	Page	col.
JUN 30	10	B
JUL - 7	9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PATRIOTISM

1878

	Date	page	col.
(1) Reply to Prof. Goldwin Smith — refs X & Jud.	MAY 31	-9	A
(2) Contd. — refs Voysey — Russo-Turk War, Rumania. "Zion" hosp. — Dr. Alexander Coccia	JUN - 7	-9	B
(3) Concluded — personal nature in enmity for Ld Beaconsfield.	JUN 21	-8	B

Leaves

Special

PAUPERISM

See Charity

LDV

SPECIAL

PAUPERS, J.

1876

Double burden on Js — poor rate — Bd of Gdns & Lunatic children

Date	page	col.
JUL 21	249	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PEABODY, GEORGE

1869

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to his benefactions — also Brit.	NOV 12	7	A

leader

PEACE

Special

(1)

1853

	Date	Page	Col.
The mission + teachings of Judaism re Peace — Xn countries' preparations for war, ostensibly over question of custody of Key of Church of H. Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem — the contrast — esp. to J. writings incl. Lublin's "Js of Poland" (publ. Brussels 1838) — J atrocities in Poland [Occupy]	Aug 12	353	a

Leaders

PEACE

SPECIAL (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
An appeal to 7 nations to stop war – Judicious Leader – 1 horrors of Franco Prussian War & the threat of war between England & Russia	DEC – 9	8	B

Leader

SPECIAL

PEACE CONGRESS

1849

	Date	page	col.
Support for peace movement – J Vaughan – the peace part confce in Paris – refs. M. Coquerel – Abbé Daguerrey – Richd Cobden – François Bouvet – praise for "Morning Advertiser" – attack on "Times" – anti-war &c.	AUG 31	373	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PEERAGE ~~SUGGESTION~~ 1869

Disappointment no f included, to complete emancipn

Should be confined as Lionel de Rothschild + his Bros. Montefiore

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	6	B
1873		
NOV 21	560	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PENNY DINNERS

1872

	Date	Page	col.
Support for Miss Frances Barnett's appeal —			
Appeal	MAY 17	98	B
"	JUN 14	155	B
	1874		
"	OCT - 9	450	B

Leader

PENTECOST

SPECIAL

(1)

1876

Summer fest. — M.J.

Date	page	col.
MAY 26	120	B

leader

PENTECOST

SPECIAL

(2)

1879

The Religion of Sinai

Date	page	col.
MAY 23	-9	A

leader

PENTECOST

SPECIAL (3) 1880

Fest. o many parts — loft conceptn; ethical maxims —

Date	page	col.
MAY 14	-9	A

See Shawnut

Ldr

PERJURY

SPECIAL

1877

Shocking case – worse than murder – need for further inquiry

Date	page	col.
APR 13	– 9	B

leader

PERSIA

Special

(1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Outcry against the forcible abduction of Js from Herat by Persian Army – taken to Meshed – atrocities – 400 die – ransom of £7,500 demanded – Brit. Govt. should intervene – refs. Persian War; Kertch Jo- intervention by Bd of Deps – Stirk's liberal outlook; ref Fenwick Khan	Mar 19	103	a
	1863		
Persecution at Hamadan – constant levy of Persian oppression – call for intervention by Bd of Deps	MAY 12	4	A
	1867		
Persecution – forced conversion of women – difficulty of help Js in foreign countries – need for U.K. alliance Head Unit: – "Anglo-J. Alliance"	SEP 13	4	A

Leader

PERSIA

SPECIAL

#(2) 1870

Coincidence of date – Shudrau Persia & article in current issue appealg for Persian Jews

Date	page	col.
MAR 18	-9	A

Leader

PERSIA

SPECIAL

(3) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Famine appeal – for Mans Mont.'s help	JUL 21	7	B
Appeal – terrible famine in Shiraz	JUL 28	7	A
The great distress added to by cholera	AUG – 4	9	A
Terrible famine – appeal	OCT 13	10	A
The terrible famine in Shiraz – appeal – ref Maj: Genl Goldsmid	OCT 27	8	A
Appeal – terrible famine – ref Aranas Addr – Genl Goldsmid			
	DEC – 1	6	B
	1872		
Famine appeal	JAN 19	8	B

Leader

PERSIA

SPECIAL (New) (4)

1872

	Date	page	col.
Offerman & Co. Js – foreign intervention problem – suggested joint effort between Offr. & Dep.	NOV 22	467	A
	1873		
Possibility of employment for Js in Baron Von Reuter's construction works			
Hope that Shah will be less influenced beneficially by J interests	JUL 25	281	B
	AUG 15	334	B

See Shah of Persia,

Leader.

SPECIAL

PERSIA RELIEF 1873

	Date	page	col.
Report & Mps by Bd o Wks — of also A-GA. - diff estimates o of statistics - table of famine -	MAR 14	728	A

leader

Special

PHILANTHROPY

~~1846~~

see Mosaic laws of Phil

1852

Poor have a duty as well a wealthy — more understanding needed between the two classes

Apr 23 225

Leader

SPECIAL

PILGRIMAGES, RELIGIOUS

1880

	Date	page	col.
Ancient & modern — Xn, Moslem, Hindu, & J — no mod J pilgrimages or cf "saints" tombs	AUG 27	9	A

Leader

PIUS IX

Special

(1)

1847

Tribute to Pope — removal of oppression in Italy — example to Russia — public meet. should express thanks — tribute to anglo-Roman press "the Roman Advertiser"

Date	page	col.
Nov - 5	297	a

1859

His unprovocable action in falsely accusing Jo of Ferrara of being leader in expulsion of Jesuits — "revenge" for Mortara case [Italy]

SEP 23	4	A

1864

Negotiating of monies to creditors re Papal loan, in case of child-stealing exemplified in Coln Case Mortara Case

AUG 26	4	A

Leader

PIUS IX — SPECIAL (2) — 1865

	Date	page	col.
Fanaticism of his Latest encycl. Letter — forming an Defence to Jo	JAN 13	4	A
	1867		
Fight for temporal power - pleading against intolerance while practising it — Js always attacked as a policy	NOV 22	4	A

leader

SPECIAL

PLIMSOLL LINE

1873

Support for Plimsoll's efforts for sailors

Date	page	col.
MAY 16	11	4 B

leader

POLAND SPECIAL (1) 1863

	Date	page	col.
The insurrection – Js caught between furnaces of Poles & Russians – refs Lithuania [note error: cols b. & c. transposed by printer – ETC.]	MAR 13	4	A
Every sympathy re Pol. struggle for liberals – but others must take Js extra	MAY – 1	4	A
Meet. at Sir Francis Goldsmid's – 1. appeal to Js – 1. insurrection – Russian conscription of Js – Russ. persecution of Js – Saratov – blood libel –	JUL – 3	4	A
Suicide of Polish wish to be more friendly to Js – Atrocities on Js – [Insurrection] – sympathy for Pol Js. intolerable position	AUG 28	4	A
	OCT 23	4	A

Leader

POLAND SPECIAL (2) 1864

	Date	page	col.
Polish outrages in Warsaw Js – revival of old J. govt whose – difficulties & complaints, incl. poverty & lack of country's resources – innate J conservatism – Insurrection trampled out – catastrophe – P. will rise again – not correct to have asked But. Js to take side – Pol. Js waiting apathetic becos Pols carry on anti-sem.	APR – 1	4	A
	SEP 16	4	A

Leader

Special

1858

POLISH JS

	Date	page	col.
Ref. prev. week's special art. — one of saddest pages — hope for liberality from Gov	Oct 15	4	a
	1861		
Victorious persecution of Js — but promise in coming together o Xns & Js in nationalism — This good intentions —	APR 26	4	A

Leaves

Special

POLITICAL AFFAIRS

1848

Date	Page	Vol.
Oct 27	25	B
1874		
JUL - 3	222	A
DEC 18	609	B

J attitude to Politics – loyalty to the regime – Columbia district Kg'13 Kg'15 Kg'17 – but permitted to exercise legitimate means to throw off Oppression even of a king – where, as in the European Revolutions, Oppressors were overthrown. Jo joined in loyalty to secure freedom for all – those working men – upon Lord Ellenborough's accusation "traitor within a traitor" – or B'p of Oxford "Jo knows no country" ("without a country") –

"Catt. Polit Party" estab'd – contrast of Jo; no "J vote"

Correcting the Pro Consul on subj- of emancip – depreciate of idea of "J vote"

LDI

SPECIAL

POLITICS & JS

1876

	Date	page	col.
No such thing as "J vote" – but if dangerous crisis developed, Js should act together	NOV 10	504	B

See "J Vote"

Leads SPECIAL

POOR, EMPLOYMT O,

See Employment o poor;
Employment, Provin of;

Leeds

SPECIAL

POOR, JEWISH,

1871

	Date	page	col.
Statistical refs re I.D. incorrect – no large immigration of poor in London	DEC – 1	9	A

Leader

POOR RELIEF

Special (1) 1846

	Date	Page	Col.
Prayer for fast and (requested by Archbishop of Canterbury) draws attention to great distress of poor in London—appeal to wealthy to subscribe to fund	Oct 30	9	b
1854			
Shocking weather & unemployment causing more want than ever — great communal efforts to relieve suffering — visiting poor homes [social conditions] — question of co-ordination of charities & poor-house mooted, chiefly to prevent impostures.	Jan 27	145	a

See charity; Passover & charity;

Leader

SPECIAL

POOR RELIEF

(2) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Coming winter — special work of Soup Kitchen — Crimean War refugees — immigrants — letter [Soup Kitchen] from Philip Bergfes — C.K.'s support — crit. of Chancellor: light duties, but do not visit the poor	NOV - 3	89	A

Leader

POOR RELIEF SPECIAL (B) (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Difficulties of P Poor under general system, through relig. scruples — little relief under rates, although P may fully — Bd of Guardians' suggestions to Poor Law Bd	OCT -4	4	A
	1869		
Winter's appeal — spec. Investment Nefedh for	DEC -3	6	A
	1873		
Reorganisation problems — discouraging immigrants — overseers restricted — opp Bd of Guardians	MAR -7	709	A

see Charity; m.

Leader

POPE, THE — SPECIAL — (1)

(See Leader, Pius IX.)

	Date	page	col.
Providence's retribution for Mortara & Coen cases — withdrawal of Napoleon III & entry of successful Victor Emanuel to Rome	1864		
	OCT - 7	4	A
Unpromising Allocution — Cath. Church too intolerant	1868		
	JUL 10	4	C
A message from Jp to Ecumenical Council — revise Canon Law so as to stop anti-J wrongs	DEC 11	4	B
Refusal to permit Prot. visitors at Ecumenical Council	1869		
	SEP 24	2	B

Leader

SPECIAL

POPE, THE (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
His fall from temporal power — the form of Rom. Catholicism — "dual loyalties" — Jo "Turkey" — Edgar Mortara case — (Cardinal Mastai Ferretti)	OCT - 7	6	8

Leader

Special

POPULAR INSTRUCTION

1848

[Knowledge]

Living in a time of great changes, the great aim should be "popular instruction" — more learning — but Jews deficient in this; if Jews elected to Parlt they are subject to attacks as "rich, buying the seat" — but learning is the criterion abroad — eg. Dr Hirsch, Hungarian Diet; Dr Neumann, German Parlt — of Herr von Rodbertus — too few sermons in London synas — except W London Assyn — exception also Liverpool & Birmingham — 10,000 Js in London [illegible] but 5 synas only one "lecture" — only 3 in London: Dr Adler, Rabbi Saunders, Rev. H. Hellenry (Crown discontinued, for unknown reasons, at [illegible] Hall) — of a sermon by Dr Salomon in some issue — S.C. to begin a sermon of this week in this issue [illegible]

Date	page	col.
Oct - 6	1	a

Leader

PORTSMOUTH

SPECIAL

1875

	Date	page	col.
Refusal of talaa case [ref. to Hy Moses] - Offence against Judaism	SEP 10	385	A

Lesser

Special

POST-BIBLICAL J. HISTORY

1849

	Date	page	col.
Too little known — attention drawn to MS source in Bodleian Lib by R. Hirsh Edelman, the "Journal of Worms" incl. a martyrology, from which Zc. [illegible] publ. extracts ([illegible]	Oct 26	17	a
Errata noted in Oct 26 issue	Nov - 2	32	a
? missing No.	Nov 26		
Contd	DEC 17	2	A

Leader

SPECIAL

POST OFFICE ORPHAN HOME

1872

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for — the ill-paid but beneficial work of Postman & Sorter	DEC 13	5	09 8

Leader ! Special (1)

POVERTY

See Charity; Poor, J; Paupers;
See Poor, Relief of

1859

Sensation through letters in Jt. — reminder of articles in 1857 — explain wrong — reprint of Sept. 25, 1857, comments — a "Bd of Guardians" wanted

Feb 18	4	a

Appalling distress stressed — repetition of second leader of 2 days do (Oct. 1857) calling for Bd of Guardians as matter of coping

Feb 25	4	a

Leader

POVERTY

SPECIAL

(2) 1870

Ref BS of Guardian appeal – system must be evolved to help 1 poor to achieve independence instead of pauperism

Date	page	col
NOV 18	6	B

Leader

POVERTY.

SPECIAL

(Oldham) (3) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Parallels between strike & Warwickshire agric labourers & J Bow & London – "relief" subscribed & thereby keep down wages – refs overseers – self help	APR 19	42	A
	1873		
Difficulties of relief – growth of pauperism – refs emigration; employment needed; occupations should be varied	SEP -5	380	A

Leader

PRAGUE

SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
The anti-Jewish riots - persecutions in Bohemia - not important - outbreak - appeal to Austrian liberalism	AUG 23	4	A

Leader

PRAYERS IN ENGLISH SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Current comes. – old precedents for vernacular (Aramaic) – subst. for Hebrew repugnant – kindly / generations	NOV – 2	4	A

Lov.

SPECIAL

PREJUDICE

1874

	Date	page	col.
Rebuke to Rev. A.R. Vardy (Head B'ham by Edwards School), sermon denigrating Jo o Jews' time (Mosaic code)	NOV - 6	513	B

Leader

PRESS

SPECIAL

1875

Temp. Press Fund appeal — Dean Stanley on leader-writers

Date	page	col.
JUN 18	1938	

Leader

SPECIAL

PRESS, ADMISSION,

See Admission to Press

Leader

SPECIAL

PRESS, DUTIES O,

1871

	Date	page	col.
Refs to "Lambda" – impartiality in reports –	NOV – 3	9	B
Correspondents who transfers bound & proprietors in debate	1874 JUL – 3	222	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PRESS FREEDOM

1875

	Date	page	col.
Repressive libel actions — ref "Athenaeum" case + Edinburgh Educational Atlas	APR - 9	865	3

Leader Special

PRESS, JEWISH 1857

	Date	page	col.
Establishment of a J. paper in California adds to the long chain of J. periodicals — statistics of J. press in [Germany, France, Italy, America, Turkey — of "Hebrew Review" in England [? 1st in England] — influence in raising J. standards & prestige — defections of famous families from Judaism	Jan 16	868	c

Leader Special

PRESS, JEWISH, IN ENGLAND 1848

	Date	page	col.
Regret at extinction of rival, "Voice of Jacob" — JC only one left — "intolerant" V.o.J. — "liberality + tolerance" of JC — impartiality — Burton to Spain as J brethren — a monthly magazine announced, but cannot rival a weekly — "old news" — continue fight for emancipation — ref. "Archives" in France	Sep 15	673	a

Leader

SPECIAL

PRESS (J.) & PUBLIC

1875

Utd Supn "privilege" claim – justification of. Ironstead Case

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	593	B

Leader

PRESS & THE JEWS

Special (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
Antisemitic practices in reporting — 2 cases in "Times": one, Moses Barnett, convicted of buying stolen goods from a boy; the other, Henry Hart, unanimously acquitted — deliberate stress on "Jew" — why are other religions not mentioned? — & why are J benefactions not credited to "Js"? — refs to Charles Dickens' Fagin slanders — the "Sweated Sovereign" slander — similar article "Sh News" — Js often ask "Why don't Js retaliate to persecution?" — time due for retaliation by leaders of community — [illegible] & repeats its call for J defense — letter to Weekly Dispatch & [illegible] leading off Hy Hart case — Lame apology — Hart libel suits against "Wkly Disp," "Punch," & "Britannia" — refs also Times & Sh News — call to go to aid Hart with funds —	Jan 17	113	a
	Jan 31	129	a

Leader

PRESS & T. JS — Special (2) — 1855

	Date	page	col.
Bankruptcy swindle of Strahan, Paul, & Bates – no reports giving their religion – because they were not Js – even great writers succumb to the temptation to make Js. villains – Shakespeare; Dickens; Kingsley [Def.] – (signed A. Berwick) – Js & crime	Jul 6	228	a
"An Impatient Reader" Mrs Js pay for reprint of last leader to all MPs & Peers	Jul 13	236	a
	1856		
Case of Palmer, & murders of his dealings with Pratt (d) – non-mention of religion, or not Js – the "Belgian 'Jewess' (professing)" case (not Jewish) – "Times" & "Observer" refuse correction – diminution in murder of Js in Court cases [Lack of crime] – J. blasphemers [theist] – cheap trial for Js's foul behaviour	Jun - 6	612	a

Leader

PRESS & JS

SPECIAL

(3) 1856

	Date	Page	Col.
Prominent example of "Jew" description in papers of 2 J pawnbrokers summoned for taking 2d. 100 upwards interest – but no "religion" affixed to notorious swindlers now before Lord Mayor (Xmas): Robson; Redpath; St. John Paul; Sadlair; British Board	DEC – 5	820	A

Leads

PRESS & TIJS

Special

(4)(4) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Report in "Nation," Dublin, on murder of Mr. Little, an adult, constantly refers in insinuating terms to a "Jew" who visited him – & attacks "Nation," & points out that an "apology" inserted in subsequent issue was printed only under threat of libel suit – "apology" explains the perfectly proper attitude of a respectable J. citizen, Jacob Brandy, who visited police of own accord to give information. [Dlf.]	Feb - 6	891	b
	1858		
"Examiner" libels 2 Jo involved [as victims] in a fraud case, where Govt servant, Elliott, absconds after years of defrauding the country – Levy & Samuel Moss – debtors' description as "Jo," but no ref to malefactor as "Jo." [Dlf.] – Elliott Case	Jul 15	246	b

Leader

PRESS & T TS

Special

(5)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Attack on "Caledonian Mercury" for gratuitous description of 2 charged with theft as "Jews"	AUG 12	3	C
1860			
Attack on "Lloyd's Weekly" for its reporting of police-court case of a Jew, Abraham Moss (passing off brass ring for gold), as typical of all Js	DEC 28	6	C
1861			
Steps should be taken to obtain public reparation for the frequent libelling of Js — Wentworth Dr. Ragged School advert. withdrawn — how late Alfred Bunn cured "Punch" of libelling him —	JAN 25	4	A

Leader

PRESS & T JS — SPECIAL — (6) — 1863

	Date	page	col.
"Western Morning News" antisem comments on J Paty cand. at Devizes. Israel Abrahams, simply bec he is a J — JC's rebuke [Def.]			
see "PUNCH"; "RECORD";	FEB 20	2	B
	1866		
"Observer" rebuked for article decrying "Jewish" family enjoying the sea-bathing at Ramsgate [Def.]	SEP - 7	6	A
	1867		
"Times" rebuked for permitting use of "Jew" as description of defdt (discharged) in theft case — Israel Levy	FEB - 1	6	A
	1868		
Rebuke to "Leader" & "Tomahawk" for antisem & immorality	JUL - 3	4	B

Leader
PRESS & T JS

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
Protest on constant anti-J detractions in many papers — esp. Daily Tel; Guardian; Examiner	AUG 28	4	C
Rebuke of "Times" [Daily] for beginning court report a copyright case, "Solomon Alber, a Jew"	DEC - 4	6	B

Leader

PRESS & JS

SPECIAL (8)

1875

"Morning Advertiser" Paris Correspt on "J control" [Diff]

"Js as Englishmen" — antisem: fallacies — Js in countl: cons

1876

Antisem comments of corres in provincial journals incl "Birmm Dly Mail" & "Birmm Dly Post" ref. "Heb." viewers, &c.

Date	page	col.
SEP 10	383	B
OCT - 8	249	A
JUN - 2	135	B

Leader

Special

PRESS, IS AND THE, 1847

	Date	page	col.
Let from "Hearty Ben Pinches"; Ask, used as leader; the antiliberal in Germany of the past 60 years, which would have timed even Nicholas, now recalled in these "happier" days — 1800 years of religious persecution — time to the Press, which has been the means of bringing about present & emancipa — prob wishes for future expression &c., John Grey [ref to Holman, emancip for J.F., & his Walter Scott's "Byzantine"]	Sep - 3	229	a

Leader

SPECIAL

PROSS & LIBEL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Law too severe for free press	FEB 21	673	8

Leader

SPECIAL

PRIM. GENL

1871

His assassination – settlement of Jews in Spain – K.

Date	page	col
JAN - 6	- 7	A

leader

PRINCE CONSORT SPECIAL 1861

His death—

Date	page	col.
DEC 20	4	A

Leader

PRISONERS

Special

1848

	Date	page	col.
Neglect of education – cannot abandon those who stray from right path – of convicts – elevance of attendance for not providing spiritual consolation – Rev. look after prisoners' religious wants, but of prisons ~~who would prosecute could not get one~~ did not even have prayer-book – prison visitors should be appointed – no further action ever taken than providing chaplain for them for Parnell –	Sep - 8	665	a

Leaders

PROGRESS, MORAL SPECIAL

1863

An age when moral progress is possible, in spite of cruelties & persecutions in various countries — Reminder to Bd. of Defs

Date	page	col.
AUG 21	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PROSELYTES O. T. GATE

1879

	Date	page	col.
Plea for revival of order - to admit those dissatisfied with Church Doctrines, &c. — Spec ref "Israelism"	FEB 21	-9	A

Leader

Special

1858

PROSELYTISM

	Date	page	col.
[Ref Letter, Oct. 1 issue] Counsel's opinion, no law against J. proselytism – questions re supposed Charles II charter – charter would be dead letter, as other alleged prohibitions not adhered to [e.g., only one sign allowed in London] – instances of Xns wishing to become Js or of converts wishing to return to Judaism [Exhibit Law of &c.]	Oct 15	8	b
	1869		
The example of Solomon Wolfinger's village of Bözödujfalu – prest. not encouraged J. Jud.	FEB 19	4	C
	1873		
Wrong conclusions of Prof. Max Müller – Jud. not dying out – "non-proselyting relign." fallacies	DEC 19	632	A

Leaders Special 1852

PROTESTANT LECTURES

	Date	page	col.
Rev. J.B. Owen, at Town Hall, B'ham, with James Taylor, chair – attacking RC's in series of lectures, but Js attacked as well – anti J. emancip. in chairman's speech [Defence]	Feb - 6	140	a
Rev J.B. Owen misinterprets J doctrine – ref. to Rabbis' "dispensation" of oath obligations; indignantly denied & ref made to oath keeping Rothschild & Salomons out of Parl.	Feb 20	156	a

Leader

PROVINCES

SPECIAL

1871

	hits	reps	col.
Grave attention shd be paid – C.R.'s pastoral towns – ref. "A.G.A." – Depts – general fund needed –	MAY 12	8	B
	1873		
Too many quarrels in small towns – conciliation needed – why not enlarge scope of Local Govt? – ref. ministers' union	NOV. 28	581	A

Leader Special 1854

PRUSSIA

	Date	page	col.
Triumphs of emancipn in Russia — Govt. Bill to prevent Js taking public office (mayors) defeated — F.E. controversy time accounts, which describe wish to exclude Js as the Russian people — not the people, who welcome Js, but the Govt. — result of 1848 Revolution — lesson for British Js to press claims for emancipn	Feb 24	179	a
	1862		
Election check to fanatics — refs Blood Libels	MAY 23	4	A
	1869		
Delight at grant o emancipn to Js	AUG 27	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

PRUSSIA, KING OF,

1861

	Date	page	col.
Fredk Wm IV's death — a disappointing life — a schizophrenic — his conversion mania, + appointment of "Pilgrimath shocket" as Bishop of Jerusalem [Alexander] — reactionary	JAN 11	4	A

Leader Special

PUBLIC OFFICE, JS IN (1) 1842

	Date	Page	Col.
Appointment Emanuel Lousada High Sheriff Berkshire – JC sees no reason why J. should not emulate Catholics by going out to Door of Church, & have own service in opposition to J. similar office held in another county appointed Xn chaplain – hopes Lousada will appoint J. chaplain	Mar 11	104	

Leader

Special -

PUBLIC OFFICE, JS IN, (2) 1855

	Date	Page	Col.
Xn doubts (not shared by Js) of Scripture of Js in public office — (& therefore their fitness to hold such office in a Xn country) — when visiting officially a church — sentiments of relig. press, &c. "Xn Times" refg. Alderman [Salmons] [Lord Mayor]	Oct 19	548	a

Leader

SPECIAL

PUBLIC SCHOOLS IS IN 1868

	Date	Page	Col.
Successes reflect honor on community— but humility should be practiced	AUG - 7	4	A

Leader

"PUNCH"

Special

1854

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to "P's" sense of humour, etc. — but not fair to suggest in joke about recruiting sergeant & [Russian war] that Js would rather serve 1. Queen's Bench Division than the Queen — [patriotism def.]	Mar 24	215	a
1860			
Again pillories all Js for 1 alleged sin of one — but even that is a proved libel — 1. false story of Dr. Wolff [Doctor W] garibaldi's press] stealing surgical instruments sent out f garibaldi Committee in Engld — refutation published through Demands of Ernest Hart, med. - Morning Post." [Def. "Punch"]	NOV 23	6	A

Leader

PURIM

SPECIAL (1)

1861

Its lessons — [sermons]

Date	page	col.
FEB 22	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

PURIM (2) 1868

Relig. lib. + remembrance prov. — H.

Date	Page	Col
MAR - 6	-4	A

leader

SPECIAL

PURIM (3) 1871

A bright idyll – 1 beauf of loveliness

Date	page	col.
MAR-3	-9	A

Leads

PURIM

SPECIAL

(4)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Break in life's routine – Survival of Jud. over Hamans	MAR 10	800	B

Leader

SPECIAL

QUEEN, THE

See Victoria, Queen;

Her grateful thanks for people's loyalty

Date	page	col.
1872 MAR - 8	11	A

Leader

Special

RABBINICAL CONFERENCE - Germany 1846

	Date	page	col.
19 sittings - reform arguments - Sunday Sabbath proposal, this negatived, causes lack of confidence - (ref emailed J. Stanislaus Hoga) - negative results - but hope for better results from Theologians' Conference, with such honoured names as Dr. Z. Frankel (Breslau), Rabbi Fassel (Prussia), R. Rapoport - extract from "Orient" -	Aug 21	197	a

Leade

SPECIAL

RACE & RELIGN

1876

Different requirements of diffr peoples

Date	page	col.
MAR 24	833	B

Leader

RAPHALL

Special

Rev. Dr. M. I.

1849

	Date	page	col.
(by "Fleta") — J community frowned for neglect of native J talent — exemplified by departure of Raphall for USA — orig B'ham, L'pool + Edinburgh gave testimonials; London refused — wealthy class's apathy to J affairs — refs to "Hebrew Review" — Xn appreciation	Oct 19	9	a

leader Special

READING THE LAW

18421

	Date	page	col.
Irregular method — ref. to previous week's structure* — "offerings" system needs overhaul — proceedings dragged out — lack of decorum — ostentatious offerings — "taxation" suggested instead, also rearranging hours of service	Apr 1	118	B

* leader on Lack of DECORUM

Leader

SPECIAL

READING ROOM, J,

1872

	Date	page	vol.
Initiated a Relig Inward Answer – failure à resist JK W. I initiative – need; spec ref avoidg Sat desecration – tribute Samuel Montagu	JAN 26	8	B

leave

Special

RECONCILIATION

1849

Need to heal breach with Reform Orgs – Labour plate de Castro – Haim Guedalla – appeal to reformers to grasp olive-branch of "elder" conv. [Upon + Port.] + give up "second days" closing which is not even practised on Continent – imminent removal from Buston St.

Date	page	col.
Apr 20	221	a

Leader

Special

"RECORD," THE

1857

	Date	page	col.
Attack on the evangelical leader for anti-J. calumny, in anti-emancip. stand — linking "J & infidel" — JC's attack on Xn clergy as instruments throughout the centuries of antisemitism	Jan 23	876	B

Leader

RECREATION

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
a. human need – encouragement for 1 worker? Bal Clerg House – refs pamphlet & amelioratives	JUL 19	225	A

lease Special

REFORM (1) 1841

	Date	page	col.
Full-scale attack, with brief history of prior negotiations turned down by Reformers	Feb. 4	70	a
Western Sqn rebuked for refusing to publicise Chief Rabbi's anti-Reform declaration	Feb 11	75	b
Reported circular containing copies of Seceders' addresses sent anon. to ~~Yorkshire~~ the Stram.-Port Congs — J.C. comments on "the erroneous principle that all alterations must in their consequences be improvements" & reiterates that a branch cong. of the Port. Cong. was offered the Seceders, with "improvements" where possible, but no reason given for refusal	Feb 18	82	a
(See also ~~SECOND DAYS~~ General, REFORM, Sacred Days)			
Attack on Seceders for attempting to put aside the traditional written Law	Feb 25	*89	b
		* misnumbered	88

Leader Special

REFORM (2) 1842

Date	Page	Col.
Mar - 4	97	b
Mar 11.	100	b
Mar 18	106	a
~~Mar 18~~	~~113~~	~~a~~
Mar 25	113	a

Attack on Brit. Js, seceders, & promising further attacks — "The fundamental principle of their creed is the denial of the Divinity of the Oral Law."

Further attack — comments on corres. between Sir. M. Montefiore & F. H. Goldsmid, first words "Brit. Js' Chapel" after decision against allowing Dr. W. marks marriage cer. rights; use of civil Registrars "against the Din" (ref. to memorial & Sec. of State, after new Marriage Act) by Dr. Hershell & Rev. Dr. Waddola) — warning re J "illegitimates" — ref. to Lat court decision invalidating a J. marriage because a witness desecrated the Oral Law

Attack contd — reminds that seceders avoided offers of concession and declined peace meeting — "reforms" recounted, & return of seceders prayed for.

See Leader on Js' Infant School

Leeds

REFORM - Special (3) 1846

	Date	page	col.
Report at line towards Burton Fr. Cong. reported of Dr. Adler, Ch. Rab.	Jan - 9	54	b
Welcome to Westminster Synn Sr. Albans Pl., regarding to memoriable the Chf. Rab on removal of the Chelsea on Burton Fr Synn	Jan 23	62	b
Report of "hostile steps" of Dr. Adler against Burton St. Synn. — conciliation, not coercion — attack on "Voice of Jacob" — Dr. Adler compels Jane Angel, member of Reform synn, on marrying a Mrs. Hyman at Westminster Synn (acting Warden John Salmon), to sign letter of abjuration before permitting marriage ceremony — Reform Synn unite, for Israelite Synn Goldsmid, pro West	Jan 23	66	b

Leaves

REFORM

Special

(4)

1846

	Date	page	col.
Chief Rabbi's abrogation of cherem by implication — Officials at wedding of niece of W.Q. Henriques, of Burton Cr. Dyn, & Wallis Joseph, of St. Dyn, at Henriques house [morning]	Aug 21	201	a
1848			
(By Hertz Ben Pinchas) — attack on excommunication [cherem] — of to B Clin funeral denial — Douglas Jerrold's Newspaper — intolerance — "anathema" ridiculous in 19th cent. — ref. to Mendelssohn —	Feb 25	441	a

Leaders

REFORM

Special

(5)

1848

	Date	page	col.
As to expel Gladst. economists, they should "emancipate" the Burden Ev. Cong. & withdraw the cheers — letters received, read from "An Orthodox J." prove it is "unpopular" — ref. funeral bell — intolerance — appeal to Chief Rabbi & Bd of Deps — Deps have called on all reps to send members, except Bedford Sq. — Bd should recognise them — reconciliation needed —	Apr 14	497	a
Ref. Worms "programme of Reform" — time for reform has arrived" — present divine worship, not inspiring — not enough sermons at some of the reps — Great once a month; West & Hamstead twice a year; metropolitan once in 3 years — Burden Ev every week — Birmm, Liverpool, Bristol, every week — lack of attendance —	Aug 11	633	a

Leader: Special

REFORM (6) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Dangers of "non-reform" — Worms suggestions too extreme, eg. abolishing Heb prayers — a New York synagogue where [Lang reform] service — discharging abolished L'pool + B'ham — ref to a sermon of Chief Rabbi on Sh'abbat Hachamim 3 years before — Rabbinism an incompetent — keeping in	Aug 18	641	a
Reform in Europe — what has brought it about — & what benefit to Judaism? — unification of Germany, politically an inspiration — emancipation in Germany has stopped conversion — mixed marriages regulated, but the objects of their prosperity — Engl. ought to follow German example, reasonable reforms (Worms)	Sep 22	681	a

Leader

SPECIAL

REFORM

4 (7) 1849

Plea for reconciliation – special ref second day of Feste – general orthodoxy of Anglo-Jewry – Sabb. observ. in all classes: refs Moses Haim Luzzatto; Isaac Lyon Goldsmid; Rothschilds – response of H. de Castro + H.H. Guedalla to request to lift "cherem"

Date	page	col.
MAR 23	189	A

Leader
REFORM

Special

(8)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Plea for modified Reforms — alterations as discussed with Chief Rabbi — attack on extreme German Reform — refs. to opinions of Dr Schiller ~~[illegible]~~ — trad. Judaism must be preserved	Dec 20	81	a

See also Leaders, Reconciliation

~~[illegible]~~

1852

Appealing for tolerance without, but preaching great intolerance within — loss of Reform being represented at "our Bd of Reps" [Deputies] — regret differences over attitude to Oral Law, but hope shortly lifted [excommunication]	Feb - 6	137	a

Leader

REFORM

SPECIAL

#(9) 1856

	Date	page	col
Trouble spread to Mfc – illiberal threats by liberal minority against Orthodox majority	AUG 29	708	A

Leader

REFORM

Special

(10)

1858

	Date	page	col.
The ultimate step on the road to apostasy taken by the Berlin reformers in abolishing circumcision — "allein latitudinarianism" not Judaism	Jan - 8	28	a
see Let - W. Indies	1864 Nov 11	5	b

See also Marriage Rejected; Elkin, Benj.; Religion + Ceremonies

See also Marks's Sermons; Reconciliation;

Leader

REFORM

SPECIAL

(11)

1870

Time for reconciliation – English Reform as compared with that abroad – ref "2 Synods" – need for real Union

Road to reconciliation a delicate one

Effort should be made at reconciliation

Advice to both sides – hopes for reconciliation

Patience needed for reconciliation – C.R.'s courtesy

The debate on Rev Prof Hanna's sermon – the question of reconciliation – conciliatory acts all from Orthodox side

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	-6	A
AUG-5	-6	B
SEP - 2	-6	A
SEP 16	6	A
SEP 30	7	A
NOV - 4	7	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

REFORM

(12)

1877

Crit of Felix Adler's essays re of Reform

Date	page	col.
NOV 23	-9	A

Leader

Special

REFORMATION, THE,

1858

	Date	page	col.
The celebration by Church & chapel of Tercent. of Queen Elizabeth — triumph of Protestantism — parallel with struggle of Maccabees — Chanucah prayer applicable — ultimately Prots. owe freedom to Js because of handing down of sacred literature	Dec - 3	4	a
Contd — Cath. & Prot. — balance of forces even — led to more tolerance for J & both sides — Love for Bible led to more respect for people of Bible — natural transition to J. ownership	Dec 10	4	a

Leader

SPECIAL

RELAPSING FEVER

1869

"Times" suggests o its introduction by Pol. J. immigrant denied

Date	page	col.
NOV 12	7	A

Leaders Special

RELIEF OF THE POOR

See Poor, Relief of,

See Charity

Leader

Special

RELIGION & CEREMONIES 1850

	Date	page	col.
Religion as revelation — Ceremonies as reminders — J tradition — arguments on Reform — conciliation needed	Dec 27	89	a

Leader

SPECIAL

RELIGN & SCIENCE

1879

Reflections on Brit. Ass proceedings – Prof. Allman's views (Pres.) – rep Prof Tyndall –

Date	page	col
AUG 29	–9	A

See Freeman of Relign

Leader

SPECIAL

RELIGIOUS DIFFERENCES

1852

	Date	page	col.
Evils which follow sectarian strife – historical & examples – now responsible for inadequate results of Jos' Hosp^l anniversary – the "model deed" [ref Defs & J schools]	DEC 24	89	A
Typograph corrects to Dec 24	DEC 31	104	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RELIGIOUS DISABILITIES

1872

	Date	page	col.
Bill in Parlt to remove disabilities of Lord Chancellor & Lord Lieut. of Ireland — spec. RCs —	MAR 15	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RELIGIOUS EDUCN

See Educn, Relig

Leader

RELIGIOUS EXAM., PUBLIC SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Praise for precedent at Bayswater Exp. — baptistry — — status of woman —	JUN - 8	4	A
Surprise collapse of Bayswater exp. scheme — must educate girls	1869 JAN - 1	4	A

Leader

Special

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

1848

Aware of the injustice & failure to get emancip. in England, but disagree with "Occident" of Aug. that it should arouse indignation against royalty, nobility and church power" — no country more free religiously — libert of conscience — ref. court judgment against Mr. Benjamin, Charleston, S. Carolina, for opening Store on Sunday — also agitation Charleston, Penn., Thanksg. Penn. ref. changes in laws relating to Sunday opening — royalty no bar to toleration — refs France, Switzerland, Germany emancip — Duke of Cambridge } charities.

Date | page | col.

Sep - 1 | 657 | a

1867

Contradictions in official attitude of Britain (judges on Jews, but not coming peers); Prussia (coming Jews but not Jesuits) Sweden [Jesuits]

APR - 5 | 4 | A

Ldr

SPECIAL

RELIG. HYSTERIA

1875

Jo should not be misled by Crook & Bankes

Date	page	col.
MAR 26	832	A

Leader

Special

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

1848

Lack of among Jo deplored – wealthy brethren should give subject of Jeducation more of their attention – refs emancip: Lord Brougham's invitation to Jo on choice of understrappers; formation welcomed of "Soc. of the Gates of Prayer" (חברת שערי תפלה) for free religious instruction eg Sabbaths – Chief Rabbi & Hambro Synn, but others may join

Date	page	col.
Nov 24	61	a

Leader

RELIG. KNOWL. ABSOC. SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
2nd annl report – much done on little money – Communic[ation] niggardly – hope for future	NOV 21	4	A
	1863		
Report – comments w. death of founder [Rev Barnett Abrahams] – agencies used to provide education – prob of ignorance – Assoc's poor finances –	NOV 27	4	A
	1869		
8th annl. report – inadequate support – widespread work	JUN 25	6	A
	1871		
modest but "most serviceable" – varied activities	NOV 10	8	B
	1873		
Report on activities – more support wanted	JUL 18	2 64	B

Leader

SPECIAL

RELIG. KNOWL. ASSOC. (2) 1875

Its work – appeal

Date	page	col.
FEB 19	753	A

Leader

RELIG PRACTICE SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
C.R.'s pastoral letter to colonies welcomed — should be widened — pro-Orthodox, but necessary faults need remedying — ref. reform	OCT 17	4	A
Contd. — alterations in ritual — baptismal — confirmation of girls			
Concluded — the excuse of "chukkat ha-goyim" — confirmation of girls — post Biblical laws ignored — textbooks lacking —	OCT 24	4	A
	OCT 31	4	A

See leader Judaism: Change; Need for; Confirmation;

Leads.

Special

RELIGIOUS ZEAL

1857

	Date	page	col.
After relating instances given at London City Mission of zeal of wealthy ~~aristocratic~~ Englishmen with regard to religion, JC deplores apparent retrenchment among wealthy as to charity giving & ~~not~~ relig. example	Jun - 5	1031	a

Leads

SPECIAL

REPORTER, POOR PLACES, O.

1855

	Date	page	col
Demand for better meals at public Dinners — 3rd Instalt — of Jr. Orph. Asyl. Dinner — Speeches inaudible	MAY 18	172	C

Leader

SPECIAL

"REPRESENTATIVE BODY" J. 1867

	Date	page	col.
Jews in every country needs one, to protect its interests — ref BA v. Delegates, which prevented N. Carolina smuggling in "relig. Ob" in constitution	FEB 15	6	C

leader

RESTORATION O. T. SPECIAL JEWS 1860

	Date	page	col.
Constant Post-sympathy — example in Dr Barclay, Jaffa — but suspicion of conversion motives — Biblical basis, but passive waiting for Messianic intervention, not human agency, to which at present insuperable difficulties	FEB 17	4	A

see PALESTINE, RESTORATN; Return to Pal.

Leader

SPECIAL

RETURN TO PALESTINE (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Cazalet's pamphlet on restoration of Syria – Pal under Brit protectn, with 3 colonies – Syria states – ref Chas Netter & Mikveh Israel – Hakukah	DEC 12	–9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RETURN TO PALESTINE (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Lawrence Oliphant's scheme – many Jews at work tending to Restoration – O's feasible plan – Cazalet's scheme – Sir Hy Layard	JAN – 9	– 9	A

leader

SPECIAL (3)

RETURN TO PALESTINE

1880

	Date	page	col.
Outlook as break-up of Ottoman Dominions - countries relieving independence might aid Pal. w. J colonization from countries of persecution	AUG - 6	-9	A

See Palestine, Restoration of; Restoration of J.

Leader

Special

REVELATION

1850

	Date	page	col.
Divine origin of Mosaic code – oral law & written law – continuity of tradition – Midrash & Talmud quoted	Nov 22	49	a
Contd – Midrash & Talmud – not Reform as German model – not at Frankfort return to circumcision – but alterations needed – Reform & Orthodox must discuss amicably	Nov 29	57	a

Leader

SPECIAL

REVELATN & CIVILISHTN

1875

misnamed civilisatn & disparagemt of revelatn

Date	page	col.
MAY 14	108	8

Leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW O. T. YEAR (1) 1852

Expos - emigration (also Calamus as Hist., &c) - Schools - & literature - "Jc's" progress

Correction 15 Oct. 8

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	-1	A
OCT 15	16	A

Leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW O.T. YEAR

#(2) 1856

	Date	page	col
No advance in empire – special papers: David Salomons on Lord Mayor – relig. apathy – neglect of Xt' Coll – Reform in Mk – Birmingham Confs unif – evils of Delfs – education; schools, &c. – lack of Heb. lit.	SEP 26	740	A

Leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW O T YEAR

(3) 1859

	Date	page	col.
SBIG – getting used to Js in Parl – prejudice receding – refs "Jew" in court – press refs – formation of Bd of Guardians, &c – Dogs – religious apathy – lack of crime – education – Commemoration Schools – Asia Coll. – JC	SEP 30	-4	A

Leader

REVIEW O. T. YEAR SPECIAL (4)

see Special Review of Year;

	Date	page	col.
	1862		
Review of 1861 – India: Calcutta; Bombay – China Kai Fung-foo – Persia: Herat; Meshed (forced converts to Islam) – Turkey: Moslem hostility – Palestine, relig. Ignorance; Travels; Jaffa; Jerusalem	JAN 10	4	A
Contd – Egypt: Cairo, Alex; Abyssinia: Jakobus; N. Africa: Tripoli; Tunis; Algeria; Sahara, Desert Pt; Morocco, Tangier, Rabat, Tetuan, Mogador – Moroccan Relief Fund – priests – S. Afric, Cape Tn	JAN 17	4	A
Contd – St Michaels (Portug. colony) – W. Indies: Kingston; St. Thomas; Curaçoa – S. America: Brazil; Rio Janeiro; Pernambuco: religion – Peru	JAN 24	4	A

leader

REVIEW O.T. YEAR — SPECIAL — (5) — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Contd- Canada, Victoria — U.S. immigration; Irish travel ove Reform; Bd of Delegates; Army Chaplains; Surety loans — various communities — Can., Montreal	JAN 31	4	A
Contd - Australia: Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide; lack of ministers - visiting ministers - Europe: Mormons & emigrs	FEB 21	4	A
Contd - Turkey - Danube Principalities	APR -4	4	A
Contd. (7) - Russia; Poland; / "Enlightenment" - Chassidism	AUG 15	4	A
Contd (8) - "Jiddish" peculiar Teutonic jargon" - Poland - Galacians (as in "C) - Germany - ghettos -	AUG 29	4	A

Leader

REVIEW O. T. YEAR SPECIAL (6) 1862

Contd (9) Austria – Prussia – Bavaria –
(10) Contd – Germany – Reform – Ultra-Orth. –

Prince of Wales' wedding – Lancs distress – model
lodging-Houses assoc. – Montefiore (Hadj) memorial
flogging – communal instn progressing – back of J
literature – sewers; civic of Bayswater sewn – other
districts need sewers – J & petty Crime – education –
J textbooks needed – liberal J lit. activity

Polit freedom – eg J mayor, Lord – Salon, Sheriff – Lord Sergeant –
social: flogging & Montefiore (Hadj) memorial – J traits – Montefiore
in Morocco mission – Baths revives over Cowley Case – voting age
– new sewers – schools – courts – no new Foundl school

Date	page	col.
SEP-5	4	A
SEP 12	4	A
1863		
SEP 11	4	A
1864		
SEP 30	4	A

Leader

REVIEW O T. YEAR SPECIAL (47) 1865

Date	page	col.
SEP 22	4	A

Progress – more J Mtgs – City of London's tribute to Fox
Bruce Mount (Morocco) – Lawyers' successes – Lady
Mount memorial lodging – Model Lodging Houses Quiet
Suburban sites – annals. Droppers of Jo Opp Angl &
Jo Hon – Dep. reconstituted – Pal appeal – Charities
– relig. apath – alteration in Service – Boys in Liverpool
Schools – mil. mid. classes, Bruce &c. – Obits

1866

Date	page	col.
SEP 14	4	A

Culmination of emancip. – Ld Mayor Phillips – Science
on Mount (Judith) Memorial + Model Lodging Houses – Dep.
+ Patronage – Bd of Guardians + cholera – Suburban sites
needed – Relig Public Exam – Schools – universities –
Hallam Milton

Leader

REVIEW O T YR

SPECIAL

(8)

1867

Date	page	col.
OCT 11	4	A

Meetings not yet complete: Lords; Unions Clubs — Agn annexation prospects; impetus from Gt Agn — Alliance for Ulm — Factory Act — more rely activity — educ progress — tributes to Francis Goldsmid & Sir Stanley re help for Js abroad — relig sects gen

1868

N Land Agn opened — Naaman Agn opened; gift of Sir Samuel — Boro Schools opened — Roumgate Theolog Coll completed — schools — Hungarian publ schools closed on Sabbath for J pupils' advantage — works on Talmud by Dr Dawlock & Rab Benamozegh — "Federal alliance" of United methodist Agns — Obits = Rab Poppenheim; Rab Klein; Rab Meisel; Rev J Reay; Sir Reginald Hall; Kurtzbein (ref Hag's Sanhedrin); Fould; J Valentine — Stats: Bernard a Baron; Geary; O'Mahoney a Parson — (9)

Leader

REVIEW O.T. YEAR

SPECIAL (9)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Portugal Koenigswerth, Baron – Hollid, Chief Rabbi, The Hague, Kingsford – Alfd de Rothschild a Director Bank of England – Disraeli P.M. – Hungary & emancipn – J. emancipn in Roumania – Saxe Meiningen emancipn. –	SEP 11	4	A
1869			
New regns – מנהג ווילנא – ref German Jewry: ord outside opn, Rab. Astrue, Belgium; Dr Gottheil, NYC; Rev. Nathan, St Thos – charities – schools &c – M.Ps – foreign affairs – Dizzy: broadening basis – Obits – statue (David Salomon) – home affairs	SEP - 3	8	B
see Ret. Univ. Coll., London	SEP 10	3	B

Leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW O T YEAR

(10) 1870

5630 — Utd Synn — Synn [genl refs] — C.R.'s Silver jubilee — ~~[illegible]~~ — schools — Charities — J. Hoyle "fortunately failed" — Palestine distress — Parlty measures — Honours — refs civil, France, Harfleur, &c. & ex-Premiers; Ernest Hendel sacks new Premier — News abroad — Cardiff abduction case —

Date	page	col
SEP 23	8	B

Leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW O T YR (11) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Eyre affair – C.R.'s pastoral tour – "Cathedral Eyre" [Gt.] – Ld Eyre – alterate needed in appointment Epsom o Rec. o Eyre – Edmonton: non-return of G. Quesdale to School Bd – Hy Lewis Cohen's donation Bayswater Synt – J. literature: incl. "Hist. & Lit. of Israelites" by Baron de Rothschild – &c. – Farjeon's new novel – charities – incl. new Jewish Kitchen (Mansion House) Penny Dinners for Children renewed – Bd o Abps – Ld Eyre – A.J.A. Workshops Regulation Act – Change in Declaration with Sanity Bill lost – Ab Haim new case – Laundry for J. women; hon Philip's wages (unemployment) – foreign affairs: 1st Eyre at Gibraltar – Eyre at Stockholm – Eyre at Hanover – Franco-Prussian War: death of Garibaldi Guesdalla; Cohen – Rothschilds' aid – "Eyre" at Cincinnati – Pope lose temporal power – Spain: abdication of Amadeus – Southwell Divorce, 1st J. Crystal Palace – Liquor Licensing Act – Bill to Parliament – Wilkinson Lord Mayor Eyre drowning – Regent Street Polytechnic, F. Chem Soc – Eyre Prof. of Comm. History – &c. – Old Jewry Hosp. merged Country	SEP 15	9	A

Leader

REVIEW O T YR

SPECIAL

(12) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Correctn & Exp. 15 issued	SEP 22	3	B
" " " : D. H. Jacobs, not "W. H. Jacobs"	SEP 22	5	B

1872

Widespread supn activity; also in Provs – ref stories in Newton's boarding house, Knaresbro' – suburban problem – abroad – Tombstone Debs question – relign & educn – Univ Tests Act (ref Rockcliffe Downs) – China Coll – Schools – Samuel Montagu's benefactns – Aj literature – Press & Sp [defy] – chronicles – laundry scheme unsuccessful – foreign affairs – refs Sir George Yrsel – Arthur B. Cohen – Prof Goldstucker (obit) – Sp in reformatns – Offrs – refs –

SEP 27	3	5 6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW OF YEAR

(13) 1872

	Date	page	col.
see Let - Js' Orph. Asyl.	OCT 11	380	A
1872 - Prince of Wales' recovery - Rumania - Arthur Cohen's services to England - strikes - relig in educ.	DEC 27	540	A
1873			
New years - prov typos - Mob Lit. - education - charities - cheers movem depreciated - communal insts. - obits - personal distinctions, incl Sir Geo. Jessel	SEP 19	412	B
Additional book mentioned ref. Sep 19 report	SEP 26	436	A
" name " " " (Ellis)	OCT 17	484	A
1874			
Increase in members & sypes - educ - books (incl. "Jew. Educ" by Baroness de Rothschild) - charities - failure of analogy - Oppt & W. typos - Conversion - Voyagers	SEP 11	380	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

REVIEW O.T. YEAR (14) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Abroad - France - Spain - Portugal - Gibraltar	SEP 25	416	A
" (2) - Italy	OCT - 9	448	B
" (3) - Austria - Hungary	OCT 23	480	A
" Russia	OCT 30	497	A
" Russia, contd	NOV - 6	512	A
" " - correcta Nov 6	NOV 13	525	B

Leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW OF THE YEAR (15) 1875

5635 — commercial affairs — foreign affairs — navy — admiralty — charities

Date	page	col.
OCT - 1	432	A

LDV.

SPECIAL

REVIEW O.T. YR (16) 1876

	Date	Page	Col.
Ulst Sym – Dfrs – agra – fishing Bill – f Home – Jo' Hosp – Schools – educn – prov: visit ovr Cardiff school fairs – Tredegar sym mysteries – colonies	SEP 15	376	B
1877			
Burials Bill + Factory Bill – ulst yr Accts – foreign affairs – Dfrs – guards – Ulst sym – sufrs – educn – annals of classics – dirs	SEP – 7	– 9	A
1878			
Berlin Congress – Dfrs + agra. co-operation – alteration by services suggestion – relig instruction in schools – Ulst sym orations – Bd of Guardians – missionaries' training – Clifton College	SEP – 6	– 9	A

Lead

SPECIAL

REVIEW O.T. YEAR

(17) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Contd – J. International Confce – Elections – Beaconsfield Testimonial Fund & Land-purchase in Pale – reorganisation schools of Relig Knowl Assoc – Utd Syn problems – ministers' training – "foreign" ministers –	SEP 13	–9	A
Europe & ~~equal rights~~ – Berlin Congress – J. intrnatl Confce – of Bernisch – Russian Commercial treaties – Factory Act – Crim. Code Bill – Goldwin Smith – Rev H. Adler – L.J. Beaconsfield Deps' work – A. JA – Utd Syn – Jr' Coll – ministers' training – Bd Wisdom – Soc. for altering Ritual 'expired' – Synod – Schools – Clifton Coll – J. publications – obits	SEP 27	–9	A

leader

SPECIAL

REVIEW O T YEAR

(18) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Hol. time – past communal season – Utd Syn's work – Js' Coll – Bd of Guardns – alterations in services – Montefiore Testimonial Fund – Alliance Isr. Univ's Pal Commission – Ft Foreign Committee – Servia emancip; Rumania, emancip – Obits	AUG 22	–9	A
No great communal triumph – development – Rumania, emancip erosion – Servia emancip delays – Palestine Commission – Montefiore Testimonial Fund monument – progress in Austria & Germany – Russia, persecutn – Other countries – Disp – home affairs discussed see let – Span & Port. Syn.	SEP 19	–9	A
	SEP 26	6	A

Leads

SPECIAL

REVIEW O.T. YEAR (15) 1880

	Date	page	col
5640 – Rumania – Servia – Russia – antheem in January – N. Africa: med. case of Peace Amer. falsely charged with murder – return to Pal: the schemes of Cazalet & Laurence Oliphant – J visits, &c – admission of Jews for first time to Stock Ex. Bd. – ritual modifications – signs – J MPs. – J literature –	SEP – 3	– 9	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

REVIEW O. T. YEAR

1880

	Date	Page	col
5640 — Rumania — Servia — Russia — antisem in Germany — N. Africa: mid case of Isaac Homa, falsely charged with murder — relation to Pal: the schemes of Cazalet & Laurence Oliphant — J visits, &c — admission of Jews for first time to Stock Ex. Bd. — ritual modifications — signs — J MPs. — J Literature —	SEP - 3	-9	A

Lease

Special

"RICH AS A JEW," AS, 1848

	Date	page	col.
Relativity of the phrase, to beggar or be king — refs Spinoza, a "Gott-trunkener Mensch" (God-intoxicated man) — Voltaire ("bitterest enemy" [of the Js]) — the Russian J immigrant — "old clothes" — perseverance of the J brings success — vanity of J drunkenness — Siba about "no J agriculturalists" wanted — emancip wanted (by Herz Ben Simhas) — refs Ifraeson.	Mar 24	473	a

[Defence]

Leader

SPECIAL

RITUAL

(See Leader, Syn service; Prayers in English)

1874
AUG 14 315 B

Need to support ceremonial side

Leader

SPECIAL

1880

RITUAL, MODIFICATN O,

	Date	page	col.
Importance o. C.R.'s letter — satisfactn to both sides — discardg ritualism — improved formula — "local option"			
Acceptg jurisdictn o C.R. — ascertaining opns of ratholders —	JUN 25	-9	A
	JUL - 2	-9	A

See alterations in Service

Leader

SPECIAL

RITUAL, REVISN 0,

See alterations in Services,

Date	page	col

Leads

SPECIAL
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

1860

	Date	page	col.
Syn not as ungrateful as made out — Church's long record of persecution, lasting till today — a few more merciful, civil. Innocent III & his bull against blood libel — Papacy's evils	OCT 12	4	A
Resurgence of antisem. symbol & its political trouble	1873 OCT 17	480	B

L&r

SPECIAL

ROMAN CATHS (1) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Dr Herb. Vaughan's [R.C Bishop of Salfd] antisem. attack deplored	JUL 24	270	A
Ref. Vatican decrees – comparison + contrast w. Jud.	DEC 25	624	A

Leader

ROM. CATHS.

SPECIAL

(2)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Supremacy aim in Usa. - Pres Grant's warning - Other Countries	OCT 15	465	A
1876			
"League of St. Sebastian's" campaign to get Pope's secular power restored - Sir Geo Bowyer - reminds of Wortham & Coen cases			
Reply to Sir George Bowyer - refs Wortham & Coen cases - Ultramontanes	FEB 18	153	B
	MAR 17	816	B

Leader

ROME

SPECIAL (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Condition of Jews – oppression – emancipation hopes being dashed – Pius IX – the Revolution – ghetto walls broken down – by C.S.	SEP – 7	381	A

leader

ROME

SPECIAL (2)

1872

Danger of indifferentism among Ps of English conversion body

Date	page	col.
JUL 12	2	12 A

Leader

SPECIAL

ROSH HASHANAH

1870

Feast of Memorial

Date	page	col
SEP 23	8	A

See New Year

Leader

SPECIAL

ROTHSCHILD, Sir ANTHONY DE

1876

	Date	page	col.
Death	JAN - 7	656	B
Obit Exhibit	JAN 14	672	B

Leader

SPECIAL

ROTHSCHILD, JAMES DE

1868

His death - 76 - world mourning

Date	page	col.
NOV 20	4	A

Leader

Special

ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL DE, (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Triumphant re-elec. of L. de R. for City of London a challenge to the Lords – opponent Hon. John Manners – "bribery" accusations refuted – Mr. Wire; Abt Solomons speeches – Jewish disqualification demanded	Jul 6	309	■
1857			
Re-elec. again for City of London – warning of Lords that recalcitrance is likely to lead to their reform	Jul 31	692	■

Leader

SPECIAL

ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL DE (2) 1879

Obit - his career - spec ref financial

Date	page	col.
JUN - 6	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL DE

1870

Obit – lived in Paris – b. 1812

Date	page	col
FEB 25	-6	A

Leader

Special

ROTHSCHILD TESTIMONIAL

1859

	Date	page	col.
The subst. at JFS in commem of Jemancip — gdation of subst. at City of London School & Univ Coll London — for few responses to appeal — speaking resumed. call also for recognition for Lord Beaconsfield, Ld John Russell, & Mr T. Duncombe	Jan 21	4	a

Leader

ROYAL FAMILY

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
Rejoicing at birth of Queen's granddaughter	JUL 10	4	A
	1874		
Son of Duke of Edinburgh	OCT 16	464	A

See Edinburgh, Duke of; See Royal Weddings;

See Leaders; Queen; Prince Consort; Alfred, Prince;

See Leaders, Wales, Prince of; Wales, Princess of; Louise, Princess;

Leader

Special

ROYAL WEDDING (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Prussian Prince to Queen's daughter — Carrying English toleration to Germany — practice of religious freedom — teaching in Prussia — King Frederick William — ref. Evangelical Alliance — Dr. Traube & Prof. Schoenlein — the Bishopric of Jerusalem	Jan 22	44	B
	1871		
[Princess Louise] — Lord Lorne	MAR 24	6	A
	1873		
Duke of Edinburgh's engagement to Czar's daughter	JUL 18	266	A
	1874		
Good wishes of Duke of Edinburgh	JAN 23	716	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

ROYAL WEDDS (2) 1874

	Date	Page	Col.
Welcome home to Duke of Edinburgh + Bride	MAR 13	832	A

Leader

RUMANIA — SPECIAL (1) — 1866

The anti-Jewish violence in Danube Principalities — riots — murder at Bakau — protests; call for Engld & France to intervene

1867

Persecution in Danube Principalities — Bratianu's brutality — & in Andrian's reign —

Sir Moses Mount's mission at Bs — Bratianu's brutalities

Hopes for Sir Moses Mount's mission

Persecutions & fruits of Rum. independence — the murders at Galatz — Roumis & Cavouds — H.

Welcome to Sir Moses Mount on his return

Date	page	col.
JUL 27	4	A
JUN 14	4	A
JUL 12	4	B
JUL 26	4	A
AUG - 9	4	A
SEP 27	4	A

Cerda

SPECIAL

RUMANIA

A (2) 1868

	Date	page	col
Worse persecutn — Bridal visits &c, — World hypocrisy — outrage to civilisatn — Strong indignation needed — H.	FEB 14	-4	A
Early won freedom abused — persecutn of Js — evil motives — parallel cr. 1492 Spain — 300000 Js [estab.] — 1. Powers shd intervene — H.	APR 10	-4	A
Desarve persecutn — Powers' vain intervention — Best Js — Roche Danubienne" Cubadé — H.	MAY - 1	-4	B
The persecutn — Alliance Isr. Univ's appeal to Powers — the 1858 Treaty Obligatn — Rum. duplicity — 1. expulsions — Colonel's calumniation of Baron d'Ede, Austrian Consul — Pce Charles appeals to — H.	MAY 22	-4	A

Leader
ROMANIA

SPECIAL (III) (3) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Conflicting reports — persecution — doubts as Govt. actions	OCT 23	4	B
	1869		
Lull in persecution — but no compensation — doubts about the "Roumain Israelite" — Alb. should send address to Prince Couza for dismissing Bratianu	JAN - 8	4	D
Oppression continues, Danube Principalities — ref. Cogalniceano	MAY 28	9	A
New Govt's oppression of Js — Alb Salomons' speech in Parlt; Lionel de Rothschild — appeal to Brit Govt to intervene	JUL 16	7	A
Prince Charles's European tour — opportunities of intervention	SEP 17	7	B

Leaders

RUMANIA

SPECIAL (4) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Chances of useful intervention Govt by Prince Charles & K visit England — of Mr Vernon	OCT - 8	9	B
Sir Moses Montefiore's mission to Prince Charles	OCT 15	6	A
Hope that Sir Moses Montef will eventually see Pce Char — thanks to Lord Clarendon for intervention	OCT 22	6	A
Mr Vernon's continues — Govt to blame —	NOV 12	6	B
(A) (B)	1872		
Francabord denied Jews — time for a little determination by Pce Charles	JAN 19	8	A
Roumanie — appeal — anti-Semitism letter in "Standard" [Daily]	MAR 15	6	A

Leader
RUMANIA

SPECIAL

A 1870

Lamentable condition of Jews – "Globe" inexcusable attack – Europe must interfere
New Govt's promise to protect Jews
Protest at continuing persecution of Jews

Date	page	col
JAN 21	–7	B
MAY 20	–7	A
JUN 10	–4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RUMANIA

B 1871

	Date	page	col.
Abdication of Pce Charles – hastened by intrigues	FEB - 3	- 6	A
" Pce Charles – unconditional country – establishes rights as a priority	FEB 17	- 8	A

Leader

SPECIAL (5) 1872

RUMANIA

	Date	page	col.
Crime of <u>agitator</u> Jacob Silber at <u>Ismail</u> – convicted & imprisoned; <u>rioters</u> acquitted – call for <u>Gt Powers'</u> intervention	APR 26	54	A
Forthcoming <u>Mansion House</u> public meet.	MAY 24	112	A
<u>Mansion House</u> meet's answers –	MAY 31	128	A
Deputation to Govt – fears of polit. expedient on a/c of Russia	JUN 14	154	A
Pamphlet, "<u>Die Judenverfolgungen in Rumänien</u>," by <u>H.B. Oppenheim</u> – Rum. <u>antisem.</u> – visit of <u>Prince Charles</u>	JUL 26	238	B
Col C. Wellington Hart's suggestion of J emigrate to USA – J co-operate in many countries needed – cf Vs. Hundred Years – "emigrate from" loans suggested	OCT 11	383	A

Leader

RUMANIA

SPECIAL (6) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Caesar Bolliac's attack in his paper "Trompet d Carpatilor" on Ulysse de Marsillac, ed. of "Jul de Dunarea" — antisem. — "I" — of Le Nord	OCT - 3	449	B
1874			
Report of [illegible] welcomed	FEB 20	785	B
Regret at "Off Tels" prejudicial reports	AUG - 7	302	A
Re Charles' visit to London - polite approaches a neutral tone	AUG 28	349	A
Vice-Consul St. Ubin's report on Moldavia - Early boyar - by "I."	SEP 18	402	A
Italy & USA refuse commercial treaties because of oppression of Js	OCT 23	481	B

Code

SPECIAL

RUMANIA

1875

	Date	page	col.
The commercial treaty with Austria – anti-J discussion. – Some relaxation of Austrian Js – the Reds in Rumania – hideous face of antisem	AUG 20	337	B

Leader

RUMANIA

SPECIAL

(8)

1876

New election – victory of Reds feared – possible renewal of anti-J persecutions – intervention proposed

Date	page	col.
JUN - 2	136	B

Ldr.

SPECIAL

RUMANIA

(9) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Entrée to B. H. Peixotto – his difficulties – relieved	JUL 14	232	B
R. bypassing & persecuting – need to call his to apc	OCT 20	456	B
	1877		
Expulsions of Js condemned	JAN 5	9	A
The Blue Book on persecutions, &c. – England's help for Js	AUG 17	9	B
	1878		
The Berlin treaties – no justice for Js – Jassy Crimes – no justice Absence of I	OCT 11	9	B

See also Europe, South-East;

Leader

RUMANIA

SPECIAL (10) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Delaying tactics over Rumanian — calling upon Berlin treaty to be implemented	OCT 18	-8	B
Hatred of Rumanian authority by Jews and threat one — offend people of Roumania Powers — Rumania cannot be long delayed	DEC 13	-9	A
	1879		
Correct Gladstone's misstatements — Israel Davis's pamphlet details; real causes & statistics (various accounts)	JAN 24	-9	A
How persecution of Jews arose — Russian influence	JAN 31	-9	A
Perpetuation of persecutions & question of independence — ref. also to Bulgarian persecution — of E. Roumelia	FEB 28	-9	A
Welcome evidence of Britain's refusal to recog. Rum. independence until Jewish question settled with Berlin treaty — Lord Salisbury's & Earl Stafford Northcote's comments to Hyde Workes & Yet Times	MAR - 7	-9	A

Cards

RUMANIA

SPECIAL

(11) 1879

	Date	page	col
Marquis of Salisbury's friendly reception to Jt. Town Council's deputation — Powers' determined attitude — Bismarck's attitude former than Salisbury's — international pressure needed to save Js	AUG - 1	-9	A
Boerescu's memorandum and constitution — also a "Dram" emanating of Pce John Ghica — prolonging resistance by emanip — offering; occupation; Press critic of Western Js for intervention re Rumania on relig grounds — defence of J action on grounds of civilisation as well as brotherhood — Js as Englishmen — part politics	SEP - 5	-9	A
	OCT 10	-9	A

leader

RUMANIA

SPECIAL

(12)

1880

Powers' recognition of independence – Art 5 emancipation not fulfilled –

Date	page	col.
FEB 27	–9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RUMANIAN COMMITTEE

1872

	Date	page	col.
Broadened basis – hope for action – appeal	MAY 17	96	A
	1874		
"Oly Tel's" misleading article – of Peixotto	OCT - 2	432	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RUMANIAN CONFCE

1872

	Date	page	col.
Not enough interest in Anglo-Jewry – exclusion of Jews [admission of Jews] – polit. regret for restitution of Jr rights – to meet peacefully	NOV 29	478	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RUMANIAN LOAN

1872

Appeal to Xen bankers to join in Jewish boycott until persecution stops

Date	page	col.
MAY 24	113	B

Leader

Special

RUSSELL, LORD JOHN (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Congrats H he is to preside at I.F.S. dinner – tributes – refs Benj. Disraeli – gratitude for persistent efforts a Russell for J emancip – postponement Parl oaths Bill in a/c of coming Russian war – great influx of poor immigrants, esp. from Russia & Poland –	Mar 10	195	a

Leader

SPECIAL

RUSSELL, EARL (2) 1878

Obit tribute

Date	page	col.
MAY 31	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

RUSSIA

1856

	Date	page	col.
Peace hopes for better conditions for Jews — Past faults due to Russian persecution	APR 11	548	C

Leader

RUSSIA

SPECIAL

(2) 1856

	Date	page	col
Alexander II's invitation to Jo to his Coronation [Coronation] – 1 order for a J. conference – suspension accepted – 1 J garbled ukase – Lucas o. Conversion	SEP 12	724	A

Leader
RUSSIA

Special

(3)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Celebration of Tsarevitch's majority — Jo represented — Tsar's tolerance — but increasing persecution in Poland — call on Olfs to intercede —	OCT 14	4	A
1860			
Abolition of serfdom has caused oppression of opposition to? politics by? aristocracy in Russia — but it was those police who were trusted to suppress the Jo	MAR 30	7	B
1861			
Emancip. of serfs — promise for future progress — Alexander II's liberality — but Jo still oppressed	MAR 29	4	A

Leader

RUSSIA — SPECIAL (4) — 1861

	Date	page	col.
Dark future – Govt hated – barbarousness of Count Tieschkiewicz – Saratov blood libel – "Times" fear of hoax – appeal to Alexis – oppression	DEC 20	4	B
	1862		
The emancip. ukase – ulterior motives – public opinion	FEB – 7	4	A
	(A) 1868		
Commendation for the Explosive Bullet Treaty [disarmament conference] – but Tsar should also help friends, 1 Js, & stamp out persecution	DEC 25	5	A
	1869		
Central Asian advance – threat to India – Js' position – possible benefits internally	MAR – 8	4	C

leader

SPECIAL

RUSSIA

A1868

	Date	page	col.
The Warsaw (Pold) court-martials of Jews (Pold) soldiers who insists a return to Jud. (Pold) — danger of relig. martyrdom — evils of Russ conscription system — Jewish organisations abroad should intervene — by H.	JAN 17	-4	B

Leader
RUSSIA

SPECIAL

(4) (5) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Appalling distress among Js – appeal – War Russia	MAR 26	5	A
Appeal for W. Russian Js (B)	APR – 2	8	A
	1871		
The Odessa outrages – of "Nathan Meyer's" replies – allow as prayers – Russian – Danger to other relys – Persecution – & parallel w Rumania	APR 21	10	A
	JUN 23	6	B
	1872		
Sir Moses Montefiore's mission – of Peter I Great –	JUL 19	224	B
	1873		
Hardships & conversions of Js – "Philo Judaeus's" "Times" letter	APR 25	57	B

See Leaders, Russ. & Js:

Leadr

RUSSIA

SPECIAL

B 1870

	Date	page	col.
Oppress + expulsion Spec read at this season to think of Russian Jews – Engl. Js do not think enough of Js abroad – continuing list of persecutions	JAN 14	–6	A
	APR 22	–6	A

See Leadr, Orphans, Russn Js.

Leader

RUSSIA

SPECIAL (6)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Oppy to approach Tsar on his visit	MAY 15	104	A
Rev A Löw's visit — J faults	JUL - 3	221	A
Discrim. agst J railway employees — ref fatalism Js + conscripts — calumny — J flock to serve — ref Bendstetter — temptations by life — Jc against conscripts generally	NOV 27	562	A
	DEC 25	626	A

1875

Mpson — calumnies on conscripts — amnesty Unfortunate entry of Engl. conversionists	JAN 15	673	A
Develop persecution of Js — Liquor laws — conscripts — by J.P.	FEB - 5	721	A
	JUN 11	177	B

Leader
RUSSIA

SPECIAL (7) (24) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Spread of Socialism - & loyalty - oppression - Incendiary in English Js	AUG-6	306	A
Centl Asian expansn - outlook for Js	SEP 17	400	B
Conversionists allowed again - ref to apostate, mid. "date the Hofa": "fate deplored" - negligible results - Tsar	DEC 17	609	B
	1876		
Govt's ambivalent attitude to Js - Eugene Schuyler's (USA) dispatch to American Fgn Office - report by V. Grigorieff: anti-sem. comment	JUN 16	169	A

Leeds
RUSSIA

SPECIAL (8)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Force of Confer called by Govt — powerless to use initiative — anti-Jacobs & their offensive effects	MAY 17	— 9	A
	1879		
Continued Oppression — Communism & rights —	APR 18	— 4	A

Leader

RUSSIA

SPECIAL (9) (K) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Colossus could not bear impedi — ridicule — revolutn bound to come — J. grievances — oppress — Nihilists —			
Persist oppression of Js — Dark future — false accusn — Conversn motives —	SEP 12	-9	A
	NOV - 7	-9	A

Leader

RUSSIA

SPECIAL (10) (8)

1880

	Date	page	col
Evidence of Russ oppression - large proportn of emigrants to England Russn. Js - question of conversion Js + nihilism	AUG 20	-9	A

Leader

Special

RUSSIA & THE JEWS (1) 1845

	date	page	col.
Oppression in Russia and the Jews intention to intervene	Dec 12	37	a
1846			
Condemnation of German & English journals of barbarous attacks — "Times" — "Morning advertiser" — immed. relief required — Jews in Russ. facing last hope an help from England, Sir Moses Montefiore in Paris. — Jews should enlist sympathy of Brit. Govt., as Pope succeeded with regard to Catholics — King of Prussia promises Rabbi Solomon 8 yrs, Ch Rab. Poles, intercede, on tax on Jewish meat [Shechita] — "Voice of Israel" (Cincinnati paper), attacks Dr. Marsh, Leamington support Jews memorialise the Tsar —	Jan - 9	53	a

Leader

Special

RUSSIA & THE JS. (2) 1846

	Date	page	col.
Only solution is emigration – "America, Australia ... South Sea Islands" – plan suggested – forthcoming visit of Sir Moses Haim Montefiore, with Dr. Loewe, to St. Petersburg	Feb 20	77	b
"Allg. Ztg des Jud": What assistance? – political aim to make everyone join Russo-Greek Church – only solution emigration – European Jews must form a grand relief association for this, & discover lands abroad – set up funds –	Mar - 6	94	a

Leeds

RUSSIA & T. JS

Special

(3)

1858

Happier times, through liberality of Tsar Alex. II — kindness has its reward, as evidenced by neighbouring countries of Western Europe — the Talavera-Patent of Emperor Joseph (Austria) — the tolerance Bill by C. W. Dohm (Germany) + abbé Grégoire (France) — ref. Odessa [Russ, toleration]

Date	page	col.
May 14	172	a

1859

The happier outlook under the present Tsar

Date	page	col.
JUL - 8	4	A

1861

Cossacks of Ural Mts. Mountaineers' visit to Vienna 1847 [Russian Missions] — Tsar Nicholas — persecutions — Smuggling — agriculture

Date	page	col.
NOV 22	4	A

Leaders

RUSSIA & T JS SPECIAL (4) 1866

Amelioration o conditions in decade under Alexander II — Russ protection offered to Js in Centl Asia —

Odessa outrages — foolishness of Tsar's Russianizing attempts

Study by Joachim Tarnopol (Odessa) — urges a Rabbin. Coll

Date	page	col.
DEC - 7	4	B
1871		
MAY - 5	6	B
AUG 11	6	A

See Leaders. Russia,

Leader

RUSSIAN LOAN Special 1850

	Date	page	col.
Glad that J. capitalists not in projected loan to Russia — support for Richard Cobden's letter to Rev. Hy Richard, Sec., Peace Congress Committee	Jan 18	119	a

Leader

Special

RUSSIAN PERSECUTION (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Reporting Rev. Canon Brickerstaff an alleged Russian atrocity on Jewish soldiers [forcible baptism, &c.], & doubts such compulsion, but urges Office to look into allegations	JUN 15	207	a
Odessa outrages – Govt's culpability –	1871		
The alarming news from Odessa – Relief Committee, London – [Odessa Relief Fund]	MAY 19	6	B
	JUN – 9	7	A

See Leader, Odessa Relief Fund;

Lester

SPECIAL

RUSSIAN PERSECUTION (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Oppression of Js - Conversion aims - refs also Germany, Conversion	MAR - 8	-9	8

Leader

RUSSIAN WAR — Social — (1) — 1854

	Date	page	col.
Russia the offensor against Turkey - England & France allies of Turkey - day of humiliation & prayer appointed - grim news from Russia of barbarous conscription of 9. children (age 8-9) - child refugees, many dying of exposure - Kalkutta letters describe horrible carnage. 40/50 9. year olds - Turkey's grant of relief. Liberty to Rus & Pr.	Apr 21	243	6

Leaders

RUSSIAN WAR

Special

(2)

1854

	Date	page	col.
See Russo-Turkish War			
The Day of Prayer + its solemnity — 1st sermon to be received, from Bl. Lam Hebr Cong: Rev. A.P. Mendes, Jeremiah 1, 22 — appeal for Soldiers' dependants	May - 5	261	a

see Special Letters: See Russo-Turk War; See Crimean War;

Leader Special

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Jo have always fought in wars for freedom — patriotism of Turkish Jo — volunteers; — in Russia conscripts — oppression — Jo Britain impending war with Russia — position of Brit Jo — rep. Rabbi condemned to death in Turk. territory; Bd of Depts should have immed. protested — religion in Turkey compared with Russia —	Mar 17	203	a

See Russian War; Crimean War.

Ldr

SPECIAL

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Turkish Note in reply to Russia – Russia's demands for Slav terr adj			
War – Jo int line o march	APR 20	-8	B
Russ. hypocrisy – effect of outrages on Jo – Rumun. horrors –	APR 27	-8	A
Freeman's antisem. – refs to Beaconsfield	JUL 13	-9	A
Reply to Russophiles – Russia's Pan-Slavism	AUG 24	-9	A
	OCT -5	-9	A
Problems of peace – territ adjustments – Jo rights – Jo controlled by Russ – success – suffers – organiz talent – Polyakoff (Russ) & Rumun. railway	1878		
	FEB 15	-9	B

Leader

SPECIAL (3) 1878

RUSSO-TURK WAR

	Date	page	col.
(1) Post-war prospects — Russophiles' attitudes in England or Jo on "Turk-sympathisers" — [anti-semitism] — refs Gladstone, Lord E. Fremantle; Goldwin Smith — Disraeli	FEB 22	-9	B
(2) concluded — J patriotism — anti-Semitism — Pharisees — Occupation	MAR - 1	-9	A
Correction re Lobby	MAR - 8	13	A
First mention of Jo (re Peace Conference) in Parl — Lord Hammond — checking pan-Slavism	MAR 22	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SABBATAI ZVI

1879

Long line of false Messiahs — story in J.C. transl from Dr. Graetz — the lessons of his career

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	-9	A

Leader

SABBATH

SPECIAL (1) 1864

	Date	page	col.
An misdescription exemplified in comment by "Times" on abortive Sabbatarian Bill (Mr. Forms) — [Press & Pp.]	MAY 20	4	A
Attack on absurdity of "Times" for referring to "Scotch Sunday" in critical times as Breach of Law [Sunday for Sabbath]	DEC 16	4	A
	1865		
(A) Contd — absurdities of Sunday Law — ref. Dan. LVIII, 13-14 — Maimonides summing up —	FEB 10	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SABBATH

A

1865

Rabbin interpretations — Sunday as Sabbath away Xns

Date	page	col.
FEB - 3	- 4	A

Leader

SABBATH SPECIAL (2) 1866

Sect. agitation on Sunday for Sab. — Dr. Macleod —
Contd. — Biblical ordinances — weaning o. J. Sab.
" — Rabbis' rulings — Jews & Sab.
Concludes — sanctification — J conception

See Letter, National Sunday League

Difference betwn Sun & J practice [cf Workshops Regulation Act]

Its place in preserving rest of J — resp Divine Worship: Social Reformers: Rev. C Voysey

Date	Page	Col.
FEB - 2	4	A
FEB - 9	4	A
FEB 16	4	A
FEB 23	4	A
1867		
MAY - 3	6	B
1871		
JUN - 2	6	A
1872		
DEC 20	524	B

Lead
SABBATH

SPECIAL

(3)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Sunday work question — Dr Benisch's promised articles — & disabilities — Sun. a Sab.	JUN - 4	360	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SABBATH, BIBLICAL 1875

	Date	page	col.
(1) — Preserving Unity — "The Lord's Day" &c. Rev — Sunday laws leadership an Sp	JUN 25	209	A
Contd (2) — Rev Sabbatarian	JUL - 2	224	B
Concluded (3) — Rev Sunday as Sab	JUL - 9	240	B

Leader

Special

SABBATH, CHRISTIAN,

1858

	Date	page	col.
The argument between the Sunday League & 1. Sabbatarians — Sunday as Sabbath, fallacy of — Quotations from "Sunday League Rules"	Jan 22	4	3
	1865		
Debate in Glasgow Presbytery — Its discussions — Jesus & Sabbath — Ely & Lord.	DEC-8	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SABBATH DESECRATN (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Evil effects of — direct gambling — suggestions for ameliorate — tribute to Ellis Davidson	APR 14	6	B

LDV

SAB DESECRATN

SPECIAL

(2)

1876

Correspondce – need for 1 weekly break – difficulties o recreatn in crowded areas – travel difficulty

Date	page	col.
JUL - 7	217	B

Leader

SPECIAL

1855

"SABBATH JOURNAL" J.

Unjustifiable complaint of the journal alleged agst "the" by Editors — reasons given by "Jc" — dangerous tendencies [might lead to Ky J — ref "Hbt Observer" encouragement — free adverts — "blessg sick" — playg on Sabbath — "original sin"

Date	page	col.
MAR 23	109	A

leader

SABBATH NACHAMU SPECIAL 1863

see leader - Tisha B' Av

Date	page	col.
Jun 31	4	a

Leader

SPECIAL

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

1868

	Date	page	col.
Extreme importance – suggested Sab. Observ. Soc. on model of Amer. & French	JUL 31	4	A
	1869		
Pam better than thought – ref. Dr. Berinch's pamphlet – catering for children	JUN – 4	6	A

leads

SPECIAL

SABBATH & SUNDAY

1867

	Date	page	col.
Abp Manning's admissions of Sunday liquor problem point up differences between J + Ch Sab.	MAR 29	3	C
Moral of suppression by Middx Bench of Sunday evening lectures by Sunday Nath League	APR 12	2	A

Leader

ST. PETER.

SPECIAL

1867

	Date	page	col.
Papacy's celebration of its 18th century — contrast Peter's poverty with Church's wealth — hypocrisy of canonising Pelé d'Arbues	JUL 26	4	B

Leader

"SAINTS" (R.C.) SPECIAL 1866

Pope's canonisation of Josaphat, abp of Polosk, & of Pedro d'Arbues a typical act of political significance

Date	page	col.
DEC 28	6	C

lease Special

SALE OF MITZVOT

See "Reading the Laws"

Leader

Special

SALOMONS, DAVID (1)

1847

	Date	page	col.
Returned as alderman for 3rd time — oath — tribute to Thomas Thornborrow [drowning]	Dec 10	341	a
1851			
Taking his [Pall] seat + voting on Ass. in spite of Oath of Abjuration Bill being refused by Hse of Lords — ref. also Lionel de Rothschild, dem. &c. adverse to the same — repudiation of sophistical letter of "Times" by Dr. Ramon Van Oven ref. oath + &c — Roman Cath. attitude — Act of abjuration 6th I + Geo III.	Jul 25	329	a

Leaders

SALOMONS, DAVID. Special (2) 1851

	Date	page	col.
House of Lords' refusal of Oath of Abjuration Bill — Commissioners' prevention of Salomons T.L. de Rothschild taking seats — Stevens's new exceptions necessary — possible 3rd reading — ref to Act of Wm IV re oath of Separatists — also Vic. Act. 1838 — question of law — bringing it before Court — Salomons v Mansion Corporation Act — (1843) (1834) A B C	Aug. 1	337	a
	1869		
His Baronetcy — tribute — brief brief.	SEP 24	6	A

See also Leaders, Lord Mayor of York; Salomons Scholarship;

Leader

SPECIAL

SALOMONS, DAVID A 1856

	Date	page	col
Commemoration of his service as Lord Mayor suggested	JUL 18	660	B

Leader

SPECIAL

SALOMONS, DAVID B 1856

	Date	page	col
Importance of his election & conduct as Lord Mayor- eminently loyal - & question of a testimonial	OCT 10	756	A

Leader.

SPECIAL

SALOMONS, DAVID. C

1856

	Date	page	col.
His term as Lord Mayor — important internatl events — moving carefully in non-emancipn atmosphere — supports Salomons School as proper testimonial	NOV 14	796	A
Testimonial plan — Salomons School at St. Coll — agrees at apathy over Coll.			
Letter as leader — by "Common Sense" — supports Salomons School at St. Coll.	NOV 21	804	A
	NOV 28	812	B

Leader

SPECIAL

SALOMONS, Sir DAVID L. 1874

praise of his communal efforts

Date	page	col.
JAN 30	735	A

Leader

Special

SALOMONS SCHOLARSHIP 1857

[Lord Mayor's Common School]

Pleasure at 1 day list of contributions — application to Jr Coll — appeal also to Prov. + Colonies —

Date	page	col.
Apr 17	972	a

Leader Special

"SALVATION" (1) 1848

	Date	page	col.
The frequent calumny (esp. in the emancipation arguments) that the J. religion is exclusive with regard to salvation – that the Gentiles are, acc. to J. teaching, excluded from salvation – the J. position explained – all good men can expect salvation, acc. to J. authorities – Maimonides quoted – ref. to explanation in pamphlet "Points of Contact" by Rabbi Jacob Middleman, Warsaw – ref. Bishop of Oxford's speech against J. emancipn.	Jun 23	57	a

[? Footnote draws attention to "Jr. vol ii, Nos 26 & 27" — but no No. 27; No. 26 (Oct. 2, 1846) ends vol. ii, which is immed. succeeded by vol. iii, No. 1]

Leeds

"SALVATION"

Special

(2)

1848

	Date	page	col.
Present opinions of prominent Js: Chief Rabbi; Rev. Dr. Raphall, Bham (1845); Rev. D.W. Isaacs, Hfd; Rev. D.W. Marks; Rabbi Aaron Chorin (d. 1844) in a work called "Hillel" – ref Zunz [sermons]	Jun 30	585	a
	1872		
Welcome statement by Xn minister in Kingston, Jamaica, memorial sermon ref Emanl Lopes (J) – Pauline doctrine of all good men rescued by God.	FEB 23	4	B

leader

SPECIAL

"SANHEDRIN"

See Leader, Synod, J.

Date	page	col.

Leader

SARATOW

SPECIAL

1863

The barbarities inflicted on Js after 1 false blood libel 1854 – torture & Siberia – death – continue. Dahl – Rabbi Yechezkel – plea for release & retrial of innocent Js

Date	page	col.
APR 17	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SASSOON, Sir ALBERT, D. 1873

	Date	page	col.
Visit to London — his C.S.I. — public receptn suggested	MAY - 9	93	A
City freedom compliment — British work for India	NOV 21	561	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SAT. EVENING TEA MEETINGS

1860

	Date	page	col.
Praise of initiative of Mrs Harris (Devonshire Sq., Bishopsgate) in founding movement to combat loss moral attraction for girls	MAR 23	4	C

Leader

SPECIAL

"SATURDAY REVIEW"

1872

Editorial on Rumanian Js., ref persecution — tribute of Js — loyalty — rep. Js in fiction

Date	page	col.
MAR 29	7	8

Leads

SCAPEGOAT, JI AS, SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
"Times" let. ref "human Sacrifice" — also divorce laws [calumny. Def.]	AUG 29	8	A

leader

SPECIAL

SCAPEGOAT, J AS. (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
In struggle between European Ultramontanes & Hibls	SEP - 3	368	A

LdV

SCHILLER

SPECIAL

1876

	Date	page	col.
Monument unveiled – address of Mr Conway for J	AUG 19	297	8

Leaders

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Crit. of Bismarck – reaction: Jo / suffers – Prussian assurance – J emancip. in Denmark – parallel with Domain Bills position – Duke of Augustenburg's promise	JUL 29	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SCHOOL BOARD (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Candidature of Joseph Guedalla & Rev. Wm Rogers — Js must have Govt control; insistence on J denominational schools for Js' own intent.	NOV 18	7	A

Lon

SCHOOL BOARD

SPECIAL

(2)

1876

Triumph of new educational system

Date	page	col.
DEC - 8	569	B

See London Schl Bd.

LDV

SPECIAL

SCHOOL BD ELECTN

1876

Importance of education — voting for right cands.

Date	page	col.
NOV 24	537	A

Leads

Special

SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

1857

	Date	page	col.
Report that the system of annual public exams in 9 schools has been discontinued — special ref J.F.S.	Jan - 9	860	b

leader

SPECIAL

SCHOOL GRANTS

1852

	Date	page	col.
Crit. of Dfts' procedure – the "model deed" – obj. instruction wd schools & eccles. authority – H.F. – W. Lond. Temp (Sykes) – no admission of press	OCT 22	17	A

Leaders

SCHOOL INSPECTN

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Tour by Rev. Wm Chapman etc in right direction	MAR 21	750	A

Leader

SCHOOLS

Special

(1)

1846

great need of J. Schools — ignorance of J youth in J religion — J philanthropists to London Univ. & City of London School — Js' Free Schools for the poor — Free Schools produced only one or two Teachers in 12 years; Teachers brought from abroad — need for National J. School

Date	page	col.
Dec 11	37	■

1848

JFS over 600 pupils — necessity for external examiners — Western Js' Free Sch. for Boys — 43 boys — Western J Girls' Free Sch. — 40 girls — W. Metrop. J. School — system of continuous communication between Teachers & parents — 72 boys, 55 girls — ref. Jewish Ev. Lay — Lit. Instr. — Mechanics' Athenaeum

Jul 21	609	■

See also EDUCATION

Leader

SCHOOLS

(2)

1852

	Date	page	col.
Progress of J. Schools shown by reports in this issue – need for finance, esp. J.F.S & Western Jews' Free School	Jun 18	289	a
Education essential for progress – hundreds clamouring entry the Metrop. Free Schools – plea for aid	Jun 25	297	a
	1871		
Plea for Westminster J.F.S., Stepney J. sch.; Sabbath Sch. a Relig. Mond Assoc.	JUN 16	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SCHOOLS, GENERAL, IS IN.

1875

Danger of neglect of Hel. studies

Date	page	col
AUG 13	320	B

Leader

SCHOOLS, J.

SPECIAL (1) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Hint re. joint working – Hy Bd Worms – inquiry into separate J schools as distinct from BS schools	JUN 30	200	B

Ldr

SCHOOLS, J.

SPECIAL

(2)

1876

Their need — effects o relig. instruction on form o schools (refs Relig Educ Assoc) — ref New York system

Date	page	col.
AUG 18	312	B

leader

SPECIAL

SCHOOLS, MIDDLE EAST

1880

Wants S.I. various areas — ones on the O.S.R. and Alliance for Un.

Date	page	col
OCT 29	-9	B

leader

SPECIAL

SCHOOLS, PROVINCL

1870

Great need of Schools in many towns — "Education rate" suggested

Date	page	col
AUG 19	6	A

Leader Special

SCIENCE & RELIGION (1) ~~1848~~

See Science & Revelation

	date	page	col.
Gladstone's rebuke to scientists – of also Disraeli	1872 DEC 27	542	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

SCIENCE & RELIGN (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Advancement of sciant: teachg – Jud. & its miracles compared w Xty	APR 14	25	B

See Relign & Science

Leader

SCIENCE & REVELATION

Special

1848

	Date	page	col.
Harmony between them become universally acknowledged — among essays, foremost one by Solis (USA) — reproach of infidelity to be in this country over atty + science refuted — Lit Gaz — encomiums universities diplomas held by Rabbis (incl. Dr Asher) as well as by relig. diplomas —	Nov - 3	3 7	a
	1864		
Bishop of London (Dr Tait), sermon — Xty + Jud. Concluded	NOV 18	4	A
	DEC - 2	4	A
	1872		
Dr Carpenter's address @ Brit. Assn. — [illegible] among young [illegible] among [illegible] — ephemeral nature o scientific knowledge — rep. Ch. (Science + relig.)	AUG 23	290	A

See Leader, Bible + Science;

leader

SECULAR EDUCATION

Special

1850

	Date	page	col.
W. J. Fox's bill for Secular Education welcomed by Dr. — Pakt proposes it — sec. educ. will lead to more religious educ., as well as possibility of Govt grants to J. schools	Apr 26	225	a
	1857		
Good in itself, but among wealthy class of Js leads to promote ass assimilation with Judaism displaced by latitudinarianism — classical books in wealthy families' homes, but not Jewish	Jul 10	1068	a

See Education, Secular.

leader SPECIAL

SECULAR YEAR

See Year, The Secular,

leader

SEFIRA SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
The dark days in J history. Leading to ing [Slavery]	APR 25	4	A

Leeds
SEFIRA

SPECIAL

(2) 1878

Mourning period

date	page	col.
MAY 24	-9	A

Leads

SEMITES

SPECIAL

1880

	Date	page	col
Ref 1. German antisem. movement — the Semites & Aryans — racism's rise	DEC 17	-9	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SENIOR WRANGLER

1869

	Date	page	col.
Numa Edward Hartog's distinction – press comment –	FEB – 5	4	C
Explanation of system – Numa Hartog as I learned from Fellowship – previous Senior wranglers	FEB 12	4	B

See Leader, Numa Hartog:

Leader

SPECIAL

SEPHARDI SCHOOLS

1870

	Date	page	col
Reflections re Resettlement — first core educat — appeal for funds of Hope School	JAN 21	-6	B

Leads

SEPHARDIM

SPECIAL

See Leads, Ashkenazim & Sephardim;

Date	page	col.

Leader

Special

SERMON ON T. MOUNT

1856

	Date	Page	Col.
? missing no. ?	Aug 8/56		
Offence of argument that if acted upon would subvert all social order – quotation of report in Press of refusal of an extremist Quaker to give police details to enable investigation of thefts at his mill & home	Aug 22	701	a

Leader

SERMONS

Special

(1)

1850

	date	page	col.
Need for sermons in m/c — triumphal visit of Dr Schiller-Szinessy — his sermons on Shemini Atzeret & Simchat Torah — tribute from m/c Old Heb Cong (Simon Joseph, John M. Isaac, Wanderer)	Oct - 4	409	■
	1851		
Special need in regard to sermons when for historical reasons, Heb is not as well known as should be — but not enough trained ministers or not enough pulpits — need for Jt Coll to train ministers — Chief Rab. to call Rabbinical meet: ref: coll	Dec 12	73	■

Leader — Special

SERMONS (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Synopsis – proofs – & necessary complement, a sermon	May 20	257	a
1854			
Great lack of, and need for, sermons – educative & spiritual – workers lagging in call for preachers – irrecoverable losses – ministers emigrate – tribute to Passave sermons of Rev B Hotchkiss	Jun 30	331	a
1872			
Syn – analysis of topics	JUN 28	182	A

Leader

SERMONS

SPECIAL

(3)

1879

	Date	page	col.
Revival open or desirability in all communities — but any preacher can attack any party	MAY 16	—9	A

Leah

SPECIAL

SERMONS, AIM O,

1878

	Date	page	col.
Ref. correspondence – content of different types – talk of preacher	NOV - 8	-9	A

Leader

SERVIA

SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Jews separate [problem v. Xn] in Belgrade – refugees to Semlin [Hungary] – Austrian Govt's inhuman order to return –	OCT - 3	4	A
	1864		
Persecution of Jews – Obrenovitz rules, Karageorgevitz rules; Belgrade; expulsion; shelter; ministry Petronievitz	JAN 22	4	A
	1865		
The atrocities – murder of Robbi of Sabatsch – Press incitement – censorship of any reply – England & France should intervene – call on Days, Jewish Chron. – H.	MAR 24	4	A
	1867		
Crying for independence from Turkey, but persecuting Jews	MAR 22	4	A

Leader

SERVIA

SPECIAL (2)

1867

	Date	page	col.
Sir Fraser Goldsmid's appeal for Js in Port – sympathy of Govt – reasons for persecution – demand for J emancip.	APR 12	4	A
Lord Stanley's dispatches to ambassadors – rejoicing – Prince Michael of Servia –	MAY – 3	4	A
	1872		
Relig freedom question – terminate o mission o Prince Milan Obrenovitch	SEP – 6	315	B
	1873		
Good results should follow J emancip.	OCT 17	481	A

leader

SERVIA

SPECIAL (3) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Misled over report of Journey - not true	JAN - 9	686	A

War
SERVIA

	Date	page	col.
Challenge to Dr Sandwith, who leaves offensive & Rebuttg unfavorable acct of charges of Senator Christich	SEP - 8	359	B
	OCT 20	455	A

See also Europe, South - War;

Leader

SPECIAL

SERVICE, TIMES O,

1870

	Date	page	col
More co-ordinate needed between tgms — eg. inexplicable difference of Kol Nidé times in Gr. Sgn + Span. + Gov. Sgn, +c.	OCT 14	6	A

leader

SPECIAL

SEYMOUR, Lord HENRY

1868

	Date	page	col.
His bequests to charity — & instns. & benefit [wills]	SEP 25	4	B

Leader

Special

SHAFTESBURY, EARL O

1858

	Date	page	col.
His inconsistency – support for petition for relig equality in India, where Hs are in minority; opposition to equality in Britain, where Hs are in majority [unanimity]	May 21	179	C

Leader

SPECIAL

SHAH o PERSIA

1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Forthcoming visit – memorial should be presented on			
return of S. J. – Genl Goldsmid suggests	FEB 21	673	B
The petition and suffrg of S. Js	JUN 20	197	B
Hope for good effects from deputation from Brit. Dep. + a.g.a.	JUN 27	217	A
See Leader, Persia	AUG 15	334	B

Leader

SHAKESPEARE SPECIAL 1864

Tercentenary festival — ref. Shylock

Concluded —

Date	page	col.
APR 29	4	A
"		
MAY - 6	4	A

Leader
SHAVUOT

SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	vol.
The laws of festivals — [Sermon style]	MAY 10	4	A
	1867		
Its signif. — gracious adornment or flowers — H. — [Sermonic]	JUN - 7	4	A
	1869		
Its various aspects (A)	MAY 14	8	A
	1871		
Aspects of Fest & their significance	MAY 26	6	A
	1872		
Fest. of Flowers	JUN - 7	142	A
	1873		
Fruits of earth-Giving of. Law	MAY 30	148	A

Leader

SHAVUOT

SPECIAL

A 1870

Rendering account — the "Omer" of our lives

Date	page	col.
JUN - 3	-8	A

leader
SHAVUOT

SPECIAL

(2)

1875

Gift of Land

Date	page	col.
JUN 11	176	A

Lit

SHAVUOT

SPECIAL (3)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Proclamation of Law	MAY 18	-8	B
The Ten Commandments	1878 JUN - 7	-8	B

Loose

SHECHITA — Special — (1) — 1855

	Date	page	col.
The Bibl. injunctions ref. Kindness to animals — the S.P.C.A.'s summons ref. Shechita — "Punch's" comments, assuming J "guilt" — the unparalleled humaneness of Shechita — the strict training & control of Shochet ["Punch" — Def.] — [Animals' Friend Soc.]	Sep 28	324	a
1859			
Strong rebuttal of Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals' attempt to accuse J. of cruelty in slaughtering animals for food — Judaism's high reputation vis-à-vis treatment of animals — cruelties of non-J. slaughter — the Biblical commands — hunting, &c. — the Animals' Friend Soc. — Soc's failure in case 2/3 years ago	OCT 21	4	A

Leader

SHECHITA

SPECIAL

(2)

1868

	Date	page	col.
The Schott v. Adler case – CR's jurisdiction – Duty – faulty Shechita Bd regulations – Gutteberg in evidence –	DEC 25	4	B
Attacks – Rev. Philip Benny's defence pamphlet – Ellis A. Davidson's efforts against cruelty – Suitable improvements needed	1875		
	MAY - 7	92	B

Leaders

SPECIAL

SHECHITA BOARD

1869

	Date	page	col.
The "Four Streets" — migration — suburbs problem — high price of kosher meat — Ken butchers —	JAN 22	4	A
Ken butchers to be licensed — "co-op" etc — offs school Chief Rabbi, Duties of	FEB 19	4	A

Leader
SHEFFIELD

SPECIAL

1871

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for sym + school – gen ref, denom. Schools – 130 Js [stat.], aff 17 boys members; rest too [illegible]	APR – 7	7	A
	1872		
The new sym – £300 still wanted – Rainsworth, activity – Infidel Hawks, Jews, Hors, Bées – re sym – Mark Frith's Son – appeal to London Js	JUL 12	2 1 2	A
	AUG 30	3 0 3	B

Leader

SHULCHAN ARUCH Special

1851.

	Date	page	col.
Welcome to Engl. transl., almost completed, by Rev. Herman Hölzell — 3 vols, Orach Chaim, Even Haezer, Choshen Mishpat; 4th in prep. — rep to "Jina Demalakuta Dina" — J. self-govt in parts of Poland; Altona; Presburg; Berlin; — orthodoxy in England (Germany) (Hungary)	Aug 15	356	a
For the extracts, & recommendation	Aug 22	364	a

Leader

SPECIAL

SIDI, ALEXANDER

1875

Leader o hospitality in London – ref also Samuell [Australia]

Date	page	col.
MAY 21	125	8

Leader

SPECIAL

SIMCHAT TORAH

1868

	Date	page	col.
Jud. new old-fashioned	OCT - 9	4	A
	1871		
Suppression of Hebraic code — penal question o crime & punishment	OCT - 6	8	A
	1874		
Teeth of Law	OCT - 9	448	A

leader

SPECIAL

SINAI, MOUNT

1873

Identifying the position — Dr. Beke

Date	page	col.
MAR - 7	710	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SINGING, SYN

1870

Better standards needed — choirs should be trained & encouraged

Date	page	col.
APR 22	-7	A

Leads

SPECIAL

SLAVERY

1852

	Date	page	col.
Joining the fight against it — ref Mrs Harriet Beecher Stowe's "Uncle Tom's Cabin" — J Stuart — Rep. IX, 25-27 — negroes — attacks on Bishops head, Virginia —			
Contd. — II	OCT 29	28	A
" III	NOV - 5	33	A
	NOV 19	49	A

leader

SPECIAL

SLAVERY, HEBREW VIEWS ON

1879

	Date	page	col.
Re humane attitude of hebraic code — contrast with classical peoples & modern times — ref W. Ind slavery — ref Rev Dixon Harris's paper	AUG 15	-9	A

Leeds

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Special

(1)

1848

(Refs emancipation) — removing social evils — Houndsditch whitechapel — Abraham Solomon's work for Illustrated (p33 ND) + Joshua Van Oven for J.F.S. — pedlars, hawkers, "degrading occupation of perambulating the streets of London with old clothes bag" (old clothes) [occupn] — not enough progress — Sabbath observance a difficulty — W. Lond Cong's "Ladies' Charity" — success with non-J employers esp Int. Shewmaker : occupns incl tailors, hatters, cabinet-makers, plumbers, painters, glovers, milliners, brass-makers + clear-starchers — "Burton & Son" shd be emulated + training for trades [vse guidance] to be stimulated — welcome to Mutual Instruc Soc

Date	page	col.
Mar 17	465	a

Leader

SOCIAL CONDITIONS : Special (2) 1848

see Special Leader, Change, Need for

Helps in reformatories — no Drunkenness — contrast with neighbours — benefits of School + home influence

Date	page	col.
May 26	545	a
1871		
JUL 14	6	A

See also under Depd General

Leader

Special

SOCIOLOGY

See Charity
See Social Conditions

Date	page	col.

Reader

Special

SOUP KITCHEN (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Appeal, & defence against objections on ground of "encouraging pauperism" (A) (B)	Mar 24	217	a
1857			
Regret at short lists of subs – appeal	Jan 15	869	c
Plea for better planning for next season, with growing demands – workhouse schools grow from it	May 15	1004	a
1858			
Appeal for	Feb 26	85	c

Leader

SPECIAL

SOUP KITCHEN A 1855

	Date	page	col
Appeal	FEB 23	77	A
"	MAR - 9	93	B
Afs framed	APR 27	151	A

Leads

SPECIAL

SOUP KITCHEN B 1856

Appeal

Date	page	col.
MAR - 7	5 10	C

Leader

SPECIAL

SOUP KITCHEN (2) 1870

appeal

Date	page	col
NOV 18	7	8

Leader

SOUP KITCHEN

SPECIAL (3) 1871

Appeal

Head of funds — appeal
appeal — grave fears for its future

Appeal

Date	Page	Col
DEC 15		A
1872		
MAR - 8	10	B
DEC 13	509	A
1873		
DEC - 5	597	B

Leader
SPAIN

SPECIAL

(1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Cortes' rejection of relig freedom – Spain's decadence	MAR - 2	84	A

Leader

SPAIN — SPECIAL (2) — 1863

	Date	page	col.
Indignation at Spain atrocities N. Africa – intervention ○ Jas de Rothschild saves 2 prisoners' lives – Mercy – Tangier must be Civil	Oct. 16	4	a
	1864		
Morocco document remarkable proof of growth ○ liberalism – acknowl ○ error – Sir Moses Montefiore	JAN 15	4	B
Question of rescinding 1. Expulsion – Delpech should make 1. move – memorial to Emperor by Israel – Concluded – difficulty ○ overcoming prejudice	FEB 12	4	A
	FEB 19	4	A
	1868		
The present revolution undecided – birth of bigotry over centuries – relig freedom 1 J interest the Revolution – question ○ relig. freedom	OCT - 9	4	B
	OCT 30	4	C

leader

SPAIN

SPECIAL (3)

1868

	Date	page	col.
The J wish to seek 1492 Expulsion order revoked — ref also Portuguese expulsion; J settlement incl. St. Michael (island)	NOV 13	4	C
H. Guedalla's prompt petition for revoke Expulsion decree praised	NOV 20	4	C
Expulsion decree revoked — Mr. Romero Ortiz's speech — Pict. church — refs. H. Guedalla — sign should be built	NOV 27	4	A

1869

Papacy v. Spain-Jews — H. Guedalla's efforts re Expulsion revocation praised —	FEB - 5	4	D
Spain's future — possible settlement for E. European J	JUL - 2	6	B

Leeds

SPAIN

SPECIAL (A) (4) 1869

	Date	page	col.
The letter from "P." of "A Correspt in Spain" — Spaniards need careful educn in relig freedom (A)	OCT 22	7	A
	1871		
The naturalisation decree — prospects for Kingdom Primero	SEP 22	7	A
	1875		
Possibility of J resettlement — Alfonso XII's attitude on relig freedom	JAN 22	688	A

Leader
SPAIN

SPECIAL

A 1870

Hope for relig freedom through choice as King of Duke of Aosta (Prince Amadeus)

Date	page	col
NOV 25	6	B

Leader
SPAIN

SPECIAL (4) (5)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Relig freedom - papal protest - tolerance in Germany - dangers in England	SEP 24	417	A
1876			
Relig freedom doubts	FEB 11	737	B
Tribute to Oppenheim at Delhi - not helpful of Expulsion revocation	APR 28	56	B
Not yet proper relig freedom - Catholic delusions - radicalism Turkish	MAY 26	121	B

Leader

SPECIAL

SPANISH INQUISITION

1868

	Date	page	col.
Drawing attention to new series on Dep. Irish – the agitation against relig. freedom in Spain – lobby up a mention on moral lesson	DEC – 4	4	A

Leader Special

SPANISH & PORTUGUESE CONG., Bevis Marks (1) 1845

	Date	page	col.
Refusal by Elders to agree to Yehidim recommendation for Com. of inquiry into improvements condemned by J.C., esp. at time of fight for general J. emancipation	Feb 21	108	a
1849			
Comment on adjourned annual meet., E. H Lindo. chair — resolution passed lifting penalties (& repealed against) for civil offences, but leaving eccles. matters under control of eccles. authorities — speeches H. de Castro, Sir M. Montefiore, Haim Guedalla — allusions W. Lord Esq. (Reform) — Elders at further meet. refuse to confirm resolution & adjourn it — JC protests at abuse of "privilege"	Jan 26	129	a

Leader

SPANISH & PORT Special SYN (2) 1849

see Home Syns. Span. & Portug. Syn.

Date	page	col.
Feb - 2	136	b
Apr 27	231	a

Lack of Quorum among Benjamin, asp. Rabbi Abraham Haliva, leads to trouble on question of Halaza which he & Rev. Mendola & Rabbi Joseph Elmaleh signed ref. repeal of Ascama No. 1 & Reform Syn. — difference of opinion between Haliva & Mendola — Letter to Moses Montefiore by late H. de Castro ref. Chevra abolition — ref. Haim Guedalla

Leader

SPECIAL

SPINOZA, BENEDICT (1) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Statue to be erected in Holld - acclaimed in revl countries - excommunicate - a Rom Cath. excommun Usq 1837	DEC 31	640	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

SPINOZA, BENEDICT (2) 1877

(I) Briefwechsel

(II) Conclusion

Spiritual attitude to Judaism

Date	page	col.
MAR - 2	-8	B
MAR - 9	-8	B
1878		
MAR 15	-9	A

Leader Special

SPIRIT OF THE TIMES 1850

	Date	page	col.
Contrasts in current treatment of Js — Pope's legate at Ancona, Ferrara, Bologna [approaches], orders all Xns to leave J service (Austrian general in command countermands order); Cracow fire, J. help for Xn victims — news eyn consec. treaty, civil + military authorities attended in state out of respect (Xns + Js)	Nov - 8	34	a

Leads

Special

"SPIRITUAL NATIONALITY"

See "J Nationality"

Leader

SPECIAL

SPRING, APPROACH O,

1871

	Date	page	col
Sabbath service reminds of slavery's approach — hope for peace	JAN 13	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

STAGE, J. CHILDREN ON

1870

Date	page	col
NOV 25	7	A

Protest at employment of young children for pantomimes – resolution expelling such children from Boro. J Schools – moral perils – by * *

Leader

Special

STATISTICS, COMMUNAL, 1859

	Date	page	col.
Need for correct figures — Dr Jr's vital statistics incomplete through laxity &c. of various comps. of seat-holders, numbers of births, &c. — serious omissions in sep. returns — marriage & burial records for 1850-58, prov. & London — est. 35/40,000 Js — J mortality rate lower than average; suicide lower; murder lower — tribute to J social condition — numbers of sepn	MAY 20	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

STEPNEY J SCHOOLS

1869

	Date	page	col.
Appeal	JUN 18	9	A
	1872		
"	JUL -5	197	A
" — build^g completed	SEP 27	360	B
	1873		
Appeal - Dist. of Stepney postponed on a/c S. L. Lucas' death	JUN 27	217	B
	1874		
Support appeal	NOV 27	561	B

Leader

SPECIAL

SUCCAH

1870

	Date	page	col
Hope that more will be erected for forthcoming Fest.	SEP 16	7	A

leader

SUCCOT

SPECIAL (1) 1875

Symbolism

Date	page	col.
OCT 15	464	B

See Tabernacles

Ldr

SUCCOT

SPECIAL (2)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Feast of Ingathering	SEP 29	408	B
	1878		
Gladstone festival O. Yor	OCT 11	-9	A
	1880		
Feast of Ingathering	SEP 17	-9	A

leader

SUEZ CANAL

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
Possible favourable effects on Palestine economy	NOV. 26	8	B

LCV

SPECIAL

SUNDAY MARKETS

1877

	Date	page	col.
"Globe" attack on J markets – refs Petticoat Lane; Rag Fair; Organ Grinders; Second Hand Jewellery mkts – & Sunday Laws – Sunday 25 Feb.	FEB 16	-8	B

Leader

Special

SUNDAY OPENING (PUBLIC INSTS)

1855

	Date	page	col.
National Sunday League's proposal welcomed by J.C.; on logical grounds, for Sun. opening of Public insts, as Xn "Lord's Day" is man-made, as against J Sabbath, Divine appointment – a county-assocn stated [? Lord's Day Observance Soc] – day of rest as an institution overlooked – Xn Sabbatarianism	Dec 21	420	a
	187	1'	
Support for efforts of Natal Sunday league	DEC 22	10	A
	1874		
Party debate – Sun. as Sab. – J Sab.	JUN-5	153	A

see Special letters.

Leader

SPECIAL

SUNDAY OPERATIVE ACT

1869

	Date	page	col.
Repressive effects on conscientious Jews, not-permitted Sunday work	NOV 12	6	A

leader

SPECIAL

SUNDAY AS SABBATH

See Sab. & Sunday

Leader

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Special

1857

	Date	page	col.
Sunday School estab. in Baltimore, now already in existence Philadelphia, leads to plea for similar facilities in England, where boys free on Sunday mornings	Jan 30	882	c

Leader.

SPECIAL

SUNDAY TRADG

1855

	Date	page	col
Attempted restriction of new Sun. Trading Bill - infringement o rely freedom - Sunday as Sabbath - Sabbatarians - Lordships of pow Js - Dlys should act	MAY 11	164	A

Leader

SUNDAY TRADING

Special

(2)

1858

	Date	page	col.
The peculiar position of Petticoat Lane – not to be argued legally or theologically – if thieves are attracted (as to other gatherings), no reason for penalising the honest – to keep their own Sabbath – part of metropolitan growth – other wards – poor who cannot shop during the week – keep strictly to 3 areas	Jun 18	212	●
1861			
The importance of singling out in local press ref: ["Western Morning News"] of 3 j traders in Devonport who pres. kept their shops open on Sundays, together with Xen — now closed on that day, which is not ! Biblical Sabbath	FEB 22	5	B

Leader

SUNDAY TRADG

SPECIAL (3)

1873

	Date	page	col.
Harsh decision against Wm Berg - inf. Lord's Day Observ. Act - Sunday Travg Act -	MAR - 7	708	A
Hardships of 29 Chas II Act - harsh penalties - trading anomalies - J Bpt. Observ.	MAY - 9	92	A
Services from J tradesmen - inconsistent laws - deputies urged to act	AUG - 1	300	A

Leader

SUNDAY TRADING Special BILL (1) 1855

Date	page	col.

J.C. against it, not only as Js (as poor Js would lose livelihood) but also in general, because religion should not be mixed with coercion — Bill dropped at eleventh hour, unfortunately through threats of physical force — whole Sunday legislation a great failure — ~~London~~ blunder — the public must should be open on Sundays — signed by A. Binns JUL 13 2 36 B

1860

Ku Sunday Sab. has no scriptural foundation — therefore not fair to ask Sat-Keeping Js to keep 2 "Sabs" which imposes unfair sacrifice — Js should be exempt from Bill.

MAY 11 4 A

Leader

SUNDAY TRADING BILL SPECIAL (2) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Lord Chelmsford's Bill – non-J. traders who open on Sundays – but to voluntary close on Sat. [Sat. observance] – virtues of Mosaic system	MAY 25	4	A
Bill defunct – Ld's weakness among unwashed – crit. of Ld Redesdale – Sun Trading Law in N.Y. State more equitable, allowing for J Sab. observance – Glasgow Bye-law working case of Stephenson, & composition –	JUN 15	4	A
	1867		
Opposition to Mr. Hughes's proposals – difficulties for Sab-observing Js – ref Wesleyan Conf. Lords Day Rest Assoc – Sat. half-holy – National Sunday League – Sunday or Sat. – Lord Amberley – P.	MAY 31	4	A.

Leader SPECIAL

SUNDAY TRADG BILL (3) 1870

	Date	page	col
"Billiard Bill" — inconsistencies — Ku Soc candidates	JUL 29	-6	A

Leader

SUNDAY ~~WORK~~ Special (1) 1849

"Standard" attacked for "blaming the Js" for the Govt decision on Sunday work in the Post Office [Deg: antisem.]

Date	page	col.
Oct 26	18	b

Leader

SPECIAL

SUNDAY WORK (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Factory Operatives Act a denial of civil rights — to should be able to work on Sun. — Sunday or Sabbath — handicap on } workers	JLL 15	— 6	B

Leader

SPECIAL

SUNDAY WORK (3) 1871

	Date	page	col
Gr. dissatisfaction over W/C decision - Jacob Bright's Question in Commons	FEB 24	-6	A
The W/C grievance - Question o Conscience - Hardships on Jo recognised in London - Tribute to W/C Jo Bd of Guardians - E.C.'s letter - London Bd of Guardians - Danger of Sab Observ. - Sir David Salomons' Bill to protect Jo workmen -	MAR - 3	-8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SWEDEN (1) 1870

Prot. countries not always more tolerant to Jews than R.C. — but Sweden now passes this both Houses emancip. Bill — tribute to Charles XV

Date	page	col.
JUN 10	-6	A

leader

SWEDEN

SPECIAL

(2)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Relig. freedom for Jo Lofving — emancip. — birth — ref. Aaron Phillipson, Mos., nephew o Jno Johnson (London) — Bendix family	FEB 20	84	A

Leaders

Special

SWITZERLAND

1852

	Date	page	col.
Js Kicked by all became deemed helpless — now "Lion of Judah" Kicked by the "ass of Basle" — Basle Js' expulsion — would not occur if Js had own govt. in Pal [Restoration of Js], quote from letter from "Hebrew" — contrast with Damascus affair — Public protest meet. called for — "irresistible" duty — apathy of communities	Sep - 3	377	a
Swiss Js have done nothing to protest against the expulsion of 1. French Js from Basle — American Js the only ones yet to act — anti-J. ordinance also in canton of Argovia & Lucerne — Js should take offensive — boycott suggested of Swiss firms — by D. S. Weil	Oct - 1	409	a

leader

SPECIAL

DE SYMONS, SAMUEL

1870

Obit tribute — family's contributions to communal service

Date	page	col
JAN - 7	- 9	B

Leads

SPECIAL

SYN. ACCOMMODATN

1875

Always too little at Fests. — temp. transferable buildg suggested for poor neighborhds — 1 "four" Streets"

Date	page	col.
NOV 19	544	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYN. ADMINISTRATN

1871

	Date	page	col.
Progressive change. Demand new methods — ref Centl Syn — Ltd Syn	MAR - 3	-9	8

Leader

Special

SYNAGOGUE AMALGAMATION

	Date	page	col.
See Amalg. of Syns			

Leader

SPECIAL

SYN ~~CUSTOM~~ ARCHITECTURE

1873

	Date	page	col.
No set forms in construction or decoration, R. — contrast with Church row over baldachino'	AUG 29	365	A

Leaders

SYN. FINANCE SPECIAL (1) 1870

High post-rentals- Sgn Jenkins was cautio
ng others

Date	Page	Col
OCT 28	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYN. FINANCE (1) 1870

High flat-rentals - Syn finances were cooler than any others

Date	page	col
OCT 28	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYN. FINANCE (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Ulst Syn* accounts commended – analysis – other indigest, appn' for contributns to communal Grant' – spec. ref Clf Rabbis Fund			
Contd – seat rentals – voluntary Offerings – how to raise funds –	MAR – 1	9	B
	MAR – 8	9	A
	1874		
Question of proper mode o. support – present system – rel Offerings; seat rentals	FEB 27	800	A
Contd – question of voluntary Offerings; minrs' salaries – N London Syn	MAR – 6	818	A

Leader

SYN LAWS SPECIAL

See Leader, "Laws & Regulations"

Leads

SPECIAL

SYN MEETGS

1875

More frequent mtgs needed to keep interest

Date	page	col.
MAY 21	24	B

Leader

SYN. MUSIC

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col
Aid to worship – ancient associate – more attention needed – current ridicule of choir music – example of Xmas – improvements suggested – by H	JAN 24	-4	A
Its place in service – incongruous theatricality – instrumental music ruled out as not representing devout voice does, "worship" – congl singing – Choirs – refs Schleiden + Pfeiffer's Sysz – women's place – H.	JUN 5	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYN. SERVICE

1869

	Date	page	col.
Revision of Ritual — praise of Liturgies — against Reform — new Uted Syn — alterations in service	NOV - 5	8	A
	1874		
Plea for retention traditional services — ref S. Lord's Reform	MAY 22	120	A
Analysis — W. Chs agns — Reform Service not recommended	NOV 13	528	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYN SUNDAY

1880

Utd Syn elects — "political" attitudes — "privileged members" — alterations in Service — young men coming forward

Date	page	col.
APR 23	-9	A

Leader

SYN. UNION

SPECIAL (1) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Prejudiced by ancient agreement of 3 Metrop. sypes – affords to ally as branch sypes – pamphlet issued, "Jewish Congregational Union" – benefits envisaged – by "O" [naught]	JAN - 3	-4	A
Awakening interest – "Hews's" letter – divergences in practices betwn sypes – sypes' control from in communist – dangers of sectionalism – 1 fine Metrop. sypes' alliance not enough – H.	FEB - 7	-4	A
Metrop sypes' forthcoming meetgs – acceptance of scheme urged – Other comps shd be included – public & privileged members – H.	APR 17	-4	A
Agreemt of ~~Congregational sypes~~ Metrop. sypes – benefits for future – C.W.'s sentiment – spread of Independ. (Congregation) – H	APR 24	-4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYN. UNION (2)

1868

Significance of decision – better administration – C.

Date	page	col.
MAY - 1	-5	A

See Syn. Utd; Utd Syn

Leader

SYN, UNITED

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
advantages of scheme for federal alliance — Qlr. New. Hamelro. Bayswater	NOV - 6	4	A

See Syn Union;

See Utd Syn:

Leader

SYNAGOGUES

SPECIAL (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
(1) Organisation – basis of interest – change also needed –	APR 16	8	A
(2) – Control – choirs – better training needed	APR 23	6	A
(3) " – 1 service – Danger in so-called reform –	JUN 18	8	A
(4) " – 1 service – great caution needed in any alteration – Reform dangers	AUG 27	6	B
(5-[4]) Sermons in vernacular – in English as far back as time of Geo IV. – hist – desiderata	OCT – 1	6	A
(6-[5]) – Decorum – more planning needed – but not like churches	OCT – 8	8	A
	1871		
Build. activity at home & abroad – unequal facilities – suggested central fund – lesson of Ulst Eyn – Schools	AUG 11	6	B

Leeds

SYNS

SPECIAL

(2)

1872

	Date	Page	col.
(1) Shortcomings in admin. & location — London: "intelligent Orthodoxy" — East End accommodation			
(2) Contd — 1 "Four Streets" — Cit. Synn.; open Hambro; "joining new left Judaism [redacted], founders o Hambro Synn 1726 — speedy withdrawal — need for more synns —	FEB 23	8	A
(3) Contd — Central distr. — refs. J.F.S	MAR 22	8	A
(4) Contd — West London — problem of Bayswater enlargement — School sale gift from Mr. Thurs. H.L. Cohen	MAR 29	6	A
Contd — 1 Reform Synn — North — South —	APR - 5	8	B
(5) " — Duty to belong to a cong.	APR 12	24	A
(6) " — Provincial synns — established under difficulties — MMC — Liph — Birmm	APR 26	54	B
(7) Contd — Provo — various steps & progress	MAY - 3	66	A
	MAY 17	96	B

Leader
SYNS

SPECIAL (3)

1872

	Date	page	col.
(R) Contd — localities & needs — admin. — confusing ministerial with clerical function — union — Additional refs to Prov reps	MAY 24	112	B
Concluded — want a concert — prov groupings suggested — ministers' qualifications — "foreign" ministers — ministers' salaries — finance	MAY 24	118	B
	JUN - 7	142	B

1873

Wasting time in vain arguments over enlargement of Bangorian reps & closing of Hawarden syn	MAY 23	133	B
Regrettable multiplication of "chevrons" — need where no estab. syn — eg. Nichol-by, Hastings — perpetuate foreignisms foreign &c	OCT 10	465	A

Ldr
SYNS

SPECIAL

(4) 1874

Problems — Boxmoor enlargement — Rev D. Hastie — sermons — small sizes in more areas
Heads of East Ords + West Ords
Local building attempts — e/s Cassiobury, north London — New Syn — Hanabro Syn — Bonpensti or

Date	page	col.
JUN - 5	152	A
SEP - 4	364	B
NOV 27	560	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYNS, DISTRICT

1868

needs in new areas brought about by transmigration — working-class as well as wealthy areas — only 3 Synagogues built by private funds: Cambridge; Cheltenham; Ramsgate — 50000 £ altogether [stats]; 35000 £ from London [stats] — H.

St Philip's Hall

Date	page	col.
MAY 15	-4	A
MAY 22	5	C

See Let - Neath

Leader

SYNS, LONDON, SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
More syns – Demands o emigration – West End 6 syns – existing syns should form loan fund for other districts	JUL 22	4	A
By H. – relig. apathy – need for more syns, esp. suburbs – middle classes neglected – "united syn. fund" suggested – wider representation in management – "Convocation" system –	1866		
	APR 27	4	A
see Syns.	1872		
Report on suburbs' needs	FEB 23	8	A
	OCT 18	395	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYNS, : : METROPOLITAN

1870

Question of "cumin" — prohibited import of cheroots —

Date	page	col
FEB 18	8	A

leader

SPECIAL

SYNAGS, MINOR

1870

	Date	page	col
Their rise – often due to aggressiveness of main sages — <u>charges</u> — need for union	SEP - 2	-7	A

Leader

SPECIAL

SYNS. PROVINCIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
Excellence of Primate Magee's endowment at Chatham sign for ministers upkeep – should be emulated – cessation of Jersey communion – Rev Philip Magee's speech	OCT 23	4	A
1872			
see Special Leader – Syns.	MAY – 3	66	A
Report on various Courts	OCT 18	395	A
1873			
Rev. A. Green's good offices W/C on Tyne: quarrel & effort at union – proposed pumping W/C, Whitehaven, & Hartlepool – visit by mine suggested for prov. groups	AUG 22	350	A
Congrats on successful union at W/C-on-Tyne – refs to opportunities in North-East for new churches for Js	AUG 29	365	B

Leader

SPECIAL

SYNS, SUBURBAN

1873

	Date	page	col.
Enlargement of Boroughs, esp. as local question — needs in other areas — s/par Sleepers &c.	JAN 31	620	B

leader SPECIAL 1870

"SYNOD," AMERICAN

	Date	page	col
Redirect / J confce at Cleveland – German J idea – ref "dual loyalties" Boggs	AUG 19	–6	B

Leader

SPECIAL

1870

"SYNOD," GERMAN

	Date	page	col
Xn misunderstandg of its aims — nonsense of its pretensions - [Cf: Reform]	JUL-8	-8	A
Its postponement because of war — unlikelihood of results — need for 1 unit	AUG-5	-6	B

Leader

SYNOD, J.

SPECIAL (1) 1867

	Date	page	col.
needed to solve J problems — should copy example of Church of England conferences	APR 26	2	A
Continental discussion — is it needed? — Jud in bad shape — no single J part can convene new Sanhedrin —	DEC 13	4	A
2nd part "unavoidably deferred"	DEC 20	4	A
	1869		
The German invitation — approval — Orthodoxy's difficulties —	FEB - 5	4	A
the Conf. at Leipzig — Js as Englishmen — no purpose in it	JUL 16	6	B

Leader

SYNOD, J.

SPECIAL (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Refutation of Leipzig Synod's deletion of J belief in eventual return to Pal	JUL 30	6	B
J.C not against it on "foreigners" ground — rebuttal of "aliens" — return to Pal — ref to "News" — hope for his return to worship.	AUG 20	6	A
Foolishness of Leipzig & Philadelphia J synods — no Reform in England needed —	DEC 24	6	A

Leader

SYRIA

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Sympathy for Xns on their calamity — parallel w. J experience — regret at Brit Govt's unsatisfactory ref. intervention in Salaty — ref. to release on Xns of Damascus who toyed 1. Lebanese 1 "blood libel" against Jo — but Js must contrib. to Xn help	JUL 27	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL (1)

TABERNACLES

1868

	Date	page	col.
The Feast – showing 7 children / symbols [SUCCOT]	OCT - 2	4	A
	1869		
Enduring faith – plea for communal succahs	SEP 17	6	A
	1871		
The spirit of polity	SEP 29	6	A
	1872		
Ceremonial beauty & plants & flowers	OCT 18	394	A
	1873		
Flower fest. & sublime poetry	OCT - 3	448	A
The clay days	OCT 10	464	A

2 Dr

SPECIAL

TABERNACLES (2) 1874

Laxit over "dwelly in booths"

Date	page	col.
SEP 25	417	B

Leader

SPECIAL

TABERNACLES, ~~EAST O~~

(3)

1879

The season of joy

Date	page	col.
OCT - 3	-9	A

See Synod.

Leader

SPECIAL

TALMUD, ATTACKS ON

1868

	Date	page	col.
Archbp of York's attack refuted - ~~Ky of Jews~~ - Ku Doctrines	MAR 13	-4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

TALMUD, XNS IN T,

1878

(1) Showing Canon Farrar's statements original c. ambrein. [left hours]

(2) Contd

(3) "

(4) Concluded

Date	page	col.
JAN 18	-9	A
JAN 25	-9	A
FEB -1	-9	A
FEB -8	-9	A

Ldr

TASHLICH

SPECIAL

1874

	Dr's	page	col.
Discreditable behaviour at Custom House Quay	SEP 18	401	A

leaflet

"TAXATION" (COMMUNAL) Special

1842

Suggested instead of ostentatious "offerings"
See "Reading the Law"

Date	page	col.
Apr 1	118	B

Ldr

SPECIAL

TEACHERS' TRAINING

1877

great need

Date	page	col.
JUN - 1	- 9	A

leader

SPECIAL

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

See Educn., Tech.,

~~Province Ontario~~ ~~Hab Govt~~ ~~NOV -8 '31 B~~

~~Pop~~

~~1872~~

~~Harris, Simon~~

~~Smith~~ PERSONALIA

Leader

SPECIAL

TEETOTALISM

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
Silly project in Parlt to make people sober by law – 1 Permissive Liquor Bill	MAY 21	7	A
Ld Temperance;			

Leader

SPECIAL

TEMPERANCE

1875

	Date	page	col.
Agitation for total abstinence – wine not prohibited in Jud. – J. abstemiousness	SEP 10	385	A

1876

Efforts of Usa Ladies' National Temperance Convention – diff. methods needed – learning from J's	JUN 30	201	A

See Teetotalism;

leader

SPECIAL

TEN COMMANDMENTS

1873

	Date	Page	col.
Sabbath of Decalogue – & pride	FEB 14	52	A

Leader

SPECIAL

TESTS (ABOLITION) BILL

1867

	Date	page	col.
Report that Lords have not passed it — intolerance	AUG - 2	6	B

See Leader, Union Tests Bill;

leader

TEXTBOOKS

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
English literature in Xn – 50 years ago J., "a state within a state," not affected, but eminently by altered situation – therefore need for J. books + schools to encourage J. spirit. M. Ansell's outcry against J. administrators unfair; system at fault	APR – 6	4	A
	1861		
Could heighten conversion dangers – JFS should take lead	AUG – 9	4	A
	1869		
Great work of Jewish – esp schools, where danger in Xn books – spec need J. transl. of Bible into English	AUG 13	8	B

Leave

SPECIAL

THEISM

(1)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Refs Voysey & Father Hyacinthe – how it differs from Judaism	NOV 22	-8	8

Leader
THEISM

SFECIAL

(2)

1880

Ref Voysey's book "The Sling & the Stone" — Is who mistaking equate Theism w. Judaism — Is as Unitarians

Date	page	col.
AUG 13	-9	A

Leader

Special

THORNBOROW, WILLIAM, 1848

see Personalia

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to him & other Xns for helpfuly J. caused – evangic – Testimonial fund, to be applied by Wes. T. to non-denom. causes: estab. of mental asylum	Oct 27	30	b
Appeal for his Testimonial, for his evangic work – esp – to working classes – "freedom of conscience" [religious freedom]	Nov - 3	39	a

Leader

THREATS | SPECIAL | 1867

	Date	page	col.
NSt to be intimidated by threats of those who disagree with Fenian policy — esp. anon. threats — and letter printed as example [letters, anon.]	JAN 11	5	B
FC alleges a conspiracy by anon. writers over letters by "Judas Maccabeus" — "Jud. Macc." willing to divulge identity if anon. accusers give down to J. Sing. Kilcoleman [= clue to his identity]	JAN 18	6	A

Leader
"TIMES"

SPECIAL

1852

	Date	page	col.
Re loss of temper over "gold standard v. paper money" controversy leads to anti-Semitic remarks — refs French Société de Crédit Industriel of Achille Fould (Min. of State) & Pereire — Disraeli — [ref. Rothschilds (bankers)]	DEC 10	73	A

Leader

SPECIAL

TIMES o SERVICE

See Service, Times of;

Date	page	col

leader

TISHA B'AB

SPECIAL (1)

1863

Saddest event in J hist — I mention o antisem — from profession to Xty —

Concluded as "Sabbath Nachamu" — ref Islam

Disasters — & hope

Date	page	col.
JUL 24	4	A
JUL 31	4	A
'1868		
JUL 24	4	A

Reader

SPECIAL

TISHA B'AB

(2)

1875

The fast

Date	page	col
AUG - 6	304	B

LV

SPECIAL

TISHA B'AB (3) 1876

Sandalwood

Date	page	col.
JUL 28	264	B

Leader

TOLERATION

SPECIAL (1) 1868

	Date	page	col.
The financ c report c Commission in C.o.E. mbnies & ritual - differences over incidental points - lesson for ? - sign. [ritual, differences over]	JUN 26	-5	A

Leader

SPECIAL

TOLERATION

(2) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Ots progress, Prot. Biblical, in Europe – 1p o many countries	JAN 17	589	A
Contd – special refs. France; Napoleon; Poland	JAN 24	604	A
Contd. – Germany – Holld – Belgium – England	JAN 31	621	A
" – hist o emancip in England	FEB – 7	637	A

leader

SPECIAL

TOLERATION, RELIG.

1867

	Date	page	col.
Duke o Argyll's speech — no pretext for Jo — Xn attitude to dissent —	NOV - 8	4	A
Concluded — main right to toleration from Others — Xtys prejudices —	NOV 15	4	A

Leader
TSAR

SPECIAL

1855

Death of Nicholas – persecution

Alexander II succeeds Nicholas – more tolerant & braver – plans to lift [illegible] of

Date	page	col.
MAR – 9	92	B
MAR 16	100	B

Leader

Special

TSEDAKATH

1848

See Mosaic laws of Philanthropy

Date	page	col.

leader

TUNIS | SPECIAL | 1862

	Date	Page	Col.
Modern clash between legislative & administrative arms o govt — Muslim oppression — Offers declines to intervene with F.O. —	MAR 28	4	A

Leader

Special

TUNIS, BEY OF

1846

	Date	page	col.
Praise of his enlightenment [see Personalia] — hope that if he visits England, Bd of Dpts will wait on him with an address — opportunity missed by Dpts previous year when Ibrahim Pasha, heir-presumptive Pashalik of Egypt, visited England	Dec 11	40	b

Leader
TURKEY

SPECIAL

(1) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Equal rights firman by Sultan — contrast w. repression in Western countries — speech of Hon Wensely (Austria)	APR - 4	540	B

Leader

TURKEY SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Death of Sultan & accession of new Sultan — reflections on Osmanlis — Crescent & Cross in Europe — Jo crushed between — Osman's protection of Jo — but persecution by Moslems generally — new Sultan Abdul-Aziz	JUL-5	4	A
	1867		
Visit to London of Sultan Abdul-Aziz / Good — welcome	JUL 12	4	A
Sultan's visit — Turkish tolerance helped save Jews	JUL 19	4	A
	(A) 1868		
Britain asked to help prevent further war on Turkey — fear of more J persecution	DEC 18	4	C

Leader

TURKEY

SPECIAL

A 1868

Emancipation - reorganised Council of State - tribute to Libl Sultan - *

Date	page	col
JUN 19	-4	A

Leader

TURKEY

SPECIAL (3/2)

1872

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to Sir Moses Montefiore of Brit Govt interventn over Damascus Persecution	MAY 24	113	B
Appeal for victims of fire at Korfoucheuk	DEC 13	509	A
1873			
Newspaper censorship condemned – value of press freedom exemplified	SEP - 5	382	B
1874			
Tolerance	APR 17	40	A

Leader

TURKEY

SPECIAL (4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Reforms — Position of non-Mussulmans — Is in favor of deposition of Sultan Abdul Aziz & accession of Murad Effendi	JUN 28	705	B
	JUN - 2	136	B

LV
TURKEY

SPECIAL

(84)(5) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Wrecked Peace Conf — 1. nations' motives	FEB - 2	-9	A
Constitution - education & soldiers	APR 27	-9	A

See also Europe, South-East; Eastern Question

SPECIAL

1877

TURKISH RELIEF FUND

	Date	page	col.
Appeal	AUG 17	-9	A

Leader

Special

ULTRA-LIBERALISM

1857

	Date	page	col.
The case of T. Trouble's breach of ~~trust~~ trust in the Veiled bequest in Oxmarg (money left for Theological coll. devoted to the Theologist) draws attention to grave historical problem – German Jewry's attraction into assimilation ("ultra-liberalism"), if not apostasy [latitudinarianism] [see Berlin Jan 9] 86 3/3, c.	Jan 30	[84	a

Leader

SPECIAL

ULTRAMONTANISM

1876

	Date	page	col.
Defeat in elections in France — overthrow of Don Carlos in Spain	MAR-3	785	3

Leader

SPECIAL

UNCHASTITY, FEMALE - 1860

	Date	page	col.
Virtue of women famous throughout history — but falling off among lower classes in London, which must be counteracted [social conditions]	OCT - 5	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

UNION, J. INTERNATNL,

1870

	Date	page	col
Some form needed to represent J grievances, &c, in countries of oppression, without infringing on local loyalties	OCT 14	6	B

See "World J Congress";

Leader

U.S.A.

Special

(1)

1859

	Date	page	col.
American Govt's astonishing growth — great immigration — lack of ministers & teachers — rep. civil rights withheld in some States [remaining] + application to Jo of foundng laws — foreign trade trivial discrimmatt against Amer. Jo — need for a central representative body — an Amer. "Bd of Deps" on model of English. to press their proper claims — sad example of failure of combined action shown by Montana case			
Satisfaction at formation of Amer Bd o Delegates of Jo liberal tradition contained of England — response to appeals by Bd of Deps — need for Court of arbitration in both countries instead of lawsuits — Scope of both bodies — politics — territorial Govt problem	Mar 25	4	a
	DEC 30	4	A

See leader. Amer. Bd of Reps; Amer. Bd of Delgates;

Leader

U.S.A.

SPECIAL (2)

1861

	Date	page	col.
The threatened dissolution [secession] – slavery question everywhere – Xty's inadequacy – Judaism's opposition to slavery	FEB – 1	4	A
	1863		
N.Y.J. reports – New York conditions – estab. of Rhedoy coll. discussed – Rev. Mr. Bowers	NOV 13	6	A
(A)	1869		
JC. opposes such personal interventions as that of Rob. Fredrickson w Amer. Pres. Grant – * * *	MAY 28	9	B
(B)	1872		
Honors to Gr. Britain to be by the Congress – opening prayer by Rev Dr de Sola (Unitarian) – ref Revd covered	FEB – 9	8	A

Leader
U.S.A.

SPECIAL

A

1868

	Date	page	col
Nat fell J communist - Bd of Delegates - Braimonts Coll.	JUN 19	-5	A

Leader

U.S.A.

SPECIAL

B

1871

	Date	page	col.
Reform movemt – relig. ~~freedom~~ – Sab. observ. law – public offices open to all – Church + State danger – J Woods – J education report – Judge Noah	FEB 24	-6	A

leader

USA

SPECIAL

(3)

1872

	Date	page	col.
(1) - Polit. affairs - Pres elec - Gen Grant, Horace Greeley - "I vote" - address of Reform; Rev. R. D. C. Lewis - public affairs	OCT 25	406	A
(2) - Contd - Loyalty to one's country - Pres election	NOV - 1	420	A
	1873		
Judaism's difficulties - many misbeliefs - "Deism" - need for union -	JUL - 4	232	B
High place of religion generally, but dissension among Jews concerned Reform - plea to them to think again	OCT 31	513	B
	1875		
Shortage of "reform men" among Jews [leaders, lack of] - anti-Jewish discrimination - negroes	JUN - 4	161	B

Ldr
U.S.A.

SPECIAL

(4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
The Centennial – origin of Republic – 250,000 Js [rotat.]	JUL - 7	216	B
	1877		
Congrats. on union of Bd of Delegates & Union of Amer Heb Congs	DEC 14	- 9	A

Leader
U.S.A.

SPECIAL (5)

1880

Condition of Judaism — vast gulf between Orth. & Reform — "Ethical Culture" — Felix Adler — I preside in Denver —

Date	page	col.
MAY 21	-9	A

Leader

"UNITED SYN"

SPECIAL (1) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Welcome for move of Cit synes in that direction — eg Portland Place Syn; Gr Syn praised — appeal for wider application: Borough Syn	FEB - 1	4	A
	1869		
Church Commissioners considering Scheme — e.g. Sydney Place, Islington	APR - 9	7	A
Scheme submitted for adoption — Sydney Place, Islington — pros: reunion, council — should be expanded — [? reconciliation]	MAY - 7	6	A
Practical Scheme — wisdom of union; dangers of uniformity — exchange of pulpits encouraged	DEC 17	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

UNITED SYN (2) 1870

Bill "committed" in Hse of Commons

(1) Change without conflict – discussion of constitute – civil of charitie clauses – constit. agns –

(2) Contd – finances – method – affiliate powers

(3) " – elective of officers & of Council – of admin

S.T. press

Hope for wisdom in election of syn officers

"Election Sunday" – appeal for proper interest – apathy

"Election Sunday" – suggested improvements for future – tribute to Dr. Asher

History made by first Council meet.

Date	page	col
JUN 17	6	A
NOV - 4	6	A
NOV 11	8	A
NOV 18	6	A
NOV 25	6	A
DEC - 2	8	A
DEC - 9	8	A
DEC 16	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

UTD SYN

③ 1871

	Date	page	col
FC's thanks for decision to admit press to meetings of Council	JAN 13	-7	B
Importance of duties - but initiative needs an Executive beside Council	JAN 27	-8	A

Leeds

UTD SYN

SPECIAL

(4) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Compromise over new clause in Dep' Constitution ref reports on legal matters to synod	APR 14	7	A
1st session of 1st Council — useful business — wine question — Poor relief —	JUL - 7	8	A
1872			
Ref Irvingites — N. Lond. Synod — acquaintance of officials w. Utd Syn — common interests	MAR 29	7	A
1873			
A/Cs, &c. — question of ministers' salaries — spec. ref. Rev S. Galloway & Rev. M. Hoot	FEB 14	54	A
importance of elections to Council — problems before it	MAY - 2	76	A
" " "Election Sunday"	MAY - 9	94	A

Leader
UTD SYN

SPECIAL (4th) (5) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Problems for new Council — incl. spec training of ministers — refs Jo' Coll; Beth Hamidrash, Asia Coll.	MAY 16	113	A
Council's attitude on Exec at meet criticised	NOV - 7	529	B
	1874		
Praise for accounts	FEB - 6	756	B
Importance o electy efficient- refs	APR 10	24	A
"Elec. Sunday" - better methods needed	APR 24	56	A
Session reviewed — problems	JUL 31	284	A
Contd	AUG - 7	301	A
Concluded — Council's duty —	AUG 14	317	A
Ref Alg. Rydng — Cit. of Utd Syn over E. Bond Syn	SEP 18	401	B

Ldr
UTD SYN

SPECIAL

(6) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Beth Hamedrash transfer – ref Jr' Coll – mins' training	JAN 15	672	A
Ags analysed	FEB – 5	722	A
More interest needed in Col elections	MAR 19	816	A
Proper choice of elections	MAY – 7	93	B

Leads
UTD SYN

SPECIAL

(#)(4) 1875

	Date	page	col
(1) – Col – 1 yr's work – Bayonnaise, Stevens, or Hawkes types	JUL 16	256	B
(2) – Contd – Beth Hamedrash – finances	JUL 23	273	B
	1876		
Finances – favorable comparison with communities abroad – loosening administration – ref Assn Hosps	MAR-3	784	B

LDr
UTD SYN

SPECIAL

(16)(8) 1877

Rumours of Span. & Port. Conf wish to affiliate — no reason against
Finances gratifying — suggested Utd Syn for whole country — reforms needed

Interim for consolidate — finance system criticised — meagre tale

The accounts discussed

Date	page	col.
JAN 26	-9	A
MAR 23	-9	A
1878		
NOV - 1	-8	B
1879		
FEB 14	-9	A

Leader
UTD SYN

SPECIAL

(2) (9) 1879

	Date	page	col.
C.R.'s letter seeking relief from Duties — Honorary Aide de Camp — Pres. proposed by Nathaniel M. de Rothschild — privileges of membership public — consolidation & central control — finance methods — alterations in Service —	OCT 31	-9	A

Leader

UTD SYN

SPECIAL (10) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Remarkable results — fixtures — rise in number of seat-holders — unattached Js [nominal Js] — chevrons — W. Lond Cup shd join — exit of Hawkins' Bgn.	FEB - 6	-9	A

See Rugby Union; Rugby Utd.

Leader

UNITY

Special

(1)

1851

Date	page	col.

Unity of camps, esp. safeguard against anti-J attacks — communist- divided by ignorance & dissensions — ref. anti-J attack by "Fourth Herald" (article by an "anti-talmudist Jew"); attack on Talmud — ref. Reform [Def.]

Sep - 5 377 a

1866

W. emancip. & freedom, Judaism too [illegible] glorious & mission forgotten — need for a "World J Congress" meeting annually in delegates from diff countries — H.

JL 13 4 A

1873

Unity needed to deal w problems about

JUN - 6 166 A

Leader

UNITY

SPECIAL

(2)

1873

	Date	page	col.
Unity of Spirit & Peace exemplified by ceremony in honor of French & German Soldiers in Same cem. ~~France~~ [Germany] — ref Patriotism — [Louisburg, France]	SEP 26	434	A

Leader

SPECIAL

UNIVERSAL ALLIANCE

1874

	Date	page	col.
Welcome to international organisation devoted to love & peace — & supporters	JAN 16	701	A

Leader

SPECIAL.

UNIVY COLL, LONDON

1872

	Date	page	col.
Refusal of Prof. Wallis to accept days falling on J fast. [Fast Observ.] - Small number of J students - Coll. owes much to Gp. - [intolerance]	JUL - 5	197	A

LdV

SPECIAL

1874

UNIVY, HEBREW

	Date	page	col.
Dist. of Higher Learning — ref amon article of Benisch re for Mens Assoc.	NOV 20	545	B

Leader

UNIVY TESTS BILL

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
Important advance in Pall mall Coleridge's Bill	JUL 10	4	A
	1869		
Univs largely favor abolition bill			
Lords' rejection bigotry – confusion of learning in admin at univs. – Emma Hastings petition	APR - 2	9	A
	JUL 23	7	A
	1871		
(A)			
Successful passage at Last	MAY 19	7	B
Congrats on final triumph – attack on Marquis of Salisbury	JUN 16	9	B

Leeds

SPECIAL

UNIVERSITY TESTS BILLS A 1871

	Date	page	col
Promise of reintroduction in Parl - Royal Speech at new session - Gladstone			
Unjust restriction on Dissenters - Mr Fox	FEB 17	9	A
	MAR 16	7	B

See Tests (abolition) Bill

Leader ! Special

VESTRY, SELECT (1) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Syn system condemned — Seatholders should have full rights — B'ham yes; Manc & Liv'pool no; — ref. to Hamburg; St. Helen's; Great — Chief Rabbi's Laws & Regulations — accounts not published — poor men driven to Free Syn at J.F.S. on New Year & Atonement —	Mar 31	481	a
see Special Set. Vestry. Select	Apr 7	492	a
1851			
Attack on Gr. Syn for perpetuating privileged system, although 15 new members elected — appeal to reduce marriage fees, burial fees, Ner Tam — ref. West End branch Dissenters	Mar 28	193	a

Leader

Special

VESTRY, SELECT, (2) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Desire for reform in system — ref. back to a previous enquiry on the Ft Regs, where nothing yet done — but L'pool Old Corp moved in right direction — 2 regns where only one should be — quarrels — no sermons —	Aug 29	369	a

Leaders

SPECIAL

VICTORIA, QUEEN (1)

	Date	Page	col.
Hope for recovery from illness & Swiss visit	AUG 14	4	A
1871			
Concern over illness	AUG 25	6	A
1872			
Letter of gratitude to nation for prayers for Pce of Wales	JAN - 5	8	A
1873			
Sympathy at death in accident of grandchild (son of Princess Alice) in Darmstadt	JUN - 6	164	A
1874			
55th birthday congrats	MAY 29	136	A

Leader

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

VICTORIA, QUEEN

Sympathy at her neuralgia

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	-6	A

Leader

SPECIAL (3) 1875

VICTORIA, QUEEN

	Date	page	col.
Thanksgiving that she escaped injury in accident to Royal yacht "Alberta"	AUG 20	336	B

See Queen, The

Leader

SPECIAL

VISITATION (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Welcome invitation of conference – Utd Syn & Bd of Guardians & ministers – ref visit hosp., workhouses, asylums, prisons – failure & admit poor deplored by Sdn	JUN 30	9	B
	1872		
Benefits accruing from work o Visitation Cannell o Utd Syn, &c. – bishop – N.S. Joseph – conversion attempts deplored –	NOV 22	466	A
	1873		
Noble work – ref Relig. Visit. Assoc's pioneer efforts – N.S. Joseph – suggested Commission on lunacy – prisons – Relief Fund welcomed – Reformatories & ref & Jd child	DEC – 5	596	A
	1874		
Appeal for a relief fund	SEP 18	401	A

LDr

SPECIAL

VISITATN (2) 1874

Poor results o appeal

Date	page	col.
NOV 13	529	A

Leader

VITALITY, J, SPECIAL (1) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Legoyt's investigation praised – J survival – 1 house cost as cause – H. [note misplaced columns (1)(2)(4)(3)(6)(5), page 4/5]	JAN-5	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

VITALITY, J, (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Dr Richardson's lecture – phenomenon of J. survival – relig. system apostates	APR 14	24	B

Ldr
VIVISECTION

SPECIAL (1) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Against – J Bradley c Kindness to animals	JAN 29	700	A

Leader

SPECIAL

VIVISECTN (2) 1875

	Date	page	col
Argument too violent – J Kindness to animals – Govt. Commission	AUG 27	353	A

Later

SPECIAL VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

1869

	Date	page	col.
Prospects for boys difficult — ref Lab. Observ.	DEC 24	7	A
Contd. — absurdity of apprentice system — Technical training — ref. Ed. Guardian	DEC 31	6	B
	1873		
Need among poor	NOV - 7	528	A

Leader

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Special

1850

	Date	page	col.
Jo in certain trades by force of evil circumstances [Sociology & Defence] — but immigrants anxious to work: glaziers; working tailors; cafe-waiters, furriers, &c — poor results of Jo's House training — letter from /C: poor people don't attend ages; no religious instruction; need for alterations in services — "Industrial School" supported by all corps, suggested, perhaps in Midlands — note such ~~schools~~ in France: Strasburg Colmar, Mulhausen, Metz, &c; Holland (called "Industrial Colonies"): Heer Hulder, supp. of J. schools	Feb - 1	129	a
	1875		
Difficulties — Bp of Lincoln's report — shorthand training, L Engel & Mr Angel — Rev. A.R. Green's leaflet	MAY 28	141	A

Leader Special

"VOICE OF JACOB"

1846

	Date	page	col.
Attacked by J.C. for allegation that J.C. is "worthless" Xn missionaries & Reform Synn — J.C. states independence, publicity for all Jews — "Voice" described as "aged lady" — refs Chief Rab, religious test & solemn objuration — Chevrau — earlier marriage between Baron W. member & member of Cit cong (Rev. D.W. Marks's visit at New Synn) — supporter of Chief Rabbi	Feb - 6	71	b
Contd — J.C. declare that Dr. Adler's imposition of a [religious] marriage test on a Reformer goes beyond the Hirschell declaration — recounts facts of Marks and Angel weddings —	Mar - 6	96	b
Attack by J.C. continued — refs. Chevrau, Dr. Adler, Jane Angel's marriage —	Mar 20	106	a
Quarrel continued	Apr - 3	117	a

see General Newspapers

Leader

SPECIAL

VOLTAIRE

1876

Centenary o death – his influence – also cent. of Rousseau

Date	page	col.
JUN 30	201	B

lease

SPECIAL

VOLUNTEERS

1871

	Date	page	col.
appeal for City Volunteer Fund	SEP - 1	4	B

Leader

VOYSEYISM

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Rev Chas. Voysey's letter — need for report for defence	JAN 31	623	A
Rev. Chas Voysey's attitude to Jo	OCT 31	512	A
	1874		
Explanation to Voysey	SEP 18	401	B

Leader

Special

WAHL, SAUL.

1854

	Date	page	col.
The Polish J. "King for one night" — R. Hirsh Edelman's book, "The greatness of Saul" — inspiration of Denis in Fourrel — Saul Wahl's descendants in England — Samuel & L.B. Cohen families	Sep 15	36	a

Leader

WALES, PRINCE O, SPECIAL (1) 1863

	Date	page	col.
His coming marriage to Danish Princess Alexandra – rejoicing – Danish liberality &c Jo –	MAR – 6	4	A
	1864		
His 1st. born – happy state &c Jo in Engld	JAN 15	4	A
	1869		
Birth of daughter – rejoicg	DEC – 3	6	A
	1871		
Sympathy in his illness – refs to "vulgar" attacks politically on the Queen – [republicans]	DEC – 1	6	A
Prayers for his recovery	DEC 15	6	A

Leader

PERSONALIA

WALES, PRINCE O, (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
World-wide prayers for recovery granted	DEC 22	8	A
	1872		
Thanksgiving for his recovery	JAN 26	8	A
Thanksgiving Day celebrated—	MAR - 1	8	A

Leader

SPECIAL

WALES, PRINCE O, (3) 1875

	Date	Page	col.
Good wishes, visit to India.	NOV 12	528	B
Congrats on providential escape	DEC 10	592	B
	1876		
Welcome home	MAY 12	88	B

Leader

SPECIAL

1871

WALES, PRINCESS O,

	Date	Page	Col.
Sorrow at death o baby son	APR 14	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

WALEY, JACOB, 1871

	Date	page	col.
Congrats on apptmt as Conveyancing Counsel wd Chancery Court	FEB 10	7	B

leader

WALLACHIA SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
England + France, Dep. + Consulate, should intervene strongly against Barbarism of expulsion of Jews from the rural area	SEP 27	4	A

Leads

WAR

SPECIAL

1874

Thumbfall for W. Africa victory

Date	page	col.
MAR 13	32	A

Leaders

WEALTH

Special

1852

	Date	page	col.
Concentration on gathering wealth always brings trouble — appeal to J wealthy not to overlook the claims of J lit, charity, education, &c.	Mar 19	185	a
Rebuke to wealthy for not living up to their J. responsibilities — signs, lack of attendance; lack of decorum — more should be done for schools	Mar 26	193	a

Leader

Special

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF

1852

	date	page	col.
Death mourned deeply as Englishmen, altho he was opponent of J ~~Emancip~~ [General]	Sep 24	404	a

Leeds

WEST END SYN.

Special

1852

	Date	page	col.
Appeal to support plan – Gr. Syn's £6,000, provided a like sum is raised by Stars – all City synas should help, as members of all have joined in move to West End [migration] – circular issued asking for funds	Mar 12	180	a

Leaders.

SPECIAL

W. LOND. CONG.

1874

	Date	page	col.
Mistake to turn down representation at Delfos — refo marriage — M/c Reform Bgm	MAR - 6	816	A

Leader

Special

W. METROP. J SCHOOLS

1853

	Date	page	col.
Dinner in aid – Lord Goderich, Mod. chair – (forthcoming) – to cover debt on new premises – founded 1845 – talking of from Xn schools –	May 13	249	a
	1872		
27th report – withdrawn from Govt inspection – until the char	MAY 17	99	A

Leader

SPECIAL

WEST RUSSIA APPEAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
Urgent appeal for starving Jews	AUG - 6	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

WESTERN JS' F. SCHOOLS

1853

Appeal – of expts. J. W. Johnson

Date	page	col.
MAR 18	188	A

Special

Leader

WESTERN J. GIRLS' FREE SCHOOL

1851

	Date	page	col.
On occasion of annual exam – the benefits of relig + educate in "raising l. humbler classes"	Jun 20	289	a

Leader

SPECIAL

WESTMINSTER J. F. S. (1) 1856

appeal

Date	page	col.
MAY 16	588	C

Leader

SPECIAL

WESTMINSTER J F S.

(2) 1869

"Tribute – annual Dinner

Appeal

"

	Date	page	col.
(A)	JUN - 4	7	A
	1872		
	MAY 17	99	A
	1873		
	MAY 16	114	A

Leader

SPECIAL

WESTMINSTER J.F.S. A 1870

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for support — Dr. regrets retention of corporal punishment	MAY 20	-6	B
Its curriculum, record, + success — the teachers: Miss Forty, Miss Israel, Mr. Passingham, Mr Long	AUG 19	-7	A

Leader

Special

1857

WIDOWS' HOME

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for support equal to that of war home	Jul 31	096	a

Leader

SPECIAL

1869

WITCHCRAFT

	Date	Page	Col.
Bibl. admonition explained – of the Walla Trott's "Demonology" – Science & Bible – Spiritualism	JAN – 8	4	A

Leader

SPECIAL

WOMAN, STATUS OF, (1) 1876

	Date	page	col.
(I) — "New Quarterly Mag." Discussion by Louis de Rothschild — slavery — [ref Michael Henry]	FEB 18	752	A
(II) Concluded	FEB 25	769	B

Leads

SPECIAL

WOMAN, STATUS OF, (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Ref women rights agitation - Bible + Talmud days	APR 25	-9	A

Leader

WOMEN, I. SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Recent cust. corresp. — cults generally not-justified — except ostentation + relig. ignorance	NOV - 8	4	A
Contd. — woman in Xty — + in Judaism — plea for confirmation ceremony; Prayers in vernac.	NOV 15	4	A

Leads

SPECIAL

WOMEN, STATUS O,

1875

Superiority of Judaism's attitude

Date	page	col.
JUN 18	92	A

Leader

SPECIAL

WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE

1875

	Date	page	col.
Current discourse – status of women – woman's place at home	DEC - 3	577	A

LDV

SPECIAL

WORKERS' DWELLGS

1874

	Date	page	col.
Drawg of Workmen's Cit, Lavender Hill, reminds of J needs	JUL 24	270	A

Leader

Special

(1)

1856

WORKHOUSE, J.

Date	Page	Col.
Oct 31	780	E
187	1'	
DEC - 1	2	A
DEC - 1	7	B

Plea to estab. a J. Workhouse — Soup Kitchen as the nucleus of such a charity — communal charity reckoned at £1,000 weekly — 2 gentlemen already promised £1000 each to estab. workhouse — no attraction (as feared) to "foreign influx" esp. if rules & admittance carefully drawn up.

Report of S. a/frees charges agst Jacob Franklin — rep also wants distribution for Xmas dinner

Immigrate difficulties not intense — report over trouble w Bd of Guardians — avoids danger of a "class war"

Leeds

SPECIAL

WORKHOUSE. J. (2) 1874

Opposition - merger proposed w Bd of Selm - refs admission of poor.

Date	page	col.
MAY - 1	72	A

Leader

SPECIAL

1871

WORKHOUSES, JS IN.

	Date	page	col.
Canvassing possibility of a workhouse – S.A. Green's letter – Bd of Guardians must act	FEB 10	–7	A

leader

SPECIAL

WORKING CLASSES (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to Ellis Davidson's lecture to working men — bigger premises now needed	JUN - 4	7	B

Leader

SPECIAL

WORKG CLASSES (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Problem of ameliorating their lot – J Howell – English & Foreign Qs – great emigration – evils of concentration on one or two trades – vocational guidance needed	MAR 11	–6	A

See Leader, Vocational Training;

Ldr

SPECIAL

WORKG MEN'S INSTITUTE

1875

	Date	page	col.
Refusal of boys under 18 — social dangers — youth inst. needed	JAN 29	704	B

Leader

SPECIAL

WORKG-MEN'S LECTURES (1)

1870

	Date	page	col
Report at Small attendance in East End work welfare movement – Ellis Davidson & Lewis – Lewis Emanuel, hon sec – Charles Johnson Ches	FEB 11	– 7	A
	DEC – 2	10	A

Leader

SPECIAL

WORKG MEN'S LECTURES (2) 1871

Lower premises, Jo's F.S.-

Date	Page	Col
JAN 27	-9	A

Leeds

SPECIAL

WORKING MEN'S LECTURES, J. (3) 1871

	Date	page	col.
New session welcomed	DEC - 8	10	B
Welcome & inaugural lecture of Ellis & Davidson	DEC 22	11	A
1872			
Successful season	MAY 17	98	B
Welcome to their renewal – more support by wealthy needed	NOV 15	453	B
1873			
appeal for better support – deficit –	NOV 14	545	B
1874			
Appeal for support	NOV - 6	514	B

Leader

SPECIAL

WORKG WOMEN, UNION O

1875

Sympathy for its aims

Date	page	col.
DEC 24	25	B

Leader

SPECIAL

WORKSHOPS REGULATN ~~ACT~~ BILL (1) 1871

Sir David Salomons' Bill to amend Act—
exemption of Jews ref Sunday work

Date	page	col
MAR-3	10	8

Leader

SPECIAL

WORKSHOPS REGULATN BILL (2) 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
Tribute to the Hon. Salomons — Sunday work permitted now for ?—	MAY 19	6	A

Leader

SPECIAL

"WORLD J. CONGRESS"

1867

	Date	page	col.
Need for } union — inadequacy of Bds of dirs [crit.] — 1 } mission — } H.	FEB - 8	4	A
International event require a } international organisation	1869 APR - 9	6	A

See Union, J. International;

leader Special

WRITTEN LAW

See Leaders, Reform

Leader

SPECIAL

YEAR, THE SECULAR.

1871

	Date	page	col.
Review of 1871 – home + foreign affairs	DEC 29	6	A
	1874		
1873 – plea for more union – commercial admin – but international co-op of ppl averse – among commercial interest by meetings	JAN – 2	668	A

Leader
YEMEN

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Suffering of Jews	AUG 29	366	A

leaders

YOUTH

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Y youth fail in their mission	AUG 30	302	A
See Working Men's Dept.			

Leader

SPECIAL

YOUTH SERMONS

1872

	Date	page	col.
need for instruction on proper level of our children — intro to new series of "lay sermons for young" ~~February 1~~	MAR 22	10	B

END LEADERS.

SPECIAL

LEBANON 1868

	Date	page	col.
Travellers &c — Cedars — Temples — Temple of Baal — Druses	FEB 21	-3	A

Special

LEBANON, MOUNT.

1852

	Date	page	col.
Description of mountain & area	Sep 24	406	a
Contd. — from Wylie's broken Judea	Oct - 1	418	b
	1865		
Descriptn — Headley's "Sacred Mountains"	AUG 11	8	B

Special

"LECTURES"

Date	page	col.

See Sermons

see Special Additional Remarks on "Lectures"

Special

ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON "LECTURES" 1842

Date	page	col.
May - 6	11	

Sketch of historical development of sermons — hymns;
Ezra; "the 3d great moses [Mendelssohn]" in Germany;
analysis of sermon — by D.A.

Special

LEGHORN

1858

	Date	page	col.
Missionaries' description of Js – 600 £ for aid for Pal– 10/12,000 Js among 100,000 Js [illegible] – argument with Rabbi Bolaffi – free school – Community organization–	Jan - 8	26	a

Special

LEOPOLD, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK

1858

18th cent.

	Date	page	col.
His kindness to Jo — story of his help to poor J. Samuel Levin of Frankfurt, where son was threatened with ruin by expulsion from Copenhagen	Jul 16	243	c

SPECIAL.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1872

See Personalia Hall, A. JUN 28 179 . A.

Let.

SPECIAL

"A.D." USE OF,

1880

	Date	page	col.
Use of abbreviation ["Anno Domini"] an impropriety in a legal paper — unusual in New York legal forms — J.B. San Francisco.	JUL 30	-4	B

Let.

AARON, REUBEN, Special 1858

	Date	page	col.
Tribute on his death by '2'N – contributed of letter to J.C.	Jan - 8	29	c

Let

SPECIAL

ABANA & PHARPAR

1869

	Date	page	col.
Rob Roy Temple – his consul voyage in Pal. + Egypt – seeks info. of these Bibl. rivers	SEP 10	3	B

Ver.

SPECIAL

ABANA, RIVER

1872

	Date	page	col.
"Rob Roy," Temple, seeks correct pronunciati	OCT - 4	373	A

Cat

SPECIAL

ABDUCTION (1)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Barnett Lyons, Cardiff, gives details of disappearance of 18-year-old daughter Ethel – alleged abduction by Rev & Mrs. Nathaniel Thomas – court action	AUG – 7	5	C
Contd – conversion effort – Court action against Thomases – wife Blofeld (Mrs. Thomas's sister) efforts against other child	AUG 14	5	A
Correction in Aug 14 issue	AUG 21	4	D
Clerics – J. generally should come to Barnett Lyons' aid	OCT – 9	5	A
"Press" London supports "Clerics" – ref Cardiff – bold front needed	OCT 16	4	D
Barnett Lyons thanks supporters [abduction case] – legal action	OCT 30	5	B

let.

SPECIAL

ABDUCTION (2) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Isaacs, pres; Moses Goodman, Secs, promise support for fund for Cardiff case on behalf of Mortara Typical	NOV - 6	7	A
Joseph Levy, Sheerness – Cardiff cong should appeal to all Js	NOV 13	3	A
L Ephraim Harris, Cardiff – cong encouraging subs for Cardiff case	NOV 20	3	B
Hy D. Marks, Cardiff, regret at poor response in Cardiff case	NOV 20	3	B
Joel Emanuel – legal action must be taken in Cardiff case	NOV 27	2	A
Joel Emanuel – Cardiff abduction – fund + committee m. Salaman, Lavender Hill – Syn, Cardiff	DEC - 4	5	B
	DEC - 4	5	B

Let.

SPECIAL (3) 1868

ABDUCTION

	Date	page	col.
E Harris, Cardiff — Does	DEC - 4	5	B
Cardiff case — Subs from "Clerveis" — S. Mr. Emanuel (Solon) — Barnett Hollyois — Geo. Bendon — subs at Swansea, via S. Samuel, Pres Swansea — Wyndes Goodman, Merthyr	DEC 11	5	A
Cardiff case — M.E. Wolfe Hill — Bd of Depts' Lack of action [Cuts] — also Davis Goodman, Pontypridd	DEC 11	5	B
Cardiff — Subs from H.P. Moraly (Solon); Moses Goodman (Merthyr)	DEC 18	4	D

Let

SPECIAL

ABDUCTION (4) 1869

	Date	page	col.
A. – writ. Depo for apathy – also Clerks. Bd [= Bethesda], re Cardiff	JAN 22	5	C
"An Israelite", St. Thomas – strange apathy – Dom.	Jan 15	7	D
I.S, London – collection among the poor [Cardiff]	Jan 15	7	D
Barnett Lyons (Cardiff) – did not sign compact to abide by Chief Rabbi's decision	MAR 12	5	D
Mr Goodman (Merthyr) – ref Cardiff – campaign to continue	MAR 12	5	D
Lewis Emanuel, Finsbury Circ – solicitor's ref of Lyons [ref. Cardiff]	MAR 19	6	A
Barnett Lyons' ref of Lewis Emanuel – re Cardiff – agreement not kept re interview w Chief Rabbi	MAR 26	7	D

Let

ABDUCTION

SPECIAL (5) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Lewis & Dunstein, W/C — Cardiff case seems dropped — giving local subs to W. Russia Relief	APR 23	4	A
Coming into Court [Cardiff] — counsel's opinion — Joel Emanuel	JUL - 2	3	A
Barnett Lyons (Cardiff) — thanks to Joel Emanuel & Dr. Benisch	JUL - 2	3	B
Seventies — Cardiff case — J communist — should not be called on to interfere — really a parental responsibility	AUG 20	4	A
Joel Emanuel — acknowl. does re Cardiff case	AUG 20	4	B
John Gill, sec. — Brit Soc for Propag Gospel amongst Jews to do w. Cardiff case	AUG 20	5	A

Let

ABDUCTION

SPECIAL (6) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Barnett Lyons reproves "Servitas" – unjustifies cite – ruined by case [Cardiff] – appeals for help to get back his daughter	SEP - 3	3	B
Barnett Lyons acknowledges donations to exes [Cardiff]	SEP - 3	4	A
"The Uncle of Sister Lyons" rebukes "Servitas" – [Cardiff]	SEP - 3	4	A
Joel Emanuel asks contribs. to Barnett Lyons legal costs – further Court action re custody [Cardiff]	SEP 17	4	B
Barnett Lyons – reasons exhausted – J publics apathy – Joel Emanuel's letter of farewell	NOV 19	3	A
"A Welsh Jew," Swansea, – Barnett Lyons should have left well alone after getting verdict	NOV 19	3	A

Let

SPECIAL

ABIB, MONTH O,

1867

	Date	Page	Col.
Sanders Josephus (Shipley) asks why Jo do not seem to give 1 month its Biblical pronounce	MAR 22	6	B

Let.

ABRAHAM

SPECIAL

1860

Samuel Smith Sedgley, describes lecture of Rev. Wm Lewis on "The Greatest Man" — whom Lewis chooses as Abraham — ref returns to Pol of Sp

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	6	B

Let.

ABRAHAM & MELCHIZEDEK SPECIAL

1866

"Enquirer," Jamaican, on Gen. XIV — what tithe Abram gave tithes to Melek.

Date	page	col.
APR - 6	3	B

Let
ABYSSINIA

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Halevy suggests Zauder, Abyssinian "War Sec"; not a Jew	OCT 30	4	D
1869			
Resentiment at the heavy cost + taxes — of / intervention in Abys. brought about by Rev. Stern; conversion — A.	MAR 12	5	A

Let.

ACCIDENT

Special

(1)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Rebecca Isaacs refs. to acc. in Goldstein square reported prev. issue & offers services if concert in aid of sufferers is organised	Jul 27	338	a
D. Samuel appeals for the sufferers	Aug - 3	346	b

Let:
ACCIDENT

Special

(2)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Dr. Alexander Fletcher thanks contributors to fund for victims of London Wall fire	Nov. 2	28	b

Vol.

SPECIAL

ACCOUNTS, INSTITUTIONS?

1867

"Jacob" suggests methods of preventing them, to keep publics trust

Date	Page	Col.
MAR - 1	6	A

let.

Special

ACROSTIC, HEBREW

1850

N.H.S. sets a test, with a Heb verse, for correspondents

Date	page	col.
Jun - 7	279	b

Let

Special

ADELAIDE (1) 1859

(1 Enclosure)

Date	page	col.
DEC 23	5	B
1860		
DEC 28	7	A

News from, by Hy S. Cotterell, Sec. — details of expn — bigge are needed — statistics — summary — J. Hall; J. Allen, J. Mayor (3 Vols); J. Pros. Chamb of Commerce — Heb. Congs elect Officers: Barnett Nathan (vice Isaac S. Henry) pres; Dr G. Leon, Treas — Judah Myers Solomon reports re-elec as mem. Leg Assembly [Parlt] — John Cayzer, ex Mayor, possible candidate — Festival Observance — J Benev. Instr. Emanuel Solomon, pres — curious appearance of new moon — Gabriel Bennett, most prizes at annual cattle show

Progress — Isaac Solomon Henry re-elec pres; Dr. Gustavel Leon Treas — School being opened — from H.S. Cotterell hon sec.

Let.

SPECIAL

ADELAIDE (2) 1867

	Date	page	col.
M. – 150 Js [stat.] – Syn; School; Parental example lacking – Philanthr. Soc	AUG – 2	7	A

Ler. Special

ADELAIDE, QUEEN, & 1850

	Date	page	col.
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. N. m. de,			
Mourning for deaths in 5610 — by B Goldberg	Sep 27	405	b

Lot.

Specim

ADLER, DR N M (1) 1849

(Chief Rabbi)

	Date	page	col.
INR 216 0713. "A friend of the Jewish Corps, who seeks the welfare of his people" rep to Chief Rabbi's visit to Synagogue Port Corp, suggests that visit will lead to proper reforms, giving possible examples in Synagogues & Russian Fort	Feb 16	153	b
"A Seat-Holder in the Duke's Place Synagogue" complains that Dr Adler was not elected by "universal suffrage" as claimed by Rev M Montefiore, as seat-holders had no vote	Feb 16	154	a
L.B. contradicts some corrections in the report of the speech by Dr. Adler at the Synagogue	Feb 16	154	a

ber.

Special

ADLER, Dr N. M. (2) 1854

	Date	Page	col.
19/ה ע"ק takes issue with Chief Rabbi over sentiments re reconciliation with Reform in Chanucah sermon — do not march with his inimical action towards Reform members — refs. Dr. Hirschel; Jane Angel case (marriage: religious Test); Benj. Collin funeral bar; Miss Isabel funeral (no bar) — challenges Dr. Adler to issue written statement to Reform Synagogue giving objections, &	Feb - 3	157	b
An Anxious Reformer, stating that only the "second days" question separates orth. & reform, & there is no oral law question for 2nd days, challenges Dr. Adler to implement reconciliation	Feb - 3	158	b

Let. 4 Special

ADLER, Dr. N. M. (3) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Wedding in Halberstadt [anniv.] – description by Herman Eggers – refs. brothers Rabbi Gabriel adler (Oberndorf), Beer adler (Frankfurt a-M.); Rev. Dr Sachs (Berlin); H. Solomon, son-in-law; Joseph Hirsch, pres. Halberstadt comm.; Rev. Dr Hildesheimer (Eisenstadt, Hungary)	Sep 11	1141	a
	1860		
Lucien Cuinet notes omission of responder's name, Rev. B. H. Ascher, at Dr. Adler's housewarming (see report)	AUG 10	6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

ADLER, (C.R.) NATHAN MARCUS (4) 1870

"A Good Concept" praises Sermon on current topics

"A London Jew" suggests silver jubilee testimonial

Date	page	col
JAN - 7	- 3	B
OCT - 7	3	A

let SPECIAL (5) 1879

ADLER, NATHAN MARCUS

	Date	page	col.
"Rex" – time to offer him a testimonial, as CK for 40 years rector	SEP 19	-5	A
M. Benthwick supports "Rex"	SEP 26	-4	B
S. Harris (& Shields) suggests founding a school.	OCT 10	-4	A
"An English Jew" " " "	OCT 10	-4	A
M. Pyke – methodical collection needed	OCT 24	-5	A
Plea to form testimonial committee – "Rex"	NOV 14	-5	B
Regret at delay – Yarhad	NOV 28	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

ADMISSION O T PRESS

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
"J." believes Ft. Sumpter would admit reporters to meets on request	JUL 16	4	A

(et

ADMISSION REFUSED (Special SYN) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Gabriel Levi & Leon Corsolo protest at being denied admission to Synagogue & Port Synagogue on Yom Kippur eve by S. Almosnino, Sec, although members – Mr Piza, Haza, intervenes	Oct - 5	418	b
S. Almosnino refutes Gabriel Levi & Leon Corsolo & explains precautions through cholera epidemic	Oct 12	8	a
1873			
Henri Mendoza (Hyl) – brother & self refused by Official at Hope Place Syn, although members See Let - L'pool	OCT - 3	443	B
	OCT 24	493	B

let

SPECIAL

ADMISSN O STRANGERS INTO SYN

	Date	page	col.
See Syn, Admissn o Strangers into.			

let.

SPECIAL

ADRICAL

see let. 5197/c

Let

SPECIAL

"ADULTEROUS" BIBLE

1861

	Date	page	col.
M.S.O. corrects Hezekiah ben Pinchas ref. famous error in English Bible, in 7th Commandment	FEB 22	6	C
Hezekiah ben Pinchas continues M.S.O. – probably a deliberate error – refs. Slavery & wrongful attitude of Rev. Dr. Raphall	MAR – 1	6	A

Let

ADVENT

SPECIAL

1872

"A Kn", ref Hy Lumley's articles - Question of Jesus as messiah

Date	page	col.
MAY 10	76	B

Let.

ADVERTISEMENT HOAX SPECIAL 1867

	Date	page	col.
Edward Wolff protests false advert of marriage o his sister [Fanny] to Angel Cohen.	JAN 25	6	C
Angel H. Cohen protests false advert his marriage to Fanny Wolff — Fr's apology, "cruel & stupid hoax."	JAN 25	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

ADVERTISEMENTS

1873

C. deprecates "thanks" ads

Date	page	col.
OCT 17	475	B

Let

Special

ADVOCATES IN GERMANY

1847

	Date	Page	Ref.
"Ein Rheinländer," w/c, encloses Berlin letter explaining local bodies about admitting to an advocate because of inferior intellect [Defence]	Oct 22	282	

Ct.

SPECIAL

AFFIRMATION

1880

	Date	page	col.
"Freedom of conscience" a J attitude – ref. oath debate in Parl't – Bradlaugh case – C.R.'s attitude as expressed by Genl Burnaby	JUL – 9	– 5	B

ler

SPECIAL

AFIKOMEN

1871

	Date	Page	Col.
M.M. asks for derivation of אפיקומן	MAY - 5	2	A

Let.

AFRICA, NORTH

Special (1) 1858

[See also TUNIS]

	Date	page	col.
* * * *, Gibraltar, — sending of Dr. Hansen to Tetuan by Solomon de Rothschild — good results — Albert Cohen to visit Tetuan — emigration to Palestine, help from Montefiore — Terrible distress — harsh Gibraltar police regulations re entry — helpfulness of Dr. Forrest, Health Inspector — Het. division of Civil Hospital, Gib.	AUG 20	283	b
1862			
"A Gibraltarian" — comment. Lady Montefiore in Tetuan & Tangier — ref. Morocco Relief Com. — M. H. Picciotto — school — medical aid —	DEC-5	5	B
1863			
Community's gratitude for Morocco Relief Fund, &c. — building up School — Hannah headed by Chief Rabbi Yzhak Benoliel — Tutor Tangier, (Mrs.) Moses A. Corcos, sec., Tetuan	JAN 16	6	A

bt

SPECIAL

AFRICA, NORTH, (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Thanks for aid for Oran Refn & Schools - Simon Kanoui, Jews (in London)	JUN 20	-4	A

Let. Special

AGE OF MINISTERS 1850

	Date	page	col.
"A member of St. Syon" asks if age-limit should not be fixed in 1/8 1/17 appointments, to avoid early pensions [St Syon]	Feb - 1	133	b

Let.

AGED NEEDY SOC. SPECIAL (1) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Morris S Offenbeim objects to Soc's holding ball in aid — funds adequate; no need to prejudice other charities' appeals [competition]	NOV 30	6	B
David Hyam, pres. — a need supplied — differs with Mr. Offenheim	DEC - 7	6	A
H. Guedalla defends Soc, but deplores clashing of dates	DEC - 7	6	A
Barrow Emanuel (hon sec. Soc) — 60 years, no appeal — real need — well managed	DEC - 7	5	A
Lawrance D. Phillips (Orange St) — refg to H. Guedalla ref from Philanthr. Soc. — pres. Soc.	DEC 14	2	A
Morris S. Offenheim insists too much charity competition	DEC 21	2	C
Hyman & Abrahams traverse Mr. Offenheim's charges	DEC 28	5	A

let.

AGED NEEDY Soc. SPECIAL (2) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Typog. correction Hyman a. Abrahams' let. Dec 28	JAN - 4	4	A

Vet.

SPECIAL

AGED NEEDY SOC. (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Isaacs hopes new rule will be instituted dispensg w. election for beneficiaries over 75	DEC 14	10	A

let.

Special

AGRICULTURE

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Ten Subscriber" supports Sir Hy Keeling's plea (July 8) for agric. training for Js	JUL 22	6	B
1860			
J.J. Benjamin repeats his views, in opposition to Albert Cohen [Jan. 24 issue] That best aid for Js refugees in N. africa — & elsewhere — is to train them as agriculturists	MAY 25	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

AGUILAR, Baron D'

1855

	Date	page	col
"Asterisk" Mrs informatn of servant's London recollections	MAY 11	166	B
L. Hyman ref eccentric Baron in Islington	MAY 11	166	B

Lot

AGUILAR, GRACE (1) 1847

Special

	Date	page	col.
Matilda Cohen, Swansea, requests reprint of a Grace Aguilar extract – ed. obliges, from "The daily study of the Bible"	Sep 17	246	a
"A Subscriber" corrects impression in J.C. leader (808) – Moses Mocatta wished to help, but Miss Aguilar refused because of possible reactions against a Reform member (Mocatta) [ref. Testimonial]	Oct 15	275	a
"D.D." (a near relation) desires Mr. Mocatta's interest in the Testimonial, which was given by a few ladies without telling Miss Aguilar in advance	Oct 22	282	b
"J.H.," Bristol, writes elegiac acrostic in tribute	Oct 22	283	b

Let.

AGUILAR, GRACE Special (2) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Mr. Urquhart refuses "D.D." & suggests "A Subscriber"			
"A Governess of the Departed Grace Aguilar" abuses the aristocracy for their neglect of her — adds that similar attitude displayed to J. women seeking governess [illegible] employment — the women preferred for foolish reasons	Oct 29	292	b
Corres. note that Rothschilds did not withhold patronage from G.A.	Oct 29	292	b
	Nov - 5	303	b

Let

SPECIAL

AGUILAR, GRACE (3) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Miss Ré Henry protests at the omission (in notice on opera "Piccolino") as J novelist (Ld Beaconsfield quoted as 1 of 1st. rate "J" authors) — used as textbook in Germany	FEB - 7	- 4	A

Let

SPECIAL

AKIBA, RABBI

1870

His life & its moral – Henry Ben Pinchas

Date	page	col
JUL 22	13	A

Cor

Special

ALBO, Rabbi JOSEPH. 1848

	Date	page	col.
Rev. J. Oxlee sends corrections to his personal details in Biography article (Sept 22)	Dec 1	74	b
"A Contributor," writer of the Albo biography, replies to J. Oxlee — refs Wolfius; Jost's "Geschichte des Israelitischen Volkes"; Hist of the Jewish Chronicle —	Dec 15	92	a
J. Oxlee replies to "Contributor"	Dec 22	100	a

Let.

Special

ALBU, Rev. B.

1857

	Date	page	col.
(Advt); EH. praises his musical composition — cand. for Gt. Gm. Readership	Nov 20	221	c

Let.

ALBU, ISRAEL

Special

1852

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Ha. Mannor, Dublin, for encouragement of Lit., encloses his letter to Albu welcoming the latter's intention to publ. series of books on "Religious Meditations" — Baroness ~~Stroud~~ de Rothschild patroness	May 21	261	6
Henry ben Pinchas supports Mannor's plea — adds tribute to help of Henry Solomon (Edmonton)	May 28	269	a

Let

SPECIAL

ALEX, EPHRAIM

1869

	Date	page	col.
"A Voice from L'pool" supports 1 testimonial	DEC - 3	4	B

Let. Special 1854

ALEXANDER, BISHOP.

	Date	page	vol.
F.C. Ewald with correcting ref in Nov. 3 issue concerning Heb. Professorship at King's College	Nov 17	108	b

let.

SPECIAL

1867

ALEXANDER, (Rev.) SOLOMON

	Date	Page	Col.
Ex Hull — tribute to his services as Chazan at חברת אחים אבלים חסד של אמת, Spitalfields — Hy Silver, sec. (ad.)	MAY 31	7	C
Tribute to services from A. Barnet, sec. חברת עץ חיים (ad.) & חברת גמילת חסדים sec. Samuel H. ויקר והדר	JUN 14	8	A

let

SPECIAL 1867

ALGIERS

	Date	page	col.
J.B. Ginsburg resents charge of falsehood in report [Algiers, Sep 27] ref. conversionists — FC stands by report	NOV 15	6	B
Hippolyte S. Cohen explains mystery of "Cahen", etc, in Rome — J.B. Ginsburg's garbled ref. — ref Cohen, journalist, formerly ed "La Vérité Israélite" (now suspended), now a staff of clerical "La France"	NOV 22	6	A

Let.

Special

ALIEN ACT

1852

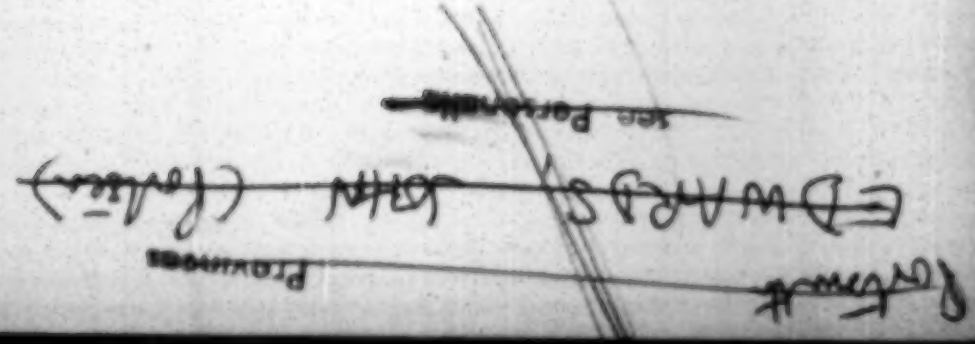
	Date	page	col.
Louis Kerzog draws attention to probable intro. alien Act next Paly session, advises Js who want, to avail themselves of Naturalisatin Act	Jan 23	127	b

Let.

SPECIAL

ALIYOT

See Reads of Law;



Let

ALKMAAR

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Held. Van Roalte – query on meaning of cem. inscription	FEB 21	667	B

let

SPECIAL

(ANGLO-FRENCH) ALLIANCE, A 1855

	Date	page	enl.
N. H. Saloman suggests removal of permanent memorial at field of Waterloo now that Engl & France are allies [ref Crimean War]	JAN 12	29	B

Let

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE CLUB

1880

Rumours of collapse – "X.Y.Z."
Reason: not enough finance – H.L. Hyam, banker.

Date	page	col.
SEP 17	-5	B
SEP 24	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE (1) 1860

	Date	page	col
Provisional Committee's letter asks for JC's adhesion (granted) to its aims for Js of Paris	JUL 27	6	C
1861			
John Simon hopes Alliance will do more than sympathise — suggests individ enrolments L M.R. Doubts advantages of such body in France, owing to many restrictions on liberty — JC corrects him re. alleged failure to act over Mortara case	Jan 4	5	b
	FEB 22	7	A

let.

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. SPECIAL (2) 1865

	Date	page	col.
"A member of L. Alliance" corrects statement in prev week's leader re foreign affairs	DEC 29	6	C
	1866		
Grateful for publicity — Ad. Cremieux, pres — L Nordmann assoc sec.	FEB 23	7	C
~~Hy Harris, Solon misunderstanding of his views due to~~ ~~a footstool error~~	~~AUG 17~~	~~2~~	~~A~~
Hy Harris 1/B'nai B'rith, Solon, favours their approach to Anglo-Jewry	SEP - 7	6	C
Dr. Hirschfeld pleading for Engl branch, surprised at suggestion of its founding upon presence of B'nai B'rith	NOV 16	5	C
See Letter, "World J. Congress" 1866;			

Let.

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. SPECIAL (3) 1866

	Date	page	col.
J. L. Levison – appointed agent for establ. London branch	DEC 21	5	B
1867			
5 cases subs from Cheltenham – J. L. Levison	MAY 10	5	B
John Phillips, B'ham – correctn, numbs Engl. members	AUG – 9	6	C
Hy Harris, Bolton – union – ["World J Temp."]	AUG – 9	6	C
J. L. Levison congrats B'ham efforts – Don also from Ass'n Cheltenham	SEP 13	5	C
1868 (A)			
A. – Strange affairs of Anglo-Jy	NOV 13	5	C
J. L. Levison – London Jr affairs	NOV 13	6	A
Mark Samuel, Lpl – Anglo-Jy should co-operate – 1 Lpl branch –	NOV 27	8	A

Let

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV A 1868

	Date	page	col.
Tribute & appeal — D. L. Levison	JAN 24	— 7	A
D. L. Levison at one of its meetings - Crémieux - prisoners instituted - appeal for subs	MAR 27	6	C

let.

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE] SR. UNIV. (4) 1869

	Date	page	col.
J. L. Levison – unaccountable reluctance of form branch in London deplored	JUL - 2	4	A
Omega – support for suggestion of London branch	JUL 16	3	B
J. L. Levison – how to form branch	JUL 16	3	B
123 – disagrees w suggestn that Engl. to estab. a "Co-ordinate" &c. – rivalry means weakness	AUG 13	4	B
J. L. Levison – plea for London branch	AUG 13	5	A
J. L. Levison – hope for London branch	AUG 20	4	B
"A malcontent" suggests appeal sermons	SEP 10	3	A
J. L. Levison – hope for London co-operation	OCT - 1	3	B
J. L. Levison proves for London branch – list of Brit. branches	DEC 17	3	B

Ltr.

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISRAÉLITE UNIVERSELLE #(5) 1870

J. L. Levison asks if removed from Paris

Date	page	col
OCT 28	3	A

let.

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISR UNIV.

(6) 1871

Ds Rigaud — Valuable services recalled — foreign work — Anglo-Germ's shameful apathy — Franco-Prus War effects; danger of dissolution — aid needed — A. Berriach

Date	page	col.
MAR 17	11	A

Let.

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. (B) (M) 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
~~[illegible]~~			
A. Benisch — work not inspired by Francis Lyon Wou			
A. Benisch on his communications re Alliance titled in "Anglo-J Assoc" — Bd o Dirs' reptg	MAR 24	3	A
A Benisch reports more adherents ["Anglo-J assoc"]	APR - 7	3	A
"liberal" supports plan for institg "Assoc"	APR 14	3	A
A Benisch on latter developments "A. J. A."	APR 14	3	A
In session — glad to see branch being inaugurated in London ["A. J. A."]	APR 21	3	A
	JUN 23	4	A

Let

SPECIAL

ALLIANCE ISR. UNIV. B 1871

Its appeal for aid — a Benisch

Date	page	col.
MAR 31	-3	A

Let

Special

ALMANACS, J.

1857

	Date	page	col.
H. Lindo draws attention to errors in Sabbath times given in calendar; hopes JC will in future use "better source" than "the only true & correct Heb. Pocket Almanac" [ref. advert. for Valentine's alm.]	Aug 14	1109	c

Ltr.

Special

ALMEMOR, THE WORD,

1857

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Bernstein shows that Rashi supports Simon's view on derivation	Oct 15	1181	C

let

SPECIAL

Ah MOSNINO TESTIMONIAL

1877

	Date	page	col.
Gabriel Lindo – ref hon. A.'s denial – holds letter asking for matter to be dropped	MAY 11	-4	A

let

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES 4 (1) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Support for "Justitia" appeal to C.R. — "Pater Familias" — for all ages	MAR 21	525	B
Defence of C.R. against "Justitia" — Simeon Silverstone	MAR 28	534	B
"Justitia" rebukes Simeon Silverstone for presumptuousness, ref both C.R. & subject of letters	APR - 4	542	C

Let.

ALTERATIONS IN SERVICES (SYN.) (2) Special 1859

	Date	page	col.
Ref Western Syn + Dr adls — Ny & Keeling asks why cannot same changes be sanctioned as are at West End Branch (Portland St) — New Syn branch contemplated	Mar - 4	6	a
S. B. Abrahams re Dr adler's refusal to sanction alteration at Western Syn — cannot understand reasons	Mar - 4	6	a
Correction in S. B. Abrahams letter, March 4	Mar 18	4	a
P.S.D. :: 0.18 suggests alterations in times, for better service — refs. Western Syn + West End Branch	AUG 19	7	A
	1865		
"A Constant Reader," W/C, questions Rev Prof Isaacs' preference for sermons rather than prayers	JUN - 2	2	A

Let.

ALTERATIONS IN SERVICES SPECIAL (SYN) (3) 1865

	Date	page	col.
"An advocate for Devotion," York Br., M/C – prayers before sermons – crits. of position of choir	JUN - 9	2	A
S.R. – supports Rev Prof. Isaacs – prefers sermons to prayers	JUN - 9	2	A
"Observer," M/C, denies Dr. Schilde received Ch's approval (re confirmation) – Rev Prof Isaacs & Sermons v prayers	JUN - 9	5	B
A.F. supports Sermons against prayers	JUN - 9	5	B
A.F. asks Ch. have reluctant consent, confirmation, to Dr. Schilde	JUN 16	5	B
H. Spredalls – suggestions for 1 new service in newer style – ancient authority – ref C. Rob	JUL 21	6	A
H. Spredalls contd.	JUL 28	7	A

let.

ALTERATIONS IN SERVICES SPECIAL (SYN) (4) 1865

	Date	page	col.
NE Quebec. contd.	AUG – 4	7	A
" "	AUG 11	7	B
" concluded	AUG 18	3	A
S.R., Portsea defends Rabbi Olfer's right in J law to make alterations (ref. morning)	AUG 18	6	C
	1866		
"An Israelite of Old & Modern School" [ref. Lack of decorum] calls for a number of reforms	OCT 19	5	C
	1869		
Observations list of suggested modifications — refs lack of decorum — behaviour of choir-singers	MAY 14	13	B

Ltr.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES

(5) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Observator – alteration towards orderly service (A) (B) (*)	MAY 28	6	B
	1872		
"A Voice from North" blames faults in services or delay in needed alterations – spec ref. N. Lond. Supp.	MAR – 1	3	A
	1875		
Walter Joseph corrects misapprehensions (C) (*)	JAN 22	683	A
"An Orthodox J." M/C. defends W. Joseph	APR – 9	862	B

let.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES A 1869

	Date	page	col.
Refs Fingultum — replies to "Nemo," &c. — refs David Levi + Letter Rev. D. A. de Sola "Student of Heb. Lit." replies to "Nemo" on Fingultum	NOV. 26	4	B
"Aliquis" deals w. "Stud. o Heb. Lit." Critic — refs Fingultum	NOV. 26	12	A
	NOV. 26	13	A

Cet.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES B 1870

	Date	page	col
"Memo" – necessary to regain J attention – reply to "123." – Irigation	JAN – 7	11	A
123 against "Memo" re Irigation	JAN 14	–3	A
Memo replies to 123 on Irigation, &c	JAN 21	–9	A
"A Constant Reader" – hoping for further information from "Memo"	FEB 18	–3	B

Ltr

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES C 1875

	Date	page	col.
Plea for careful removal of encrustation - of prepuce - "Paim"	FEB 19 54		A

Let-

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS TO SERVICES (6) 1876

	Date	Page	Col.
"Moderate Reform" an appy at new Fr Zeal's Wood Sept — of Liturgy Modificatn Assoc	AUG 11	291	A
	1877		
Rev. A. Green and need — not Reform	SEP 28	-5	A
P. Druiff thanks Rev. A. Green	OCT 12	-6	A
"A note of Assoc for Modificatn of Ritual" juggled by ambiguity of A. Green's letter	OCT 19	-4	B
Philip J. Walton supports A. Green	OCT 19	-4	B
Lewis Hyman — Jud. progressive	OCT 26	-6	A
Jonas Rousseau (Clifton) — no modificatn in Continental ritual	OCT 26	-6	A

See also Change, Relig.

Ct.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS TO SERVICES (7) 1877

A.S. suggests hymn

"M.P." replies to Lewis Hyman re Unanimists

Quotation replies to Edward A Jones (Tombstone-setter) – other prayers in use criticised

"A Catholic Jr" London, disagrees with A.S. re hymn

Rev. A.L. Green contributes his ד ס ⊖ ל 11.8

W.J. – return of ritual of Free Gt Assembly

"A Hebrew," London – difficulties of appointing a committee of revision

Date	page	ed.
NOV – 2	– 6	A
NOV – 2	– 6	B
NOV – 9	– 4	A
NOV – 9	– 4	A
1878		
JAN 11	10	B
1879		
JAN 10	– 6	B
JAN 10	– 6	B

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES

1879

	Date	page	col
Need for – exp. for younger generatn, otherwise religious indifferent – A	JUL 11	-5	B
"Impertinent" report ref N. Lond. Asyn attitude – Rev Isidore Harris	JUL 18	-6	A
Two situatns incl Asyn Paris (Rue de la Victoire) – L.M.R.	AUG - 8	-4	A
"Nemo" and Paris Asyn invitatn – cost of project – / Central Asyn proposals –			
Welcome for proposed modificatns – "abroad" D. Times" – Aldabe –	AUG 15	-5	A
Orthodox opposn to alterats – attack on "Nemo" – Anti Alterem Partem	AUG 22	-5	A
	AUG 22	-6	A

Cet.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES

(9) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Orthodox conceits' intolerance — "Nemo"	AUG 29	-4	B
The "old Stumbling-block," priest — E.			
False romanticism about singing of priesthood — A.	SEP - 5	-4	B
Objects to "Nemo's" satire — work of Rabbi Wolff (Copenhagen) explained — W. J.	SEP - 5	-5	A
"Nemo" castigates other corres. — Drawbacks in present services — Sab. desecration in "the home" — attack on priest —	SEP - 5	-5	A
Reply to Nemo — stemming a "dangerous movement" — Audi alteram Partem	SEP 12	-4	B
No authority for rubrick of priesthood to Pray Ob — E.	SEP 12	-5	B
Correction re St Asyn on voting for confidence — A. Rosenfeld	SEP 12	-6	A
	SEP 19	-3	A

Let

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES

(10) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Interest in Judaism – training / children – B.	SEP 19	-5	B
Bayswater Synod "Jesuitical" actions – "A Member"	SEP 26	-4	B
Revision needed – abolish litigation – E.	SEP 26	-4	B
"Mullers" replies to "Nemo" – re litigation – not to be recited unless understood	SEP 26	-5	A
Clinging to symbols – difficult to change – "Services" London	SEP 26	-5	B
"Nemo" – divergent rituals of teachers – history of services – prayer styles – "fixity" a fatal mistake	SEP 26	-7	A
Defence of Bayswater Syn – "Clericus"	OCT - 3	-4	B
Ecclesiastical authorities plough fast & loose – uniform service needed – "A Voice from North"	OCT - 3	-4	B

let

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES

1879

	Date	page	col.
C.R.'s refusal to permit same alterats at Portsmouth Heb. Conv.: & those adopted at Bayswater			
Spr. – F, Portsmth	OCT – 3	– 4	B
"Hems" – "mummery" & "angelology" in Fest. prayer-book – hist & origin – refs. card-playg & fab. decoratn			
Articles on "Hems" & others – Anon alterans Rubrics	OCT – 3	– 6	A
M. Portsmth, asks, with "F," why C.R. withheld permissn from Portsmth Heb. Conv. for alterats allowed in London	OCT 10	– 5	A
"Hems" – permissive principle in Jewish	OCT 10	– 5	A
Suspicion of anon. correspts' motives – Saml S. Oppenheim	OCT 10	– 6	A
	OCT 17	– 5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES

(9) (12) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Lef services in prov. hymn — perpetually blunders in lec-lang services — E.	OCT 17	-5	B
Arguments a waste of time — "barefaced nepotism" [Col., cuts A.] — J.C.			
"Samuel," Brighton, queries "E.'s" cuts a long prayer (Bible refs)	OCT 17	-6	A
"Nemo" — history of New Year — (Rosh Hashana) —	OCT 17	-6	B
~~"Nemo" replies to Zimmer — alterations do take place~~	~~OCT 31~~	~~5~~	~~A~~
~~A Romford reader, Zimmer & ministerial "Bridge"~~	~~OCT 31~~	~~5~~	~~A~~
~~to Rev. Hawkins of Zimmer — Large majority opposed to alterations~~	~~OCT 31~~	~~5~~	~~A~~

Cet.

SPECIAL

ALTERATIONS IN ~~RITUAL~~ SERVICES (13) 1879

	Date	page	col.
"Nemo" defends anonymity	OCT 24	-5	A
Revising obnoxious passages — the proposed reference — J. Marks (B'ham)	OCT 24	-5	A
Central Asyn in too great a hurry — too selective choice of delegates for conference — L.	OCT 24	-5	B
Improvements if Officials behaved better [decorum book &c] — "A Mother in Israel"	OCT 24	-5	B
Minority opinion at St. Asyn — refs A. Rosenfeld — N.L.D. Zimmer	OCT 24	-5	B
"Nemo" — Rosh Hashanah contd. — people must be enlightened as ritual	OCT 24	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES (14) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Memo replies to Zimmer – alterations do take place	OCT 31	5	A
A. Rosenfeld accuses Zimmer of misstatement, ref Lit. Syn	OCT 31	5	A
M. Bentwich, ref Zimmer – large majority opposed to alterations	OCT 31	5	A
Samuel S. Oppenheim – "Memo" wrong – beginnings of Reform (ref Ussq) – syn conference wrong	OCT 31	5	B
F. – customs in prayer	OCT 31	5	B
"Order" – services should not be lengthened	OCT 31	5	B
H.J. Kisch – conference's mode of procedure (ref. non-admission of press	NOV – 7	5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES (15) 1879

	Date	page	col.
News – refs to Saml S Oppenheim's "meanwhile" – no dead level of uniformity –	NOV – 7	11	A
E. – omitts Selicht – absurdity to try to insist on all pigtails	NOV 14	–5	B
Corrects to Mr J Kirsh letter Nov. 7	NOV 14	–6	A
Samuel S Oppenheim – refs to "News" – Sob. deplorable by 2 businessmen – special ref Norwich – Selling laws broken – crit. of ministers	NOV 21	–6	A
Ritual in accordance with wishes of its practitioners – ref to the Reform of 1860 – confce between laymen & ecclesiastics suggested – H	DEC – 5	–6	A
Unofficial ritual – H	DEC 12	–5	B

let

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES (16) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Presbyn established rituals — proper alterations — H.	DEC 19	-6	A
"Memo" — refs to corrupt Sts — refs conference now being held — & attacks on Rev A. L. Green —	DEC 19	11	A

Let

SPECIAL

ALTERATNS IN SERVICES

1880

	Date	page	col.
Ref. conference – Gr. Rapa's rejection of alm st all recommendatns praised – Mr Benfinch	MAR 26	-7	B
Ref Gr. Rapa views – H.J. Krsch – Gr Rapa decisions not made public, but materially diffr from what Benfinch writes	APR - 2	-3	B
Support for Mr Benfinch of Gr Rapa – "A Seatholder"	APR - 2	-3	B
"Judaeus," London – sorrow at Confce recommendatns – fast Row Reform begun in Germany –	APR - 2	-4	A
"Judaeus" – changes against Din & Halacha	APR 30	-5	A
Warden who imposed alterats on own authority – JN/C (London)	MAY - 7	-5	A
"Judaeus" crits conference	MAY - 7	-5	A

let. SPECIAL (1)

AMALG. o CHARITIES 1876

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" advocs amalg. o J Home, Hand-in-Hand Asylum & Widows' Home	JUL 14	2	28 B

let.

SPECIAL

AMALGAMATION, & CHARITIES (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Reprint 1854 plea in "Hebt Review" – Anna Cohen on Widows' Home + Hand-in-Hand Asyl			
"One acquainted wth. Facts" – refg to Anna Cohen – Widows' Home + Hand-in-Hand Asyl	JUL 20	-6	A
	JUL 27	-5	A

See Charity Amalg.

let.

AMALGAMATION o SPECIAL SYNS 1867

	Date	page	col.
Hy L Keeling on recent meet. at 2 Westminster JPs. — Rev A. L Green's resolutn — advantages o union — metrop. sups involved	JAN 25	5	B

Let.
AMERICAN JEWRY Special 1851

	Date	page	col.
Rev. S. M. Isaacs, New York, writes of journey across USA – of Chicago says consec – go in every village + town – visd. Detroit (20 families) (stat); Ypsylanti (20 (stat) fams) (stat); Kalamazoo (10 fams) (stat); Marshall (10 fams) (stat) – but dearth of ministers – social conditions – training of ministers (Eng) – the fire at San Francisco	Jul 25	335	b

Ref:

SPECIAL

1877

"AMI FRITZ," L'

Play commended for pro-f symp. — "A Gen"

Date	page	col.
JUN - 1	-5	B

let.

Special

AMOS VI, 10.

1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" offers interpretation of difficult passage	Dec - 7	67	b
1850			
L.N. disagrees with Herz ben Pinchas (Special art.) (A)	Jan 31		
Herz ben Pinchas defends himself against L.N. & refs. to "A Subscriber" again	Jun - 7	275	a
λ, Bristol, offers L.N + Herz ben Pinchas — new Engl. version of Bible wanted	Jun 14	284	a

see Special, Amos VI, 10;

Lit. Amos VI. 10,

~~BIBLE INTERPRETATION~~

SPECIAL

A 1850

L. N. discusses with "Hatz ben Pinchas" and "A Subscriber" various phrases

Date	page	col.
MAY 31	269	A

Let.

SPECIAL

AMSTERDAM

1 1854

	Date	page	col.
Visit of King of Portugal, Don Pedro V. to Spain + Pt Sym – brother Duke of Oporto visit – suggestion of official readmission to Portugal – D. A da Sola	OCT 13	65	A

Let.

SPECIAL

AMSTERDAM (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
"A Sentinel," w/c, corrects wrong impression in Amsterdam report (Aug. 3) ref a rabbi who sees no difference between Sat. & Sun. Dg. of rabbi – local committee formed, with Rabbi Dr. Chronick to confer. if possible alterations in services, but in keeping with tradition	AUG 10	6	A
"Brother Israelite & Reformer. – A." welcomes the publication of Reform assocs programme	AUG 24	6	B
Rabbi Dr. Schuller's opinion contradicts report of his trip to Amsterdam [Oct 5 issue]	OCT 12	5	C

Let

AMSTERDAM — SPECIAL — (3) — 1865

	Date	page	col.
Philip Abrahams (Lower Br.) hon. Romano de Hooghe print of Span. & Port. Syn. (1675), with list of names	JUN 23	5	B
1866			
L. Goudsmit (Amsterdam) — Queen of Holland's visit & J. Asph. Asyl. — B.S. Ries, pres. — King, Queen, & Prince Royal visit Pal. of National Industry — received by pres. & Bd of Directors, Dr. S. Sarphati — A.S. Van Nierop guest at Dinner at Court (Social occasion)	APR 27	3	C
1875			
Seyhardi hym Vicent — Rev. S.J. Rocco appeal pres. — N.L.D. Zimmer — [hist.]	APR 23	58	B

Let.

Special

ANDERTON, JAMES

1853

	Date	page	col.
Hy Fanfel sends sub for a Testimonial	Mar 25	197	a
Benjamin S. Phillips sends sub for Testimonial	Mar 25	197	a
Reuben Salaman sends sub for Testimonial	Mar 25	197	a
"A." supports plea of "An Israelite" (March 18)	Mar 25	197	b
Sub. from 4	Apr - 1	206	b
Elias Davis offers support	Apr 15	222	a

Let

ANGEL. MOSES

SPECIAL (1) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Solomon Nichols clarifies his comments at Bd of Dfrs [Guild] ref Angel v London Febod Bd evidence - of JFS	FEB - 9	3	A
"ירוחם" defends M.A.	FEB - 9	5	A
"Surprised" is surprised that M.A. accepted testimonial from people he maligned	FEB - 9	5	A
"News" hopes he will recant & remove slights on J Voor	FEB - 9	6	A
"Grief" - M.A. should withdraw his statements before Febod Bd staff	FEB 16	3	A
"ירוחם" - Bd should be informed M.A. first of proposed attack - there no right of interpose	FEB 16	3	A
Lionel S—— - M.A. should withdraw statements	FEB 16	4	A

Let

SPECIAL

ANGEL, Moses (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Liberator, London – legit. crit. at Diss, but unfair to recent interference w Y.F.S. Committee	FEB 16	4	A
Justitia, Waiden Hill, W. – surprise at Ed.'s silence re "calumny"	FEB 16	4	B

Let.

Special

"ANGEL" OF SCRIPTURE

Date	page	col.

See Belief in God

Let.

ANGELS AND DEVILS [Special DEMONS] 1849

	Date	page	col.
Letter from John Oxlee affirming existence of angels & devils (missing number)	Sep 7		
N. Brighton, supports John Oxlee in refuting existence of angels & devils, as denial of Omnipotence of God — borrowed from Greek mythology — quotes affirmative letter of "member of the Syrenian Corp" in Feb. 16, 1849, issue, relative supposed attribution to [illegible] JC footnote refs to Dr. Adler's consideration of a memorial on the subject — West End branch refn contemplated	Sep 14	394	b
2nd part [illegible] attacks "N." for his support of J. Oxlee & quotes Scripture in defence of existence of angels & demons	Oct 26	22	a

let

SPECIAL

ANGLO-FRENCH RELATNS

1877

	Date	page	col.
1788 a/c o Peace Treaf between England [Duke of Bedford] + France [Duc de Choiseul], forms regularly vitiat alterations, esp. ref. E.I. Indies Company, through P's advice – Philip Abrahams	AUG 31	– 5	B

Ltr

SPECIAL

ANGLO-ISRAELISM (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Elizth Wilson on her late father's works—			
tribe of Benjamin query, "amadeus D. Romans".	MAY 9	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

ANGLO-ISRAELISM (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
W. M. Jones - Jews did not abrogate Mosaic Laws - support for Nicholson - ref Bennish -	MAY 23	-6	A
Wm Nicholson (Cardiff) - Hebrew customs amongst Highlanders o Scotld - dietary laws - attack on "Phil.-Israel" [Jas]	MAY 30	-6	B
W. M. Jones - dietary laws - "Anglo-Saxon-Israel" idea nonsense	JUN 13	-4	B
M. Blake Brownrigg (Launceston, Tasmania) - identifying Lost Ten Tribes with English	OCT 31	-7	A
The prophecy of Israel's "empire" - S. Green, W/C	NOV 14	-6	A
Samuel Sampson (Brighton) - support for Anglo-Isl theory	NOV 21	-5	B

Cet

SPECIAL (1) 1871

ANGLO-J. ASSOC.

	Date	page	col.
a Bernard – forthcoming meet. to form – tribute			
Dr JL Levison, ref alliance Brit. Un.	JUN 30	3	A
Lionel Van Oven – Re meet. to form "branch" of alliance Brit. Unit. – no subscription to Brit. Objs – tribute to Wally (chair)	JUL – 7	3	B
A Bernard corrects report of speech at foundation meet.	JUL 14	3	A
H. Guedalla – poor support from French Jp for alliance Brit. Unit. – opposed to Anglo.	JUL 28	3	A
P.J.R. suggests name, "United Israelitish alliance – British Centre"	JUL 28	4	A
"A member of Anglo Assoc" – objects not clearly explained	AUG – 4	3	B
"†††" replies to H. Guedalla on aims + objects – ref. Brit. Objs as "distinct" + "paloney"	AUG – 4	13	A

Let.

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC. (2) 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
A. Guedalla — vague aims & objects — "public activity" — "visionary" agric colony at Jaffa	AUG 11	3	A
D. on "†††" (& Gc explanation & signature) — Bd & Dgts distinctly different domain	AUG 18	4	A
Morris S. Oppenheim's explanation & W/C Hebr. Congr — unnecessary competition w Bd & Dgts	AUG 18	8	A
A. Benisch defends Adja against Morris S. Oppenheim's critic. — ref Bd & Dgts —	AUG 25	3	A
Samuel Montagu — does not agree with Mr S. Oppenheim — ref Dgts — W/C Hebr. Congr	AUG 25	4	A
A. Löwy reports on aid for Persian relief	AUG 25	4	B
Lionel L. Cohen — Adja pretensions — conflict w Bd & Dgts — Dgts a regular body	AUG 25	8	A

Ltr.

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J ASSOC. (3) 1871

	Date	page	col.
A. Benisch – Objects – no clash w BJ & Delp – Objects on repve body – defence & Alliance Soc Union [France]	SEP - 1	10	A
News – refs to Lionel L. Cohen – need for a.f.a. – ref BJ & Delp	SEP - 1	11	B
Jacob & Franklin – Lionel L. Cohen & BJ & Delp	SEP - 1	12	B
B. – reinforced opinion on need for a.f.a. – refs BJ & Delp	SEP - 1	13	A
A. Benisch – refs BJ & Delp – parallel w. alliance & French J Consistory – time for peace	NOV 17	3	B
	1872		
A. Benisch – 1 public appeal – Objects A.J. Assoc. –			
A. Benisch – 1 Jaffa agric school [Mikveh Israel] – 1 return to Pal – Halukah question – Sir Moses Montefiore's efforts –	JAN 26	3	A
A. Benisch (contd) – organising emigrants from W. Russia – orphans from Russia – Anglo-Jewish co-op needed	FEB - 2	3	A
	FEB 16	11	A

Col

ANGLO-J ASSOC

SPECIAL

(4)

1872

	Date	page	col.
Jacob Waley corrects L'Ivrogne (AJA) report from issue – S H Goldschmidt's £2000 for building Israel (Pal)			
A. Bernard – corrects an meet report – Liverpool branch	MAR – 1	2	A
– Rumania intervals – ref by JC to Bds + Rumania			
"A member of Exec Committee" explains reasons	APR 19	35	A
for large printing bill + apologises			
"Nemo" on the quarrel with Sir Benjamin Bds of Deps	AUG 23	287	A
"A member of Col of AJA" – queries to Oppenheim ref	OCT 4	372	A
Bds of Deps – scope of Bds – AJA's beneficial activities	OCT 11	379	B
M. S. Oppenheim rebukes "Nemo" for "stinking at nobs"	OCT 11	380	A
F. D Mocatta – ref visit – J Statistics, Persia	1873		
	MAR 14	723	A

Let

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC (5) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Hy A Isaacs – Tribute to Sir Francis Goldsmid – correction to meet. report –	MAR 14	723	A
A. Benisch – Persia statistics – Russia: Sobbotniki – Mikveh Israel school	MAR 14	723	A
Julian Goldsmid (ref Benisch) explains his remarks re Mikveh Israel school	MAR 21	743	A
A. Benisch – usefulness of Mikveh Israel	MAR 28	763	A
Herbert J. Isaacs – correcting false impressions of petition to Shah	MAR 28	763	A
F.D. Mocatta – correction re Mind. Est school finances	JUL 11	244	A
"A Subscriber" – no balsheet received before meet.	JUL 11	244	A
The Chairman of Exec Committee – Rs being published	JUL 25	275	B

Let

ANGLO-J. ASSOC

SPECIAL (6) 1873

	Date	Page	Col.
"A member of Birkenhead Corp" complains re Birkenhead branch mentioned in Assocs report — also asks for lists of attendances at Bd's Depts	OCT 31	507	B
	1874		
"A member of Council" hopes Science grants will help	APR 24	51	A
~~Opportunities for helping needy Jews — refs Commission of Inquiries — Bd's Depts~~	~~JUL 10~~	~~238~~	~~A~~
	1875		
Enquiries — the £1,000 given for Mid East Schools?	JAN 15	668	A
Existing Mid-East Schools — Advisory	FEB - 5	715	A

Let

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC (7) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Its educatnl missions – the anon offer of £1000 – refs Bro & Dep – "A Remnant of Jacob"	MAR 10	796	B
The anon. £1000 educatnl fund – tried-East schools – refs Benisch – "A Remnant of Jacob"	MAR 24	830	B
"A Subscriber to Assocn" – new system suggested to avoid "unrepresentative" defect-	APR 14	21	A
M H. Benjamin (Lomes fath) a Sir Barrow Ellis's witnesses as chairman – ref anon Don	APR 14	22	B

Let.

ANGLO-I. ASSOC

SPECIAL (8) 1876

	Date	page	col.
"A member of Assoc" — Adjt should invite comp. to join in view of Delys' migration response Hy de Worms — defends his speech re Bd of Delys — denial of its revive character —	JUL 21	244	A
"A mbr of L Assoc" — Delys' "marking" attributed	JUL 28	259	A
"Another mbr of Adjt" — Delys' "exclusiveness"	AUG - 4	276	A
	AUG 11	291	A
	1877		
"A mbr of Assoc" — Assoc should become revive body	JAN - 5	- 5	B

Let

ANGLO-J. Assoc

SPECIAL

(9)

1877

	Date	page	col.
"One D.T. Col D.T. A.J.A." — Vaslui appeal — grant not cutting across Defs	FEB 23	-4	B
Ellis a Franklin — regret at failing to dissuade AJA over Vaslui appeal	FEB 23	-5	B
Philip Magnus — correcting report — Vaslui appeal	FEB 23	-5	B
Alfd Cy Hemyngs — relations w Bo. Defs — Assoc's work in foreign affairs	MAR - 2	-5	A
Samuel Montagu — impracticable for Defs to quash Assoc's proposals	MAR - 9	-6	B
Mr. Justice Lush's appointment — Hy Worms jun (Leeds)	SEP - 7	-5	B
	1878		
Misunderstanding cleared up re "certain Rectors" — Rev A. Long	FEB 22	-5	B

Cat.

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC.

(10)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Correctn to report — Rev. A. Löwy	MAR 15	-6	B
Hy Womes, jun (Leeds) — Orthodox ~~—~~ Js' opposn deplored — JC corrects idea that Assoc originated with Reformers	JUN 21	-4	B
"A member of Anglo-J Assoc" criticises the English of	1879		
I. Assoc's address of condolence to Queen on Princess Alice's death [ungrammatical English]	JAN - 3	-7	B
Ralph S. Moss (M/C) cries shame on "A member" for unprecious letter [ungrammatical English]	JAN 10	-5	A
"Another member of Anglo-J Assoc." rebukes, "A member"	JAN 10	-5	A
"Another member of Anglo-J Assoc" — criticisms should be more gently expressed	JAN 17	-6	B
"A member of Anglo-J Assoc" — even unpalatable truths shd be told	JAN 17	-6	B

Let

ANGLO-J. ASSOC

SPECIAL (11) (4) 1879

George Hurst (Bedfd) - reports militant tone of Hy de Worms at Brighton meet. — Xmas + Js should work [illegible] in interests w govt re persecution of Js, &c. - example Bedford [illegible wrong]

Elias H. D'Avigdor - corrects of his speech reply to A. Hoffmann at Brighton meet.

Date	page	col
DEC - 5	-5	A
DEC - 5	-5	B

Lek.

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. ASSOC. (12) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Exaggerated claims – not representative – relations with Bd. of Deps – Sydney M. Samuel	JAN 23	-5	B
Alfred G. Henriques – S.M. Samuel's irresponsibility	JAN 30	-5	A
Edward J. Emanuel – " blunders & bastinado	JAN 30	-5	A
Sidney Woolf – " should read A.J.A. report	JAN 30	-5	B
"Awards of Anglo J. Assoc." – " " " "	JAN 30	-5	B
Gabriel Wortman – E&E branch should be formed to gain more finance + support	JAN 30	-5	B

Lot

ANGLO-J ASSOC

SPECIAL (13)

1880

	Date	page	col.
Sydney M. Samuel's cuts - reply to Edward J. Emanuel - must reorganise	FEB - 6	-5	A
H. Guedalla supports Sir M. Samuel	FEB - 6	-5	A
James Severson - opposes Sir M. Samuel	FEB 13	-5	A
Edward J. Emanuel - Sir M. Samuel's thanks	FEB 13	-5	A
Sydney M. Samuel - reply to Comms - Jewish Chronicle's view on irreligious teachers sent to Mid-East schools	FEB 20	-5	A

let.

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J ASSOC

(14)

1880

	Date	page	col.
Objects of Assoc. - ref Jacob Abraham Franklin - bigotry - harmful interference in Palestine - Sydney M. Samuel	MAR 12	-5	B
Treasurer of Assoc - reply to attacks - "conciliation"	MAR 19	-7	A
S.P. - protest against "abuse" by Sydney M. Samuel	MAR 19	-7	A
PIDE " " " " "	MAR 19	-7	A
"Nemo" - ref Sydney M. Samuel's attacks, &c - his followers - the comparisons with Bd of Delegs - Reform members -	MAR 26	-9	A

Let.

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J ASSOC. (15) 1880

Criticism of b/s & amount of salaries—

M.E.

Date	page	col.
AUG - 6	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

ANGLO-J. HISTORY

See Hist, Anglo-J;

Date	page	col.

let.

Special

ANGLO-JEWISH LIT. ASSOC. 1857

	Date	page	col.
R.H.A., Torquay, proposes county-wide assoc. to encourage ~~Heb~~ J. literature	Nov 13	1213	b
'J C' strongly supports R.H.A. (Torquay)	Nov 20	1221	b

Cet.

SPECIAL

"ANIMAL KINGDOM"

1870

	Date	page	col.
Ellis & Davidson rights to review of Cuvier's System	APR - 8	-3	A

Ref.

ANIMALS, KINDNESS TO, SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Ximenes suggests a soc to encourage kindness to animals, with awards [Camden Soc]	NOV 29	6	A

Let.

ANNE, ST. | Special | 1858

	Date	page	col.
Kennedy McNab (Ed., "Inverness Records") states a R.C. publication, "The Mother of Mary" gives St. Anne as mother of Virgin — no mention in O.T. or N.T. — any mention in J literature?	Feb 12	69	c
T. Theodore, Intl, — no clue of historical value — Xn church tradition — Apocryphal "Gospel of birth of Mary"; Abulfeda in "Ante-Islamic Annals" — both suggest a pedigree excluding "Anna" — ref censorship and books ref. Jesus Hammozi	Feb 19	78	b

Let

SPECIAL

ANONYMITY

1869

	Date	page	col.
Tit Quoque perplexed ed claimes of anon. corrs. "Acerbitas" – re "Censorship" of JC	JUN 18	6	A
Joseph de Castro reveals himself as "Inquisitor" – "to oblige 'Nemo'"	AUG 27	4	A
Joseph de Castro rebukes "Nemo's" reluctance to unveil	SEP 24	4	A

(e)

SPECIAL

ANONYMOUS CORRESPONDENCE

1877

	Date	page	col.
Edward a Jones objects to pseudonymous – prefers names five more authority – Ed disagrees	NOV – 2	– 6	A

Let

ANSELL, MEYER MYERS,

Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
Hon. Officers of Soc for Relief of Aged Destitute protest at ignoring of their Pres, Mrs. Ansell in report on Soc in last number — tribute & testimonial	Oct 22	1	b
Mr. H. Brenham corrects report, stating that chief work done by Mrs. Ansell, pres. [See Soc for Relief Aged Dest.]	Oct 22	6	a
Mr. Ansell thanks everyone who helped him in Soc for Relief of Aged Dest. (advert.)	Oct 29	6	b

Lat

SPECIAL

ANTI-CONVERSN (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Algernon E. Typhy thinks B'ham soc. wrong – gives undue publicity to communists	DEC - 8	3	A
A.S. Blanchenese – no official sponsorship of new soc. in B'ham			
"One who is Friend of Light," M/C – a useless type of soc.	DEC 15	3	B
G.R. Jesse (Macclesfield) – pro anti-conv soc. –	DEC 15	3	B
E.D.H – Yn welcome to B'ham soc.	DEC 29	4	A
Isaac Ashe, letter-keeper – new soc should publish pamphlets	DEC 29	4	B
S.E. – Press misuse of statements – refs Bloom; Hyndman; Angell [Def.]	DEC 29	4	B
	DEC 29	5	A
	1872		
"Kennel" protests agst B'ham soc. title; objects; visit in church or hall or – vows antidote.	JAN 26	4	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ANTI-CONVERSN (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"Gratis" reports on B'ham meet.	JAN 26	5	B
"A Member" [B'ham] refutes "Lemmel"	FEB - 2	4	B
"Lemmel" - signs & dissolution of B'ham Soc	FEB - 9	3	A
Hem Frank, B'ham, corrects "Lemmel" - See next for knowledging Xn - org defence & [B'ham Soc]	FEB - 9	3	B
"Fanaticism" of B'ham Soc - "M. Z."	FEB - 9	3	B

Let.

Special

ANTI-SEM. AUTHOR

1850

	Date	page	col.
Mr. Aronson, Bangor, draws attention anti-J. refs in tale "Lucy Dean, or the Noble Headswoman" & "Silverpen," in "Eliza Cook's Journal" — Ft. Sorbiole attacks "Silverpen" & refers to usual good relations between J families & their servants [Defence]	Apr 26	229	a

Let

SPECIAL

ANTISEMITISM (1)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Norfolk Count Court judge. W H Cooke, Qc — Court cases, Joseph Freedman v. Thos. Fox & Sullivan v. Dawson — P. Soman (Norwich)	JUL 31	289	A

Let

SPECIAL

(2)

1879

ANTISEM.

	Date	page	col.
Primitive Meth. local preacher's credulity — A. Hoffnung	MAY 30	-6	B
see Let' Primitive Methodists	JUN -6	6	A
Agrees w "Jc" comments on current "Scientific" campaign, but points out that R.C.s are in even less favour — no RCs in Parlt or munic office through Protest enmity — Prot. attitude to Bible to blame — [Go. Bourke — afs. Rothschild, Barnett, amended to "the chief"]	DEC - 5	-5	B

let

"AOUIK"

SPECIAL

1849

A.B inquires what Bible animal is meant by this ref. in Chateaubriand's "Génie du Christianisme" - J.C. suggests ip/c (Deut. XIV, 5)

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	44	A

Let. ~~General~~ Special

APATHY (1) 1842

	Date	page	vol.
At Span. + Port. congn meet. — Censorious	Jan. 14	53	b
1852			
Louis Goodman rebukes 1. prosperous Js who neglect their religion & 1. supr, esp. by contrast w/ church-going Xn families — ref. also to Sab. observance (? re "Sabbath Bells")	Jul - 9	317	b
Ph: Bernstein rebukes Louis Goodman for talking the problem without giving a cure — refs. Sabbath observance — defense of Chief Rabbi's position in this respect, esp. sermons — also ref. [illegible]	Jul 23	333	b

Ltr.

Special

APATHY

(2)

1852

	Date	page	col.
Louis Goodman rebukes Ph. Bernstein for his unseemly sarcasm, esp when question of Sab. Observance is in issue – refs Dr. Adler & attendance [sermons]	Jul 30	342	b
Ph. Bernstein corrects L. Goodman over a number of points of fact	Aug - 6	350	b
Louis Goodman replies again to Ph. Bernstein, rebuking him for his small outlook	Aug 13	358	b

Let

SPECIAL

APOCRYPHA

1872

F.S., B'ham, inquires whether in J canon - NT, but in R.C. canon

Date	page	col.
MAY 10	86	B

Let.

SPECIAL

APPEALS, COMBINED

1868

	Date	page	col.
A. — Discussion of Bonnett Meyers' suggestion at Westminster J.P.S. meet. — Testimonial suggestion to H.L. Keeling — refs also J. Club: Usa Bruai Brith — Danger of missionaries in China	DEC 11	5	B

ler-

SPECIAL

AQUILOS

See Let, Onkelos o Aquilos;

Date	page	col.

Ltr.

SPECIAL

ARABIA

1873

	Date	page	col.
A. Beirish – 1. Long hist. of persecution of Jews, esp. in Yemen – work for Alliance Israélite	JUN 20	191	A

Cel.

Special

"ARCHITECT" IN ARAMAIC

1849

	Date	page	col.
See Letter, "Parallelism"	Sep 7	386	B
T.T. agrees with Dr. Mercer on Greek letters ref. this word	Sep 14	393	b
A. Fischel, Brieflin, disagrees with Dr. Mercer on word אסכלקיא, etc	Sep 21	401	b

Let. Special

"ARCHIVES ISRAELITES DE FRANCE" 1845.

	Date	pages	est.
"Vindicator" challenges papers report on London J. schools & Duke's Place	Apr - 4	138	a

Ltr

SPECIAL

ARGUMENTUM AD HOMINEM

1869

	Date	page	col.
Too many sarcastic personalities in Letter to ed. — 123	NOV. 26	3	B

Let.

SPECIAL (1) 1874

ARIA COLL.

	Date	page	col.
"One of Cong." (Porter) considers all Cong. members should have been invited to inauguration	JAN 16	705	B

Ct

SPECIAL

ARIA COLLEGE (2) 1880

P and 3 Dk — should be annexed with Jo's Coll.
Mr Faribre — "Elegant" Stafford, E.

Date	page	col.
SEP 24	-6	A
OCT - 8	-6	B

Let.

ARISTOTLE SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
N. H.S. - refers to Aristotle's letter to Alexander of first of his contact w. Simon the Just — He adds that letter is spurious	MAY - 3	6	A

Vt.

SPECIAL

ARMORIAL MOTTO

1854

James Blackmore (Hamilton) — seeks Greek & Heb. translation for suggested motto

Date	page	col.
AUG 18	-5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ART CRITICISM

1880

	Date	page	col.
"A Seeker after Truth" critc. / style of Q, esp. in relation to comments on Frith			
Q defends his views on Frith	APR - 9	-5	B
"Germane" - unjust to a critic to allow such letters as "Seeker after Truth's" - defence of Q	APR 16	-5	A
	APR 16	-5	B

let.

SPECIAL

ART SALES ON SATS

1880

	Date	page	col.
Q – read all dealers at Christies' sale Js – plea for better Sat. obsn.	APR 23	–5	B
Only private sales on Sats. – Js only 5% of purchases – Christies – refg to Q. – A.M. Marsden Q's suggestn impracticable – prices only on Sats – chief day for Christies – I.	APR 30	–5	A
	APR 30	–5	A

let

SPECIAL

ARTISANS

1853

Why so few Js in "handicraft trades"? — 'Vic 12

Date	page	col.
MAY - 6	245	B

Let.

ARTISTS SPECIAL 1864

E.S. Joseph, Gloucester — B.S. Marks (Cardiff)
also exhib. at R.A.

Correction to Holland spec. art — ref. Vervaer & Moritz — should be Wouter de Loos — J. Stranders

Date	page	col.
JUL-1 1867	7	C
SEP 20	2	A

Vol.

SPECIAL

ARTOM, Haham BENJAMIN (1) 1872

Tribute to his preaching — Hy Joseph

Date	page	col.
MAY 10	76	A

Ut

SPECIAL

ARTOM, BENJAMIN (2) 1879

His death shows how close a sympathy exists between the Hebrew race and the Irish race. — Joseph Leboy

Memorial should be instituted — J.J.H.

Tribute to his helpfulness — Herman Bush, Hull

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	-5	B
JAN 17	-6	A
JAN 17	-7	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

ARTOM, NATHAN (3) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Questo a memorial — Hy Worms (heirs)	MAY 9	5	A

Let. Special

ASCAMA

1842

	Date	page	vol.
Proposed change of Span. & Port Cong. rule to curb Chevem penalties – J. Dias	Feb. 4	72	9/6

Ltr.

Special

ASHTER, Rev. B H.

1854

	Date	page	col.
Omega regrets his possible removal to Australia, & hopes Sir Geo will still make it possible for him to stay	Oct 20	77	b

Letts

SPECIAL

ASCHER, REV SIMON

1872

"A member of Sir Isaac" — suggested. Not accurate

Mr. S. Joseph — proposes fund for tombstone

His style followed by most English clergymen — "A Voice from the East"

Date	page	vol.
DEC 13	504	A
1873		
JAN - 3	561	A
JAN - 3	561	A

Let.

Special

ASH MOUNDS, JERUSALEM. 1855

	Date	Page	col.
H. Guedalla draws attention to Letter & reports on the mounds of ash outside Damascus gate — ? remains of ancient Jewish sacrifices — refs. James Fergusson; Mr Dickson (Edinburgh); Dr. Roth (Denmark); Dr. Sandreczki (Jerusalem); Colman (missionary, Jews); Pal Archaeolog. Soc.; Rev. John Mills; Prof. Faraday — Dr. Robinson	Nov - 9	374	a

Let.

ASHER, Dr. Asher SPECIAL 1866

"A Friend of Poor" pleads with Bd of Guardians to see Dr. A., gets better salary, so that he will not look elsewhere

Date	page	col.
APR 13	7	A

Let.

Special

ASSAULT

1853

	Date	Page	Col.
J. Fowler found, head battered by stone, in cottage — appeal for identification, by Alex Alexander, Exhibit — name on box "A.T. Monikena ... Cheltenham" — Ic Portuguese ref. murder	May 27	269	b
Alex Alexander, Exhibit, sees victim of assault [May 27 issue] in hospital — badly injured — pays fare to London; hopes London will help victim	Jul 22	333	a

See Bedford Assault Case;

Ler

SPECIAL

ASSAULTS ON JS

1877

	Date	page	col.
"Scholastics" – perpetual assaults by Xn children on children of Jews school [Ind. JFS.], esp. at Lent – Xn relig instructs to blame	DEC 21	–5	B

Ct

SPECIAL

ASSIMILATION

1876

	Date	page	col.
Internal dangers to Govt greater than external— viol. growth of intemperance—(I)—of "One Who Fears"	SEP 29	404	A
Concluded—parents' duty	OCT-6	421	A

Let.

ASSYRIAN INSCRIPTIONS SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
Baron Bunsen, N. Berlin, answers query ref. Persian & Assyr. elements in Assyr. inscrips. found by Layard— 1. worship in Persian law against witchcraft, &c.	JUL 13	7	B

Ler.

SPECIAL

ASSYRIAN MONTHS

	Date	page	col.
See Months, Names of Assyrian;			

let.

SPECIAL

ASTRUC, Rev. E. A.

1880

Reasons for resignation - Joseph Oppenheim (Brussels), Pres. of consistory

Date	page	col.
MAR 12	-5	B

Let.

ATHEISM

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
W.S. Lloyd reads "Joshua, & I Sun stood" & is led on to visit the atheist for his irrationality, &	May 16	253	a
"Elijah" – philosoph. argument against non-theism	1865 MAR 24	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

ATHLETICS

1867

"A Walker" intros self to "MRCS." &c [ref "Volunteers" letters] — walks 100s of miles a day

"A medical Student" controverts "MRCS." — 2 rowing men — 2 boxers [Saundrys; Saml Deutsch]

Fair Play sends MRCS cricket picture — 17 Js out v 23 players

Convictions on need for training in Js schools

Date	page	col.
APR 26	5	C
MAY - 3	5	C
JUN 28	7	C

1871

MAY - 5	4	B

Let

Special

ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH

1858

	Date	page	col.
Rabbi Dr Isidor Kalisch, Milwaukee, sends copies of his corres with U.S. President James Buchanan relative Pleasure "all Christian nations of Christendom" in congrat. cable to Queen Victoria — Buchanan states no reflection on Others believe in perfect freedom of conscience — Kalisch sends him copy of his book "A guide for Rational Enquiries into the Biblical Writings"	Oct 29	6	c

Let

SPECIAL

ATLAS MOUNTAINS, JS O,

1878

Hausa tribes – refs J Richardson's "Travels in N. africa" & Davidson's writings – "lost Ten Tribes" conjecture – Mr. Delgady

Date	page	col.
JUL 26	-7	A

let

SPECIAL

ATONEMENT

1876

J. Denny Geddes (Brandon) differs from JC in interpretation of word

Date	page	col.
OCT 20	454	A

Ler

ATTENDANCES (Special SYN., SOC., etc.) (1) 1850

Date	page	col.
Jan - 4	101	B
1852		
Apr - 9	213	B
1872		
SEP 27	351	A

"One of the Humble Classes" resents strictures as quoted in leader on "Old Clothesmen" & explains — rude reception at all sges except Reform

L.G. deplores lack of attendance in sges, esp. when compared with Xn church attendance

Few at daily services, all sges — "Diogenes"

Vk

SPECIAL

ATTENDANCES (SYN, SOC, etc.) (2)

1873

	Date	page	col.
"A Self-Constituted Champion of the East End Ladies."— unfair criticism of the Bishop of East End Women on Sign — regular attendance not noticed.	APR 25	52	B

let.

SPECIAL

AUB. Rev. Dr. JOSEPH

1880

Rev. Philip Magnus — Brit tribute & extract of 1866 JC report of sermon

Date	page	col.
MAY 28	12	A

Lex.

AUCKLAND

SPECIAL

-N.Z. (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
R.K. Keesing reports — contrib. to Morocco Relief Fund + to Soup Kitchen (London) — tribute to JC. — 1st copy estab. by David Nathan (at pres. in London) — A. Keesing (brother) hon. reader — ref. to Local quarrels — further, H. Keesing; John Keesing — A. Asher — Nathan Henry, new pres. — Xm contribs. to Morocco fund	JUN 15	2	B
Ralph Keesing sends details of Morocco Relief Fund, incl. Xm contribs. — further refs. incl. Bernard Levy — Isaac Davies, hon. Officiating minister	JUN 15	7	B
J. school formed — Rev. O'Shea, head; Chas Davis, Pres — &c. — I.H. Cundell.	1863 FEB 24	6	C

let.

AUCKLAND SPECIAL — N.Z. (2) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Ralph Keesing — Oath in court — Case remanded by mag. Thos. Beckham, heirs of J. Sabbath [Tobacco] — Chief Justice Sir G. Arney ref J. Sab. Stevens	FEB 24	7	A
1866			
P. a. Philips — Governor's grant of lands for sepn + cemetery — trustees of sepn Philips + C. Davis; of cemetery D. Nathan + Montefiore	MAR 30	7	B

Ler.

Special

AUGUSTUS'S EDICT

1845

Date	page	col.
Feb 21	107	●

לקוטי שו"ת, ח"ו סי' רי"ז (Dublin) inquires authority in Hebrew and English Almanacks "Aug.'s edict in favour of the Jews in England B.C. 15"— Ed. note says Aug.'s edict directed to all governors Roman provs, even ~~England~~ Britain, A.M. 3775 recorded by author of שו"ת מ"ס (Zemach David)

let

SPECIAL

AUSTRALIA

1853

Warning against thoughtless emigrati from England – the gold fields – refs Scriptural Enigmas & John Keri (Lyd) – Hugh David Isaacs (Sydney, ex Lyd)

Date	page	col.
MAY-6	245	B

Let.

AUSTRALIA

SPECIAL (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Morocco Relief Fund meet. by Bourke St. Synn - Edward Cohen - Godfrey Green (melb.)	APR 13	-6	A

let

AUSTRALIA — SPECIAL — (3) — 1860

	Date	page	col.
"An Old Colonist v.a Pioneer of Israel's Welfare" Ballarat: pleads for more J immigration, esp. female — lack of J women leading to more mixed marriages — ministers wanted [Lack of] J ignorance — wrong comps springing up; also in New Zealand & Tasmania	APR 20	6	B
(A)	1861		
Foundings J comps at Ipswich, Queensland; and Toowoomba — Ipswich Festival services — cemetery — David Ansell & Whitehall conduct services — (from D. Ansell) — Aschaelberg & Hy Levy land leases for synagogue	NOV 22	6	B
Correction to Hat. calendar in Sydney almanac	NOV 22	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

AUSTRALIA A 1860

	Date	page	col.
T.S. Coronel – reply to "an old Colonist" – Adelaide no shortage of ladies – lack of ministers	SEP 21	-5	B

Lef.

AUSTRALIA SPECIAL (4) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Hy Harris, Melbourne – on Victoria – happy civically but not religiously – Sym. Lists of attendance – occup. –			
Edward John Lewis (Solicitor), Ballarat (formerly of Plaw, London) corrects Hy Harris (Jan 31) – Chas Doyle, Chairman of Municipality, Ballarat – Solicitor in Victoria – Agent in Ballarat, Bendigo, Geelong – law cases [of Melbourne]	JAN 31	6	C
	JUN 20	7	C
	1863		
"A Friend of Progress," N.S.W. – J mayor, Melbourne – Geelong 2 Js Peace; 3 on Chamber of Commerce; 2 J essay prize-winners, Montague Manks, Hy G. Cohen – (Maitland)	APR 24	5	B

Let

AUSTRALIA — SPECIAL — (5) — 1863

	Date	Page	col.
S. H., Ballarat – Ballarat synn erected – from H. Leiviwan – Rev Herman, aged 67, sent as minister by C.R.; apprehension – appeal to Ballarat by London for contrib. to C.R. salary – the חברת זכרון ירושלים	DEC 25	2	C
	1865		
B. – testimonials to B. J. Levien, Geelong a Learner for Sydney – S. Lean & S Levy	FEB 10	5	A
	1867		
S. Hamburger, Ballarat – 100 Js [stat.] – 1 Mk., 1/2 Com. councillors, Js – JPB – Calls Emanuel Steinfeld ela. marriage [illegible] to cholera in London [Ballarat]	FEB 22	2	B

See Let., Geelong;

Let

SPECIAL (6) 1868

AUSTRALIA

	Date	page	col.
Ballarat - goldfields - 200 Js [Stats.] - Charles Dyte MP - Emanuel Steinfeld, mayor - visit of Pce Alfred - N. F. Spielvogel	APR 10	-6	C
E Steinfeld re-elec mayor o Ballarat - visit of Pce Alfred - Dyte (MP) - Rev Goldreich's elect as Ballarat min. - White, Hebr teacher, amalgam School w. Martin's - Testimonial t J. Showman, dep-sec Ballarat - Philanthropic Soc. - query ref Heb. TTJ (Rev London or Caphtalis?) - S. Hamburger (Ballarat)	JUN 26	-8	A

Let.
AUSTRALIA

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Philip Abraham – possible Heb. derivation of name. River Yarra Yarra & town Bura-Bura	JUN 14	152	A

Let

AUSTRALIA

SPECIAL

(8)

	Date	page	col.
1875			
Conv. to Jud. – death of Mrs. Sir Rosenberg (Melb) – 1st marriage at Yorke's Peninsula – Alex. Saunders (Kadina)	SEP 24	414	B
1876			
The Sydney bogaar – A. Hoffmann (Appl) dispenses sole praise for his brother & wife [S Hoffmann]	JAN 21	684	A

let

AUSTRALIA

SPECIAL

(9)

1880

	Date	page	col.
1st Painters on china – & Louis Amelia Cohen, Sydney – John Rogers, sec, Syd. mechanics' Schl o Arts.	APR 16	13	A

Let.

Special

AUSTRALIAN COLONISATION, J, 1854

J. N. Castella revives his 1835 plan, which did not fructify, to estab. Austral. colony as a partial solution for J problem, esp. for Russian J refugees	Oct 20	77	a

Let.

Special

AUSTRALIAN CONDITIONS 1857

	Date	page	col.
H. Describes 1. favorable labor market 01. prices of commodities	Jun - 5	1030	■

let

AUSTRIA

SPECIAL (1)

1859

	Date	page	col.
J. Leicester Warren draws attention to Shakespeare's scornful description of Austria in "King John" with ref. to present action	JUL - 1	6	A
"A Jew" draws attention to discussion in German press, &c., on Concordats - fair words by Govt - refs. to arguments vide J. Wormser - [Germany]	JUL 29	6	A
Dr. J. Elbogen, Jewish Chaplain, - Bill passes Lower House admitting Jews as voters - repeal of several restrictive laws [Germany] - restrictions continue in some provs	1863 AUG 21	7	B

Let.

AUSTRIA SPECIAL (2) 1866

	Date	Item	Col.
Appeal for Soldiers' Relief Fund (J) – for wounded & soldiers + dependts [Wars] – Adolf Neustadt, Vienna	AUS 1 0	5	B

Let

AUSTRIA

SPECIAL (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Harmful effects of anti-Jewish discrimination by Rumania in Commercial Treaty with Rumania – "An English Lawyer" London	JUN - 9	149	A

Let

AUSTRIAN LOAN

Special

1849

	Date	page	col.
Edmund Fry forwards letter by Richard Cobden appealing against loan to tyrannous Austrian & hoping Js will attend protest meet.	Oct - 5	418	a
"An Hungarian Jew" encloses "Times" letter from Mr. Henry attacking Richard Cobden, & himself attacks Henry ref. remarks about Js in Austria & Hungary	Oct - 5	418	a

Ltr.

SPECIAL

AUSTRO-HUNGN COMMERCL. TREATY

1875

	Date	page	col.
Defence of Count Andrassy – "An Austrian Patriot"	SEP 24	414	B

2

Vol.

SPECIAL

AUTHORITY, CHIEF RABBI'S

1878

	Date	page	col.
"Assembly of United Synagogue" and synagogal Jubilee at Edinburgh & Hamburg synagogue — corresponding Dr Adler's wishes	MAY - 3	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

AUTHORS, ENCOURAGMT O,

1871

	Date	Page	Col.
Dr. Jh Levison-locks o encouragemt for J authors by Jo—ref. "Proverbs o Solomon" books by Rab. Elzas—in Langues—ref. Centennial Exhibn	SEP - 1	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

"BAAL-SHEM" (LONDON)

1873

	Date	page	col.
"Solomon Rex" inquires why no ref in Anglo-Jewish Hist. Sketches	OCT 31	508	A

Let.

Special

BABYLONIAN INSCRIPTION

(1)

1856

	Date	page	col.
Varilas asks for more details of a statement by Col. Rawlinson on Nebuchadnezzar	Jan - 4	437	c
Geo. Jordan justifies accuracy of Col Rawlinson's transl.	Jan 11	445	c
"Christianer" thanks Mr. Jordan – refs to article in "Journal of Sacred Literature" – ref Col. Rawlinson & Brit. Museum	Jan 25	461	b

Let.

SPECIAL

BABYLONIAN INSCRIPTN (2)

1856

	Date	page	col.
Lyo. Gordon attacks Sir H. Rawlinson's interpretation of inscrs at Jo — ref stone at East India House	APR 11	550	A

Let. Special

BAGDAD (1) 1846

	Date	page	col.
"A Reade of the J.C." queries derivation of name in Talmud, &c.	Nov 27	35	b
	1847		
"I.V." refers to 313 NNB, &c.	May 28	152	a

Let.

SPECIAL

BAGDAD (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
"Patriot," London, defends Bagdad fs against cnts. of special article Sept. 17	OCT 15	-5	B
Bagdad comes replies to "Patriot" — superstition, esp of women — 30,000 fs [estat.] —	DEC 10	13	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BAKERIES, KASHER

1877

Recent claims – co-op. effort to ensure kashrut needed – J.C.J.

Date	page	col.
OCT - 5	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

BALAAM

1868

	Date	page	col.
Canon Cohen requests elucidation of "Stem"	JUL - 3	8	D

Let.

BALDNESS IN BIBLE SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
"A Biblical Student" an apparent error in "Athenaeum" ref to Bible — baldness considered a disgrace	MAY 15	7	A

Ch

SPECIAL

BALKAN WAR

1876

	Date	page	col.
Gladstone's unfortunate resp & Jo – refs Rev A. J. Green – Arthur Cohen, &c. – Sjt. Simon – for shd be misprinted — I.	OCT 20	453	A
Leopold Gluckstein – refly to crits.	OCT 27	469	A
"Gratitude" — a defence of Gladstone	OCT 27	469	A
"A British Subject" reports a report circulated J. meeting in Sept in support of Govt.	OCT 27	469	B
"Progress" praises JC for publishing various letters	NOV – 3	485	A
Edwin H. Bowerstock's appeal for Lady Strangford's relief fund	NOV 10	500	A

See Ref. Bulgaria, Disturbances in,

Ler.

BANKS SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
J. Seymour Salaman — Joint Stock Banks Depart. to Chancellor (Disraeli), ref. Bank rate, headed by Old Salomons, chairman London & Westminster Bank	AUG 17	6	B

Let.

BAPTISM, FORCIBLE SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Mr. H. Picciotto sends historical document translation from publication of Cavr. Cibrario, re parallel 1651 with Mortara case; but here Charles Emanuel II of Turin, demands return of boy from Bishop of Nice	JUL-5	6	C
1862			
Quarrel quotes "Civiltà Cattolica" 1858 [ref Mortara case], which asserts Brit. law in India prevents return of Hindu baptised a Prot.	OCT-3	3	C

Let.

SPECIAL

BARASCH, JULIUS

1873

	Date	page	col.
A. Benisch — posthumous tribute — abortive sessions cyclopedia (Heb.)	OCT 10	459	A

let-

SPECIAL

BARMITZVAH (1) 1867

H. asks historical info. on its institution — ref. "166" such ceremony Span. & Port. Jews. — ref relig. acad. Barmitzvah, failure; & W. Germ. Jews confirmation success [Reform]

Date	page	col.
JUN 14	2	A

Cet

SPECIAL

BARMITZVAH (2) 1878

"N." drawer with W in describing boys as a portion of

Date	page	col.
NOV - 1	-7	A

Let

SPECIAL

BARMITZVAH BLESSING

1868

	Date	page	col.
Ch. Rab. or other min. should publicly bless the barmitzvah	MAR 20	-5	A

Ut

SPECIAL

BARNARD, FREDERICK 1876

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for aid for widow & 9 orphans — Simeon Fuge	NOV 17	5	6 B

Ler.

Special

BARNETT. DAVID (B'ham) 1854

	Date	page	col.
19/11/1 – memorial tribute – ref cong. Quarrels (B'ham) – his benevolence – ref to "travellers" (commerce) whom he helped	Jun - 9	310	a

Let.

BARNSBURY HALL SYN. SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
S. praises B. Spiers' sermon – need for more	MAY 25	6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BARROW-IN-FURNESS

1877

	Date	page	col.
Accident to } work in shipyards — wf 2 } families — distressed family — Philip Hart (Barrow)	JUN 29	-4	B

Let.

Special

BARTHOLIN

1858

	Date	page	col.
Heb. Poem on his aphorism on books in Sep. 24 crime — by M. H. Brenbaum	Oct - 1	5	c

Let

"BASH"

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Young Engineer" asks origin o term, meaning "pencil," in argot ~~also for coin of reduced value~~ ~~would in All Sorts Index~~	SEP - 6	316	B

let.

SPECIAL

BATH (1) 1855

	Date	page	col
The case of Rev. S. Wolfe – discharged at 70, as not able to continue a Shochet, after 40 years – sworn by O.R. [Original Rite] – re-engaged by new congregation, D. Nyman & J. Isaacs, as 2nd Reader at 12/6 a week	MAY 11	166	B
Abraham Barnett – the appeal for Rev S. Wolfe	MAY 11	166	B

Let.

Special

BATH (2) 1855

New Year services — Rev. Harman; Woolf — to present Dr. Adler with plate for restoring peace [quarrels] — J. Jones, Tea

Date	page	col.
Sep 21	318	b

(A)

1872

"A Visited" prayer service

Date	page	col.
JUN 21	173	A

let

SPECIAL

BATH A 1856

	Date	page	col
Barnard Marks elec to Deps. — David Wynnen, jrs	MAY 16	590	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BATHS, PUBLIC (1) 1855

	Date	page	col
Threat to close of nuisance close of Prohibition St. [White Chapel] baths & wash houses — "A Hob. Observer"	MAY - 4	157	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BATHS (& WASH-HOUSES), PUBLIC (2) 1873

	Date	page	col.
T. D. Macaulay — appeal from Whitechapel baths, Poplar Sq.	OCT 10	459	A

Let

SPECIAL

BATHS, ~~LOW TECHNICAL~~ PUBLIC (3) 1875

	Date	page	col.
S. A. Green – fund-raising for opening Chinatown	FEB 19	56	B

Let

SPECIAL

BATHS (& WASHHOUSES), PUBLIC (4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Reason for Whitechapel reopening delay - F.D. Moreatte	OCT 20	453	A
Works for Whitechapel reopening at last began - F.D. Moreatte	1877 NOV - 9	- 5	A

Let.

BAYSWATER

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
J. M., Bayswater, suggests a J butcher shop or fried-fish shop in / locality is needed — avoiding Wefn.	FEB -6	7	C
Edit ⊖ to J butchers advert in regd	FEB 20	1	A
	1873		
Need re enlarging — objections — against interest of new comps in neighbouring districts — Samuel Montagu	JAN 10	567	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SCHOOLS (1) 1874

	Date	page	col.
"Fiat Justitia" - credit to Mr Frances for Board ref. compensation from railway	OCT - 9	444	B

bt

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SCHOOLS (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Louis Goldberg – correction re speech at prize distr.	JAN – 5	– 5	B

Let.

BAYSWATER SYN. SPECIAL (1) 1861

"A Contributor to Bayswater Syn." hopes that the architecture will not be as bad as that of other J buildings

Finance still vested — Hy Jessel

Confusion was umbrellas after New Year service "Palmam qui meruit ferat" an Enemah presented by Wm. Thos. Hy L. Cohen

Mr W. visits bad behaviour of congregant. Dy Abstinent

Date	page	col.
JUN 14	8	A
1862		
MAR - 7	5	B
1865		
SEP 29	5	B
OCT 13	5	B
1867		
OCT 18	5	C

Let.

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN. (2)

1868

	date	page	col.
"A Member" – rejt at apptt of rely exam	DEC 18	7	A
	1872		
Aaron Cohen – lack of attendance – shd be another syn. in neighbouring district, as too far	JAN 19	4	A
"A member of Bayswater Syn" = new syn rather than enlargemt			
"An Echo from Bayswater," London – scheme decided on at meet. a "waste of money"	JAN 26	4	A
Pitt complains of bad ventilatn	JAN 26	4	A
Amram supports Pitt	FEB – 2	4	B
✓ Hermann – cruit of David Benjamin; praise of Samuel Isenbergh of applicant as enlargemt of syn – "of Pond St now converted into Conduit Mews" – rept of Min to add syn proposal	FEB 16	5	A
	FEB 16	6	A

Lex.

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN (3) 1872

	Date	Page	Col.
Analysis of Seatholders by District – enlargement of refn. Answer to debate – £5	MAR – 1	3	B
Too small – must be enlarged – "One among many sufferers"			
	DEC – 6	488	A
	1873		
Details of proposed enlargement – "The Echo for Bayswater"	JAN 17	583	A
Accom. inadequacy – A Seat-Holder			
Sound investigation – demand for a full justified – subs invited	JAN 17	583	B
	JAN 24	599	A
Mr H. Benjamin – the rule on voting at 1 meeting.	JAN 31	615	A
H.H. Collins defends his alterations in architecture at meet.	FEB – 7	631	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN. (4) 1873

	Date	page	col.
"Spectator" – a poll was desirable, but meet too noisy	FEB – 7	631	A
N – Excellent & unimportance of majority in favour of alterable	FEB – 7	631	B
Scatcherd – vexatious & too little space	FEB 14	248	B
Ed. Salomons – joint architect with N.S. Joseph – should be been consulted	FEB 28	687	A
H.J.L. – difficulties in getting seats	FEB 28	687	A
"Observer" – against Grants, ref Commissioners report on enlargement			
Crown Cohen – Commissioners report inconsistent	APR 18	36	A
Samuel Montagu – Corporation's right to decide	APR 18	38	B
Solomon Fedden – correction – misreported	MAY – 2	71	A
	MAY – 2	71	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN. (5) 1873

	Date	page	col.
"Rideo" – attitude of Commission of inquiry			
"A Seatholder" asks for Rev. Dr Hoyle to be invited to give service	MAY - 2	71	B
"News & Second" – Cist. of syn choirs – ref St. Syn: Late Mr Hyperion Cobden; Julius Mombach; Saml Lewis	MAY 30	143	A
"A Lover of Harmony" suggests structural alterations to improve acoustics	JUN 13	179	A
"A Re-echo from Bayswater" – objection to report in prev. issue about lack o space	SEP 19	424	B
	OCT 24	491	B
	1874		
"Prospiciens" – delay over settling accounts.	MAY - 8	92	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN. (6) 1874

"A Voice from Bayswater" – schemes defeated by huge costs

C PH – difficulties of seating at Fests

"Bayswater" – not enough seats

"Notting Hill" or "Bayswater" inconsistencies

"Bayswater" classification – urgent need

"A Resid. of Bayswater" – Lionel L Cohen criticisms mistaken

Urgent need for enlargement – "Bayswater"

"Self-Help" advises not to depend on others' help

"Bayswater" – enlargement – finance

Date	page	col.
MAY 29	132	A
JUN 19	192	A
JUL 24	263	B
JUL 31	279	A
AUG – 7	296	A
OCT – 2	429	B
OCT 30	493	B
NOV – 6	507	A
NOV 20	541	B

Let.

SPECIAL (7) 1874

BAYSWATER SYN.

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen – unfavourable comparison – of Cent Syn	NOV 27	566	A
"Self-Help" – refs to "Bonyards", &c. – finances	NOV 27	566	A
Compromise – build bigger sgn thereafter old one to Hyphenation – Saml Montagu	DEC – 4	582	A
"Portugese Congregation" – Saml Montagu's suggestion impracticable	DEC 18	613	A
	1875		
Isaac A. Joseph – wrong reports published	JAN 22	683	A
Louis Davidson – not at meeting reported	JAN 22	684	B

let

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN. (8) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Enlargement Question – non-Stockholders ignored – R L Henry	FEB 26	763	A
Corrects R L Henry's letter	MAR – 5	785	B
Isaac A Joseph – reply to R L Henry	MAR – 5	789	B
R L Henry replies	MAR 12	805	A
Ellis A Davidson – hope for peaceful Solution re enlargement	JUL – 2	219	A

Let

BAYSWATER SYN.

SPECIAL (9)

1875

Impracticable plans for new sewer — wild scheme — Samuel Montagu

Refs to S. Montagu — "A member of Bayswater Syn" "A member of Bayswater Syn" advises vote against enlargement

Services too long — chazanim criticised — "A learned Worshipper"

Date	page	col.
NOV - 5	509	A
NOV 12	531	A
NOV 12	531	B
1876		
FEB 11	733	A

Vol

BAYSWATER SYN

SPECIAL (10) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Objection to appeal for repairs – "A Member of Bayswater Syn"	JUL 20	-5	B
"An Aggrieved Seatholder" – devotes criticism	SEP 14	-6	A
"Balla" answers "Aggrieved Seatholder"	SEP 21	-4	B
"Another Aggrieved Seatholder" makes more criticisms	SEP 21	-5	A
"A Lady Member of Bayswr. Syn" – overcrowdy in ladies' gallery	SEP 28	-7	A

1878

"A Member of Council of Utd Syn" – disappointg result of vote – refusal to permit Rev Dr Hatch preach at New West End Syn	MAR 22	-5	A

Let

SPECIAL

BAYSWATER SYN. (11) 1879

Clearing up misunderstanding re. list of ~~Offerings~~ circulated with a/cs – attempted to get public offering abolished

Date	page	col.
APR – 4	–5	A

Let.

SPECIAL (12) 1879

BAYSWATER SYN

	Date	page	col.
Complaint of frequency of Rev H. Adlers preachg at New West End Syn &c. – "A. Bayswater Shareholder"	MAY 9	5	A

let

SPECIAL

BEACONSFIELD, LORD

1878

	Date	page	col.
"Fortnightly Review" on Bism. attacks defended — Dr Ashe (Leipzig) — [Def:]	JUN 28	-5	B

Let

BEAVER, Mrs. RACHEL SPECIAL — m/c 1865

"A Mourner," m/c, pays tribute to her

date	page	col.
DEC 15	2	C

Let.

Special

BEDFORD

(1)

1855

	Day	Sept	Oct.
"A Friend of Freedom" forwards local Bedford paper giving details of non-Beerite Bedford Charity [Harpur's Charity], which admits 7 pupils with non-[illegible]	Sep 21	3 1 8	b
1859			
M. Lissack angry with Abraham Levi Benjamin (of London, owner of cottage in Leighton Buzzard) for voting in Bedford election against Hastings Russell, kinsman of Ld. John Russell—("J. Vote")—(ref to Lord Derby and appointment J. Chaplain to prisons & unions)	MAY 20	6	C
Correction to May 20 issue	MAY 27	4	A
A.L. Benjamin corrects & rebukes M. Lissack [May 20]	MAY 27		5 A

Cet

BEDFORD SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
"An Old Inhabitant of Bedford" (Xn) refs schools report, pays tribute to Lissack's efforts to get equal treatment for Jo at Bedford school under Sir William Harpur's trust	JUL 12	6	A

Ref.

Special

BEDFORD ASSAULT CASE 1851

	Date	page	col.
Mr. Lissack, ref. assaults on J. boys at Commercial School, Bedford, deplores the boys' attitude & defiant attitude of father of guilty boy in court, accusing Js of being partizans & therefore not to be allowed in the Town [Defence]	Jan - 3	99	b

Cor. Special ~~Research~~

BEDFORD, DUKE OF

1848

	date	page	col.
A Duke of Bedford (Russell family) signed a treaty with France in which, unknown to him, there was an error devised by the French — a stranger told him of this & the error corrected — the stranger was a J. — signed "G.S." [patriotism]	Feb 11	428	a

Let.

SPECIAL

BEDFORD SCHOOLS

1879

"A Governor of Harpur Schools" Bedf. – welcomes J.C. comments & invites more J results for Town – tribute to Limmade

Date	page	col.
APR – 4	– 5	A

Let.

Special

BEER, Mlle CAROLINE 1854

	Date	page	col.
"An Admirer of Sterling Talent" says last week's report did not do justice to her – gives further account of her singing	Jan 27	148	b
"An Admirer of Sterling Talent," MFC, reports on Mlle Beer's success – refs incl. Meyerbeer's "Le Prophète et Pourdisi"	Mar 10	200	a

Ck

SPECIAL

BEER-SHEBA

1872

	Date	page	col.
A.H. speculates on origin & meaning of "Sheba"	SEP 20	339	A

Let

SPECIAL

1870

BEGGARY

	Date	page	col.
Evils of 1. chain-system among J communists in England - encouraging beggars even from abroad - eg Bd of Jobs. - "Nemo"	DEC - 2	11	A

Let

SPECIAL

BEGGING

1872

	Date	Page	Col.
"Spitalfields" – charities imposed on & "foreign &" – relief should be refused under one year	JAN 26	5	B
	1873		
K and need for steps to reduce pauperism – refs Bd of Guardians	DEC 12	611	B
I.L.L.E., reply to K – objection to charity organisers	DEC 19	627	B

See Letters, Mendicancy.

Let.

SPECIAL

BEGGING LETTERS

1878

	Date	page	col.
Rev. A. Green warns against their tricks	JUL 26	-5	B
W describes Bd of Guardians' new scheme to overcome them	JUL 26	-6	A
"Anti-mendicist" (London) — Last week's letter urging to support endeavours of Bd of Guardians	AUG - 2	-5	A
Lionel L. Cohen — answers "anti-mendicist"	AUG - 9	-4	B
W — Bd of Guardians on the Central organisation	AUG - 9	-5	A
D. — attacks "anti-mendicist"	AUG - 9	-5	A
M. — pleasure for Bd of Guardians — more thought should be organised among 1 poor	SEP - 6	-5	B

Let

BEIRUT

SPECIAL (1) 1870

Julius Goldsmith (M/C) reports on honours given to Mordecai Laredo (Beirut), Portug. Consul-Gen; delegation from Bey of Tunis [Hussein, H. Aff.]; appt'd Venez. Consul	MAR - 4	-3	B

let

BEIRUT

SPECIAL (2) 1880

	Date	page	col
Corrects & reports re Zakeen Cohen's School – not Alliance School – ref Léon & subventn for a school from Alliance — "Oriental" Paris	OCT 29	-6	A

Cat

SPECIAL

BELFAST

1879

Not declining, but increasing — Rev. Chatzner — Sole Jaffé — J.F., Belfast

Date	page	col.
SEP 19	-5	B

Let

Special

BELIEF IN GOD, JEWISH,

and the "ANGEL" of Scripture

1847

S. Hoga widens the field of "Elohim" correspondence — ref. to Rev. Theodore ("T.T.")

	Date	page	col.
Contd.	May 28	144	a
	Jun 11	155	a

See Let. "Elohim"

Let.

SPECIAL

BELSIZE PARK SYN (1) 1868

Site offers — "An Earnest Vow"

"Leeds" supports plan

"Live + Learn" suggests a central building fund for new sites

Date	page	col.
APR - 3	-5	C
APR 10	-5	B
APR 10	-5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BELSIZE PARK SYN (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Hy. A. Bowes – Counsel to Jones suspends activities – time will not wipe	APR 26	5 1	A
Observer (London) suggests transfer to Hamburg Syn.	MAY 17	9 1	B

Ut

SPECIAL

1869

BEN EZRAS

"A Contributor" asks who they were

NOV 19 11 A

(1)

SPECIAL

1867

BENE ISRAEL

	Date	page	col.
"A Bombay J" devises conversion except Sargon, 1828 — pastor, Bombay, late Rev. Shalom Salem Shenabi — Alibag: late Moosa Kassone (ex Yemen) — Rendandah: Abraham Ghoolee Jummul — ref. Mathathias Benj. Cohen Bokhara, exportable	1867 - 5	2	B

Let

SPECIAL

BENE ISRAEL (India) (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Appt of Joseph Ezekiel as examiner, matric + higher Hebrew, Bombay Univ — hyps Eliyah (Bombay)	APR 14	21	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BENE ISRAEL

(3)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Travellers' conjectures — Moses Elijah (Bombay)	SEP - 1	338	A
Their customs &c — Moses Elijah	DEC 22	597	A

Letter

Special

BENEVOLENT LOAN SOC. 1857

	Date	Page	Col.
P.E. Van Norden points out the organized musical entertainment at Dinner, not Mr. Ezekiel, as wrongly reported	Jan 23	577	C

Vt

BENGAL. NIZAM ~~NAWAB~~ O, SPECIAL 1870

	Date	page	col.
C. Lewin covers report on Koosba Dunes at Sundeens Roy. Ben. Instr. – not [illegible], but Lewin, spec. f coke + confections for Nawab	JUL - 8	-3	B

Ref.

SPECIAL

BENISCH, ABRAHAM

1878

Horrocks Cocks's tribute

Date	page	col.
AUG - 9	-4	B

Let

BENISCH'S BOTBRE SPECIAL 1866

J. S. defends B's Bible translation as against those of A.V. [Westcott, Bible]

Date	page	col.
NOV 23	3	A

Let

BENJAMIN, ISRAEL J SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" announces well known traveller's arrival in England	FEB 19	8	A
I. J. Benjamin on his plans — letter from Dessa	APR - 8	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

BENNETT, SOLOMON

1872

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen replies to query for. week-ly book "refg to various Prophets"	OCT - 4	373	A

Cet.

SPECIAL

BEREAVEMENT, CONSOLATION IN 1862

	Date	page	col.
Example in legend of alex. I. Great — in Davidson	JAN 17	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

BERGSON, MICHEL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Verax * * — unfair crit of his "Concerto Symphonique"	JUL 26	236	A
Justice — unfair crit of his "Concerto Symphonique"	JUL 26	236	A
"The Wrath of Nature" — justifies his crit.	AUG - 2	254	A
"Verax," *, rebuked by JC for attacking critic	AUG 16	280	A

Let.

BERLIN

Special (1)

1849

	Date	page	col.
D Asher reports on Berlin J. community – contrasts Reform with Orthodox to former's disadvantage – Dr. Hold (Reform); Dr. Sachs (Orth.) – regular services, crowded esp – Reform Association "not Jews" –	Sep 28	408	a
D Asher reports on Yom Novaim services – strength of Orthodoxy – Govt request to prepare code of congregational laws – new wardens Orth, A. Asher, A.H. Herman, Jacobs: a major Burg. engineer in Prussian Army – Genl V Wrangel requests J. soldiers to observe the festivals – sermon Rev Dr. Sachs – overflow services – Rabbi Rosenstein; Dr. D. Cassel; Rev. Steinschneider (Orientalist) – rumour of return of wealthy Reformer, offering 40000 dollars for new esp. but his conditions not acceptable – Reform services, but no fanatics – Jews keepers	Oct 19	15	a

Let.

BERLIN Special (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
D. Asher quotes critically Prayer-book of Reform Assocn — hopes later to quote from Luzzatto's new mag. "Il Giudaismo Illustrato"	Nov 23	53	a
D. Asher, refs to Samd David Luzzatto's (Padua) mag. "Il Giudaismo Illustrato nella sua Teorica, nella sua Storia, e nella sua Letteratura" — refs to work of Dr Sachs ("Religiöse Poesie der Juden in Spanien") — tribute to Leopold Zunz ↗(cf. Illustr. Halley & Jan E 20a)	Nov 30	60	b

Let. Special

BERLIN (3) 1850

	Date	page	col.
D.A. deals with Schools & charities — ref. "Das wohlthätige Berlin" (the Charities of Berlin), by Dr. Lisco, 1846 — charities decentralised — suggests adoption of Paris co-ordination plan (ref. "Manuel des Institutions et Oeuvres de Charité de Paris") — co-ordin. of charities for England? — Berlin Orph. Asylum, Dir. B. Averbach (boys) — Orph. Educational Inst. for Girls — Congregational School — Rev Dr. Auerbach (brother) — Rev Dr. Sachs lecturing ~~Hebrew at school~~	Feb - 1	132	b

Let

BERLIN

Special (4)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Contd — DA — Gemeinde-Töchter-Schule (School for the Daughters of Comm.) — dir.: Mr. Engelmann — Dr. Auerbach — Teachers' training seminary under Zunz — shortly to be closed — Lehranstalt (scholar) — Dona-Zadicke-Nathan's Educ. Instr. (named after founder 1779 was Jacob Cohen); head: Dr. David Cassel — Mosa Mendelssohn's Educ. Soc. for Orphans (Reports and large one from Mrs. Bülow) — Zacharias Veital Ephraim Foundation; Rab. Oettinger, Ab Beth Din head; Veital Heiman Ephraim Foundation — Beth Hamidrash Horwitz's private school (Steinschneider, Heb. dept.) [schools]	Feb - 8	141	b
(A) (B)			
Erratum in Feb 8 issue corrected	Mar - 8	175	b

let
BERLIN

SPECIAL

A

1850

Organisation - Charities - D.A.

Date	page	col.
FEB 22	156	B

Let

BERLIN

Special

B 1850

[no blind fund] [Schools]

DA describes charities + lists them — Cong. Fund; Syn. Fund, Educ. Institute Fund, Teachers' Training Sem; Cong. Boys' School; Cong Girls' School; Dina Zadick Nursery Educ. Estab.; Mrs. Mendelssohn's Orph. Instr.; Orph. Asyl. for Boys, Orph. Asyl. for Girls; J.V. Ephraim Foundation; Beth Hamedrash Poor Commission; Bikkur Cholim; Chevel Yeshorim (trust); Hospitalkasse Ephraim (bread & wood); Malbish Arumim (clothing) Soc. Clothing poor boys of Cong. School; Ladies' Soc for Female Orphans in illness; Ladies' Soc for relief women in illness; Sandie Soc; Krankenkasse Bachurei Chemed (poor Rad. students); Lechem Bachurim (poor Rad. students); Burial Soc; Aged Soc; Hoenaszelt Caleb; Fund for relief strangers, &c; Soc of Friends; 5 Brotherly for mutual support; Mikvah Israel Fund; Trade & Agricultural Soc; Reality Verein; Adolphe Foundation

Date	page	col.
Mar - 1	163	a

let.

BERLIN SPECIAL (5) ? 1861

J. Morris reports — Bible, in Russian & German — ref Evang. Alliance conf — Dr Zung's new work — blood libel at Sevelow, Russia — ref Relig. Kunst Akta — misprints in texts — the מגדל עזים

Date	page	col.
AUG 30	5	C

1866

P.M., Berlin — difficulty in obtaining rabbi, new reign — ref Orthodoxy & Reform

Date	page	col.
JAN 12	7	A

let

BERLIN

SPECIAL (6)

1866

	Date	page	col.
hereby appointed Rabbi Auerbach 1st German Minister XXIV, 17 – P.M., Berlin	JUN 29	–3	A

Ltr.

SPECIAL

BERLIN CONGRESS

1878

	Date	page	col.
Rev a Lowy – Kaunitz's telegram announcing complete unanimity vote ref Rumania	JUL – 5	–5	A

let.

SPECIAL

BESANT CASE

1878

	Date	page	col.
"Ignorance" regrets basis of judge's decision on custody of child as giving too much weight to majority opinion	MAY 24	-5	A

let.

SPECIAL

BETH HAMEDRASH (1) 1870

Sadf replaced — 3'N 5n

Date	page	col
JUN - 3	-3	A

Let

SPECIAL

BETH HAMIDRASH (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Hy. A. Isaacs — sell house & use Hamlet Syn instead	JAN 19	3	A
Correction & error Jan 19 issue	JAN 26	12	B
"A Silent member" calls for lowering off of supplies of Rev. Aaron Levy	FEB - 2	4	A
	1873		
Convert's Heb. from an enemy & friend's "A True Jew," Washington, resent Jc. report of semi-annual shiur & also upon foreigners & on behalf of Engl. Jr. ignorance	FEB 21	76	B
	NOV 14	548	A

Cat.

SPECIAL

BETH HAMIDRASH (3)

1874

G. – no opportunity for English-speaking students
B.L.M. endorses "G."
Should welcome Ku scholars also – "A Stud. of Hebrew"
[Ku – W. Cowdon]

Date	page	col.
JUN 12	168	B
JUN 19	183	B
NOV – 6	507	B

1875

Refs Beth Dui – Mrs. Joseph

Date	page	col.
APR 16	288	A

Let

BETH HAMEDRASH

SPECIAL (4)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Hope M/C's will be read, not shown little fondness			
N.N. M/C	SEP-3	366	B
N.N. M/C, could	SEP 10	382	A
N.N. M/C – all Js should be concerned in improvement	SEP 17	397	A
W. Avenberg M/C – invites all to meet on M/C proposal	SEP 17	397	A
	1876		
"Calendar" on need to catalog its MSS	FEB 25	765	B

Vt.

SPECIAL

BETH HAMIDRASH (5) 1876

"A Student's" bad experience – all locked
Mr. Davis – always helpful – of Rev. B. Spiers
Tribute from W.L. Phillips
W.H. Cohen (hon sec) on success of classes

Isaac Samuel – more needed for classes
"A Visit to London" – praise
P.S.P. – classes well attended
Jews Heb. Lit classes – tribute to Dayan Spiers –
W.H. Cohen, hon sec

Date	page	col.
OCT 27	470	A
NOV - 3	485	B
DEC 15	589	B
DEC 29	613	A
1877		
JAN - 5	-5	A
JAN 12	-6	A
FEB - 9	10	A
AUG 31	-5	A

Let. Special

BETH HAMIDRASH LIBRARY (1) 1848

	Date	page	col.
"Diogenes" notes advantage of purchase by library of late Chief Rabbi's books [Hirschell], but says advantage "impaired" by poor + incorrect catalogue, which he quotes — too few hours of admission + no access to valuable books.	Sep - 8	670	b
1850			
Dr. Schiller-Szinessy welcomes opening of Beth Hamidrash Library — S. Rawnsley, librarian	Jul 26	335	a

Ver.

Special

BETH HAMIDRASH LIBRARY (2) 1854

	Date	page	vol.
"A Friend of Heb Lit." appeals for purchase of modern Heb. books & repair of ancient mss.	May 12	275	2

let

SPECIAL

BETH HOLIM HOSP.

1856

	Date	page	col.
Sub-committee's proposal for admission of patients from other cargo than Span. + Port.	JUN 20	629	B

Let.

Special

BETHER

1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Foreigner in Strange ways" describes the city of Bether, ref Rabbi Chanina's martyrdom (Talmud extract)	Oct 12	343	b

Ltr

VON BETHMANN HOLLWEG SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Jacob M. Braun, in defense of B-H, sends details his letter to Dr. Veit (Berlin), ref "persecution of J."	APR 1	3	A
Jacob knows Braun not partisan of B-H, but gives further details ref B-H's explanation to Veit	MAY - 2	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

BETTING

1877

	Date	page	col.
a Sabbath vice in Middx &c. — "A North London," Barnsbury — ref J.W.M.C.	AUG 24	-5	A
Not at J.W.M.C. — "One of Hon. Secs of Club"	AUG 31	-6	A
" " " — "Mr. ; London	AUG 31	-6	A

Let.

Special

BETTING OFFICES

1852

	Date	page	col.
L.G. writes that Js should express their detestation for the betting offices in shops which have poor people to ruin	Jun 25	301	b

Let. Special

BIBLE (1) 1845

	Date	page	col.
I.J. encloses extracts from fly-leaf of Bible he read on journey New Zealand to England — description of Bible as the most complete guide to any aspect of life, &c; by "An Old Author," 1845	Oct 31	13	b
	1851		
J. Aronson, Bangor, draws attention to pro-J. article on the mission of Israel, in "Family Herald" — & rebuts it's Bible, which many Xns think to never read	Mar 21	190	a
	1860		
A.V. a more reliable Counsel. than Greek Septuagint — one honest, other deliberately misleading — Family Herald	NOV 16	6	B

Let

BIBLE

SPECIAL (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
H Guedalla – numbers of Letters of Heb alphabet appearing in Pentateuch; & total numbers of letters [stat. – Heb. letters in Bible]	AUG 20	5	B

Let.

Special

BIBLE, A. V.

1846

	Date	page	col.
Error in Engl version, Job vi, 14 — "Hadj Ben Pinchas", Mill [mistranslations]	Nov 13	26	b
1861			
S.S. on how T. Jews Christians can help each other — A.V.'s Xlogical mistranslations	JUL-5	7	A
M.H.B. notes reliance of Xn clerics in funeral oration on mistranslations — cf. Abner's death	JUL-5	7	B

Let

BIBLE, ACCURACY OF, SPECIAL

1863

date	page	col.
APR 17	7	C
1873		
JAN 31	615	B

J.F.S. on need for inquiry, in these days of newish criticism, to establish Bible's strict accuracy

Supported by deciphering of Assyrian tablets in Brit. Mus. by George Smith — qc — JS.

Let

SPECIAL

1869

BIBLE, ANGLO-J.

	Date	page	col.
E.D.H. (Xn.) insists on need for really correct transl.	SEP 10	3	A

Let

BIBLE, AUTHENTICITY SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Z. calls on Jp + Xns to unite in defence of Divine origins [Xn]	OCT - 7	5	C
"Elijah" (Xn) replies to Z. – Xn "false doctrines" – crit. of N.T. interpolations	OCT 14	6	C

Let

Special

BIBLE BOOKS, ORDER OF, 1849

	Date	page	col.
"W" quarrels with statements in article in Dec 5, 1848, issue, esp. Book of Job as "first written" — Ed footnote cites authorities — [full fragment]	Jan 19	122	b

Let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE, CHEAP (1)

1867

3 Bibles too dear — every Xn sect can get his Bible cheap — need for cheap 3 Bible for 3 poor — H. W. S., Lond

"Facts" — economic facts — of Rev Isaac Peirce's cheap Bible edn from Ussr

~~Need for 3, esp to contain Comm with publication — Secretary~~

Date	Page	Col.
DEC 20	5	C
DEC 27	2	B
~~1868~~		
~~SEP 11~~	~~2~~	~~C~~

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE, CHEAP (2) 1868

	Date	page	col.
1/6 edn from Edinburgh – Bibles in many languages at Paris Exhibn – offer to take 1000 Bensick Bible of publ. at 1s. – H Quedalla	JAN - 3	-6	A
Reply to ~~other~~ corrs – Bensick & Lesser (USA) – "Isaac"	JAN - 3	-6	A
Comparison w. Xn efforts – H. M. S., Lpl	JAN - 3	-6	A
H. Quedalla – printg in Spanish (Bensick Bible)	JAN 31	-5	C
Discussn of plan for sale of Bensick Bible – Abbn Simons	JAN 31	-5	C
H. Wk., Lpl – no delay in promoty plans	JAN 31	-5	C
Louis D. Abrahams – difficulties of costing	FEB - 7	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE. CHEAP (3) 1868

	Date	page	col
H. Guedalla – wealthy should raise fund to enable J. poor to receive Bibles, as Protestants do	FEB – 7	– 5	B
S. H. H. – "Bible Fund" should be raised to buy copyright & plates from Dr Benisch	FEB – 7	– 5	C
Support from "One of 200" for Benisch Bible	FEB 14	– 5	C
Question of cost – refg to covers. – Abraham Simons	FEB 14	– 5	C
L. Nn. Simmons & Rev. Spiers (Collegiate School, Lyt Coram St.) – Benisch Bible best for purpose	FEB 14	– 5	C
Louis B. Abrahams; communing won't subscribe big fund – answer to Simons	FEB 21	– 5	B
Proper statistics & J. priests wanted – "J. Messengers" leading article – H. Guedalla	FEB 21	– 5	C
H. Guedalla – workers' Hebrew prayers should be formed for economy	FEB 28	– 5	C

Lec

SPECIAL

BIBLE, CHEAP

(4)

1868

Date	page	col
MAR 27	-5	B
SEP 11	2	C

Scheme must be kept going — "a few"

Need for J., esp. to counter Conv. Soc's publications — "Scrutator"

Col.

BIBLE, XN

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
Mitt. notes intro. of O.T. & N.T. into Jr. insts, + Xn chapel headings	OCT 31	7	B
	1864		
L, London, asks what CR is doing about Xn verses in Jr schools	JAN - 1	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE, CHRISTOLOGICAL (1)

1870

	Date	page	col
Hy L Cohen (St Johns Wd) — ~~agreement~~ agreement to buy Bible in parts provided not ten reps - 1st part full of the material - publishers threats of legal action.	NOV - 4	3	A
"An Independent," M/C (Xn), as a lawyer, advises Cohen that publishing tracts is no case against him	NOV 18	4	B

let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE, XLOGICAL (2) 1871

	Date	page	col
Henry Lewis Cohen renews his complaint about Dr James's Bible – Virtue & Co – pays into court under protest – seeks fresh trial	JAN 13	-3	A
T. H. asks what Revised translation are of Isaiah IX, 6–7, & Jeremiah XXIII, 6	MAR 10	-4	B

Let

Special

BIBLE COMMENTARY (1) 1852

"A Subscriber" asks if English version of the commentators cannot be published, esp. for the young

Date	page	col.
Jul - 9	318	a

Letters

BIBLE COMMENTARY

Special (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Mr. H. Breslau delighted with news of Dr. Kalisch's forthcoming new work, but doubts if the claim to include "all" the commentators can be correct, as they number hundreds — Of possible sarcastic about Breslau	Feb - 4	141	b
	1868		
Elucidations offered a disputed passage — £ 0.— based on Benisch's Bible	AUG 28	2	C
Contd. £ 0	SEP 11	7	D
" " 0	SEP 18	3	B

See Books, Bible Commentary (Mr Kalisch); See Lat. Biblical Exposition

Cf.

Special

BIBLE CRITICISM (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
B Goldberg suggests an error of omission, etc., in I Samuel 4 ref. to I Chronicles re the unusual name of "Vashni"	Jan 19	122	b
MHS points out Kimchi's & Jarchi's views on Vashni, ref. B Goldberg's letter — ref. to Furstenthal. כתבי קדש ח"ב	Feb - 2	139	a

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE CRITICISM

A (2) 1849

Ref Hosea XI, 9 - "Holy ben Pinchas"

Date	page	col.
JUL 20	331	A

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE CRITICISM (3) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Ref Hertz ten Pueblos & Hosea XI, 10 — Leopold Dukes (Oxford)	AUG 31	375	B

let.

BIBLE CRITICISM

Special (4) 1849

	Date	page	col.
A. Fischel, Brighta, on the different interpretations of Psalm cx, 3 — the "law of parallelism" invoked for his own —	Sep 14	394	b
BHA praises Leaders on "Essays & Reviews" & gives instance of ancient J Bible crit. — using God's name — an error of Spinoza	1861 SEP 27	6	A
"Adolescens" Tribute to Benisch	1875 JAN 29	708	A

also see Special Heb. Poetry;

Let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE CRITICISM (5) 1875

	Date	page	col.
"Another Bonfire by an agent of Strauss by Rev. Dr. Hobbs	FEB - 5	715	B

Let.

Special

BIBLE DISCREPANCIES

1858

	Date	page	col.
David Brandon asks for elucidation of difficult statements ref. Pharez; Joseph's age; eating of manna; Israelites (I Kings)	Sep 24	326	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE, HEB.,

1867

	Date	page	col.
With Heb. commentaries – should be printed in Engld – H. Guedalla	AUG 23	6	A

Cet.

SPECIAL

BIBLE INTERPRETATN (1) 1870

Philip Abraham seeks opinions on I Chron XX, 3, compared with 2 Samuel XII, 31

Other instances of same words — L. Lang

~~"Dan" — Gen XLVIII, 16-16~~

M.M. Bl'ham, draws attention to Bible commentary on the verses I Chron XX, 3, & 2 Samuel XII, 31

Date	page	col.
APR - 1	-3	B
APR - 8	-3	B
~~APR - 8~~	~~3~~	~~B~~
APR 15	-3	B

See Letters, Night Prayer: Biblical Interpretation;

Let. SPECIAL

BIBLE ~~[illegible]~~ INTERPRETATN (2) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Mr. J. Rendelsheim (Sheffld) on "Nathan Meyer" Statements – re spec. Conversn	JUL – 1	–4	A

OX.

BIBLE ~~REVISD~~ INTERPRETATN

SPECIAL

(3) 1871

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	-3	A
FEB 24	-3	A
MAR-3	-3	A
MAR 10	-3	A
MAR 10	-4	A

Dlfad of Commissn in ref hongs Jph interpretatn o 1 O.T. — George Bowyer

A Bennett — J scholars' interest — forthcomg publicatn o Heb. Lit. Soc

Sir Geo Bowyer — mistake in ref minrity J. Js to help

A Bennett on Sir Geo Bowyer's admissn of the misinterpretatns [Jud. & Kg.]

Translatn difficulties for Js — variant readgs in English — Lords o rapprat for J literature [apathy] —

1'2'A

let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE ~~REVISN~~ INTERPRETATN (4) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Sir Geo. Bowyer – reply to comts – wants complete explanatn of 3 vrsns – tribute to Miss Rothschild's book	MAR 17	-3	B
Explanatn of his own translatn – A. Benisch	MAR 17	-3	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE INTERPRETATN

(5) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen suggests Tomes & Sir S. Bowyer + Edwin Hawley	MAR 24 (A)	4	A
Solomon Alexander, Scotsman — Jud. & Xty — wtng claim of Jews as Messiah — ref. Hawley	APR - 7	3	B
C.H. Collette cites Sir Geo Bowyer — ref Dr. Benisch	APR - 7	4	B
Sir George Bowyer - refs to Collette — as "attack" on A.V.	APR 14	3	A
"Vox" on Genesis XLIX, 10 & other Messianic prophecy	AUG - 4	13	A
P.A. Mc. B'ham — refs to "Vox" — Geo Bethune English's comments on Gen XLIX, 10.	AUG 11	4	B
Aaron Cohen seeks info. ref new edn "Book of Proverbs"	SEP - 1	4	A

Lot

SPECIAL

BIBLE ~~REVISIN~~ INTERPRETATN A 1871

	Date	page	col.
Sir Jno. Bowyer on chapter headings in A.V.—			
1. Js should offer their knowledge	MAR 31	-3	A
Debate with Bennett over Translatn — 1'2'N	MAR 31	-3	B

Let.

Special

BIBLE, JEWISH (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
IRNE (Hobart Town) Z ONJ@ praises essay comp. for its encouragement of J reading – tribute to Dr. Benisch's "J. School + Family Bible" [Pentateuch], corrected to non-J mistranslations, &c	Apr 15	221	b
1857			
Dr. Emerson (Dblin), ref W.H.B.'s comments in recent corres. gives reasons why Js should prefer Joh version of Bible to 7 Xn – refs. Jesus – ref Wolheim	Dec 25	14	a
1858			
W. H. Black praises Emerson – refs. Bible mistranslation – defence of Paul – attack on Trinitarianism – attack on Conversion attempts	Jan - 8	30	a

Let.

Special

BIBLE, JEWISH, (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
M. HB. on preferring J. interpretation – knowledge of Hebrew absolutely necessary, as evidenced also by Xn scholars	Jan 15	38	a
–	1872		
S. Muller asks for possibility of J Bible, after lecture comments by E.S. Davidson	JAN - 5	3	A

Let

Special

BIBLE & JS

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Ten Subscriber" grieves at Dr. Philippson's charge that the Bible is lost to Jo — JC forbids Jots Jots on	JUL 22	6	B

Lat.

Special

BIBLE, LETTERS IN, ETC.

1854

	Date	page	col.
Michaelis Silberstein gives number of letters in Heb. Bible (5 Books of Moses), alphabetically — total 304,805; also numbers of letters, verses, chapters & paragraphs; & letter in middle of Bible (?)	May 12	275	b

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE MSS, OLDEST.

1880

"Certificate" seeks information
W. R. Brown on 1 Sept Torah in St Petersbg Library &
other MSS

Date	page	col.
SEP 24	-6	B
OCT - 8	-6	A

(1)

BIBLE MISTRANSLATIONS SPECIAL

1866

Hebraicus or A.V., Hosea XIV, 3 (A.V. = 2) & Jeremiah xx, 7

"Bug" in Matthews' Bible not a mistranslation for "worm" — allied to "bugbear" — Roger Davis Omaha — "bug" in Matthews' Bible allied to "bugbear," "bugaboo"

Chas Beke on 1 Samuel xix, 13, Septuagint — of Michael Josephus — doubts on translation
W.F. opposes Dr. Beke of Septuagint, &c.
A.H. replies to Dr. Beke — spec. ref 1 Samuel xix, 13-16

Date	page	col.
NOV 23	6	B
1869		
AUG 20	5	A
AUG 20	5	A
(A) **1871**		
NOV - 3	14	B
NOV 24	4	B
NOV 24	4	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE MISTRANSLATNS A 1870

a Bewick tales of "Vox's" prints

Date	page	col.
JUN 17	-3	A

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE MISTRANSLATNS (2)

1871

	Date	page	col.
Chas Beke replies to Att.; spec ref 1 Samel x 1x 1346	DEC - 8	4	A
1872			
Chas Beke replies to corrects ref Gen. x. 21 — 1 Samuel xix 13-16 — δεῖσ	FEB 16	5	A
Sir George Bowyer — Why — Rev Ben called £10 p' ?	JUN - 7	139	B
Samuel Sharpe — several doubts about P173 as "South"	JUN - 7	139	B
"A.B." gives possible derivation of £10 + P173	JUN 14	151	A
Aaron Cohen on derivation of £10	JUN 21	164	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE QUERIES

1861

	Date	page	col.
L. Glitzenstein, Paris, asks for information on Nethinim & Artaxerxes	JAN - 4	6	A
S.S. replies on Artaxerxes	JAN - 4	6	A

let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE READGS

1873

	Date	Page	Col.
"Solomon Rex" advocated occasionally in place of sermon	JUL 18	260	A

Ref

SPECIAL

BIBLE REVISN (1) 1856

J.J. discovers a 1724 volume in favour — ref [Benisch's] J Bible

Need for J. Bible to combat conversn attempts among childn — "A J Teacher"

Date	page	col
SEP 19	735	A
SEP 26	742	A

Cat.

Special

BIBLE REVISION (2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
"A Biblical Student" regrets that no mention made in general press of Heb. commentaries in discussion on revision o A.V.	Oct 17	766	b
A Cornish asks if any J. member o Bible Revision Com.	DEC 12	614	B
D.B.T. suggests addition one or two J. linguists to Com.	DEC 26	650	B

1873

Ltr.

SPECIAL

BIBLE REVISN

A 1856

Late Rev. Oxlee's comments on AV. mistranslations
— resurrection, J view on — "Candid"

Date	page	col
OCT 24	774	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE REVISN B 1870

	Date	page	col
"Alpha" – revisers resume work on 2nd Dy Both Heshvan – Therefore C.R. cd not attend	OCT – 7	4	A

Ref.

SPECIAL

BIBLE REVISN (3) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Official revisers [ref A.V.] not to remove ambiguity in disciplis of 1. Divine Name as below God + Jesus - complaint of "A Unitarian Xn"	NOV 21	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE & SCIENCE

1873

	Date	page	col.
Cœur de Lion on "New York" + Sleepers – science's errors	OCT - 3	444	A

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE TRANSLATN (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
A query by "A Constant Reader" for Benisch of his transl. of Gen. VI, 3			
A. Benisch explains to "A Constant Reader" re transl of Gen. VI, 3 – typog. error mentd	NOV 26	61	B
"A Constant Reader" continues agument with Benisch on Gen. VI, 3	DEC – 3	70	B
A Benisch – authorities in support of his view – Gen. VI, 3	DEC 17	87	A
	DEC 24	93	A

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE TRANSLATN

(2) 1853

a. Benisch – last copy of "a Constant Reader"

Date	page	col.
JAN 21	125	B

Let

BIBLE TRANSLATION — Special — (3) — 1856

	Date	page	col.
"A Gentile Reader" suggests that all Gentiles & Jews should be taught Hebrew, so as to understand the Bible properly, instead of inadequate translations	Jan 11	47	a
JNK commends intro. to notice & translations in J. of Family School Bible [J. School & Fam. Bible]	May - 9	582	a

(A) 1860

"A Biblical Student" (Xn) asks for, & receives, guidance on discrepancies between J & Xn translation	JUL 20	7	A

Ct

SPECIAL

BIBLE TRANSLATN A 1856

	Date	page	col
Comment by "JNK" Ref Benisch's "Pentateuch"	MAY 16	590	A
Concluding comments by "JNK"	MAY 23	597	B

Let.

BIBLE TRANSL. SPECIAL (4) 1865

John Stranders, ref Herman Heinfetter, Bibl. crit. — differences between A.V. & Benisch's — refs Gen. XIV, 18; Isa. VII, 14; Gen. XLVIII, 16

"A Biblical Student" seeks info. on [illegible] Deut, XIV, 5

A Benisch replies to '23, defends transls. of Gen XI, 1, & Ecclesiastes III, 21

'23 replies to Benisch ref. Eccles. III, 21

See Lets, "Bless & Curse" — Eccles. III, 21 —

Date	page	col.
FEB 17	6	C
1867		
JAN 11	2	C
1869		
DEC -3	4	A
DEC 10	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIBLE TRANSL. (5) 1869

	Date	page	col.
A. Benisch defends his travel apst. '23's critic. — Eccls. III, 21	DEC 17	3	A
D.A.C. and conflicting transls. of ישנו מזלות	DEC 24	4	A
"Heng" argues w. A. Benisch — free transl. better than literal — spec. ref. Talmud's knowl. of lightning Conductors — Bible, A.V.; & Benisch's Bible — Shiloh	DEC 24	9	A
'An Occasional Corr.' — diffrences betw. Bible, A.V. & Benisch's Bible — refs Shiloh	DEC 31	3	A
F.B.S. an omission of name, Rev. Isaac Leeser	DEC 31	4	A
A.E., W. Hatfield, on difficulty of Lamentations V, 22	DEC 31	4	A

Let:

SPECIAL

BIBLE TRANSLATN

1870

Remarks on various versions by A.E. W. Hartford "An occasional Correspondent" on word [ZJ - French, German, English versions - refs Bennett A. Benisch discusses use of [ZJ

Date	page	col
JAN 14	-3	B
OCT 14	4	A
OCT 28	3	B

Lec.

SPECIAL

BIBLE TRANSLATN

(A4)(7) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Youth," Brighton — different translation of verse in Haftorah by Dr Benisch + others — also query on וקץ קצץ	AUG 23	288	A
	1873		
DAC on difference between עשרת אלפים (Ezra) + עשר פעמים (Esth), both = "ten times"	MAR 21	752	A
Jewish gives Rashi's explanation of עשרת אלפים	APR - 4	12	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BIBLE TRANSLATN (8) 1877

Ref book "Bible Reader" — impossibility of always translating 1 word of God into other languages — cf John Ockenden — "Vigilance"

Date	page	col.
MAR 16	-5	B

Let

BIBLE WOMEN SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
H.G.L. notes that 2 Jewesses amongst "Bible Women of London" noted in "Times" — sick visiting & visiting the poor	SEP - 5	8	A

Let.

BIBLICAL ALLUSIONS

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
A.B. [Dr. Benisch] – ref. extract from Vaux's "Nineveh & Persepolis" comments on controversy on Heb. pronunc. of Hamelk gadol – quotes Septuagint version's antiquity – Gaza – Babel – Nimrod	Feb 14	150	a
..			

Let

Special

BIBLICAL CHRONOLOGY

1851

	Date	page	col.
M. Solomons, Amsterdam, writes ref. Layard's discoveries in Nineveh & Babylon & gives table of Kings, High Priests, & Prophets of Judah & of Israel in Bible times	Jun 27	302	b

(a)

Special

BIBLICAL EXPOSITION (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Biblical Expositor suggests regular feature finds an example on different prophets' tombs	Jun 15	206	c
Biblical Expositor, discussing Nineveh's Chiefs, disagrees with Layard on representation of a fruit (Crystal Palace)	Jun 22	215	a
Biblical Expositor refers again to Nineveh Court (Crystal Palace)	Jun 29	222	a
Biblical Expositor on Ezek. xxi, 21 [Heb: 26]	Jul 6	230	a
Biblical Expositor comments on Esther VI.	Jul 13	239	b

Let.

BIBLICAL EXPOSITION

Special (2) 1855

	Date	page	col.
"Biblical Expositor" comments on ancient writing as described in Ezek. xxxii, 16	Aug 17	277	c

Let.

SPECIAL

1850

BIBLICAL INTERPRETATN

	Date	page	col.
Ref Exod XX & Deut: V – use of זכר & שמר – ref Sab: observce – Dr M. Mensor, Dublin	MAR 22	189	A
The word זכר (ref Herz Ben Pinchas) – "A Constant Reader" (Swansea)	MAR 22	190	A

see Bible Interpretatn

Let

SPECIAL

"BIBLICAL PROPHECIES"

1870

H. Filipowski explains to reviewer – errata in book

Date	page	col.
JAN 28	-4	A

Let

SPECIAL

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

1869

Lawrence B. Phillips - J. ref

Date	page	col.
JUN 11	9	B

Ct

SPECIAL

BIRMINGHAM (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Praise for sermon of Dr. Schiller-Szinessy — Congs desire for English sermons — "A Subscriber to Your Journal," B'ham.	SEP 13	389	B
Philip Abraham has given English sermons in room attached to Synn for 12 months — also school work	SEP 20	397	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIRMINGHAM

(2) 1856

	Date	page	col
The new syn- Singer's Hill - Descriptn - hours for Revs A.P. Mendes & L. Chapman - D.A. de Sola	OCT - 3	746	B

Let.

BIRMINGHAM SPECIAL (3) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Rev. C. J. Emanuel successful in getting Warder meat for Js in Local Prison	SEP - 1	2	A
	1868		
Correction: Emanuel erected of expense of Cong. as usual [rep. 8 Sept 1865] - M Barlow	OCT 23	8	A
	1869		
"A member of B'ham Cong," Edgbaston, Subject of Rash & true content in relig. exam recently held "A Minister in Israel" - replies "A Member" for attack on ministers ref. relig exam	JUL - 2	3	B
"A mem. of B'ham Cong," Edgbaston — attack on explain not attack on ministr - ref relig exam	JUL 16	4	A
	JUL 23	4	B

Let

SPECIAL

BIRMINGHAM

(4)

1871

	Date	Page	Col.
Mr B. Goldsmid, Heb. Bd of Gdns — deplors intervention of Workhouse committee, local case for in workhouse — of Jews' Orph Asyl, London	JUN 30	4	A
~~"A Lover of Justice" — his remarks not pert. for H of Com. H. Davis (Gibraltar Sr) & Co. Jacobs (London) also pro & con that period~~	~~1873~~		
	~~OCT 31~~	~~607~~	~~B~~

Ct.

SPECIAL

BIRMINGHAM

(5) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Unsatisfactory method of dealg with Memorial Book in regn— "An Orphan"	APR 28	54	8

Let.

BIRMINGHAM

SPECIAL (6)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Leasf place among J communities - Un. Hours, Less.			
"Auditor" London, - not financially prosperous	MAY 25	-5	A
M. B'ham - "Auditor" wrong, thro printers error	JUN - 1	-5	A
Isaac Jacobs (Highbury Grove) not "Auditor"	JUN - 8	-5	B
	JUN 15	-6	A

1878

Mr. Goldsmid - JC misinformed as qustn of local -Reform" & C&R's attitude-[alternative to services]	JAN 18	-6	A
"A Sabbath-Observing J" complains of local Sab-breaks	JAN 18	-6	A
Mr A Goldsmid visits JC for alleged errors - ref Reform -	JAN 25	-6	A
Correct to speedy announcement - not in a public house - agn beer forbid mins & officials - was in agn — Mr Bishop, see.	DEC - 6	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BIRMINGHAM

1879

	Date	page	col.
The refusal to accept local weights tax — ref Ntd Sys (town.) approach — Noah Davis	MAY - 2	-5	A

Let. Special

"BIRMINGHAM ADVERTISER" 1847

	Date	page	col.
"Tree," B'ham (who last wrote as "B," he states) warns against that newspaper as anti-J. emancipn, responsible for errors in its report on Bishop of Manchester [Revd J. P. Lee] – Capt Harrison, not Bp of Worcester, proposed testimonial – refs. Lionel de Rothschild & his Christian Barony (giving history of its award, and help to England) – refs. Dr. Raphall; Calls. Barnett. [Defence]	Nov 19	316	a

Let. Special

BIRMINGHAM HEB. CONG. (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"A Lover of Justice": alterations in funeral rights; seatholders' rights & assessment + appeal committee; carrying Reform on Festivals	May 28	149	b
	1852		
D. Barnett reports Rev. Dr. Mendes's sermon appeal for new building fund – good response	Apr 16	221	b
	1871		
Old Members ignored in allocation o Fest. mitzvot – "Maxime" B'ham	OCT 13	4	B

Ltr.

SPECIAL

BIRMINGHAM HEB. CONG. (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Institution of a permanent Memorial Book for Visitors, &c. — "Annals of Birm. Cong."	NOV 24 1873	3	8
Complaint abt choir	FEB 28	96	A

Lee

Special

BIRMINGHAM HEB. NAT. SCHOOL (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Mr J. Raphall, New York, indignantly repudiates charges in Jc that he neglected the school	Nov 15	46	a
1853			
S.R. Hawks (Pres) reports progress of school — tributes to Rev. A.P. Mendes + Rev L. Chapman — report of annual exam — prizes — Jos Emanuel chair; thanks to teachers; Dens.	Jun - 3	274	b

Let.

SPECIAL (2) 1868

BIRMINGHAM HEB NAT. SCHOOL

	Date	page	col.
Mr. Moss, chairman, draws attention to foot read – Govt grant – Mr Barlow headmaster – Miriam Moss, headmistress	SEP 18	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

B'HAM HEB PHILANTHR SOC

1873

	Date	Page	col.
"The Treasure" rebukes JC for undeserved crit. ref printing of bad sheet prev. issue	OCT 31	507	B

Cet.

Special

BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL CHARITY

1849

	Date	page	col.
Lewis Fr. Bowen describes the course of lectures which aided funds of Soc'y for Providing Clothing + Books for the poor children of the B'ham Hebr. National School — public rep. to Dr Raffhall ("friend + Countryman" of Jenny Lind, who gave consent in aid); 5 C Spies	Apr 27	234	a

Let

SPECIAL

"BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE"

1850

	Date	page	col.
Its open antheim — all 1 old columnies, in Opposition to y annonciy: — "Hertz ben Pinchas" — footnote ref y sailors: 3 old men-of-war's men at Greenwich Hosp:	SEP 13	388	A

Let.

SPECIAL

"BLEEDING" FOODS

1869

	Date	page	col.
Ancient superstitions of "bleeding" foods & persecution consequent on them – caused by monads + vibrios; red coloration – Louis Hyman (Plymth)	AUG 27	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

BLESSG & CURSING (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
E.D.H. challenges "P.A." + JC [ref "Curiosa"] on word in Job — refs Welsh, French, Ital, German — mistranslatn in Bible &	SEP 17	3	A
Philip Abraham promises full refs	SEP 24	4	B
Philip Abraham's refs - use of euphemisms	OCT - 1	3	B
A. Berrisch on euphemisms in Scripture	OCT - 8	3	B
Philip Abraham — correctn, typog error Oct 1 — use of euphemisms	OCT - 8	4	A
Memo — argument w. Berrisch	OCT 15	3	A
Philip Abraham — refs & comms.	OCT 15	3	B
H.L. Harris — support for Ph. Abraham	OCT 15	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

BRESSG & CURSG (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
A. Benisch – "Nemo" does not differ on euphemisms	OCT 22	3	A
Jacob Mosenson, W. Hartlegl – supports Benisch	OCT 22	3	A
J.S. comments on "Nemo" & [illegible]2	OCT 22	3	A
A. Benisch disagrees w. Rev J. Mosenson	OCT 29	3	B
'23 – confirms "Nemo"	OCT 29	4	A

let

SPECIAL

BLIND

(1) 1873

	Date	page	col.
need for a Home for J blind — "Xenophon"	MAR 21	745	B
"Humanitas" suggests inst. in connection w. Deaf + Dumb Home	APR 11	28	B
Schonthal (headmaster) supports idea of blind children in Deaf + Dumb Home	MAY 23	127	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

BLIND,

(2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
home aid needed – "A Friend of the Blind" R.H.F, Whitechapel – difficulty in placing ~~Blind Fiddler~~ in a home	OCT - 5	-6	A
	OCT 12	-6	B

Let. Special

BLIND ~~SOCIETY~~ INST. 1845

	Date	page	col.
"Another Friend to the Blind" supports letter of "A Friend to the Blind" on behalf of ball, in last issue	Feb 21	107	a
1852			
Louis Kerzog says he + 10 of his family attended ball through T.C. publication — hopes more will support it	Mar - 5	174	b

Cat.

BLOOD LIBEL — Special (1) — 1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Voice from N. North," Sunderland, notes that the horrible belief is even entertained in N. England - suggests refutation publisher weekly in Jt., but [illegible] there are separate publications in existence, incl. Alexander's Ritual, in English	MAY 20	6	B
The bestial events in Galatz repeated in Odessa at Easter by Greeks - assaults & murder of Greeks against Jews, condoned by the wealthy Greeks [Blood Libel, Russ] - Veritas, Odessa	MAY 20	6	C
Hy. A. Brooks' tribute to Rev. Ad. Green for his sermon on subject	NOV 11	7	C

Let.

BLOOD LIBEL SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Henry Hennell protests at "Chambers' Journal's" reproduction of ancient libel on Js, "The Impaling of Wells" — Js lists reputations			
Contd.	OCT - 4	6	A
"	OCT 11	2	B
Hy Hennell says Js should not keep silent	OCT 18	2	B
	NOV - 1	6	B
	1862		
M - "Chambers' Jnl" apology shd be in public, not private as Js	JAN 24	6	C
Dialectics critic Js for private instead of public apology in "Chambers' Jnl" — re 1732 communist libel case	JAN 31	6	B

Let

BLOOD LIBEL — SPECIAL (3) — 1862

	Date	page	col.
See "Bleeding" Food Letter			
Hy Lemuel – "Chambers' Jnl's" apology – Defs should publish corresp in JC – ref Hy Spicer – suggst boycott of offending papers	JAN 31	6	B
"A Subscriber" regrets Defs did not challenge Spicer more forcibly	FEB – 7	6	A
Dialectician critic Defs – apology should have been printed in "Chambers' Jnl" also	FEB 14	6	A
1867			
Ref "J's Daughter" ballad – perpetuation – refs Deaconess Hellman & Rev. Dr. Raphall's refutation – J Saunders	APR – 5	3	C
M. Rubinstein b'born regrets Lublin case 50 years ago – refers through Stanislaus Hoke, pamphlet '67 ???	APR 12	2	B

Let

SPECIAL

BLOOD LIBELS

(4)

1876

Calumnies must be answered — T. W. Ozanne in article on Rumania in "Temple Bar Mag." [Dict.] — no refutation yet appeared — Rev. A. L. Green

Date	page	col.
DEC - 1	550	A

let.

SPECIAL

BLUMENTHAL — Ref 1867

	Date	page	col.
H. Grabbella describes his career — b. London, d. Venice — eccentric — generous — [illegible] — real name (?) Cohen	MAY 10	6	A

Let

BLUTH FAMILY SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Ad. Bluth, Paris, refuses to l. dying stories of dishonouring of his abducted sisters – only eldest led away; the others resisted – young brother secretly baptised – l. his of abbé Ratisbonne – [ref: Wallet]	MAY 10	3	B

Ck

SPECIAL

1877

BNAI BRITH

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Nathan Mayer at Hartford, Conn (USA), Anarak Code	JAN 12	-6	A

let

BOHEMIA SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Dr. D. E Cloppen, Jungbunzlau, describes cong. – natives of town, Benj Isaac settled London, bequeathed [will] money for annual dowe: poor children since 1745. trustee Alds Dav Salamons – school – Js as town councillors, visit rabbi – J soldiers' relig Servs – good relations with Xns	JUL 10	8	B

Let

Special

BOMBAY

1858

	Date	page	col.
Joseph R. J. Jeejeebhoy (of Bombay) reports on rejoicings on proclam. of Queen of India — David Sassoon's entertainments at his Jfree school; his trade school for Jews at Cochin; at Poona; etc.	Dec 17	6	c

1859

Joseph R. J. Jeejeebhoy reports on ball given by David Sassoon on proclam. of Queen of India — Reuben Sassoon also for ball to Freemasons — Sassoon's 2 sons, S. D. S. & Abraham D. S. travelling in Russia	Mar 25	6	b

Let.

SPECIAL

BORDIN PRIZE

1867

	Date	page	col.
Moses Cohen, Ipswich, asks news of 1865 competition of French Acad. Inscrip. & Belles Lettres, postponed to 1867 — essay on Pal.	APR - 5	5	C

Let.

Special

BOROUGH J. SCHOOL (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"One of T. Borough Cong." delighted at sermon preached by Rev. Harris (of Hambros) in school	Sep 17	318	b

Let

SPECIAL

BORO J. SCHOOLS (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
David L. Jacobs corrects report on finances	JUL - 8	-3	A

Cat.

BOROUGH SYN. — Special — Southwark (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Committee man" pays tribute to service of Mr Joseph, jun. (M(C), & Hazan, Rev. Joseph Phillips	Oct 26	359	b
Mr Joseph embarrassed by the publicity of Oct. 26 given by "A Committee man"	Nov - 2	367	c
1860			
Justitia pleads for its reinvigoration	JUL 20	7	C
Mr. Benjamin & another correspondent support "Justitia" — Opn very neglected	JUL 27	6	C
Justitia thanks Mr Benjamin for support & reveals himself as Morris S. Joseph	AUG - 3	6	C

let.

BOROUGH SYN. SPECIAL (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Meet. for new syn — Simon Joseph in chair — resolution to erect new building — "A Correspondent"	NOV -2	6	A
1861			
Failure of information from committee considering project — Mr S. Joseph (Kennington)	JUN 28	5	C
1862			
"One who was Present" on limited space for past. service — new building contemplated	OCT 24	5	B
1866			
Barnett Marcus corrects prev. week's report, esp. refs to School & Baroness Meyer de Rothschild's Sab. school	MAR -9	2	A

Let

BOROUGH SYN. SPECIAL (3) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen – lapsing of public appeal – Gt. Bgts refused to subscribe; but "Gt" has big funds –	MAY – 4	6	B
Aaron Cohen – weakness of Syn. & New Rgts – but grant for cemetery – for Bayswater Syn – of ethroglat	JUN – 1	6	A
Hess Jacobs (Bladdfriars Rd) joins A Cohen in upsetting Gt. Bgts attitude – apathy of ministers	JUN – 8	5	C
Construction work begun – costs – need for school (100/150 children) – David L. Jacobs, Hon building fund	JUN 22	6	B
Barnett Hayes exits "reviews a year" – not applicable to Borough Syn – finances	SEP 21	5	C
	1867		
H. Wolmer, Jun, suggests a benefit performance in aid	JAN – 4	6	C

Let

BOROUGH SYN SPECIAL (4) 1867

	Date	page	col.
David L. Jacobs disagrees w theatre benefit for a sacred edifice [sacred + profane]	JAN 25	5	B
"A Jewess," Exeter – women's bazaar suggested for funds	FEB 15	5	C
"A Daughter of Israel" suggests subscription books	MAR – 1	5	C
~~Ref application to Utd Syn – Correction of finances~~	1869		
(Rev) Simeon Singer – tribute by David L. Jacobs	MAY 12	4	A
Ref application to Utd Syn – correction on finances – Rev Simeon Singer	1871		
	MAY 12	4	A
"The Union and Health Act" exits method of approach re Utd Syn affiln	AUG – 4	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BORO SYN. (5) 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
Rebuke to Syn members who rejected affiliation W.J. Utd Syn — "A Privileged member of Utd Cong." S. Lambeth	NOV 24	3	A
Pays off bank debt — W.S. Joseph, warden	1873 MAY 23	127	B

Ct.
BORO SYN

SPECIAL (6) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Wm Benjamin, warden [illegible] wrong impression re payment for repairs	SEP - 1	338	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BOULOGNE (1) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Felix Moyse - Moyse (Boulogne) reported dead wrongly	DEC 13	504	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BOULOGNE (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Protest at Feb. report — proper services — N. Berr, sec. (& Propriétaire-Gérant) of newsp. "La France" — T. Lang, V.P.	MAR 31	845	B

let.

SPECIAL

BOWYER, Sir GEORGE

1876

Tribute to Js

Date	page	col.
MAR 24	529	A

Let

SPECIAL

BRADFORD (1) 1879

"British Jew," Bradford, protests at non-J funeral customs at J burials, excl flowers

Date	page	col.
MAR 14	-7	B

let.

BRADFORD

SPECIAL (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Refs to Rev Prof Marks — inf. Sunday services — services in Bradfd on Sats — Reform — Rev Joseph Strauss	FEB - 6	- 5	B

Lt

SPECIAL (3) 1880

BRADFORD

	Date	page	col.
"A Bradford Jew" - Sym stone - Gaff - refs in document read by Furstenheim (sec) to C.K.'s attempt to form corp, 1870 - Charles Semon	APR 16	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BRATHAM, JOHN

1874

A.H – correction re Anglo-J. Sketches (Hist.)

Date	page	col.
MAY 15	100	A

Let

Special

BRANCH SYNS.

1855

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen repeats a former plan for amalgamation of sects, with small sects for women & children – ref Southwark Sect – finances – also plan for coordination of charities	Sep 14	309	b

Ref:

SPECIAL

BRAZIL, EMPEROR O, (1)

1871

	Date	page	col.
His visit to Egypt a reminder of descent of House of Braganza — Lewis Hyman (Plymouth)	JUL 28	4	A

Let. SPECIAL

BRAZIL, EMPEROR O, (2) 1877

Why no address of welcome on visit? — A.

Date	page	col.
JUL - 6	-5	A

let. Special

"BRAZIL WOOD" 1846

	Date	page	col.
"A.B.C." answers inquiry in "Voice of Jacob" on origin of word	Feb 20	89	a

let

SPECIAL

BREAD, MEAT, & COAL Soc (1)

1852

	Date	page	col.
Unsatisfactory method of "drawings" – Ladies Visiting Soc should investigate applicants – H	DEC 17	87	A

Let

BREAD, MEAT, & COAL SPECIAL CHARITY (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
"A member of Vindex Cornwall" suggests ticketholders should give their tickets to Bd of Guardians	JAN-3	7	A
1863			
J Varicas suggests life members	JAN-9	2	A
Morris S. Offenheim, Esq.: estab. 1780 – life membership costs £20 with all privileges	JAN 16	7	A
Judah Varicas considers £20 too much for life memb.	JAN 30	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

BREAD, MEAT, & COAL SOC (3) 1879

H. Pendalla suggests different method with tickets to save inconvenience

Date	page	col.
JAN - 3	- 7	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BRESLAU

1869

	Date	page	col.
Js & Christians – dissension against Js in some locs. – Rev. Dr. Joel on Committee of J. Conference (Cassel) – Joseph Chozner	JAN 15	2	D

Let

BRESSLAU, M. H. SPECIAL (1) 1860

All. Israel. Univ. subscribes to Testimonial fund — D.W. Marks

Date	page	col.
DEC 13	6	A

let.

SPECIAL

BRESLAU, m. H. (2) 1870

	Date	page	col.
The absence of a tombstone to Heine deplored — tribute by J. L. Levinson	MAR 18	-3	A
Promises of donations towards tombstone — J. L. Levinson	APR - 8	-3	A
J. L. Levinson - acct. of don from Hertz Ben Pinchas	APR 15	-3	A
J. L. Levinson - acct. anon. contrib.	APR 29	-4	A

let

SPECIAL

1876

BRETT, SAMUEL

	Date	Page	Col.
Lewis Hayman's comes in "Notes & Queries" 1864 - "a fable" - re conversion	SEP 15	372	A
"Alpha" - imprint ("Hayman") proved a [illegible]	SEP 15	372	A

let.

SPECIAL

BRIDEY Rooms O.T. LAW (1) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Reluctance to take office owing to liability involved	OCT 13	436	B
	1877		
"A Leaseholder of St. Syn." — people should not be forced to make big change for 1 house	SEP 14	-7	A

Ld.

SPECIAL

BRIDEGROOMS O.T. LAW (2) 1879

Difficulty in getting officiants – wardens pushed into office by default – reluctance – ref to S"@ – "A County Old Bachelor" (London) Better choice needed – A.

Date	page	col.
OCT 17	-6	A
OCT 24	-5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BRIGHT, JACOB

1867

	Date	page	col.
E.S., Brighton, indignant at his anti-Jewish remarks	NOV 29	5	C
Purported apology by Mr Bright — Israel Levy, M/C	DEC - 6	5	C
Justitia on Bright's prejudice	DEC 20	6	B
E.S., Brighton, Hannah d. Levi to marry	DEC 20	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

BRIGHTON (1) 1871

Enquiries asks if builds consulted formed for new sign — ref old fittings o Portland St. sign.
Query of sign site — L.B.D.
Lawrence Abrahams calls for "L.B.D.'s" help — Council authors to find ground for new sign

Lewis Lewis (Brighton) — difficulties in arranging a sign

"A Lady" describes anti-Jew incident in local draper's shop — "Brighton Gazette" refuses to print — her letter o protest.

New sign — fashionable seaside resort

Date	page	col.
SEP - 8	3	A
SEP 22	3	B
SEP 29	3	B
1873		
OCT 24	491	A
DEC 19	627	B
1874		
NOV 20	546	B

Let

SPECIAL

BRIGHTON (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Cowes' regret at decision to exclude ladies from new sym conversatn banquet	AUG 20	332	B

Let
BRISTOL

Special

(1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
J.B. reports from Bristol, new house for 2nd reader — choir to be formed — from which hopes to recruit future Readers [lack of chorister]	Oct - 3	413	b
	1852		
I.B. reports on failure of appeal for new Jr Coll — too many Masters already — lack of attendance at meet called by Rev Dr Warden — additions to organ to be paid for; also school-room; also to pay for cemetery	Apr 16	221	b

let

BRISTOL

Special

(2)

1853

	Date	page	col.
"A Bristol Correspondent" answers a Jr. query — Bristol has elec. a deput. Joseph Abraham (Bristol)	Aug - 5	349	a
J.B. explains circumstances in which Joseph Abraham was elec. as deput	Aug 26	374	a
(A) 1855			
Chief Rabbi, on his visit, restores peace & unity [quarrels] — difference arranged between Mr. Newman & Cong. — "A member"	Aug 31	293	c

Let.

SPECIAL

BRISTOL

A

1855

	Date	page	col.
Vote of funds at Cong. meet. for poor relief – ref Rev. J. Benjamin – P, Bristol	FEB 23	77	C
A Newman protests at being barred from vestry – in sign because he objects to fine for absence from meets, after full sign bill is paid – ref Jos Nicholl, Jos Cornwell	JUN – 1	190	A
"Conservative," Bristol, protests at fining of members for absence from meets & withholds subscr in consequence	JUN – 1	190	A

Let.

BRISTOL

SPECIAL (3)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Whole family converted to Xty, returns to Jud. – Barnett Isles – "A Subscriber," Bristol	NOV 30	6	A
1862			
"A Subscriber's" tribute to Heb teachers' Benev Soc.	MAR 28	6	A
1865			
J. Abrahams elec. mayor – פרש ב/137, Bristol	NOV 10	5	C
1872			
"A Friend to Justice": "her middle" also the Rev. her middle	NOV - 8	432	B

(B) (C)

Let

SPECIAL

BRISTOL B 1870

	Date	page	col
"Order" Clifton, asks if local warden has CR's permission for [illegible] corner-stone laying on Chol Hamoed [building syn on]	NOV - 4	4	A

Let.

BRISTOL

SPECIAL

C 1871

	Date	page	col.
Report & cross ref S. A. Green at J. Workhouse meet; Abrahams as a "founder of Bristol Cong." — Brick's Hill, new lighting (electrical) — Bristol founder, Lazarus Jacobs, 1785	MAR 17	-7	B

Let

SPECIAL

BRISTOL (4) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Correctn re Rev. B. Berlin & school — estab. 34			
Donors by Heb. Ladies' Benev. Soc & Rev. A.L. Green —	NOV - 8	-5	A
"A Bristolean"			
Correctn correctn — Rev. B. Berlin estab'd Sab. school			
— Rev A.L. Green & Heb. Ladies' Benev Soc estab'd school			
— Abraham Moseley	NOV 15	-5	B
"A Bristolian," corrects Moseley, retracts his former statement	NOV 22	-7	A
Abraham Moseley insists Heb Ladies' Benev. Soc & Rev. A.L.			
Green did not found Sab School — work of Rev. B. Berlin	DEC - 6	-5	A
"A Bristolian" repeats there was a Sab. School which he attended	DEC 13	-5	A
Abraham Moseley corrects 2 typographical errors in Dec. 6 letter	DEC 13	-5	A

Ct

SPECIAL

BRISTOL (5) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Approach – refusal to allow "Bristolian" to reiterate charges under pseudonym	DEC 20	-7	B
	1879		
Choir formed – Col. permit p/18 /Rt to be sung at end of service – some members walk out – protest against them by 5t 12	APR 18	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

1879

BRITAIN, J. INFLUENCE ON.

	Date	page	col.
Theory of ancient civilizing influence of Jews brought as proofs in Roman times – special ref Bangor, N. Wales – Rev John Price – T.S.	AUG 29	-5	B

let.

SPECIAL

BRITAIN, NAME O, 1872

	Date	page	col.
Isaac J. Sqnwards on conjectural ref "Brit-awash," &c			
A.H. disputes Sqnwards' reply on "Brit-awash"	JUL - 5	192	B
	JUL 12	208	A
Isaac J. Sqnwards on legends of visits of Sps to ancient Britain — ref "Don" (Spanish) from Heb "Adn." [Brit-awash]	JUL 19	219	B

Let.

Special

BROTHELS

1858

	Date	page	col.
Emel strongly refutes as lie statement in "Standard" that all houses of ill fame wd West End are withdrawn of [illegible] portion of outcasts of prostitution in London – against 1 fact — with "justifies" himself by quote from Disraeli's "Life of Ld [illegible] Bentinck" — [illegible]	Jul - 2	226	c

let

SPECIAL

BRUSSELS (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Praise for Jackson + Anschel's School by E.M. Moss (London Wall)	APR - 1	-7	A

Let. Special

BRUSSELS (2) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Celebrations at fête of King — cantata composed by J. Samuel (awarded cross of Leg of Hon.); J. also writes its words, Heymans; Leopold Wiener accepts the medal — L.A.S.	OCT 14	6	A
	1861		
J. Hart reports on Brux. Exhibn of Fine Arts — gold medals to Leopold Wiener; Jacques Wiener; D. Blas (artist), also non-Chevalier Ordre de Leopold; J. Dronet (~~painting~~) (artist)	JAN - 4	6	B
J. Alex, Brussels, denies report o cong's relig indifferen	1863 JAN 23	6	A

let.
BRUSSELS

SPECIAL (3) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Rob P. A. Astrue objects to unfavourable refs to Brussels cong.— ~~disturbances in Eng~~ decorum, lack o.	JUL - 1	-3	A
Montague Alex (Chelt.), visits, found orig decorum in Eng.	JUL - 1	-3	B
M., London — ref Alex + Astrue on decorum	JUL - 8	-3	A
X. — beadle's frequent disturbances in gallery ref lack of decorum in Eng	JUL 15	-3	B

Ve.

SPECIAL

BULGARIA, DISTRESS IN

1876

	Date	page	col.
Aid org. by Engl. Church o Universal alliance-			
S. DeWindt	SEP 15	373	A
Edwin H. Bowerbank - pov response to prev. appeal			
on behf Lord Shaftesbury's relief fund - new appeal	DEC - 1	549	A
Fredk D. Mocatta's appeal	DEC - 8	566	A
	1877		
Appeal for J refugees from Russtchuk - Jacob Hanks,			
B'Loan	JUL 27	- 5	A

Let

SPECIAL

BURIAL

1875

	Date	page	col
Support for "Wife" ref J customs	AUG 27	356	B
Account J customs – ref also gold, colours &c. – "Talismans"	OCT – 1	429	A

Let.

BURIAL AS XN SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
E. Silas protests at misrepresentation – insists father [Saml Philip Silas] was converted to RC – ref P. Edwards	JAN 30	2	B

Ct.

SPECIAL

BURIAL OXN AS J.

1877

	Date	page	col.
Error explained by J. M. Meyers (Sexton Utd Bpt)	NOV 23	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL (1)

BURIAL, HASTY 1875

	Date	page	col.
J. Brash (Leeds) protests at J practice	NOV 26	558	A
1876			
Case at Newcastle – "Watchman"	MAR 10	796	A
DIIH (Leeds) – should be no funeral without doctor seeing corpse	MAR 10	799	B
"Watchmen's" a/c of M/C case Dec 1875 – wages J. Cohen (M/C)	MAR 17	814	A
DIIH (Leeds) on M/C case – coroners heads should have protected	MAR 24	829	B
Rev. S. H Hopps (M/C) rebukes wages J Cohen – interference of "Sanitary Inspector" – child, Sarah Smith	MAR 24	829	B

Ut.

SPECIAL

BURIAL, HASTY (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
The Bibl law — N.L.D. Zimmer	APR - 7	-5	B
B.R. suggests provisn of mortuaries	APR - 7	11	B
M.D. - need to prove prior death	APR 14	21	B
N.L.D. Zimmer on J authorities - rebuke of Rev. A.L. Green rel J law	APR 14	22	A
N.L.D. Zimmer disagrees w. Rev A.L. Green over ancient J customs	APR 21	36	B

Let.

SPECIAL (3) 1876

BURIALS, HASTY

Leeds example — "Venilia" (Leeds)
Hyman Jewdall — both Leeds comp responsible

Protest at case in Cardiff

Date	page	col.
OCT 27	470	B
NOV 10	500	A
1877		
NOV 16	-4	B

Let

SPECIAL (A) 1880

BURIAL, HASTY

	Date	page	col.
"A Resident," Leeds, protests at speed of a burial in Leeds	APR 23	-5	B
Leeds hasty burial due to onset of Sabbath – M. Blackston, Lves	APR 30	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

BURIAL O J AS XN

1880

Body of Isaac Levy, buried as Xn at Bury St. Edmunds, disinterred & reburied in J cem at Norwich, a certificate of which

Date	page	col.
FEB 27	-7	B

Letter

Special

BURIAL OF MSS

1859

	Date	page	ord.
S. B. inquires about custom of burying old Hebr MSS. &c. — Ed. Postscript explains	OCT 14	6	A

Let

BURIAL, PREMATURE SPECIAL (1) 1864

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" descants "fearful fears"	JAN 29	7	C
Medicus (Berwick St., Russell Sq) quotes records	MAR 11	2	C
	1866		
Edmund F. Davis — to treaty of burials	MAR-2	5	C
"A Constant Reader" — touch indistinct	MAR-9	6	C
	1872		
N.S.J. — the danger — origin of custom — decomposition			
signs of	DEC 20	520	A
Memo — examples — burial should not be hurried — of	DEC 20	528	A
Miss Jebb, Sir Sleigh Coleman			

Let

SPECIAL

BURIAL, PREMATURE A 1868

	Date	page	col.
J. custom in Northern climes of early burial not justified — possibilities of error — "A Bigoted Jew"			
Support for campaign against it — narrow escapes — "A Friend to Common Sense"	MAR 27	-6	A
What are 1 Omens? — "A Jew who Objects Strongly to all Risk of Being Buried Alive"	APR 10	-5	C
	APR 24	-6	C

Ver.

SPECIAL (2)

BURIAL, PREMATURE

1873

	Date	page	col.
"Electricity" replies to "News" ref. elec. Shock treatment	JAN 17	591	B
A. Bullock suggests tests to establish death or Burial	JAN 17	591	B
A. Gamgee & E. Sydney's motion for the Utd Sign Council	JAN 24	599	A
	1874		
J.P., London – dangers & examples	AUG 21	334	B

Ltr.

SPECIAL (3)

BURIAL, PREMATURE

1876

	Date	page	col.
Universal custom – & law – "Regret"	MAR 17	813	A
Author Hy Wood – correctn of Utd Sign report	MAR 17	813	B
Better evidence of death required – "Authority"	MAY 26	117	A

Let

SPECIAL

BURIAL RITES, J,

1870

Hofmeadalla alleges ambrosia. in article in "food words"

Date	page	col
AUG 12	-3	A

Let

SPECIAL

BURIAL WITHOUT RITES 1872

	Date	page	col.
S. Arbeid (Jew) complains Deceased brother [Arbeid] buried at Canterbury without usual Rites, &c.	SEP 20	346	A
J. Faccio, Jr., Canterbury – S. Arbeid's own fault, for not informing them	SEP 27	351	B

Let.

SPECIAL

BURIAL SOCS 1871

	Date	page	col
Clauses for better admin. under Utd Kgm – amendt of institution – Burial laws – workers – hasty burials – "Nemo"			
"Nemo" contd – tobara – ref Colt Rev Dr A de Sola – unsuitable workers – duties of ministers – civil of New Kgm (refs Rev. Landshut & Rev. Barnett) – Lionel Cohen – Port Louis Kgm – bad treatment of poor – civil of chevras – exclusion Colonists from ministry – ref Gt. Kgm's new conditions –	JAN 27	-3	A
	FEB -3	-9	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

BURIALS BILL

1880

	Date	page	col.
Rev Robert C Jenkins - under provision of Poor Law has probably buried strangers who have died in South Coast parishes, without benefit of prayers	SEP 24	-5	B

Let. Special

"BUSINESS MEN" 1857

	Date	page	ext.
David reflects on the prevailing fallacy that Jews are all good business men [occupy.] – reasons for concentrating on commerce historical; prevented by the laws from undertaking professions	Aug 28	1126	a

Let

SPECIAL

BUTCHERS, J.

1870

	Date	page	col
Complaint of uncleanliness — "Carnivora"	JUN - 3	-3	A
" " bad meat & refusal to change it — driving customers to the butchers — BOS	JUL - 1	-4	A

Let

BYRON

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
Lewis Hyman. (Plym.) re current controversy, encloses Lady Byron's lett. re B's religious thoughts	OCT - 8	5	3
Hy J. Bolsman, ref Mrs. Beecher Stowe's views in "Atlantic" – Lady B's misunderstandg of her husb's relig. views	OCT 29	4	B

let

SPECIAL

CAB DRIVERS

1867

	Date	page	col.
"Drive c 1146 Stamps P, Plate No." Bell Lane, Hranks All. Salomans for part in cab trade deputation (big outrage in wh we go took part) [Salomans: Soc Welfare]	DEC 13	6	B

lel

SPECIAL

CABBALA

1856

	Date	page	col.
Defence by Eliyah ben Amozig (Leghorn) against Rabbi Aryeh (Modena) – M.H.B.	NOV 14	798	B

Lot

Special

CALCUTTA

1857

	Date	page	col.
Nathan Solomon (London) sends extract from Calcutta paper sent by Woolf Landesdint (Calcutta) ref. news appn. in that town — ref. D. J. Ezra & Ezekiel Judah & others' contributions — to be lit by go.	Dec 25	14	c

Let.

CALENDAR SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
* * * asks wh. if year is 5623 or "their" 5863 or 5867	FEB 13	8	A
A Constant Reader, Bath, refers Feb. 13 writer to earlier F.Cs (articles by Rev L. Horfield)	FEB 20	2	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CALENDAR COINCIDENCE

1880

Heb Jan 5640 exactly Gentile Xm Jan 1880 –
C. F. A. W.

Date	page	col.
SEP 10	–5	B

Let

SPECIAL

CALENDAR, HEB., (1) 1855

Explaining its complexities - E.H. Lindo

Date	page	col
MAR - 9	93	C

Let

SPECIAL

CALENDAR, HEBREW (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
N. L. D. Zunz's deals with errors of M. H. Simonsen ["New Moon," tr.], esp. ref. fasts & festivals	JUL 27	7	B
1869			
Inquiry seeks info. on details – refs. New Moon – Passover	SEP 24	4	B
1872			
Confusion deplored & 1°2"N – ∫ leap years – Tekufah – Passover dates – יום ראש – refs. Easter, Passover – Yom Kippur, date & – Philip Vallentine explains queries re 1°2"N – leap years – Tekufah – Passover – יום ראש – Yom Kippur, date & –	APR – 5	4	B
	APR 19	35	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CALENDAR, HEB. (2)

1872

	Date	page	col.
A. Hall - query on ordinary & intercalary year Philip Vallentine - advice to A. Hall - how to decipher Heb. calendar	JUL 26	234	A
Alexander Weill - proof that Bibl. Yr is lunar Yr	AUG 16	273	A
A. Hall answers Alexander Weill - I cal. "lunisolar" - argument ref. meaning of "JY	AUG 23	288	A
	DEC - 6	488	B
	1873		
I L. (Jerusalem) - Discrepancy over New Moon in Vallentine's Almanack & "Jahrbuch" (Abraham) M., London, explains "discrepancy" (Aug 1)	AUG - 1	295	B
	AUG - 8	312	A

Lot

SPECIAL

CALENDAR, HEB (4) 1874

Discrepancy – Abrahams 'Calendar' & Vallentine's Alm – Y.Z.

P. Vallentine – C.R. says "Vallentine's Alm" correct

Date	page	col.
JUL 24	263	B
AUG – 7	295	B

Ut

SPECIAL

CALENDAR, ~~J.~~ HEB.

(5)

1875

	Date	page	col
Discrepancies in publication deplored — "All in the Dark"	AUG 27	351	A
Philip Vallentine — his calendar correct	SEP - 3	367	A
A. Abrahams & Son — Their " "	SEP - 3	367	A
Talmudicus — expert opn on alm.	SEP 10	382	B
P. Vallentine — ref to Beth Din & C.R.	SEP 10	382	B

Let-

SPECIAL

CALICO BALLS

1872

	Date	page	col.
"Anglo American" announces JC ingwig - charity balls at which ladies wear calico dresses	AUG 30	299	B
"Charity" - Dresses afterwards distrib. to poor	SEP - 6	317	B

ber

SPECIAL

CALIFORNIA

1853

	Date	page	col.
Celebrate of Passover [fest. Shacos.] – ends 2/6 a lb at San Francisco	JUL – 1	310	B

Cel

SPECIAL

CALIGULA

1870

	Date	page	col
His attitude to Js who refused to acknowl. his divinity; from Walkin's "Historical Parallels" — "Omaha"	MAR 11	— 3	B

Lett.

CALUMNY

Special

(1)

1846

	Date	page	col.
"Hertz Ben Pinchas," w/c, draws attention ref. in Sir A. Faulkner's "Tour" to effigy of J in cage at Imaraugh alleged to have perished in famine — Let. writer asks Faulkner if he has heard of Urbito a J of Rome, who found asylum in Egypt to save J's from famine [Defence]	Oct 30	19	b

1847

"Hertz Ben Pinchas," w/c, quotes diatribe against Js by J. H. Blofield in "Algeria, Past and Present" — Let. points out, to contrary, bravery of Js in aiding French in N. Africa [Defence]	Jul 30	210	a

Ver. - Special

CALUMNY (2) 1848

	Date	page	col.
"D.A." sends copy letter refused by "Standard" - leader in "Standard" stated to have "no religion," which "D.A." contradicts [Defence]	Jan 21	401	a
1856			
"A Reader of Press" draws attention to habit of describing malefactors, without - sometimes against - evidence, as Jews - gives 2 typical instances, viz. Press report on a Belgian prosecution & report of Body enquiring into food adulteration [Press &c.]	May - 2	574	c

Let.

CAMBRIDGE SYN. Special 1849

	Date	page	col.
Lazarus Cohen, Jewish, reports on Jews' Hospital service – officiated Rev. Mr Cohen, ex Reader Portsmouth	Oct 12	7	b

Let

SPECIAL

CAMBRIDGE UNIVY

1878

	Date	page	col.
What membership on Electoral Roll means – refs. Schuller – Szirmay – Js and Senate: Prof Sylvester; Sir David Salomons; & write or letter, Israel Davis	NOV – 8	– 5	A

61

SPECIAL.

CANONBURY

1876

	Date	page	col.
Need for Social club – combating card-playg – "Apollo" Canonbury	DEC - 1	549	B
Social Club would fail – refs card-playg – Choral Soc^y^ instead – Vernon Canonbury	DEC 15	582	A
M.N. Canonbury – will help Social club – ref card-playg	DEC 15	582	B
	1877		
A.E. (Canonbury) – Social club will be welcomed	JAN - 5	- 5	B

Cel

CANONBURY SYN

SPECIAL (1)

1874

Date	page	col.
NOV 20	542	A

Nat meetes - H.Q. (Clapham Rd)

Lt

SPECIAL (2) 1875

CANONBURY SYN

	Date	page	col.
Refg to Mr Cohen — N Lond. Syn's hope of avoidg competition — ref Dalston Synn — "A N Lond. Synagogue"	AUG 20	333	B

Let

Special

CANTERBURY

1855

	Date	page	col.
Mr Jarvis reports elec. of Lyons to Town Council	Nov. 9	874	C
	1863		
"A friend of T. C. Cuz" defends C ref "Dover" quarrel – story of quarrel corrected by anti-com. "Kentish Gazette" – ref new Burial Act – burial of strangers See Let., Dover	SEP 25	6	A
	SEP 25	6	A
	1871		
W. J. Cooper – (ex mayor) – tribute to Mayor Hy Hart + condolences on death of Mayoress	OCT 13	2	B

Let.

CANTERBURY Special SYN. 1846

	Date	page	col.
J. Jacobs, Hon Sec: lease, held 82 years, extinguished for railroad — compensation of £ needed for new sign — appeal	May 29	150	b

Lee.

Special

CAPE TOWN (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
J L Levinson reports on a visit — Mr Benjamin Cranden — evidence to Parly Committee re. Govt grants for relig. purposes — 25 seat-holders — a few members in provinces [Stat.] — large Moslem population, & curious situation re slaughtg of animals for meat — Rev. W Ruber left 1850 — Samuel Rodolph Arnoldi; Mr. Joseph (medical) Hy Solomons (ex Hospitals) Mr. Ade — [Statistics]	Apr 15	6	c
1860			
Details of contrib. to Morocco Relief Fund — Joel Robbins[illegible]	MAR-2	3	A
~~see General Morocco Relief Fund~~	Mar-2	6	b
Contribs. to Morocco Relief Fund include Xmas & also convicts	APR-6	7	A

Let.

CAPE TOWN

SPECIAL

(2)

1860

Details	Date	page	col.
Details of Morocco Relief Fund & its closing — Hy Solomon, Cape Town	MAY - 4	6	A
	1861		
A. W. Lowenstark, as Jewel-maker, notes formation of new Freemason Lodge, Board of Stuck, & adds further news of new Joppa Lodge, No. 1166 — Raphael Joseph (as Joppa Lodge, London); Emanuel Hy Solomon; & Moritz Lewis	APR 12	6	C
	1862		
"An Old Cape Resident" corrects report re 1st repr — repr in existence 20 years, offers Benj. Norden — wf one Sefer Torah. Gift of Hy Nicols, Montefiore	FEB - 7	6	C

Let.

CAPE TOWN SPECIAL (3) 1864

	Date	page	Vol.
Joel Rabbinowitz – Testimonial by S. Rodolf, Jas –	JUL – 1	5	C

Let Specials

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (1) 1847

From "A JEW" ("Bristol Mercury") to the Rev. J. H. Davis, after a speech at Bristol — lex talionis — rarity of murder & infanticide among Jews — "nation of slaves" suggestion confuted [Defence]

Date	page	col.
Nov 26	325	a

1850

W. Ewart M.P. support for leading art. on subject in EC.

Date	page	col.
Jan 18	117	b

Let.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Special

(2)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Juvenis, Liverpool, disagrees with Fred. Barnett (special art.) & points out Biblical support of cap. punishment	Oct 25	22	a
Fred Barnett defends his views against Juvenis	Nov 22	53	a
(A)	1860		
Wm. Parry asks for J view	JAN 27	6	A
Judex gives rabbinical view	FEB - 3	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

CAPITAL PUNISHMT

A 1855

	Date	page	col.
Vallens trying to convince opponents of O.T. — S. Newman	JAN 26	45	C

Let

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SPECIAL (2) 1864

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Fredalla – the case for abolition	NOV 18	7	A
Joseph Fredalla – pro-abolition	DEC – 9	6	B
	1865		
M.H.L. – his letter to "Solicitor's Journal"	JAN – 6	7	A

Let

SPECIAL

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

(4) (2d)

1868

The "Daily Telegraph" error — Leader

Date	page	col.
MAY - 8	-7	B

Let.

CARDIFF SPECIAL (1) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Rev Nathan Jacobs (Reads) – Grayham's motives – no quarrels – school all right – C.K.'s jurisdiction	SEP – 8	5	C
	1867		
See Leader, Mixed Marriage	MAY 31	6	B
(A)	1871		
Solomon Franklin (Rev) – collapse of J. schools – wrong impressions – tribute Rev. & Mrs. J.H. Cohen – C.K.'s proposals for increased salaries for teachers resisted – [quarrels]	AUG 11	3	A
	1872		
Lewis Samuel Lewis report & discussion [quarrels]	NOV 22	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CARDIFF A 1870

	Date	page	ed.
Court result in abduction case an encouragement to conversion – A.E. leads	JUL – 8	–3	A
Ref. abduction case – J educated proper answer to Caversa – "Vidi," Swansea	JUL 15	–4	B
A.E. leads – abduction case Bosom; crit. of BS of Dogs' inaction – J educate against conversionists	JUL 22	–3	B
"Observe," Portsea – support for "A.E." re conversion	JUL 22	–3	B
Joel Emanuel – Barnett Lyons not going up – criminal proceedgs against his dtrs abductors	JUL 29	–2	A

Let

CARDIFF

SPECIAL

(2)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Unauthorised advert in Jc – Reader's post not vacant – Lewis Bennett, Mrs – J. Lewis, Misses – ref S Wards	AUG 24	– 5	B

Cet

Special

CARDOZA CASE

1852

	Date	page	col.
"A Portugese Jew" adds to account given in last week's JC of action against widow Cardoza — tumult at the Portugese buildings — several men pelting girl about, daughter wishing to visit mother — Rev Mr. Piza remonstrates — indignation against Span authorities	Sep 17	398	b

Let.

SPECIAL

CARD-PLAYG (1) 1877

Date	page	col.
JAN - 5	-5	A
JAN 12	-6	A
JAN 26	-5	B
FEB - 2	-7	A
OCT - 5	-6	B

Middle-class vice — "Whist"

"S.J." — a "relaxation," not vice

Kleinenbergen — picture drawn too dark

D.M. — degenerated into gaming — let winnings go to charity

M.C. Brighton — let winnings go to Turk Relief &c. — cf. also Indian famine fund

1878

"A Young Lady" regrets mid-class Jewish girls play cards instead of more intellectual pastimes [women's friendship &c.]

MAR 22	-6	A
APR - 5	-5	A

"Another married lady" pleads for more intellectual pursuits for women [women's friendship &c.]

Let

CARD-PLAYG

SPECIAL (2) – 1878

	Date	page	col.
Celebs – ill-assorted marriage – cont. of Shadeham – marriage-making	APR 12	-6	A
"One of Them" – less extreme (with women) than among men – cuts for friendly among women	APR 12	-6	B
Women should give to charity – Louis Hobinstocks	APR 12	-6	B
Less card-playg if more attention to higher pursuits – marriage-making difficult less – repp to "Celebs" – "Blazer"	APR 19	-5	A
No harm for small stakes – "An Innocent Game at Cards"	APR 19	-5	A
	1879		
NB – poor response to appeal to women to give to charity	JAN - 3	-7	A

See also Letters, Canonbury;

Cat. ; Special

CARILLON, Rev. ~~Chas.~~ 1845

	Date	page	col.
A. Wolff, St. Thomas (W. Indies) writes that Rev. Carillon has gained his suit ~~vs~~ in Upper Court at St. Croix – Mr. Nathan great praise in bringing it to a close – bad feeling alluded	Oct - 6	255	b

Let.

Special

CARMONA CASE (1)

1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Humble Contributor" begs to will join Xns in collecting funds for Mr. Carmona — of Isaac Carmona's assassination	Jul 27	256	a

62 SPECIAL

CARMONA CASE (2) 1856

	Date	page	col
"Morning Advertiser" charge that Js have neglected this case & left it to Hus — appeal for reff to Bd of Dirs — "Duel"	JUL 18	661	B

Let

SPECIAL

CASIMIR T GREAT

1869

	Date	page	col.
Count C. Wengierski - J. participation in reburial of pres-J medieval King's remains - Lemberg J proclamation Dr. Oswald Haenigsman - Dr Maximilian Kayetsch - Dr Wenzeyz Jekels - Dr. Philip Zukes) - Shomer Yd Soc at Leopol: school to be founded, Rabbi Dzigeld G; manez - Lab. Dombrowa Cracow, sermon	OCT - 8	11	A

let.

Special

DE CASTRO, HANANEL,

1849

	Date	page	col.
Tribute on the death of, by B Goldberg	Apr 12	216	b

Vol

SPECIAL

CEMETERIES (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"Interments Town" on need for W. or N.W. London – Query about Willesden scheme	NOV 24	3	A
"Amended Col of Ulster Sign" – cem needed, but warning on finance – garden landscaping needed – West End	DEC - 1	3	A
OUTIDANOS – need for West End – annual visit to graves	DEC - 1	3	A
"Growl" – keep off cemeteries!	DEC - 1	3	A
"A Cit Town" – no need for West End – not enough custom	DEC - 1	3	B
"A Jew of Cenotaph London" – plant a row yr at E End cem	DEC 15	4	A
"A Constant Reader" – protest against "Growl"	DEC 15	4	A
"Interments Town" on reasons for West End cem	DEC 22	3	A
"Growl" – "Constant Reader" lacks appreciate of satire	DEC 22	3	B

Let

CEMETERIES

SPECIAL (2)

1871

	Date	page	col.
"Nemo" – East Ham fast filling up – new cem needed –	DEC 22	4	A
"A Jew of Central London" – all should contrib. towards the new cem.	DEC 29	3	A
Correction to "Nemo" Dec 22	DEC 29	8	A
S.B. London. Offers services to drive re new cem – Colonial experience	1872 JAN 19	3	B
R. suggests selling family plots – appeal to "Nemo" to attack "Polish rabbinical" custom	JAN 26	4	B
Aaron Cohen recommendation of Willesden v E Ham	FEB 16	11	B
Aaron Cohen – public appeal for Willesden Cem. not called for – signs have gone	NOV 22	465	B

See Cemetery, Willesden (letters);

(e

CEMETERIES

SPECIAL (3)

1874

	Date	page	col.
"A J Motte," Middlesbro, supports N's plan for cems – spec ref Middlesbro + Hartlepool	JUN - 5	147	3

Ct

CEMETERIES

SPECIAL

(4)

1880

	Date	page	col
"A Coniston man" – reminder to Utd Sign of bad disrepair at North Sr, Whitechapel	NOV 19	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CEMETERIES, BEGGARS AT

1869

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Subscriber's" complaint re certain importuning by Beggars – West Ham cem. Godfrey Green (Stratf.d E) – confirms May 14 let – further instances	MAY 14	5	B
	JUN – 4	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

CEMETERIES, PROVINCL

1880

	Date	page	col
Mark L. Harris, Hanley, seeks information of other towns ref Hanley's alleged inability to fence off portion of cem for Js	NOV -5	-5	B
Martin Jaffé on Belfast experience	NOV 12	-5	A
H.P. Mosely on Southampton "	NOV 12	-5	B

let.

SPECIAL

CEMETERY, CENTRAL

1855

	Date	page	col
Centl burial ground purposes – ref warning of P. Lucas at St Ophs Asyl. Drive ref. Parly proposals – H. H. Collins – [closure of cows.]	MAY 25	182	8

Let. Special

CEMETERY KEEPER 1858

	Date	page	col.
"Fair Play" (new sys.) objects to cand. being allowed to state that he is partic. recommended by the Conjoint Committee (sys.) [West Ham cem.]	May 14	175	C
"One of the Committee" protests that cand. Lt. Loewenthal is allowed to issue recommendation by Conjoint Committee (sys.) [West Ham cem.]	May 14	175	C

let

SPECIAL

CEMETERY NEGLECTED

1853

Bad State of grounds — J.

Date	page	col.
JUL - 1	310	A

Lot.

Special

CEMETERY, UNTIDY

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscribe" complains of untidiness in 1 qr. Sqr. part of new Cem. [Forest Gate], esp. as compared with that of New Sqr.	AUG 19	6	B
	1873		
R.H.F. - shocking condition of North St Cem. Whitechapel - neg. Qr. Sqr.	AUG 15	327	A

Ref

SPECIAL

CEMETERY VISITING

1880

	Date	page	col
W.R. Broom (Cambridge) suggests discussion on reasons for / custom	AUG 13	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

CEMETERY, WILLESDEN — 1872

	Date	page	col.
Memo on need for a dignified layout	DEC 27	543	A
	1873		
Baron Cohen – taxed enough – "Affording" appeal for funds	AUG - 1	295	A
Further protest – no public notice of its opening	OCT 10	460	A

Let

CENSER

SPECIAL

1879

What is it? — different translations in Bible — "Thuravius" Bricka — word מקטרת

Date	page	col.
SEP - 5	-5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CENSUS (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Albt Rees, Whitechapel, enumerator, hopes Engl. Jo will help him to fill up Jewish property	MAR 24	3	B

Ut.

SPECIAL

CENSUS (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Morris S. Offenheim claims his proposal re receipts for census of Go	FEB 27	-6	B

Let

CENTRAL (BRANCH) SYN. SPECIAL (1) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen – seatholder but no vote in vestry o			
St. Syn – suggests 2 syns to cater for local demand	JAN 18	5	C
"Suggestion" suggests special fund-collection by women	FEB - 1	5	C
"Truth" suggests special women's effort	FEB - 8	5	C
Aaron Cohen – reasons for 2 syns	FEB 15	6	C
"Suggestion" – reply to "Truth" – no need for special women's effort by carrying money-boxes	FEB 15	6	C
Aaron Cohen – ways of raising funds by additional seating	MAR - 8	5	B
S L Mirors pleads for good design	MAY 24	5	A
H Gradalla – open trial architects, instead of 3.	MAY 31	5	A
" – Open architect comp. to discover new talent	MAY 31	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

CENTRAL (BRANCH) SYN (2) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Lionel L Cohen – rebuke, withholder of subscription	JUN – 7	6	A
S. L. de Symons – procedure of elec. of Building Com. & Gr. Syn – architect question –	JUN – 7	6	A
X. – against architect competition	JUN – 7	6	B
A Subscriber who has Paid – hopes for better amenities	JUN – 7	6	B
Fair Play – pro. architect competition – enumerates J architects	JUN – 7	6	B
"A Bit of" – notes further J architects	JUN 14	2	C
Honesty – rebuke "Subscriber who has Paid" for assuming	JUN 14	5	B
for P Davis – reply to Lionel Cohen – on behalf of son Edmund P Davis – Gr. Syn's Secretary –	JUN 14	5	B
Y – the architect agreement – other Syns' procedures	JUN 21	6	A
Z – " " – Building Council's powers	JUN 21	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

CENTRAL SYN.

(3) 1870

	Date	page	col
Various complaints & suggestions for improvements — E.D.H. — Vialon — "A Seatholder" — Omeo	APR 29	10	A

Let.

CENTRAL SYN

SPECIAL (1)(4) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Severitás - complains o lack o decorum	AUG 11	4	A
	1872		
Conservátor inquires 1 basis of conferring o midnight "Cathedral" hopes choir will not be moved to Ladies' Gallery, but outside altogether "A Seat-Holder" hopes choir will be moved to Ladies' Gallery	JUL 12	208	A
	NOV - 8	431	A
	NOV - 8	431	A
	1873		
"A Former Worshipper at a Sephardim Syn" cmts the behavior of women in syn & the choir	JUN 13	177	A
	1874		
"A Xn Friend" - praises for choir & atmosphere	OCT - 9	243	B

Let

SPECIAL

CENTRAL SYN.

(4a) (5) 1875

Barnett mergers - only 7 windows were changed

Date	page	col.
MAR 19	11	A

Lev

SPECIAL

CENTRAL SYN. (66) (6) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Circular re remodelling choir accomm. issued without Choir Committee's knowledge – CR's refusal of female choristers – unnecessary alterations – J. Samuel Ballin	APR – 2	– 3	B
"A Seatholder" Rejoinder to Ballin's "one-sided statement" on choir accomm – CR's Rejects to female choristers –	APR – 9	– 6	A
J. Saml Ballin – necessity of efficiency of choir	APR 16	– 5	A

Let.

CEREMONIES, J, SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
"The Author of 'Ceremonies of J Roby'" ("Cornhill Mag.") replies to JC's attack — writing methods of mag. — JC tribute to Heinrich (Frankfort) — immortality — A. Hall	MAR - 2	6	A
P. Mr. hopes for articles on origins — JC regrets; any descriptions proposed	MAR - 9	5	C

Cat

Special

CHAD GADYA

1852

(חד גדיא misprinted ... חן) — literal translation by orientalist Dr. Henderson, with interpretation by P. N. Leberecht, Leipzig. 1731, in Roby's "Traditions of Lancashire" — from Nahum Solomon, N/C

[Poems]

Date	page	col.
Feb - 6	141	b

1862

A Schneide discusses reason for mist. in Hagada

A Schneider (Edinburgh) off Mag 9, Argues to Edding — Fr defend

MAY - 9	6	A
MAY 23	6	C

let
CHALITZA

SPECIAL

1875

	Date	page	col
Shd be abrogated — Philip Abraham	AUG 13	323	A

Let.

Special

"CHALLENGE ACCEPTED"

1852

	Date	page	col.
M.H.S., M/C, recommends Selig Newman's "Challenge Accepted" as a handbook for Js seeking to answer non-J. detractors	May - 7	246	a

Let

SPECIAL

"CHAMBERS' JNL"

1849

	Date	page	col.
"Henry Ben Pinchas's" defense of it against prev. corresp't. – ref. navy contracts – Hist. Contract. "Hist. of Jo in England"	SEP - 7	385	B

let

SPECIAL

CHANGE O. NAME

1873

	Date	page	col.
"An Orthodox J" - changing surname a communistical act-wise J liable to be attacked unjustly	JUN - 6	159	B
Q - Should not reject Biblical names - "national" names - assimilation motive - ref Gilbert's "Bab Ballads" [Jo in fiction]	JUN 13	175	A
K "Z" K - false fealty of shame at old names	JUN 27	211	B
J.L. - a wise precaution agst. exercise of prejudice	JUL - 4	228	A
"Una Rosa" on Sephardi Jo' forcible renunciation	JUL 18	267	B

Let

SPECIAL

CHANGE. RELIG.

1877

	Date	page	col.
"Fortschritt," Berlin — Fredk Wm III's letter to von Wöllner (1798)	OCT - 5	-6	A

See Let. Alternative to Service:

Let.

SPECIAL

CHANUCAH

1877

Celebrate it by holding Confirmation, not only at W. town. Square but at Oakbox – N. Hall, Canonbury

Date	page	col.
OCT - 5	-5	A

Lex

Special

CHANUCAH & CHRISTMAS

1858

	Date	page	col.
Mr. St. Breslau transls. comments from "Jüdische Volksblatt" ("J. National") Germany, appealing to Jews have more self-respect & celebrate their own Chanucah rather than X. Xmas with feasts & gifts	Nov 26	6	b

Ler. Specia

CHARACTER OF THE JEW

See Leader

1858

"Candide" on passive resistance
+ moral courage

Dec 10/ 6/b

Let

CHARITIES

Special (1)

1856

	Date	page	col.
"An Admirer," ref. leader Aug. 8 on charities – Jews' great stand, both public & private charity – refs. invol. casual charities, & also almshouses, convalescence [Mrs. Montefiore]; "Sunday calls," (with "Jews"); the J workhouse & J. hosp. suggestion	Aug 22	7	02 b
[See letter, Poor Relief]			
	1857		
Simeon Oppenheim defends Sr. Sys. against Corts. in Tc leader of method of dispensing	Oct - 2	11	66 a
	1861		
"An Old Subscriber to Old Charities" deprecates pernicious system of buying votes by casual admissions	OCT 25	6	A

Cet.

CHARITIES SPECIAL (2) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen (Upper Bedford Pl.) calls for publication for principal heads + for balance-sheets — spec. ref to [illegible]	FEB 17	5	B
Aaron Cohen renews his complaint ref. lack of information re funds, [illegible]	JUL-7	5	A
[See Co-ordination of Charities]	1866		
Jacob suggests charit. funds should be invested in Consols, &c, instead of lying idle. [Chari-funds, utilisation of]	APR 13	3	C
	1868		
Suggestions for better organisation — "Jacob" (A)	SEP 11	7	A
"A.K." supports "Jacob"	SEP 16	5	A

let

SPECIAL

CHARITIES

A 1868

	Date	page	col.
Too much power in hands of ~~secret~~ collectors through "proxy" system – 0	JAN 24	– 5	B

Let

CHARITIES

SPECIAL (3)

1868

	Date	page	col.
AK on extending service — Lack of funds — no room at Hartsfield Convalescent Home" "Jacob" [continuation "Dr. Valentine" letter] — "Voice of Jacob" pioneering in agitation for adequate statistics	OCT 16	3	A
Nemo — refs journalistic practice — refs to "Jacob" — ref founding of Dr Hoop	NOV 13	6	B
	NOV 20	2	C

1869

A on need for proper statistics	FEB 26	5	A
Acarbidas — disagrees w "Nemo" — annalg. bad — foreign Js should be helped —	JUL 30	3	A
Nemo repeats his position — his "last" letter	AUG - 6	3	A
Acarbidas — against annalg.	AUG 13	3	A

Let

CHARITIES

SPECIAL (4)

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
Thesaurus - against analysis	AUG 20	4	B
	1871		
Philip Bayfus - genl question o analysis - spec. ref Jo' Orphan Asyl. + Jo' Hosp.	APR - 7	3	A
	1874		
J. Follick - too many new Soc. formed	DEC 11	597	A

6t

CHARITIES, CO-ORDINATION Special

See Co-ord. of chari.

Let

CHARITIES, MINOR, Special (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"W. J" — too many charities, leading to pauperism — one of latest, youth soc. "for apprenticing J. Youths" [co-ordination] — encouraging hawking	Dec 24	367	b
"One of the Committee" replies to WJ — no encouragement of hawking — knowledge of a trade [vocational guidance]	Dec 31	377	a
"One of the Committee," ~~[second letter]~~ Widows' Home, advice to WJ on how to abolish hawking & minor charities incl: pressing J. employers to employ J. labour	Dec 31	377	b
1848			
"One of the Committee," Widows' Home, defends his int against "W.J." + also Widows' Pension Soc.	Jan - 7	385	a

Lex. Special

CHARITIES. MINOR (2) 1848

	Date	page	col.
"A Jewish Youth" challenges "W.J." a his censure. (Youth's efforts)	Jan 21	402	a

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, MULTIPLICATION OF, (1) 1871

Too many founded, when efficient ones exist — evil of Excelsior Relief Fund — Lionel Van Oven "Coeur de Lion" disagrees with L. Van Oven Sydney Mr Samuel — experience of collecting Statistics in 1869; Excelsior Relief Fund ~~of~~ are to give direct relief Sidney Jacobs differs from L. Van Oven — Excelsior Relief Fund 10 years old Asher Solomon, Mrs, Excelsior Relief Fund — defence of private charity "the Treasurer of the Excelsior Relief Fund" on L. Van Oven's unwarrantable attack

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	-3	A
FEB 17	-3	B
FEB 17	-4	A
FEB 17	-4	A
FEB 17	-4	B
FEB 17	-4	B

Let

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, MULTIPLICATN O, (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Barnett hedges – Support for Van Oven	FEB 24	-3	A
Gerald A. Levi – explanation of Excelsior Relief Fund's position			
Balance between too many & centralisation – of Excelsior Relief Fund – Statistics – Benjamin Kisch	FEB 24	-3	A
Major charities grow out of minor foundation – example of Orph. Asyl; of John Pyke – Missionary; Excelsior Relief Fund – Mr Pyke	MAR - 3	-3	A
"Coeur de lion" – Rd & Founders not enough	MAR - 3	-3	B
Danger of destroying small charities – Lewis A. Tallerman	MAR - 3	-4	A

Lee

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, MULTIPLICATN O, (3) 1871

	Date	page	col
Defence of Excelsior Relief Fund – L.P.	MAR 3	-4	B
" " Excelsior Relief Fund – "A Jewish Girl"	MAR 3	-4	B
Unregulated charity a mistake – Excelsior Relief Fund's position – Sydney M. Samuel	MAR 10	-3	B
"Coeur de Lion" – reply to B. Kisch – people will follow own opinions	MAR 17	-4	A
Adolphus Selwin – gratitude of Excelsior Relief Fund	MAR 17	-4	B
Gerald Ashton – reply to S.M. Samuel – no benefit perfd for Excelsior Relief Fund	MAR 17	-4	B
A. – embarrassment of respectable people in applying to Bd of Guardians &c	MAR 17	-4	B
E.H. – both sides right	MAR 17	-4	B

Let

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, MULTIPLICATN O, (4) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Benjamin Kirsh replies to "Coeur de Lion" – ref. Excelsior Relief Fund	MAR 31	-3	B

let.

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, NON-J.

1868

	Date	page	col.
Philip Abraham (Jewish Br.) appeals on behalf of small charities affected by changes of population in W. & W.C. districts [WEST END]	NOV 13	5	A

Vt

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, RATES &,

1867

	Date	page	col.
Hy L. Keeling - rep'd revd charities on Dispensaries seeking relief	MAY 31	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, VOTG SYSTEM AT, (1) 1874

E. suggests replacement by Investigating Committee

Date	page	col.
JAN - 2	663	B

Let

SPECIAL

CHARITIES, VOTE IN T. (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
System of Lecty cands. should be abolished – tribute to Lord Mead Soc. – S.V.R. – ref J. Home	DEC - 3	- 7	A

Let.

CHARITY

Special (1) 1849

By Hertz ben Pinchas — Jo accused of both acquisitiveness & great charity — paradox — ref to Samuel Johnson & his letter to Lord Chesterfield — the Jew as the "disinherited child" — report in the Congress of Orientalists, Breslau, and the discomfiture of anti-Semite Prof. Weber, of Bremen & attacked by Theorell — calumny on J. jewellers in Milan, 1838, who arranged illumination for coronation Emperor Ferdinand — ref Prof Huber, Jüdenfrage — quotation (footnote) from Lutke — appeal to all to practise charity, supported by ed. footnote on occasion of New Year

Date	page	col.
Sep 14	389	a

Lat.

Special

CHARITY (2) 1857

	Date	page	col.
L. favours St. leaders advocating a Bd of Guardians – ref. also J. Emigration Scr.	Oct - 9	1174	a
Nicholls outlines a plan for consolidation of charities under a Bd of Guardians	Nov 20	1221	b
1858			
Mr H.B. makes plea for better organisation of charity, in the light of lessons of Penrin & Passover – refs unemployment	Mar - 5	91	b
1866			
Dr S Lewis, L'pool, on diverting its aims – shocking social conditions in L'pool (Letter I)	SEP 21	6	C

Let

CHARITY SPECIAL (3) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Dr. S. Lewis (4pl) – Letter II – overcrowding & its ills – Sab. Observance & Low & employment	OCT-5	2	C
Dr. S. Lewis – Letter III – building socs & Tchousing Tchemes needed – education for poor children – vocatnl guidance – storing of unwanted articles against need to poor needy – food needs –	OCT 12	2	A
D. – opens w. Lionel Cohen rep BJ Guardians & Jewish Workhouse argument – attacks A.L. Emanuel for private appeal for 2 J prisoners	1871		
	JUN 30	3	A
"Globe's" misunderstandg of Jo – BJ & Guardians – Election – Lionel Van Oven	1873		
	MAR 21	743	A

last

SPECIAL

CHARITY (4) 1873

	Date	page	col.
J.L. – difficulties in occupg & Sundry obstructions on employment of Js	MAR 21	745	A
H.G.L. – difficulty re girls' occupg – reluctance to enter domestic service	MAR 21	745	A

Ld

SPECIAL

CHARITY ADMINISTRATN

1880

Appeal for more care — 1873, London

Date	page	col.
APR - 9	-5	A

Ct.

Special

CHARITY AMALGAMATION (1) 1858

H. M. M. pleads for inquiry into, for economy

H. Guedalla supports idea ref. Jews Hosp. & Orph. Asy.
— ref also Deaf & Dumb inst.

Desirability — "Progress"

Aaron Chorn recalls his adversary in "Heb. Observer" 1854 — also "Westminster" & "Jewish Chronicle"

see Co-ordination of Charities.

Date	page	col.
Apr - 2	1 / 26	a
1865		
APR 28	6	B
1869		
OCT - 1	3	A
1871		
JUN - 9	4	B

Ch

SPECIAL

CHARITY ANALGAMATN (2) 1873

	Date	page	col.
"An Enquiring Jew" pleads for analg. for better organisatn	JAN 24	600	A

See Analg. of Charities

let

SPECIAL

CHARITY BALL

1856

	Date	page	col
Surplus to be distrib among poor persons – refusal of Soup Kitchen to co-operate – Louis Kyezor, jun.	MAR 14	519	C

Let

SPECIAL

CHARITY, "XN"

1878

	Date	page	col.
Protest by Hy Samuson (Ind/c) at Town, when he give generously also — "A Jew"	MAY 31	-4	A

See Books Charity

vt

SPECIAL

CHARITY COLLECTIONS

1878

	Date	page	col.
Example in Holland of collections at various functions in aid of Centl J Orphan Asyl, Utrecht - should be enumerated	AUG 16	-4	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CHARITY DINNERS

1869

"Satisfy" suggests how officers should reform them by giving Dinners at our expense

Ye Ken Who challenges "Satisfy" to follow up his own suggestion

Date	page	col.
MAY - 7	4	A
MAY 14	4	B

1 of

Special

CHARITY DISTRIBUTION

1848

	Date	page	col.
"Benevolence" suggests more efficient method of giving poor relief & appointment of paid visiting Officers by Metropolitan Vestries	May - 5	527	3

Let.

SPECIAL

CHARITY ENTERTAINMENTS

1868

	Date	page	col.
Small proceeds thro' too heavy expenses by inexperienced amateur entertainers - I.S.	NOV 13	5	D
Gerald Griffin (Coleman St) defends entertainers - of Erection Relief Fund	NOV 20	7	D

Col.

SPECIAL

CHARITY FINANCES

1866

	Date	page	col.
Obtaining income thro investments - "Jacob"	APR 20	-6	C

(el

SPECIAL

CHARITY, FUNCTIONS

1877

	Date	page	col.
Guedalla visits balls – guests Paris chairs dinners as good examples – refs also Syn Decr – chairs – refs singer Diaz de Soria	NOV – 9	– 4	B

Let

SPECIAL

CHARITY, ORGANISATN O,

1871

	Date	page	col.
Statistics show member who h died through "slipping through" 1 member o relief – I.D.	NOV 24	3	A
I.D. refuses leave [Poor. L.] – his own statements indisputable	DEC – 8	3	B
V regrets "Hems" has not written – wrong method o Bd o Guard	DEC 15	4	A

Ld.

SPECIAL

CHARITY, PRACTICE O,

1877

	Date	page	col.
A.L. Green's challenge of XE's claims to precedence in practice - speech of Marquis o Salisbury	OCT 12	-4	B

Let

SPECIAL

CHARITY SUBSCRIPTNS, COLLECTN O, 1880

	Date	page	col.
Arthur Wagg calls for better + more regular system after being called on for one he has already paid	APR 23	-5	A
Explanation of extra demand on Arthur Wagg — "A Committee man"	APR 30	-5	A

Ler.

CHATHAM ~~CONT.~~

Special (1)

1850

	Date	page	col.
J.P. annoumt etc. Reuben Alexander & Joseph Sloman pro tempore	Sep 27	406	a
1851			
M. Chatham, report etc. Simeon Magnus & Joseph Pyke, wardens, add. J. Sloman, past warden	Oct 17	14	b

Let

Special

CHATHAM (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
"A Correspt," Chatham, announces elec. as Depy of Samuel Ellis (member of Reform) — "shows that even among Orth. question of excommunication has been virtually settled"	Jul 15	326	a

Lel

CHATHAM

SPECIAL

(3)

1870

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Philip Magnus – establishg R. School – Hyman assists	JUN 24	12	B

Ltr.

SPECIAL

CHATRIAN, ALEXANDRE

1880

	Date	page	col.
Interview by Sydney M. Samuel — Erckmann & C's philosemitism — refs "L'ami Fritz" Rabbi David Sichel, + Phalsbourg — Paris censorship — "The Bells" ("de Joef Polonais") — "Le Blocus"	JAN 16	11	A

let

SPECIAL

CHAZAN

1871

	Date	page	col.
Difference between ancient attitude to ~~of~~ Duties of Cohanim + modern chazan – Alexander B. Davis, Sydney	JUL 21	3	B

Lot

SPECIAL

CHEDARIM

1876

Bad condition – N.

Date	page	col.
AUG – 4	276	A

let

CHELTENHAM

Special

1856

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" Chelt. reports 3rd revelation of Ath Drama on a Guardrain	Apr 25	566	b
1872			
"An Impartial Observer" - tribute to Lect. Observ. in Chelt Eyn - Rev. Phillips	OCT 25	404	A

Lot Special

CHEREM — חרם (1) 1842

	Date	page	col.
Submitting new Ascama to Span. + Port. Congn., curbing the scope of the penalties of Cherem, etc. — J. Dias	Feb. 4	72	a
Copy of proposed Ascama attached.			
1847			
David Brandon — details of meet. with Secy. Beth Din over request of Yehudain to withdraw Ascama No. 1 Cherem — Span. + Port Congs	May 28	149	a
"M." pleads for removal of cherem — refs Berlin Fr. Sgn — Chagrid Songs — Prayer-book — Dr. Adler — R. Joseph Albo's writings	Nov 19	317	a

Let.

Special

CHEREM

(2)

1847

	Date	page	col.
David Brandon — notice of motion re Abeasance & cherem at Span. & Port. Syn — opinion of Dr. Raggio, of Leghorn, coincides w R. Balan	Dec 24	368	a
1849			
David Brandon, Gravesend, sends his memorial to the members of the Span. & Port. Syn., rejoicing on the abolition of the cherem	Feb - 9	146	b

Let
CHEREM

Special (3) 1854

	Dat.	page	col.
Anti-cherem-ite, m/c, referring to Easter Dec. 23, 1853, + remarks of Louis Cohen, at Alfy; + also Lazarus Simon Wagner, Dec. 16, 1853 issue, declares that there is no cherem, only a caution, as its history shows, or an entreaty of the Beth Din	Jan 13	132	b
"A Well-Wisher of J-ism," m/c [Xn], disappointed with Theodore's lecture in the cherem, pleads for m/c Jeury's reconciliation over the Question — possible effect on emancip.	Feb - 3	158	b
"An Orthodox J," m/c, praises Theodore's exposition — cherem not completed with Shofar, therefore null + void	Feb - 3	159	a

Let

CHESS

SPECIAL

1879

	Date	page	col.
Jacob G. Archer (Montreal) comes report – did not vanquish former champion Capt. Knowlesley – won 2 games out of 5 or 6	APR – 4	– 6	A

let

CHEVRAS

SPECIAL (1)

1876

	Date	page	col.
"A." London – details of several in London	JUL 14	228	A
"Another J." – grateful to "A."	JUL 21	244	A
M.D. – visits of Arabic + Yiddish	JUL 28	259	A
A replies to M.D. – limits 1 number – Yiddish	AUG – 4	277	A
"Another J." " " " – suggests ones	AUG – 4	277	B
"A Jew" wants more information	OCT 13	436	B
"A Resident of Whitechapel" welcomes articles – but notes "objectionable" dancing saloon attached to Foulston St Chevra	NOV 24	533	A
Dancing saloon not part of Foulston St. chevra – private Universal Club now removed to other premises – Harris + Co.	DEC – 1	549	B

See Special, Chevras;

Col

CHOVRAS

SPECIAL (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Justice should be done to work of those not attached to wages — but reprehensible system of profit making private charities — "A Mbr Ch. for Bgn."	DEC 22	597	B

Lot

CHIEF RABBI

Special

	Date	page	col.
See Let., ~~Aflks~~ Dr. N. M.			
	1862		
"A Falmouth Jew" (Jamaica) rebs the CR's pastoral letter to colonies, but points out 1) ignorance of Lord's relig. observance in Falmouth (W. Ind.)	OCT 31	5	C
	1869		
X.Y.Z. inquires whether no 1st CR, after Chas. II's return	NOV 19	11	A

Leeder

Special

CHIEF RABBINATE

1844

	Date	page	col.
"A.L." sends extract from "Der Orient," Leipsig, "vindication" of character of candidate Dr. Hirschfeld	Oct 18	6	a
From S. M. Drach on errors, etc.	Nov - 1	15	a
"ZDY!," Brighton, "Personal appearance of a Chief Rab" — favourable appearance necessary	Nov 22	38	a
From Dr. A. Benisch — report in "Der Orient" comes from London, not Germany — refutes charges against himself ref. translating Dr. Hirschfeld's papers — Ed. footnote in ref., also ref. S. M. Drach. (Testimonials) (written as Sec. for Foreign Corres. to the Selection Committee)	Nov 22	38	a
From J. L. L. — importance of election — Engl. Jy behind Continental Jy in culture, &c. — evils of Free School & Beth Hamedrash — conflict Ortk. v. Reform. — Mr. Lack of Sacrifice — danger of control of C.R. by committee —	Dec - 6	45	b
See LEADER, Chief Rab. ("B.E.")	Dec 20	53	a

Ler Special

CHILDREN IN SYNAGOGUE (1) 1850

M. S. takes her 4 year-old to New Syn + is rebuked by an official — also sends Dau. to essay comp.

Date	page	col.
Jul 12	317	b

Let. SPECIAL (2) 1878

CHILDREN IN SYN.

	Date	page	col.
J. Bergtheil — encouraging their attendance instead of feeding them about — ref excellent Sermon in Jr' Hosp.' Orph Asyl. Asyn	OCT 25	-6	B
L. Long — Western Asyn provision for childn of Westminster J.F.S	NOV - 1	-6	B

Vt.

SPECIAL

CHILDREN'S READING

1877

Re Henry calls attention to "Young Folk's Weekly Budget" as suitable

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	-4	B

Cel

SPECIAL

1877

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Rev. Morris Josephs efforts in Lyfl

Date	page	col
OCT 5	7	A

let

CHINA SPECIAL (1) 1864

	Date	page	col.
Doubts about story of discovery by J Nies of large J community inside China – Sidney Jacobs, Camberwell – also Let. in "London & China Telegraph" & "Young Catholic," Stonyhurst	FEB-5	3	C
S. Carpenter doubts the recent "discovery" of large Jews in China at Kai-fung foo	JUL 15	6	A
1866			
Vincent hopes for revival of idea of mission to the Jews of Kaifung-Fu, suspended because of wars	JUN-8	6	A
"Much Pressed by Israel" Shanghai – appeal for help for remnant, threatened by conversionists – Dr. Wm Martin's investigations at Caifung-fu	JUN 15	3	A

Let.

CHINA SPECIAL (2) 1866

	Date	page	col.
J L Levison regrets indifference of Anglo-Saxony over decaying communities	DEC - 7	2	A
	1867		
J L Levison sends sympath. letter on Jo of China by Richard Cull, hon sec Ethnological Soc. - ref Ussh Hebrew Foreign missions Soc.	MAR 15	6	C
J.A., Tientsin, sends Heb MSS from Kaifung-fu	AUG 16	5	B
	1869		
Alexander Levy (Hongkong) sends Heb-MSS copies from Kai-Fung-Foo, by W.R.B., at request of N.B. Dennys (cf Notes + Queries on China & Japan)	JUL 23	11	A

Let.

CHOIR, (SYN)

SPECIAL (1)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Anglicus — boys should be taught singing in school	JUL 24	5	B
1869			
"An Occasional Corres." London, — refs Great; New; German (New Broad St.) — refs Lay & Ann — Ch's sermon at German sign — Tibia & Ped coincidences	APR 30	7	A
"Truth's" praise for Rev Wallerstein, German sign	MAY - 7	4	B
L.B. — choir singing spoiled by poor congregational singing	MAY 14	6	A
"A Ye Reader" supports cong'l singing	MAY 21	5	B
C.G. Verrinder on means of improving choirs	MAY 28	4	B

See also Let., Music, Sign.

Let.

SPECIAL

CHOIR (SYN) (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
L.B. – difference between church + organ – decorum question	JUN - 4	4	A
Omeo – sings faults	JUN 11	9	B
An Occasional Correspondent – in favour of choirs	JUN 11	10	A
	1872		
"One of Choir of St Kyn" – choir badly paid	NOV - 8	431	B
"Chevalier" – "liberality" of St. Kyn exec – small remuneration devoted to Penny Dinners			
Hon. Fairbank St. – low recompense for choristers' difficulties	NOV 22	464	B
Hon. – pay shd be ad valorem, not gratuities from individuals	NOV 22	464	B
"X" thinks "Chevalier" ungracious to his colleagues	DEC 13	506	B
	DEC 13	506	B

See Let. SINGING, SYN; MUSIC, SYN;

Let

SPECIAL

CHOIR (SYN) (3) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Seatholder (on St Syn)" praises New Syn choir	DEC 27	745	A
1873			
Exspectans – advocacy of voluntary choirs because of paid choirs' inefficiency			
"Stebonensis" – difficulties overestimated, in view of success in music at Playing Schools (Mr Payne)	MAR 14	724	A
[illegible], B'ham – the inefficiency of choirs – of Bayswater Syn.	APR 11	28	B
Ellis & Davidson – abbey instructions to a choir might be copied by Syn	JUN 27	211	A
"A Love of Harmony" praises St. Syn at expense of our Byzantine Syn	JUL 25	275	A
	SEP – 5	385	A

lot

CHOIR (SYN)

SPECIAL (4)

1874

Date	page	col.
JUN 12	169	A

Mr Hart supports Winfield Hennig – project as Hear
& Silla for ♫ Musical Coll

Let

SPECIAL

CHOIRS, SYN. (5)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Hy Lumley suggests confederation & a musical training school	FEB - 4	717	A
"Anel" agrees w. H. Lumley re training school	FEB 11	733	A
Renewed proposal for a Choral & music - Henri de Solla	MAR - 3	780	B

Let.

CHOIR, SYN.

SPECIAL

(6)

1879

	Date	page	col.
Solomon Heilbron, choir master, presides his own Volunteer Choir at Great London Synagogue	MAR - 7	-6	A

Ut

SPECIAL (7) (HN)

1879

CHOIRS, SYN.

	Date	page	col.
Henry Lumley and dissolution of [illegible] Choir Council of 1876 – his proposals for a training school	JUN – 6	–6	A
B.L. Hosely – Ulst Syn indifference to good choirs	JUN – 6	–6	A
Mentilation of melodies – better training needed – refs Hullah – Mr Haines	JUN 13	–4	B
Defence of Tonic Sol fa system – "One who Has Gained Honours in Theory"	JUN 20	–4	B
Support for Haines – "A Constant Reader & Ye Useful Paper"	JUN 20	–4	B

6t.

SPECIAL (8) 1880

CHOIRS, SYN

	Date	page	col.
Tue science for inefficiency – Dr Hulbert's report – refs Horwicz (Berlin), Lewandowski – Louis B. Abrahams	APR 23	-5	A
Musician's view – general from of / chorists, musical – wrong (early) method – Henri de Solla	APR 23	-5	A

Let

CHOLERA

Special

(1)

1848

W. I. points out that mortality tables in Smyrna outbreak, proportion of Js died much smaller than Xtians (Times) — suggests J sanitary laws + dietary laws are the reason

Date	page	col.
Nov 10	50	a

1849

זקן מרדכי [ז] אלך, d'Israeli, says preventive of cholera, the world-wide scourge, is always at hand for all — the "Mosaic dispensation" re diet [Kashrut] + cleanliness [Taharah]

Date	page	col.
Jul 27	337	b

Let

CHOLERA Special (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
ד"ר פרנק /2 דק' suggests cause of cholera (which is unknown) is the corrupting of the air of the bodies killed in the European rebellion & floating in the sea to Asia	Aug 10	353	b
1853			
Dr. A. Wolff discusses reasons for comparative immunity of Js in England in 1849 epidemic – not due to dietary laws but to general nourishment &c. – ref to a Times "howler" in printing same letter.	Sep 30	417	a

Let

CHOLERA SPECIAL (3) 1866

	Date	page	col.
P. & S. Bayfus send cheque (for Bd of Guardians) to help sufferers	AUG - 3	2	A
'West End' suggest committee to make weekly collections — appeal at Portland St-Sym by Rev. Green	AUG - 3	2	A
Mr. Thos. Goldhill (Hoxton Parish) objects to fraudulent use of misleading appeal for charity [Board of Guardians]	AUG - 3	2	A
J. Friedberg, Beaumont Sq., suggests 3 casualties due to overcrowding (rents rising) & impure water	AUG 17	2	A
Wise provision, allowing Shuts outside home — ref. Public Health Bill [& cemetery ~~regulations~~]	SEP - 7	6	A
"Precautions" while Ord. suggests precautions in crowded areas, esp overflow sewers	SEP - 7	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

CHORISTERS, FEMALE

1875

	Date	page	col.
Against 1. Orthodox ritual – cntr. of Rev A.B Davis (Sydney) – B.L. Moseley	DEC - 3	573	A

Let

Special

"CHOSEN" PEOPLE

1848

	Date	page	col.
B. Goldberg – question for interpretation put to him by an apostate – this year of deliverance [emancip.] for Israel foretold over 100 years before by R. Jacob Emden – so acknowledged as "innocent" by other Profits –	Dec 15	89	b
	1850		
B. Goldberg, offs. of emancip. – Gentile acknowledgment 1,600 years ago; but added New Testament "love" – but which nation has yet lived up to "love"?	Mar 15	180	b

Ist

SPECIAL

"CHRIST," THE TERM,

1877

	Date	page	col.
Out of place, instead of "Jesus," in J publication of Heb. Lit. Soc — "A Subscriber of Heb Lit Soc."	DEC 14	-7	B

CHRISTADELPHIANS SPECIAL 1865

Z. - Adelphians & Quakers [and real Xns — 1. petition in U.S.A. [Civil War] re conscientious objectors U.S.A., Christadelphians]	Date	page	col.
	JUN 30	6	C

Let.

CHRISTENDOM & XTY SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
S, Norwood, appeals for 1 2 not to be confused — RC's doubt	DEC 23	5	A
	1865		
S, Norwood, defends his stand against "Loraine"	JAN - 6	5	C
S. Norwood, seeks to prove attitude of Papacy — re 10 Commandments, RC version	JAN 13	5	C
S, Norwood, on Xty's crimes against Judaism — of Rome	JAN 20	2	B
S, Norwood — defence against critics	FEB 17	3	B
S, Norwood, on 1 devil; "tri-unity"; Gen 1, 26-27	MAR 10	3	C
T.J. cites S — Jews & Messiah — conversion	MAR 17	5	C
T.J. cites S. on Trinity & Gen 1, 26-27	APR - 7	2	B

Lel

SPECIAL

1878

CHRISTIAN BORROWINGS

	Date	page	col.
"Judaism's" protest at the appropriation of Jewish concepts – by Prof. Monier Williams	JUN 14	–7	B

Let

SPECIAL

CHRISTIAN CHARITY

1879

	Date	page	col.
Horatio Meyer - tribute to Xn woman in Ludlow (Clergy) who took in dying Jew, Abraham Konig - [police-constable telegraphs Birmingham corp, but I buried with Xn rites at Doddington Churchyard [burial as Xn]	APR - 4	12	B
M. Berlyn, B'ham [illegible] sec - 2 men sent to Ludlow, but found dead man [Abraham Konig] not a Jew - explains why B'ham did nothg.	APR 11	-6	A
Horatio Meyer - dead man not a Jew [Ab. Konig], to B'ham conduct explained	APR 11	-6	A

See also Charity, "Xn";

Let. Specimen

XN DISSENSION

See Let, Dissension, Xn.

Ltr

SPECIAL

XN INSTITUTNS, JS IN,

1877

"Efau" – better method needed of Gaby Js out

Date	page	col.
AUG 10	–5	B

Col

XN ISRAELITES SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Sect in Glasgow — "A Subscriber" Glasgow	AUG - 8	2	C

Let.

Special

CHRISTIAN-JEWISH CONFERENCE

1851

	Date	page	col.
Rev Dr. Petavel, Neufchatel, Switzerld, proposes Xn-Jh conference on fraternal, not theological, lines, & invites to first one, in London, Aug 19 — explains refs. to scheme in "L'Univers Israélite"	Aug - 1	343	a
Correction in Aug 1. issue	Aug 15	360	b

Letter

Special

CHRISTIAN MESSIAH — GENEALOGY

1846

	Date	page	col.
Judah Middleman questions author of the "Old Paths" (missionary) on his scorn of Talmud authority & shows that his argument leads to the negation of the claim of a descendant of Ruth (Moabitess) to become the Lord's anointed	Dec 11	43	■

See letters on "Elohim" for continuation of argument, esp. Samuel Lee.

See also Letter, Talmud, Attack on

Let.

XN REFORM — SPECIAL — (1) — 1861

	Date	page	col.
S.S. claims J sympathy for present Church struggle on Doctrine [ref. "Essays + Reviews"] — ref Unitarians	APR 26	6	C
C.W. praises JC for its discussion of Xty — not obtainable in own Xn press	APR 26	7	A
S.S.'s second letter — early Xty	MAY - 3	6	B
S.S.'s third letter — Egyptian origins	MAY 10	2	B
S.S. — No 4 — Egypt. contd.	MAY 17	6	C
"A Protestant of the Old School" reports JC's intervention in a Xn quarrel — JC promises to desist as soon as Church ceases to interfere w. reign.	MAY 17	7	A

Let

XN REFORM SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
S.S. contd – no 5	MAY 24	7	A
S.S. contd – no 6.	MAY 31	7	C
Contd. – no 7.	JUN – 7	8	A
Contd. – No. 8 – Attempts to prosecute dissent	JUN 28	5	C
" – proceedings in Parl –	AUG – 2	5	C
S.S. reports an resig from Church living of Rev.			
McNaughton, Liverpool, in support of Rev H.B. Wilson	OCT. 11	6	b
Philothea (woman) offers to go to jail in discussion	Nov. 1	6	a
S.S. on verdict o heresy against Heath	NOV – 8	6	C
Fitz. Raphael advises go not to jail in discussion	NOV – 8	7	A
Aaron Cohen: in persecutions all good men should intervene	NOV 15	5	C

Cet.

XN REFORM SPECIAL (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
S.S. an importance of finding against Heath	NOV 15	6	A
Philotheos rebuke Fitz-Raphael	NOV 22	6	A
Fitz-Raphael insists Jo should keep clear	NOV 29	6	A
Aaron Cohen answers Fitz-Raphael as "Jo mission"	DEC - 6	6	B

See also Lett. Dissenters, Xn'

Let.

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, JS AT. Special 1849

See Let.: Isidore, Rabbi Dr.

Date	page	col.
Aug 17	361	a
Aug 24	369	b

T. Heinemann, ref. E. I. Sydney's letter on Dr. Isidore, attacks latter for his zeal; Js' attendance at Xn schools argues parents wish not to have relig. teaching for their children — JC fortnightly notes decline in London J day schools & criticises J. boarding schools for low standards — ref. good work City of London School

J. Heinemann refutes editorial remarks in prev. issue — parents not anxious for attendance J. tuition — no J. scholars issued from City of London School — ed. note qualifies in further refutation — proprietors of J. boarding schools subordinate J. learning

Let

SPECIAL

XN SECTS

1867

	Date	page	col.
"Puzzled which to choose" points out 90 sects in Rev. Saul's list – [of conversion]	OCT 25	8	B

Col

XTY

SPECIAL (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Wm H. Johnstone. – Churchmen who are learning more as to historical view of its origin & development	MAR 23	110	A
Rev. W. H. Johnstone – Athanasian Creed does not support peculiar views of the Trinity	MAY 25	182	A

Let
XTY

SPECIAL (2)

1862

	Date	page	col.
Claims to superior morality unjustified — non-Xn Confucius quotation — W. C. Wanks	JUL 11	6	B
	1865		
N. Aberdeen (Xn) — critic of N.T.	APR 21	2	C
	1866		
T. J. (Xn) on debt to Jud.	APR 27	3	A
T. J. contd. — his views on J. mission (A)	MAY - 4	2	C
	1874		
Comm Robt C. Jenkins — Xn doctrine of salvation does not rule out non-Xn — denunciation of conversion efforts — refs Rev Dr. H. Ostler (Sermons)	MAR - 6	812	B

Let
XTY

SPECIAL

A 1870

	Date	page	col
"Rob Roy", London (Xm) — JC's "one-sidedness" in giving only 1 side o argument on Jud+ Xty	DEC - 2	4	A
Nathan Meyer replies to "Rob Roy" — JC very tolerant	DEC - 9	13	B

Let.

SPECIAL

XTY, ATTACKS ON

1880

	Date	page	col.
Attitude of "your contemporary" ["J. World"] deplored – ref German antisem; Stöcker's charges – refs converse – Irving Woolf	DEC - 3	-6	A

Ref

XTY & JUD.

SPECIAL (1)

1848

Question of "arithmetic & logic" — Maimonides on Jesus — TYGOSIN

Date	page	col.
DEC - 8	82	A

Let.

XTY & JUD. SPECIAL (2) 1865

	Date	page	col.
"Elijah" (Ken) praises Jud. as compared w Xty "Elijah" — a Ken clergyman's mistake over the "Church" succession	MAR - 3	2	A
	APR 21	2	B
	1871		
"A Daughter in Isl" (Globe) welcomes reappearance of Nathan Meyer	JUL 28	3	B
	1873		
"A Jew's" reply to Bishop of London, who denigrates "Pharisaical Judaism" — refused publication by "Dly News"	JUN 20	191	B

Let

SPECIAL

XTY & JUDAISM (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
"Hertz ben Pinchas" (Ltr/C): defense of Jud. [ref spec attacks on Talmud]; refused publication by 1 "Rock"	JAN 14	668	B

Let

SPECIAL

XTY & JUD. (4) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Mrs views of Supremacy of Jus. — W. K. Bruce	JUL 13	-5	A

Ler. Special

CHRISTIANS AT J. SCHOOL 1849

	Date	page	col.
B. S. Cohen points out unhappy situation at Rev. J. H. Meyers' school at Ramsgate, which includes some Xn pupils [Xns + Jews]	Jun 15	290	b

Letter

Special

CHRISTIANS AND JEWS

(1)

1842

	Date	page	col.
let. from "A Constant Reader," B'ham, "a admirer of JC:" — describing attendance over 200 Xns in Synagogue, 2nd day Passover, Easter Sunday, when Rev. Mr. Raphall delivered sermon B'ham.	Apr - 8	126	b
1850			
S.R., An Irish R.C., rebukes Xns for reviling Js — cites own experience of kindness from Js — refs to J. articles: Henry Russell, Rebecca Isaacs — small don. to distressed family Kenyon	Mar - 8	171	b

Let
XNS & JS

SPECIAL

(2) 1855

	Date	page	col.
J Lorrimer (deceased) - growing report for Jo - hope for J emancip	MAR 23	110	B

Let.

Special (3)

XNS & JS

1858

	Date	page	col.
Elizabeth Pollock, Malton – details of tribute to Op + Bible by Rev. T. J. Guest, Wesleyan, in sermon	Oct - 8	7	a
	1871		
Advantages of reasonable controversy – refs Cawdron – Nathan Meyer	JUL 21	10	A

Let

XNS & JS

SPECIAL

(4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Approval of "JC" attitude of Lpl J. Lit Soc. example of Bedford Mutual Improvement Soc. Hillsboro, Jno Lisnacke jun – Q. Bedford	FEB - 4	717	B

lect.

SPECIAL

XNS, LECTURES TO,

See Lectures to Xns

let.

SPECIAL

CHRISTIANS IN SYN.

1870

Ref Central Syn visitors - extracts from writings: Wm Berry's Journals; Leigh Hunt; Cradock's Memoirs; Wesley — D. C. Davis

Date	page	col.
JUL - 1	-4	A

Let. Special

CHRISTMAS & CHANUCAH

	Date	page	col.
See Let., Chanucah & Xmas			

Let

CHRISTMAS CHEER SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Louis Kyzzar (Whitten) – further details of Xmas help for local poor	FEB 26	7	A

Lot

CHRONOLOGY SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" asks re 244 years difference between Ex & J chronology	DEC 13	6	A
S.S. on J chronology	DEC 20	6	B
Louis Harfield, Bath, gives correction on J. chron.	DEC 20	6	B
Hy. Macrum & Chronos on Talmud. refs	DEC 20	6	C
1862			
S.S. – lack of evidence in Egypt. chronology (ref special, "Superstition & Revelation")	JAN-3	6	C
Louis Harfield explains further (J chronology)	JAN-3	7	A
Correction to Louis Harfield, Dec 20/61	JAN 10	4	A

Let

CHRONOLOGY SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Corrections to Louis Harfeld, Jan 3.	JAN 10	4	A
	1866		
Sargus Josephus, Shipley, queries discrepancies in Heb. dates, from Adam onwards — JC refers him to 3 calendars	NOV 30	2	A
Isaac Vallentine writes dubiety of his calendar — S. Josephus' attempt at "conversion" activities	DEC 14	3	C
Sargus Josephus disclaims conversion aims	DEC 28	8	B
	1871		
Inquiries seeks info on Heb. correction of Seleucid era	JUN 30	4	B

Ref

SPECIAL

1855

CHRONOLOGY. HEB.

	Date	page	col
The post-Flood generations from Shem to Abraham — Hebrew as primitive language — N. H. Paloman	MAR 30	118	A
D C Macmin — omission of, in N. H. Paloman's letter — chronological table Adam to Shem	MAY - 4	157	B
Corrects to footside heavy & letter	MAY 11	162	C
N. H. Paloman thanks & replies to D C. Macmin of corrects	MAY 18	173	C

Let

CHUETAS

SPECIAL

1877

	Date	page	col.
Fred. Stenbey (Bristol) - visit to Palma (Majorca)	SEP 28	– 6	A

Let.

CHURCH LAW — SPECIAL — 1865

	Date	page	col.
B.H.C. on Common Laws + T.Js	FEB 3	Supp(1)	B
Attacks on Talmud — B.H.C.	FEB 17	6	B

6t

SPECIAL (1)

CHURCH RATES

1855

	Date	page	col.
Praise for Tavistock Xn clergyman declaring against church rates for others than C. of E. — A.Z.	MAR 16	103	A

Let. Special

CHURCH RATES (2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Hy L Keeling relates how, as a churchwarden, he persuaded a Ku churchwarden to pay 1. rate levied without poll [ref. back to Lord Mayor's decision in Oct18 issue]	Oct 17	766	c
	1861		
Mr marks, secy, on 1 impropriety of making Dissenters pay	MAR 15	6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CHURCH, SITE FOR,

1873

	Date	page	col.
Israel Abrahams explains how he presented 1 plot of ground at Carshalton	JAN 24	599	A

Let

Special

CHURCHWARDEN, I of AS (1)

1853

	Date	page	col.
"A Ten Parishioner of St. George's, Botolph Lane" notes that in a church dispute H. Keeling was conciliator & also contributed to church repairs — therefore was elec. churchwarden	May 13	253	a

let SPECIAL

CHURCHWARDEN, J. As (2) 1855

	Date	page	col
Sketch of Jonas Jacobs at St. James, Aldgate — brother, Levy Jacobs, elder Overseer — "A Co-Religionist & Londoner."	MAY 11	166	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CHURCHWARDENS, IN AS, (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Hy L Keeling – his letter to Duncombe, MP, 1856, on carrying out 1 duties faithfully	MAY - 5	68	A
Lewis Solomon – his own services as ch'ward	MAY - 5	68	A

let.

CIGAR-MAKERS

SPECIAL

1863

	Date	page	col.
Chancellor's proposed new duty causes widespread unemployment among 3 cigar-makers — "A Voice of Sympathy" suggests special aid fund — Gravesend Typ'l special appeal to members	FEB 27	5	C

let

SPECIAL

CIRCUIT PREACHG

1879

	Date	page	col.
Provincial congress reluctant to pay for preachers' visits – 0	AUG 22	-5	A

Let

CIRCUMCISION Special (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
J. Samuel, Nottingham, Francis Skill as witness of Bravo	Sep 17	318	b
See Let. Covenant of Abraham.			

Let

CIRCUMCISION

SPECIAL (2)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Rev N. J. Kowalski (Leicester) on antisemitic attack on practice of "Of Harmony" covers	MAR 24	829	A
Geo Hurst (Bedford) – health reasons, &c	MAR 31	845	A

Let

CITY COURTS — SPECIAL — 1865

	Date	page	col.
D.S. complains of invariable custom of London mags. to refer J. litigants to "Rabbi" — rabbi has no power of enforcing their decisions [Engl Law + Sp.] [Rabbi's jurisdiction]	APR – 7	2	A

Let.

Special

CITY ELECTION (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"American Jurisconsult" suggests advisability of suspending judgment in mandamus issue until L. de Rothschild has settled doubts by being allowed to take his Parly oath	Oct - 8	261	b
"J. M." with statistics, disproves allegation that Jo broke promise ["J. VR"] (acc.) Assoc. for the Removal of Civil, &c, Disabilities Sept. 17), which resulted in Sir G. Larpent's defeat	Oct 15	275	b

Let

CITY ELECTION — Special — (2) — 1849

	Date	page	col.
Z on the re-elec of Lionel de Rothschild — battle for emancip — Triumph for House of Rothschild — relig toleration without shouls lead to toleration within — plea for reconciliation West London Repr	Jan . 6	310	a
	1868		
Tribute Lionel de Rothschild — plea to vote for Libl Party — Elias Davis	OCT 30	4	D
John Browning deplores attacks on L. de Roths. by C. Bell Conserv. Cand.	NOV - 6	3	C
St. W.B. question "I vote" for Libl Repr — ref Irish Church	NOV - 6	3	C
"A member of Committee (Ward No 16)" — no question of failure of a "I vote" — ref Lionel de Roths.	NOV 27	7	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CITY ELEC. (3) 1868

	Date	page	col.
H., London, W. — Is [illegible] voted wrongly for Conservative Party — ref Lionel de Rothschild.	NOV 27	7	A
Looks forward to Lionel de Rothschild's return — A.	1869 FEB 19	5	C

Cel

SPECIAL

CITY O LONDON, GIFT TO.

1875

	Date	page	col.
"Solomon Rex" seeks info. on old custom of annual presentation of plate to City by Js	AUG - 6	302	B

Ld.

SPECIAL

CITY O LONDON, REPRESENTATN O.

1878

	Date	page	col.
G. P. Craven – consent of cands Robert Nicholas Fowler & Hy de Worms to be nominated in Conservative interest	DEC 20	–7	A

Ct

SPECIAL

1880

CITY O LOND. SCHOOL

	Date	page	col
D. - correct - no Heb instruction - J. to protest: in contemplation for new building: Sat to be whole holiday	OCT 29	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

CITY MIDDLE CLASS SCHOOL (1) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Neb. Teacher appointed — Ellis A Davidson's request	JAN - 5	3	A

See Middle-Class Educ.

Let

SPECIAL

CITY MIDDLE-CLASS SCHOOL (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Xmas ball Friday evening – additional ball Sat. eve for 7p [Clearance] – N. J. Berlin	DEC 14	– 7	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CIVILISATION, J. CONTRIB. TO, (1)

1860

	Date	page	col.
The J contrib. to / civilisation of Europe — discussion — by P.B. and G.M.	APR 20	8	A
Contd. — & correction of sig to P.B. and G.C.	APR 27	6	A
Contd — / application of J. to	MAY - 4	7	B
Concludes — the right to civil rights — ref. also USA negroes	MAY 11	6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CIVILISATION, J CONTRIBUTN TO. (2)

1879

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew" question some of. contributors attributed to, by Rev Dr Hermann Adler [Lpl]	JAN - 3	-6	A
Rev Hermann Adler - refs to quoting authorities, to "a Jew"	JAN 17	-5	B

Let. SPECIAL 1874

CLAPHAM SYN.

	Date	page	col.
"One who Voted" – affirs decision on Oath Appn, reverses Reform Appn arranged for Britain	APR 17	36	B
Isaac Saligman (chairman) corrects "One who Voted" – Local Opn for Reform	APR 24	51	A

Let. Special

CLASHING OF EVENTS 1845

	Date	page	col.
"A Friend of the Blind" protests ℔ charities holding balls, to detriment of all, but esp. to Blind Asst.	Feb - 7	99	b
	1871		
Bd. of Guardians to maintain diary, for consultation by all interested, to try to avoid clashy - S. Lansdown	JUN - 2	10	A

Let. Special

CLASSICAL EDUCATION 1842

	Date	page	col.
Plea for at proposed Heb. Coll. in addition to Heb. + Engl. — "A Friend to Education"	Feb 11	77	a

Cer

SPECIAL

CLERICAL GARB

1875

	Date	page	col.
"Dimplimarian" queries new garb of Rev. Hast-	MAR 26	836	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CLIFTON COLL.

1878

	Date	page	col.
"A Bristol J" – tribute to J arrangements – Heymann – Lionel Cohen – Rev. Dr. Percival	AUG – 9	– 5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CLOTHG FOR POOR

1869

	Date	page	col.
Appeal, Poor Guns — resp Stepney Dyer — Stepney & Benev. Soc — & Barnett	DEC 31	3	B

Ler.

SPECIAL

CLUBS, J,

1871

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Ellis Harrow – Edward Reynolds' plans for club in Warwick	AUG 18	5	A
Edwin Reynolds confirms Harrow's statements	AUG 25	4	B

Let.

Special

"COAL ASSOCIATION"

1849

	Date	page	col.
A.W. Hart, Newcastle-on-Tyne, suggests formation in London of a "Coal Association" in order to bring Durham coal at pit-head — profits, after paying off the initial capital &c., to be divided between the proprietors through the railway companies — refers last census for London 30,000 [illegible] (Copy of part)	Mar - 2	170	b

Let.

Special

COCHIN

1859

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Vallentine comments on Col Macaulay's gift of gold crown for Sefer Torah of Cranganore rep'n — 50 years ago 3 Jewish men saved at sea, came to writer's house (brought by E. India Co's rep.) — Strictly Orthodox Js — Spoke Hebrew — letter of intro to Col Macaulay — sent back to India (Kashrut provided), but one returned via Egypt & accomplished overland route — Col M's life saved by Js (conspiracy to assass. him as governor) — gold crown for Torah in appreciation	Feb 18	7	a
A.H. on possible earlier J immigrants into India — old records among Hindus	187 DEC - 8	1' 4	8

Let

CODRINGTON, SPECIAL Sir WILLIAM (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Alex Alexander, Editor, suggests testimonial to Governor of Gibraltar for his exertions re Moorish refugees	JAN - 6	5	C
Engineer asks whether steps are being taken to carry out the proposed testimonial	JAN 20	5	C
Alex Alexander suggests a "penny subscription" for a memorial in Gib.	JAN 27	5	C
M. Samuel (Grey's Inn Road) – supports penny subs	FEB - 3	6	A
"A Constant Reader," Montreal, writes of local moves to present a testimonial	FEB 17	7	A

Let

SPECIAL
CODRINGTON, Sir WILLIAM (2)

1860

	Date	page	col.
"A. J. Volunteer" pleads for testimonial to be raised	MAR-9	6	A
A. J. E. W. objects to so many testimonials — good deeds should be their own rewards — Codrington would not want it	MAR 16	6	A
Mr Samuel repudiates "A.J.E.W."'s letter as unworthy — ref. to self as volunteer	MAR 23	6	A
Alex Alexander notes steps in Usa. to make testimonial; hopes English Jo will do so	APR 20	5	C
"A Jew" [? = A.J.E.W.] points out in spite of worthiness, / appeal is a failure because wealthy will not respond	APR 27	6	A

Ct

SPECIAL

COHANIM & INQUESTS

1877

"A דין" — when did a דין plead successfully w. a coroner his relig. disability

Date	page	col.
JUN 22	-4	A

let SPECIAL ~~PERSONALIA~~ 1878

COHEN, AARON

	Date	page	col
[redacted] Morris S. Joseph — Obit tribute — 8¢ — ref Boro Bgn	SEP - 6	-5	A

Ltr.

SPECIAL

COHEN, ABRAHAM

1880

Date	page	col.
JUL -9	-6	B

Correction ref his will — H. Shyngnes

Ld

SPECIAL

COHEN, ARTHUR

1877

	Date	page	col.
A Hoffmann (Hpl) – rebukes him for his timidity – refs Dfs's refer [Balkans / Conf:]	FEB - 2	-5	A
Sy. J. ditto.	FEB - 2	-5	B
Arthur Cohen answers his critics – refer refs Hy de Worms' speech	FEB 23	-5	A
Hy de Worms stands by his word	MAR - 2	-5	A
Cohen censures Hy de Worms – refs Dfs. refer	MAR - 9	-5	B
" further censures Hy de Worms – " Dfs of Turkey	MAR - 9	-6	A
Hy de Worms's refs	MAR 16	-5	A
Leopold Rothschild & Barnard D. Isaacs (M/C) deprecate quarrel	MAR 16	-6	A
Arthur Cohen still not refs by Worms	MAR 23	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

COHEN, BENJAMIN

1867

	Date	page	col.
"A grandson of late Rev. Solomon Lyon" corrects a trifling detail ref. Cambridge – Cohen a pupil of Lyon	MAY - 3	7	C

let

SPECIAL

COHEN, LIONEL L.

1879

	Date	page	col.
Declins. Testimonial from J Bd o Guardns - E. Alex	SEP - 5	-4	B

let.

SPECIAL

1856

COTTEN, Rev. R. I.

	Date	page	col.
Presentation of his pupils - Dover	APR - 4	539	C

Ck

SPECIAL

1869

COIN, HEB.

"Stepney" asks info. on coin inscribed in Hebrew

NOV 19 11 A

Ref

SPECIAL

COINCIDENCES, GOD AND,

1869

	Date	page	col.
W. H.B. – "Occasional Contributor" theories ref. Tisha b'Av as date chosen by God for calamities untenable	MAY - 7	8	A
"Nonsense" – foolish argument by "numerology" "An Occasional Contr." defends his statement – ref Rev. Dr. Raphall & "Heb. Review" – ref. also Col. (sermon) – Graham Aaron, sermon against female ostentation – choirs	MAY - 7	8	A
	MAY 14	5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

COINS, J.

1876

	Date	page	col.
John Dormé claims his coins [from Jews] are genuine	SEP - 8	355	A

Wt

SPECIAL

COINS, J, ANCIENT,

1870

	Date	page	col.
Jacob Isaacson (W Hartlepl) - ref "Curiosa" - coins did not have portraits on them, only inscriptions [ref. "graven images" prohibn]	APR - 8	-3	B

Let

COLENSO, BISHOP SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
John Saunders attacks his "Pentateuch & Bk. of Joshua"	DEC 12	6	B
P.T.O. Draws attention to Similar ref. 1829 in "Popular Hist. of Xty by present Dean of St. Paul's [Murray, publ.]"	DEC 12	6	C
Lewis Hasfeld, Bath – 1 celebration of Passover argument	DEC 19	7	A
Lewis Hasfeld's continued argument ref Passover	1863 JAN-2	6	A
Lewis Hasfeld " " " Passover	JAN-9	7	C
B. Spiers, Dawlish, on Passover arguments	JAN 16	6	B

See also Let. Lev. IV, 11-12; Let. Dissenters, Xn;

Let.

COLENSO, Bishop SPECIAL (2) 1863

	Day	Page	Col.
John Saunders replies to "Clericus"	JAN 23	6	B
Rev Louis Hasfeld's rejoinder to Speirs of Passover	JAN 23	6	B
Ab. Liebeschutz, L'pool, argues on 1 Holy Shabbat on Colenso's ref to J clerics	FEB 13	6	B
Louis Hasfeld (Bath) on C's inconsistency	FEB 27	6	B
Filz-Raphael takes issue on 1 figure of increase o Israelites in Egypt	FEB 27	6	C
Ab. Liebeschutz, Lpl, comments on leader ref Hos o Israelites int wilderness	MAR 13	3	B
Mr. N. Nathan, Knightsbridge, Jew, praises & discusses Bernard's "Bishop Colenso's Objections"	APR 10	2	A

Let

COLENSO, Bishop — SPECIAL (3) — 1863

	Date	page	col.
Fitz-Raphael answers 1 query about Bibl. "hare" by dismissing Colenso from consideration – a J question entirely [ref history laws]	APR 17	2	C
Ab. Liebenschutz on Bibl "hare" – suggests real meaning "Kangaroo"	APR 24	6	C
"Clericus" takes issue with Cov Bibl natural hist	APR 24	7	C
Letter refused from Ab Liebenschutz because of "Kangaroo" imputability	MAY - 8	4	A
Letter again refused from Ab. Liebenschutz on "Kangaroo"	MAY 15	4	A
John Saunders gives further instances of difficulties in translation	MAY 22	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL (1) 1853

COLLEGE, J.

	Date	page	col.
Praise of Ch. Rabé initiative in England – refs Australian goldfields – /18NO 12 ONJO Hobart Town	APR – 8	214	A

Let

SPECIAL

COLLEGE, J. (2) 1855

Waitg for news — J. J.

Date	page	col.
JAN 19	37	C

Let

SPECIAL

1876

COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS, J,

	Date	page	col.
Plea for more – dangers to Js in Kn schools – Patresfamilias, hold – [Schools, J. Mess for]	DEC 22	597	B

Col

COLOMBIA

SPECIAL

—S. Amer.

1874

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" London — Lima act 18 Com Agent Jr cent — Jr cent in Barranquilla, Colombia, many years — relig freedom	NOV - 6	508	A

Let

SPECIAL

COLONISATION, J,

1871

	Date	page	col.
To escape persecution, J colony should be set up. Preparations in New Zealand — W.H.	JUL 28	3	B

Let.

SPECIAL

COLOURS, ANCIENT

1872

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Ashes fream – כתנת פסים = "coat of long sleeves", not "a many colours"	AUG - 9	259	B
A. H. Wolff – כתנת פסים = "coat a many colours"	AUG 23	288	A

Col

SPECIAL

COMMEMORATN SCHOL (LD MAYOR'S) 1877

	Date	page	col.
"Scholastics" doubts wisdom of appointg 2 of the examiners from staff of Jn' Coll, whose students compete [examiners, internal]	DEC 28	-7	A
	1878		
"A Graduate" replies to "Scholastics" — example of other colleges [examiners, internal]	JAN - 4	-5	A

Ld.

COMMON COUNCIL SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
H. Israel votes re elec, Chas Davis, Hy Ash Israel Portsoken Ward	JAN - 2	5	C
	1874		
David Hyman Cohen denies rumours & anticipates re S.E. Ashton, Aldgate Ward Court.	DEC 18	610	B

Col

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL OFFICIALS, DISTRESSED (1)

1856

	Date	page	col
Benefit Soc proposed – refs case of Wolf & S. Heilbron – N.H.S.	FEB – 8	477	C
Reply to N.H.S – how to form a Soc – approach C.R. to be pres – "S.L., Accountant 170" –	FEB 22	494	A
Parlous condition of aged ministers – welcome to Fund – Hirsch Hollander, Coventry	MAR – 7	507	A
N.H.S, M/C, explains scope of proposed Soc	MAR – 7	507	A
R.H.A (Torquay) – several Provincial Corps agree to join	MAR 14	517	C

See Letters, Relief Officials' Benefit Soc.; Congl Officials' Soc.

let

SPECIAL

COMMUNAL OFFICES, DISTRESSED. (2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Harris Isaacs, Merthyr Tydvil, offers self as member proposed &c	MAR 28	534	A
Support from Moshe Zebi Hollaender, Coventry	MAR 28	534	A

Let

COMMUNAL ORGANISATION — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
"A True Believer in Israel" suggests conference for plan for better organisation — "united effort" throughout country, under Chief Rabbi [Grant for salary "not less than £300 a year"] — providing "agency for emigration — & reform	SEP 13	6	A

let.

Special

COMMUNAL RABBIS

1852

	Date	page	col
"A wise man," w/c, notes with satisfaction appoint. of w/c's Local Rabbis, with Chief Rabbi's approval — suggests similar appointments all over — regrets no provision made for such clerical training in proposed Jo' Coll; which perhaps accounts for w/c's lack of interest in the scheme	May 14	254	b

let

SPECIAL

COMUS CLUB

1872

	Date	page	col.
Morris Joseph, sec. Denies it is to meet in N. Lond. Eyre chambers, as advertised	DEC 13	504	B

Cut.

SPECIAL

CONFIRMATN

(1) 1852

need to add explanation to Bar mitzvah - praise of Schiller-Szinessy's methods in MSC — unsatisfactory ceremony in Yarmouth — J.J.

Date	page	col.
DEC 31	103	A

Let. **Special** (2) 1854

CONFIRMATION

	Date	page	col.
"An Orthodox Jew" delighted at the news of confirmations at 7 W. London Synn, asks why does not Chief Rabbi institute them everywhere	Oct - 6	61	b
	1857		
J. Isaacs, Berlin, reports on confirmation of 8 boys (5 of them English) of Jackson's school, in Brussels Synn — address of Rev. Dr. Löb — asks why confirmation not celebrated yet in England.	Jun - 5	1032	a
	1858		
"An Involuntary Absentee" asks for Dr. Adler's reasons for his opposition to confirmation, as maintained in Festival Sermon	Jun - 4	194	b

(or CONFIRMATION

SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
"A Moderate Reformer" — really a Xn Gent not approvable to J practice	MAY 29	5	A
1865			
"An Observer" w/c, of CK's "Half-sanction" [vide Barnwell Eqn May 12], questions local obstacles in service	MAY 19	2	A
B. Barrowby, Gravesend — plea to avoid J children in boarding-schools	MAY 26	2	A
P.F. w/c defends Rev. Prof. Isaacs against attack of "Observer" — old Q of confirmation in w/c	MAY 26	2	A

Let

CONFIRMATION

SPECIAL

(3)(4)

1869

	Date	page	col.
H Guedalla – Paris ceremony, rep in Rue de Nazareth – 108 Grp, 114 girls – Rab. Zadoc Kahn – refs Père Hyacinthe + Père Bauer (o j extérieur)	JUN 11	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

CONGREGATNL OFFICIALS' SOC.

1856

Surprising absence of ministers from meeting — "One Min attended"

Date	page	col
NOV 28	813	C

See Communal Offices, Dissenters

~~See Shorthand Writers' Pension Benefit Soc~~

See Relig. Officials' Benefit Soc.;

Col

SPECIAL

1880

CONGRESS, J. REID,

	Date	page	col.
O. I. S — welcome to scheme	OCT 15	-5	A

Let.

CONSTABLES, SPECIAL

See Let. Special Constables

Col.

SPECIAL

CONSTANTINOPLE (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Visit to J school at Haskeui — H. J. Brettell (Cattaro)	OCT - 3	- 3	A

let

SPECIAL

CONSTANTINOPLE (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
H. J. Brethelton – tribute of Mrs. Solomon Fernandez & her work for J schools – decorated, Order of Pity [Shefcat]	JAN 23	10	B

Let

SPECIAL

CONSULS, J.

1873

	Date	page	col.
"A Reader," London — German consular appointments in Cal. not 1st instance of J consuls — Aleppo, both Prussian & Austrian consulates held by members Picciotto family — suggestion of amelioration in Morocco by appointg J consuls	SEP 12	391	B

let

SPECIAL

CONTAGION

1879

	Date	page	col.
Lena Scheyer – plea for close following of Mosaic Code in contagious illness – isolation techniques to save epidemics	APR 18	-5	B
Lena Scheyer – isolate for infectious diseases – Mosaic Code invoked	APR 25	-5	B

Lot

SPECIAL

CONVALESCENT HOME, INFANTS'

1875

	Date	page	col.
At Torbay – orgues – Miss Miriam Harris, Miss Caroline Goldsmid — "A Land o Truth"	JAN 22	684	A

Col

SPECIAL

CONVALESCT HOME [MONTEFIORE]

1870

	Date	page	col
"A member of Council" corrects report of Vocatnl training	MAR 18	-3	A

Let.

CONVERSION Special (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"Hindu," L'pool; resisting the conversionists — refs Dr. McCaul & "Old Paths" & conv. prayer "Voice of Israel"	Jul 30	209	b
"* * *" Liverpool, to Rev. Dr. McNeil, L'pl — waste of time for Soc. for Promotion of Xty amongst Js to Xty — Soc. should turn its attention to home rather than abroad	Dec 10	344	a

Cat.

Special

CONVERSION

(2)

1848

Reuben Robinson, wife, (baptised) J., confesses his sin & returns to Judaism [apostate]

Date	page	col.
Sep 15	679	a

M. H.B. writes on Reuben Robinson case — "converted" through distress & starvation — one of many cases for same reasons — difficulties of foreigners — says receive them harshly (esp. paid relieving officers) — writer calls attention of parties. Sf. says to this matter — read J. Shalit — ref to missionary J. Operative Institution, Palestine Place — See for the Relief of Foreigners in Distress —

Sep 22	684	b

Let. Special

CONVERSION (3) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Mr HB notes publication in Amsterdam of pamphlet "A Bone to Pick for the Rev Chas W. Pauli" Amsterdam — refs London Society for Conversion — false tales of Pauli, a convert — "J. Intelligence" — (pursuing affs of Js in Amsterdam as "rough diamonds" [occupn]) — Pauli attacked in Dutch Js pamphlet: refs to J morality, Kempbel's finding in town "through Holland found wife of one J in prison" — ref Reuben Robinson	Sep 27	692	a

See 4

Cat. Special

CONVERSION

(A) 1848

	Date	page	col.
B Goldberg attacks the conversionists (also notes J. apostasy on his letters on J literature) — Judah Maimonides' comment that Xty is a bridge leading the nations from Paganism to Judaism [Xty & Judaism] — the Xn argument that three-thirds = one; "one" cannot be false" arithmetic" — Jesus as Messiah — Talmud attacks	Nov 24	66	a
1849			
Asher Hillar, convert to Xty, confesses his error & returns to Judaism & promising Sab. observance [apostate] (advert)	Mar 16	185	b

Let

CONVERSION

Special

(5)

1849

	Date	page	col.
I M, commenting on a speech of the London Soc for the Promotion of Xty among the Js, defends the right of anyone to seek to convert others to his views, but suggests Soc wastes money & effort on Js when it could devote them to curbing the criminal elements of its own faith	Apr 27	431	a
I M cont'd — "London Soc." mentally & morally below those they seek to convert — has themselves used advancing — even compel non-believers to contribute to support of Church (tithes, &c) — withholding emancip. because of "Xn country" argument —	May 4	240	a

Let

CONVERSION

Special

(6)

1849

	Date	page	col.
A. Honigman, Liverpl. draws attention to meet. addressed by Rev. Dr. McNeile, who denounced London Soc. for Promoting Xty for alleged mismanagement, &c. & refers to a pamphlet by a Mr. Lazarus (a solicitor) – misstatements alleged	May 11	248	b
N. H. Salomon encloses letter from his brother M. Salomon, Amsterdam, rel. missionary activities in Calcutta – missionary Dr. there known as "Jew-trap Buffle" – case of poor Russian J. "trapped," whose wife flees to Jaffa, jailed after intervention of English Consul; released after intervention of Russian Consul (a Jew), Austrian & French consuls	Jul 13	323	a

Ltr

CONVERSION

SPECIAL

(7)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Mr Linnock (Bedford) – Rev Belsar's letter from Berlin & English friends – calumnies against Jews & Revolution in Germany – "anti-Xtn" – the Pauline Wiener case	AUG 31	378	A
Corrections to Aug. 31	SEP – 7	388	B

Let.

Special

CONVERSION (8) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Levin recants & returns to Judaism after stay at J. Convents' Instr. Pal. Place — states he has caused others also to return — sends also Heb poem (confession)	Feb - 8	141	a
N. H. Solomon believes Samuel Levin &, regretting small circulation of JC, suggests printing & distribution of thousands of copies of letter & reads	Feb 15	149	a

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSN [redacted] (9) 1850

	Date	page	col.
missionary tracts – Amsterdam – refs Samuel Levin – Hofja – Pauli – H Lehren (Amsterdam) – M Solomon (Amsterdam)	MAR 22	187	B

Ler.

CONVERSION

Special (10) 1850

Date	page	col.
Apr 5	205	b
Apr 19	220	a
Sep - 6	380	a

B. Vallentine, Pres B'ham Heb Phil. Soc, supports Leeds + gives instances of dupes in his circ

L., Bedford, draws attention to enticing of baptised Js, as shown in recent law cases, + makes rep. to the opposition of certain Parliamentarians to the enrolment of Law enabling Js, by contrast

"An English Jewess" relates the tragic case of a converted Austrian Jewess, who attempted to murder her husband, supposed in insane frenzy, Dr. John Mann, a former medical missionary to the Jews in Mid. East

Lat.

Special

CONVERSION

(11) 1850

	Date	page	col.
C. Lindo sends poem of J. supplication on reading Fr. leader on conversion-anonym.	Sep 27	406	b
	1851		
"A Protestant" warns J. parents about dangers to their children of possible baptism through servants - quotes his own experience of seeing Irish R.C. servant girl making J baby boy kneel in church &c.	Oct 10	6	b

Let.

CONVERSION Special (12) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Mr. Solomons, Amsterdam, asks if report in "Tiel Nieuwe Blad" is correct that London Missionary Soc. has offered Govt 100 converted Jews as soldiers, with condition attached — He points out absurdity	Mar 25	197	b
Anonymous ltr, draws attention to bribery of a ltr sent by 2 families, for baptism, by Rev. D. A. Hirsh of Liverpool	May 13	254	a

Cat.
CONVERSN

SPECIAL

(B)

1854

	Date	page	col.
Baptisms on eve o Day o Atonement — neglect! foreign J — M. D.	OCT 13	70	A

Let.

Special

CONVERSION (14) 1854

	Date	page	col.
I.I. shocked at report of 18 Js converted on Jew Kippur – Russian refugees – argues much act	Oct 20	77	b
Mr. L. shocked at report – contrasts with help given the Russian P.O.W.s – (Russian refugees)	Oct 20	77	b

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSION

1855

	Date	page	col.
J. Thompson (Bradford) – Ks views of Israel's permanency – Jc on convert nominal Ks first	APR 13	133	C

Lt

CONVERSION

Special

(16) 1855

	Date	page	col.
H.L. bitterly rebukes J.L.L. for raking up an old scandal & exposing children to bad publicity	Jun - 8	198	c
Elizabeth Polack comments on conversion meet in Malton. York — Rev. Dr. Kemp's unfailing zeal — tribute to Rev. Prof. Marks' sermons, "The Law is Light"	Jun - 8	199	a
"A grateful Reader" on the Xn mistake — the coming Messianic Kingdom	Jun - 8	199	b

Lex.

CONVERSION — Special — (17) — 1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew" bitterly critic. London Soc for Promoty Xty Amongst Js. — activities traversed — of Russ Pows	Jul 20	246	a
"Anti-Humbug" quotes conversion paper on alleged statement by "J. press" acknowledging logic of missionary approach &c — J.C denies ever having made such statement	Aug - 3	261	c
"A Jew" resumes analysis of result of conversion campaign abroad — special ref. Jerusalem	Aug - 3	262	a
"A Hebrew" refers to Roman Cath. conversions of Js as well as Protestant conversion tactics	Aug 10	270	a

Let

Special

CONVERSION (18) 1856

	Date	page	col.
"An Observer" sends cutting from New York paper describing RC "bait" of good living at Pinerolo, Italy, for Protestant "converts" — similar tactics to attempted RC conversion of Js	Jan 11	416	a
(A) Temperate speech at Coll. of Br Bees, Cumberland, by William Sidney Prattent — character of J. — from Brandon M. Alexander, Bristol	Apr 25	566	a
Continued from Apl 25 — Js as Englishmen — Jt benefaction to churches — Costa's £500 (received for oratorio "Eli") at Birmingham Musical Festival — schools of City of London School, Merchant Taylors' School, & Christ Hospital — J churches pardon — Lack of Crime	May - 2	571	b

let
CONVERSN

SPECIAL

A 1856

Bribes & Clergy — ref Frey — "A Hebrew Observer"

Date	page	col
FEB - 1	470	C

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSION

[redacted] (19) 1856

	Date	page	col
Poor record of Bishop of Jerusalem, Dr. Gobat – of King Theodorus of Abyssinia – W. H. Bradshaw	SEP 12	726	A

Cet. Special

CONVERSION (20) 1857

	Date	page	col.
"Fortiles in Re versus Scarcities in Aredo" gives a warning cry against a woman convertionist who winds unsuspecting youngsters to tea.	Jan 30	886	c
"Truth" gives further details of "Fortiles in Re, M.'s" example — ½ price tickets for merchandise as an inducement — the disgrace of 2 J tradesmen distrib. such tickets simply for gain.	Feb - 6	893	c
"A Hebrew Observer" notes further efforts of convertionists incl. Rev. Dr. Fletcher — M. asks the need to "convert" "Jew" Popery first before troubling about Jo	Feb 20	910	a
"D." (Ex) fears that the agn. is becoming too much like Calvinism — J. notorious — unworthy acts of would-be convertionists	Mar 27	950	a

Lot

CONVERSION Special (21) 1857

	Date	page	col.
"Erratic Philosophers" too-long letter cut down to reminder to conversionists that so-called Jews should be converted first	May 22	1010	c
Mr H. Bressla[illegible] draws attention to sad case of Mrs. Taube Schlank, ex Poland, whose husband, Paul Schlank (Schlenk) has become an apostate but refuses to give her a [illegible] divorce [get] — Obstinate attitude of Beth din of London, pres. of 1 conversionist instr in London where Schlank is learning a trade, as "against Jew laws"	May 29	1022	b
Mr Lissack Bedford, having received a "hymn" from conversionists, alters it for presentation to opponents of Jews among	Jun 12	1035	c

Let.

Special

CONVERSION (12) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Mr H. Brassler on fallacies of met. of London Missionary Soc — attack on Earl of Shaftesbury & Bishop of Carlisle — Schlaunk like a missionary	Jun 12	1038	a
Mr H. Brassler continues — Conversion for heads Opposition to Oaths Bill — Marquis of Blandford opposing by emancip — "Back to Palestine" &c [&c]	Jun 26	1054	a
Mr H Brassler shows the link between Conversionists & Opponents of Oaths Bill — Marquis of Blandford: "Back to Palestine" — Rev. A. Jetter — Rev. H. A. Stern [apostate]	Jul - 3	1062	b
Elizabeth Polack, Malta, praises &c's leader Jul 17	Jul 24	1086	c

Special

CONVERSION (23) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Mr H. Bressler on the deceptions in the names "J. Intelligence" & "Js' Society" — ref. also to Jew converts still being called "Js." — ref Heb. Professorship at King's Coll. London, held by late Bishop Alexander; now by Dr McCaul, & Bressler's own candidature refused because he was a Jew [Discrimination] — "perversion soc."	Aug 28	1126	b
"David" supports Mr H. Bressler in condemning "J. Intelligence" — commercialisation of conversion	Sep. 4	1135	a
I.L.L. on converts for material, not spiritual, reasons	Oct 15	1182	c
Mr HB on the position in Jerusalem — J. Hosp. helping to prevent attendance of Js at missionary places — Heb. Prof.	Oct 16	1183	a

Let.

Special

CONVERSION (24) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Mr. H.B. on jubilee of Conversion Soc. — its failure & I harm it does, & of life	Feb - 5	61	b
J.H.L.C. (Xn) points out that many Xns do not take same view of Js as L. London Soc. or L. "Ecclesia"	Feb 26	83	a
Ewell is sarcastic about the tremendous financial outlay of L. Conversion Soc. for such puny results	Feb 26	83	b
Philip Gowan, Norwich, forwards his letter to "Norwich Mercury" (which its ed. refused to print) castigating the Conversion Soc for its 50 years of humbug	Apr - 9	134	c

Let

CONVERSION

Special

(25)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Mr HB - "the bubble burst at last" by Dr. McCaul - ref his son-in-Law, James Finn, Eng Ch Consul, Jerusalem, +c. - the Simeon Rosenthal/Bishop of Jerusalem case - the Prussian Consul - attacks on Conversion Soc.	Apr 16	142	c
H.Guedalla attacks Mr HB (+ the JC) for wasting space on this matter - defends English Consul + Rosenthal + McCaul, as well as Conversion Soc. - JC rebukes, hums	Apr 23	150	a
Letters, "Old Paths,"	Apr 30	155	a
Mr HB draws H.Guedalla's attention to opinion of law officers of Crown on the Rosenthal/Bishop of London/English Consul affair - Guedalla too complacent	Apr 30	155	b

Let.

CONVERSION

Special (26) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Voice from Duke's-place" disagrees with A.H.H. & praises &c for its stand against the conversionists	May - 7	162	a
Elizabeth Polack health, asks Js not to bicker among themselves — thinks H. Quedalla's argument was misunderstood by A.H.H. & Mr H.B.	—		
Mr H.B. draws attention to comes in "Daily News" on J. Jerusalem case — the conversionists' anti-J emanuf stand	May - 7	162	a
"A Parishioner of Spitalfields" notes the undercover attempt to attract Js for conversion by alleged services for Xn working-classes at Spitalfields Church	May - 7	162	b
"An Amsterdam Correspt" gives details of 1 stabbing [assault] by J boy of conversionist tendency, distrib tracts in sync [synagogue]	May 21	179	b
	Aug 13	278	b

Ref.

Special

CONVERSION (27)

1858

	Date	page	col.
A Looker-On derisively reports that 1st Rev. Gen. Somebody" has again put up conversion placard in Spitalfields	Oct - 1	6	a
1860			
Mr Davidson suggests Co-operation of Anglo-J. Church for Jo all over world to counteract missionary efforts	MAR 16	6	A
Anti-Humbug Objects to conversion invitations to Spitalfields Parish Church	MAY - 4	6	C

Let

CONVERSION

SPECIAL (28) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Failure of London Conversion Soc. reinforced by B'p of Jerusalem's report — late Rev. John Ogilvie's justified evils	JAN 25	6	A
Judaeus on inducements held out to poor Jews to convert — Spitalfields Jews should protest	APR 26	6	B
John R. Bousfield & Co. repudiate any connection w their manager Isaacs' conv. activities	MAY - 3	6	A
"An Old Subscriber" praises both Bousfields & Isaacs for their generosity & aid to their J. workers — Isaacs misled by apostate missionary	MAY 10	2	C
W.H. Isaacs thanks JC for impartial presentation	MAY 24	7	A

Let.

CONVERSION SPECIAL (29) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Folly of London Missionary Soc. — Mr Davidson A.A., Zeleé, rejects Sir Culling Eardley's speech at Plymouth as conversionism	JUN - 7	7	A
	JUL - 5	6	B
	1862		
P.H.D.'s warning re pseudo free church near Ffs N.W. characterises apt ref. his deceased brother-in-law, of Poplar, in "J Herald" as completé liar	FEB - 7	6	B
	FEB 28	6	A
M.H.B. attacks Earl of Shaftesbury & other conversionists — ref "Lake Rev. Hofa." "baptised but not converted J"	MAR 21	6	A
Phineas refers 3 mission schools in East End	APR 11	3	B

6t

CONVERSION SPECIAL (30) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Rev. F.C Ewald corrects acc of his Stat. stats in FC repot	MAY 30	6	A
John Macfarlane asks Sect. Free Church to stop "persecuting" Js	JUN 13	6	B
	1863		
J.J., & John Wood, suggests reprinting F.C.'s anti-conver. articles as tracts for Xm	JUL 10	3	C
Morris S Joseph, Kennington, ref conv. lecture by Rev. J Wilkinson, relates former conv. experience in WFC, where very poor family returned to Jud.	JUL 10	5	B
John Wilkinson corrects speech attrib. to him	JUL 17	5	C

Let

CONVERSION SPECIAL [illegible] (31) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Morris S. Joseph controversy John Wilkinson	JUL 24	2	B
John Wilkinson defends conversionist methods	JUL 24	2	B
Morris S. Joseph questions Wilkinson's statements	JUL 31	2	B
	1864		
Street preachers' provocation — A.	JUL 15	5	A
Local meet belong conversionists' expedients — Samuel Harris, Ventnor, Isle of Wight (journalist)	AUG - 5	8	B
John Wilkinson controversy Harris (Ventnor)	AUG 12	5	C
Samuel Harris refutes Wilkinson	AUG 19	5	C
W. Gill, Aberdeen, on "the issue between Just + XY" — i.e. one or two Messiahs — refs. "Faith Strengthened" + "The Grounds of XY Examined" by Bellamy	OCT 21	2	C

Lat

CONVERSION SPECIAL (32) 1864

W. Samuel (Gray's Inn Rd) on intervention by apostate on Kol Nidrei night at Bayswater Hall — need for proper sign

Hy L. Hellaby on dangers in England

P.A. [= Philip Abraham] draws attention to this advert ref sinning poor Jo

Isaac Pariente, W/C suggests pamphlet from article in recent JCs — ref MS of Don Orobio lent by late Rev. David Meldola, in def. of Jud.

Asher Alexander, Exeter — supports I. Pariente

Date	page	col.
OCT 21	5	A
NOV 18	5	C
1865		
JAN 13 (B)	5	C
FEB 24	5	B
MAR - 3	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

B1865

CONVERSN

	Date	page	col.
L. challenges Mr Abraham re poor family's temptation – aid available for all needy cases	FEB – 3	–3	A

Cat

CONVERSION SPECIAL (33) 1865

	Date	page	col.
W.B, Jersey, hopes "Nathan Joseph" letters wl be repub as pamphlet	APR - 7	2	B
"One Who was Baited, but not Caught" (Ben St.) — wait for	APR 14	2	A
Z: on 1 decline in conversions	JUL 21	2	C
T.J, Hulsburg PK, suggests reprint of J.C. Leaders "Elijah" — congrats on JC's stand	JUL 21	5	B
	JUL 28	6	B
"A Lover o Truth" (Kw) suggests combat conversion efforts by Js following Their mission	AUG 18	6	C
Vindex recalls official withdrawal o Duke of Kent (father o Queen) as recorded in "J Repository"	SEP - 1	2	A

Cel.

CONVERSION SPECIAL ~~Ref~~ (34) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Anti-Humbug notes parallel, "appeal to Caesar," in R.C. Archbp Manning's protest ref R.C. children in Prot. workhouses — conversionists play same trick as Starring Jo	AUG - 3	2	A
Indignation of Sidney Druiff (London) & Solomon Lyon (B'ham) at conversion literature given to them at Oban Hotel	AUG 17	6	A
	1867		
"A Defence of Faith" on George Ellis's attack on conversion in "Morn. advertiser" 3 years before.	JAN - 4	7	A
S.B.R.'s plea to Jo not to subscribe to testimonial to Spitalfields rector, active conversionist	APR 12	2	C
London conversionists at Paris Exhibn — out of place — "Judas Iscariot"	JUL 12	6	A

Let

CONVERSION

SPECIAL (35)

1867

	Date	page	col.
Fatality of approaching Xn while engaged ransacking Xn. — Dr. Carpenter's parallel — "In RCS"	SEP 27	6	C
E.S., Brighton, directs conversionists' attention to need among so-called Xn (ref deplorable court case)	DEC 27	6	A

(C) 1868

Mr Lissack on exaggerations of Rev. J. Wilkinson in Bedford — refs Pal. [conversion]	JUL 31	7	A
Rob. H.Z. Freeston corrects Rev. J. Wilkinson's fabrication of Pal [conversion]	AUG - 7	5	B
Rev. J. Wilkinson's replies (2 lets.) to Mr Lissack & Rob. Freeston — refs Pal.; Bedford	AUG 14	2	A
Mr Lissack (Bedford) refutes Wilkinson	AUG 21	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSN

C 1868

	Date	page	col
Lady Herbert's testimony to conversn failure in Palestine – her book "Cradle Lands" + visit to Jews – J.L. Levison	JAN - 3	-7	A
Tracts sent to Js – civil ref. to Siamese twins – M.C., Ipswich	JAN 31	-3	A
Legislate should prevent conversn of minors – "Observer"	MAY 29	-5	C
Disturbance at church (St. Jude's, Whitechapel) by Jews on conversnt sermon of Dr. Oswald – correspt's remonstrance – "Anti-Conversionist," London	JUN - 5	-7	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CONVERSION (36)

1868

	Date	page	col.
H. Z. Freemasons refute Wilkinson – refs Consul Finn	AUG 21	5	D
M C, Up Brook St, Ipswich – conversionists shd look after ex needy first	OCT - 9	2	A
Canon Hyman, Plymouth – broadside against winemakers; ref Rev Stein – "Globe" Journal "letter & E.S. Prescott [Globe]"	OCT 30	3	A

1869

Exeter agreement – apostate Aaron Matthews – S. Alexander	FEB 26	5	C
Omen's letter to "Dr Newman" (who "Dr" refused) – protest against conv. boys.	MAY 28	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSION

(37) 1869

	Date	page	col.
"Jacob" – Xn chiefly settle what Xty is E. A. Sydney – 1. experience of Elias Weiselman – need for home for 2 unmarried young men	JUN – 4	3	B
L. – anti-conversion movement needed – probable many secret baptisms of children	AUG – 6	3	B
J.B Ginsburg (Algiers) – rep'd by E.A. Sydney – the case of Weiselmann in Algiers	AUG 27	4	A
How Weiselmann was inveigled by Ginsburg &c – Alexander Hyams	SEP – 3	4	B
"Defender's" rebuke to sender of C. pamphlet	SEP 24	3	B
	NOV 12	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CONVERSN

A (38) 1870

	Date	page	col
Dr. Ewald's threatening letter to JK.	NOV 11	13	B
Nathan Meyer explains scope of his prospect further articles on Pawnbrokerage	DEC 23	9	A

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSN

(39) 1871

	Date	page	col
Warning against / "Family Friend," in effect of Sir Moses Montefiore portrait in it – "A Hustler in Israel"	MAR 10	-4	B
Denial of "Family Friend" allegations – "A Friend of Jo. F.C.S."	MAR 17	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CONVERSN

(40) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"Dolphin" — contempt + condemnation	OCT 27	5	B
	1872		
N.L deems alteration to conv. inducements — food, &c; — to meet Jp in Mission Hall, Fieldgate St., Whitechapel	FEB - 9	5	A
Canon Cohen suggests distrib. o anti-convers lit. at all conv. meets.	FEB 16	11	B
Visitor ridicules efforts of Fieldgate St Mission House	FEB 23	3	B
"A Jew" — unwonted missionary literature received in post	OCT 25	4	A
"A Broad Churchman" praises JC + its attitude, ref "Review of Year" (leader) — also relig education	OCT 25	5	B
	1873		
S.E.H. — a thinly attended meet.	JAN - 3	561	A

let
CONVERSN

SPECIAL (354) (41) 1873

	Date	page	col.
"Theologus," Oxfd – report in Jan. 10 issue wrongly not common subject in Oxfd Univ annual address (D)	JAN 31	615	A
Adolph Saalschein (B'ham) quotes anti-canon poem from "Cup & Salvation" (1846)	OCT 31	508	A
D.B.T. (Xn) – unjustifiable work	NOV 28	575	A
	1874		
Case of fining drowning from Colt Xn & J chaplain – S.M.S.	FEB 27	796	B
Robt C. Jenkins – Xty & Jud.	MAR 27	867	A
M. Van Diepenheim (Brighton), cautioning Mile End Js	JUN 12	167	A

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSION

D 1873

	Date	page	col.
"Solomon Rex" – motives of any converts doubtful	FEB 21	667	A

Let
CONVERSN

SPECIAL (42) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Mrs. Harriet Barnett complains – tracts at her door	OCT 23	482	A
	1875		
J F, Addleston, objects to Engl efforts in Russia	FEB 26	763	B
Josiah Mills – refs to Wm Kyle	APR – 9	861	B
BK. – labors in vain	MAY 28	136	A
B Kirsch adds to BK's comments	JUN 11	171	B

Let

CONVERSN

SPECIAL

(84) (43) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Sophistry of pamphlets – "A Jew"	OCT 29	493	B
	1876		
Attempt 250 yrs ago of Jacob Barnett (Oxford) – Prof. Kilbye (Oxford); Carnarbon (Geneva) – Lewis Hyman, Plymouth	JAN – 7	653	B
Protest at Xn activities – "A Unitarian"	APR – 7	– 5	B
Tracts received by advertiser – F. Mendleson	MAY 19	100	A

Let

CONVERSION

SPECIAL

(44) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Rev Dr. J. Stevens (Bradford) – "silly tricks" on conversionist (ref "Notes of Week" Nov 3)	NOV 17	516	B
Pol. J Cracked over to London — "An English Jew"	DEC 22	597	B
1877			
"A Lady Mbr of J Faith" Objects to Evangelical Soc's "Week of Prayer"	JAN 19	– 6	A
Hy Solomon (Oxford Tr) – more energetic efforts needed	MAY 11	– 4	B
Veritas, Brussels, defends generality of English clergy	JUN – 8	– 5	B
Rebuttal of "Veritas" – Hy Solomon	JUN 15	– 5	A
Veritas – more direct action needed	JUN 15	– 5	B

Let.

CONVERSN

SPECIAL

45 1877

	Date	page	col.
Unfair attack all Engl. clergy – Dr. J. M. Sigismund ["Veritas," Brussels]			
"A Conservative J." attacks Dean of Lichfield	JUN 22	-4	A
Ly's let. refused by "Standard" of " "	AUG 10	-5	A
	AUG 10	-5	A
	1878		
Ly Edinburgh – Church of Scotland's effort on Free Kirkers	OCT -4	-7	A

Ct. SPECIAL

CONVERSN TO JUD. ~~DEATH~~ E 1878

	Date	page	col.
The prayer for righteous proselytes from R liturgy — formal record into Jud by Rev Prof. J Prager Rev. J. Berg (Hyl) — L. B (Hyl)	JUL 26	-7	A
"MEP" against it as means of "intermarriage" - ref mixed marriage	SEP - 6	-5	A

Let
CONVERSN

SPECIAL

~~289~~ 46 1879

Ref history of London Soc for Promotion of Xty amongst Js
– Cowerly impression of Duke of Kent's patronage:
Patron 1813; resigned 1815 – his misgivings over Gen's
aims – did not wish proselytising of Js – rep. to
meeting: "J Reposition"; "J Exposition"; now "J Intelligence"
– "Vigilans"

Date	page	col.
JUN 20	–4	B

Ut

CONVERSN

SPECIAL [redacted] 47 1880

George Hurst (Bedfd) criticises conv. speaker ref. derogatn of States o Jd woman = incredly rep to Jp

Date	page	col.
MAY 21	-5	8

Let.

SPECIAL

CONVERSN TO JUDAISM (1)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Inquiry from "shaken" Xn, John Meredith, M/C	JAN 21	685	A
John Meredith (M/C) – receipt of Xn "conversn" letters	JAN 28	700	A
"A Virtual Jew" – sorrow at 1 difficulties; M/s re children	FEB – 4	717	B

See Proselytes;

Let

SPECIAL

CONVERSN To JUD. (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Glad to read Vienna report — why cannot same be done in England? — E.J. London	DEC - 8	566	A
Boag (London) wants easier entrance to Jud.	DEC 22	597	A
E.J. thanks for sympath. attitude	DEC 22	597	B
Hy, Wilc, pleads for easier approach — refs conversn mixed marriage — JCs opposn	DEC 29	613	A
	1877		
A Man who insists — J. Chalgren (Belfast)	OCT - 5	-5	A
	1878		
Need to be easier in mixed marriage cases. — M.A.D. London	MAR - 1	-5	B

Ler

Special

CONVERT'S RETURN

1858

	Date	page	col.
——— ———, Glasgow, reports repentance of a convert of 17 years ago — returned to Judaism on Jom Kippur	Oct - 1	6	a
See Return to Judaism;			

Let

CONVERTS TO R.C. SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
100 priests reported at Abp Manning's conference to be converts from C. of E. — "lost something by change" — Z.	JLR - 7	6	C

(e-

COOKERY

SPECIAL

1875

"A Number of Ladies' Comments on Stafford Schools" —

"Aunt Sarah's Cooking Book" - used at school

B. — Mrs. Atwater's Cooking Book - cookery should be taught at Girls' Schools

Estella Atwater - suffers clouds

Date	page	col.
JAN 22	683	B
JAN 22	683	B
JAN 29	709	A

Cr

SPECIAL

COOKERY

1875

	Date	page	col.
"A Mother of Ladies' Comment on Stepney J Schools" — "Aunt Sarah's Cookery Book" used at school	JAN 22	683	B
B. — Mrs. Atwater's Cookery Book — cookery should be taught at girls' schools	JAN 22	683	B
Estella Atwater suggests classes	JAN 29	709	A

Let

COOKING OIL

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
S Newman, New York, warns Anglo-Jy of practice of adulterating oil, esp in Usa with lard [Kashrut]	Jul 18	326	b

Let

SPECIAL

1876

COOKS, SCARCITY O,

	Date	page	col.
"A Nestle in Israel" — Offer for training orphan girls	NOV 24	533	A

Let. Special

CO-ORDINATION OF CHARITIES (1) 1848

I P. writes of large sums "recklessly misapplied" — salaries of mins, &c, "considerably increased" — Dr. Adler's salary bigger than Dr. Hirschell's — signs of small attendances owing to removals Westwards — suggests amalgamation & signs of charities & allocation of funds to particular causes, esp. JFS for improvements, & for training mins. & teachers — "foreigners" as mins

Date	page	col.
Mar 24	479	■

'1854

Aaron Cohen on JCL's proposals — "parish" union system advocated

Date	page	col.
Jul 14	252	■

Let. Special

CO-ORDINATION O. CHARITIES (2) 1859

	Date	page	col.
E. Alex supports plea in leader (Dec 2) & draws attention to 1844 pamphlet of H. Faudel	DEC 16	5	C
	1868		
Co-ord. more likely with union of agcies [Ultd Hyp] — Hy A Isaacs	SEP 25	5	A
Slow but sure should be best method — Nemo	OCT - 2	5	B
	1872		
Walter Josephs welcomes H.A. Isaacs' proposals at Swansea	APR - 5	4	A
H. Swedalla disagrees with Walter Josephs — the more the better	APR 12	20	A
	1873		
Philip Langton suggests a conference	APR 25	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

CO-ORDINATN O CHARITIES (3) 1873

Aaron Cohen reveals his letters from 1854

Date	page	col.
MAY - 2	72	B

Let

COPERNICAN SYSTEM — SPECIAL — 1860

	Date	page	col.
Dr Davidsohn quotes Talmud refs	FEB 10	6	A
Isaac Bernstein, N Shields, gives quotation contradicting Dr Davidsohn	FEB 17	7	C
Dr Davidsohn replies to Isaac Bernstein	FEB 24	8	A
Isaac Bernstein explains Rashi refs.	MAR-9	5	C

let.

SPECIAL

COPERNICUS

1867

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Halkowski, Sec. Working Pobs' Soc., ref Ponsard's "Galileo" – Cop. a Pole	APR 19	3	A

Special

COPLEY PAINTING

1850

	Date	page	col.
Israel Russell notes that Alb. D. Salomons has presented S. Lewis's painted screen by Copley to Corp of London [City] of Geo III visit 1789 — Copley was father of Lord Lyndhurst, married to a Jewess	Jun 21	294	a

Let

SPECIAL

COPTIC WEDDG

1880

Customs similar to g — A.H.B.

Date	page	col.
AUG - 6	-6	B

Lot
CORFU

Special

(1)

1855

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla sends information on Jewish community, viz Rabbi I. M. Hazan persecuted – no emancipation – private school of Evangelists – Talmud Torah – pop. about 4,000 [Stat.] – no Jewish asylum – charities – intervention of Sir Moses Montefiore	Dec - 7	402	B

(2)

CORFU

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
S. Leri (ex Corfu), H/C — the first about the Calumny Coral School, Corfu — Corfiote in H/C	JAN 30	728	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CORNWALL (1) 1856

"Interrogator" seeks info on alleged J connection, esp. Roman times

Date	page	col
OCT 10	758	A

Let

SPECIAL (2) 1856

CORNWALL

	Date	page	col
Reply to "Interrogate" — the Phoenician visitors — Romans of Cornwall — proscribed & slaves as workers — I prosp in Norman times — "Jo' houses"; "Jo' Tin" — Ingots	NOV - 7	790	A
S. Oppenheim			
"Interrogate" doubtful about Oppenheim's hypothesis, of the mines	NOV 21	807	A

Let.
CORNWALL

SPECIAL (3) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Speculation on early f contracts – Tin mines – spec ref Marazion; Min Honiton – "A Subscriber," Solon	JUN - 1	6	A

let

CORNWALL

SPECIAL (4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
W. D. Davis — Margaliouth's suppose — no record "Jer ref also" East Anglia, Hebrews &c"	SEP 15	372	B

Let

SPECIAL

CORNWALL, (THE WORD) DERIVATN O, (1) 1860

Date	page	col.
JUN 29	7	A

Dr. I. P. Dodd writes of its possible etymology w. special ref. to Hebrew

let

SPECIAL

CORNWALL, DERIVATN 0, (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Suggested Hebrew derivatn – Joel Rabinowitz (Cape Town)	SEP 28	-5	C

Col

Special

(TOWN) COUNCILLORS

1848

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber," Patriot, notes that John Edwards, Warden Patriot Corp. elec. a Town Councillor, making 3 J. Councillors	Nov 10	50	b

Letter ~~Special~~ ~~General~~

COVENANT OF ABRAHAM

1844

"K.G.S." denies Rev. D.W. Marks's assertion that the covenant was ever in abeyance
Mr. Marks agrees to correction by K.G.S.

Date	page	col.
Nov 22	43	a
Dec - 6	50	a

Seedet. Circumcision.

Cet.

COVERING THE HEAD SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
John Saunders notes copying a custom by Archbp o Canterbury by covering head with black velvet cap, 1st sermon in Westminster Abbey	APR 24	7	C

SPECIAL.

LETTERS

CRAFTSMEN

CARD No (1) MISSING

SEE SUPPLEMENTARY SECTION AT FRONT (START) OF FILM

Lee

Special

CRAFTSMEN (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Moses B. Simmons, carver & gilder, enquires as experiences of "An Involuntary Pedlar" — his own are directly contrary in regard to employers & employees	May 20	262	a

Let.

CREATION

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
D.C Macmin replies to "Foreign" artcls.	NOV -2	6	A
1861			
S.S. on science & Bible (refs. Mosaic cosmogony & "Essays & Reviews")	APR 19	6	A
Herman Heinfetter expands on his interpretation	APR 19	6	A
Rev. A Hosfield, Newport, Mon., replies to Heinfetter, quoting Septuagint & Talmud	MAY - 3	6	C
1864			
T. D, W/C, cites art. on water as evidence o creation	DEC - 9	3	C

let.

SPECIAL

CRÊCHE, J, NEED FOR (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"A Jewess" pleads for one to be estab. by mine[illegible] babies worthy J mothers	MAR 24	3	B

Ut

SPECIAL

CRECHE, J. NEED FOR, (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
W – Help for poor mothers, &c.	JUN - 7	-4	A
2°/c agrees with W	JUN 14	-7	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CREDIT FOR SMALL TRADERS

1879

H. Gradella suggests a fund for loans, conducted by pawnbrokers, with limited amount of loan & interest

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	-6	A

Let

CREMATN

SPECIAL (1) 1875

Hart Meyer (Westbrook) oppos Hakam Adam

P'ITT - no rule in Judaism

F.A.A - not against J tradition

A.M - Bibl refs

& F.M in favour —

F.A.A - Bibl refs

Date	page	col.
JAN 15	667	A
JAN 22	684	A
JAN 22	684	A
JAN 29	709	A
FEB - 5	715	B
FEB - 5	715	B

Let

SPECIAL

CREMATN (2) 1875

"An Occasional Cowe." – burial good enough for hoss

Date	page	col.
FEB 19 56		A

let

SPECIAL

CREMIEUX, [redacted] GASTON C., 1871

	Date	page	col.
"News" draws attention to "H.B.P.'s" letter in "M/C Guardia" as peril to Adolphe Cremieux's life - Jc says Gaston C. meant (Tom a A.)	JUL 14	11	A
"News" & "H.B.P." ask that Gaston C. is meant Gaston Fox - man really involved is Gaston Cremieux of News - Ad'r son is Gustave	JUL 21	3	A
	JUL 21	3	A

Let

Special

CREWE

1858

	Date	page	col.
Ellis & Davidson corrects report as estab. of "heliographic" school at Crewe – Art School, ind mechanical Drawing, &c.	Sep 10	310	b

Let

CRIME SPECIAL 1866

	Date	Page	col.
Solomon Garcia Dennis Damaging woman that he was cause of committal of Hy Dennis [prison sentence later commuted to fine]	AUG - 3	8	A
Correction to Aug 3 letter	AUG 10	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

CRIMEA

1877

	Date	page	col.
Heb. literature – Karaites – ref Rev. Dr. Henderson's book (1820) – S. M. Drach	MAY 25	-5	A

Ler.

Special

CRIMEA, JS OF,

1855

	Date	page	col.
JRP describes Laurence Oliphant's rep of Sea of Crimea — mil. Kazaile, Simferopol; Tchoufut Kale	Jun 15	205	b
Authentic & ancient Tumbstone inscription dubbed — "Glorious"	1868 OCT 23	3	A

Let

SPECIAL

CRIMEAN WAR (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
W. H. Johnstone (Kn.) hopes J capitalists (financial power) will refuse help to Tsar when he seeks loans	FEB - 2	53	B

Let.

CRIMEAN WAR

Special

(2)

1855

Date	page	col.
Sep. 7	302	a

"Philom" notes decay of Moslem power, but Russia will not yet be overcome — fight is for freedom, in which Jews join — look forward to Jews return to Palestine, as a country, helped by Western powers

let.

CRITICISM

1851

	Date	page	col.
R.H.A. calls for a spirit of tolerance between lit contributors to JC columns [ref Fischel-Neumeyer controversy]	Jan 31	133	B
	1868		
Philo-Literatus rebukes those who try to tell a paper how to run its business	JUL 17	6	A

let

SPECIAL

1856

CROSS, WORSHIP O,

	Date	page	col.
Protestants do not — ref Dan. Salmons (Lo Mayor)			
Speech to O'Connell — Thomas Kearns (M/C)	NOV 14	798	B

Let

CROWN JEWELS — SPECIAL — 1863

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew" complains that a warder explaining the Crown Jewels in the Tower to visitors describes the attempted theft by Col. Blood as a Jew [Def.]	APR 10	5	C
Ellis & Dowridson (Chester) shows that Col. Thomas Blood had no J connection at all	APR 17	5	C

Let.

CURE, SPIRITUAL SPECIAL 1861

B.H. Ascher's recipe for spiritual malaise — ref. Rabbi Moses Alsabi (circa 1360)

Date	page	col.
SEP - 6	6	A

let.

CURIOSA

SPECIAL

1869

Philip Abrahams quotes from his collection of "Curiosities of Judaism": Charlemagne's introd. a cruel custom of boring J's ear on Easter-J "republic" at Patna (1764 a/c) — marriage restrictions on Js in Europe — N. Sun comdemn. Aug 31, 1766 — Selden's tribute

Date	page	col.
JUL 30	5	A

TRANSFERRED TO SPECIAL, By "P.A."

Let.

"CURSE OF GOD" Special (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Rev Baptist W. Noel, replying to JC challenge [Sept. 13 issue], tries to prove his assertion of the curse of God and Jr for rejecting Xty [conversion removes the curse] by proofs from N.T. — JC rejects his arguments & again asks him to prove it from O.T. — one ref explained in Hebrew by Israel's "Conciliator" (full extract) (Jeremiah xxxi, 31)	Oct 31	28	b
by S.C. supports J.C & adds an "open letter" rebuking Rev. Baptist Noel	Nov - 7	37	a
A Jew is surprised at Noel's speech, esp as Noel is now a Dissenter, who can be prayed to equate Communion with Xty	Nov - 7	37	b

Let. Special

"CURSE OF GOD" (2) 1851

	Date	page	col.
J.D. [friendly] defends Rev. Baptist Noel against 'JNK-p & G.S.C. & "A Jew" — refs to Psalm cx; Jer. xxxi, 31 — ED's footnote in reply	Nov 28	62	b
I.R.P. traverses at length (to disprove) the quotations given by Rev. B. Noel	Dec - 5	68	b
J.D.2 [friendly] defends Rev. B Noel — refs to Jews ashamed; Jer xxxi, 31-34	Dec 12	77	a
M. Jessopp, Bedford, rebukes his friend J.D.	Dec 19	86	a
see Special Let. Marks's "Sermons"	Dec 26	93	b

Let

Special

"CURSE OF GOD" (3) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Baptist Noel hopes to write later, but explains that he spoke as a Xn to Xns	Jan 16	117	a
I.R.P. adds to Henry Ben Pericha & talks Rev B.W. Noel to task – refs "Xn book," Milton – Jesus as Messiah	Jan 30	134	a
John Mills rebukes I.R.P. & defends Rev B.W. Noel – ref also Milton; Paul of Tarsus	Feb - 6	141	b
Nyttp. replies to John Mills – the covenant of God will to never abrogated – J view of Xty – ref. I.R.P. – Milton	Feb 13	148	b
Cyprus [Xn] rebukes John Mills	Feb 13	149	b

Let

Special

"CURSE OF GOD" (4) 1852

	Date	page	col.
"A minister of Gospel" [Work by Hexham] replies to Rev B.W. Noel, esp on question of Jo + Jesus — quotes rep by Rev Dr Raphall - the return to Zion	Feb 13	150	a
"J.R.P." takes issue with John Mills esp ref. Paul + quotation Rev B.W. Noel — J covenant remain	Feb 20	158	a
Errata in Feb 13 issue	Feb 20	159	b
John Mills replies to M.H.P. - parts — apparent contradiction between Prophets + Jews — comparison o. Xty + Judaism	Feb 27	166	a
Eunice (Ken Lodge) points out that no one, not even Rev B. Noel, has dealt properly with question of Jesus as Messiah	Mar 5	174	a

Let. Special (5) 1852

"CURSE OF GOD."

	Date	page	col.
Mr H.P. challenges John Wills - ref B. W. Noel - traverse the correspondence - contradictions of O.T. - N.T. - Xty compared with Judaism on moral level	Mar 12	181	b
John Wills replies to Mr H.P. - claims to have been punished for rejecting the "pivotal teaching of Moses + the Prophets" - Jesus as Messiah - refs Isaiah liii, Isaiah xi, 1-9, &c.	Mar 26	196	b
"A Constant Reader" replies to "Eunice" exploring the correct translation of Isaiah vii, 14, + giving other Biblical examples of the alleged "virgin" word	Mar 26	198	a

Let.

"CURSE OF GOD" Special (6) 1852

	Date	page	col.
"Enmia" – extracts only in answer to correspondts – letter too long; K. – special ref Isaiah ix, 6-7	Apr - 2	207	a

Let

SPECIAL

CYPRUS

1878

	s. Date	page	col.
A.M. Lunacy – 20 Jo – 3 visits who make, some three detained w. helpers, celebrated Fête Dieu	AUG 30	-5	B
1879			
"Kosmos" Larnaca, reports: funeral of Auerbach – of Oscar – typhoid fever epidemic – sherbet at abattoir (shechita), exposed by Ventura + others – Executive vs. J – Larnaca	JAN 17	13	B

Let.

SPECIAL

CZYNSKI, JAN

1867

	Date	page	col.
N. F. Zaba - memorial committee forming	APR 12	7	A

61

SPECIAL

1877

"DAILY PRAYERS"

	Date	page	col.
L. Kauffmann (Frankfort a M) replies Wrote.	JAN 19	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

DAINOW, Rev. HIRSCH

1875

	Date	page	col.
His circular for founding Talmud Torah criticised— implied evils of Jews F School — "A Foretaste" (Comm. Ex No. 2)	OCT 29	493	A

let

SPECIAL

DALSTON SYN (1) 1875

	Date	page	col.
"Compulsory" with N. London – H. Joseph	JUN 18	188	B
Reply to Joseph – efforts since 1874 – Mr Eyphinstone – Mr Cohen (Clearance Rly)	JUN 25	203	B
Louis Hobinstock supports plan	JUN 25	204	A

Let.

SPECIAL

DALSTON SYN (2) 1875

	Date	page	col
Unjust Objects of N. Lond. Syn – re Cohen (Hackney)	AUG 13	323	A
1876			
Elias Cohen – anon author's contradtn ref CR interview	MAY 12	84	A
"A Resident in Canonbury" replies to Elias Cohen re pamphlet – re CR	MAY 19	100	A
B Birnbaum refutes Elias Cohen. ref CR	MAY 26	116	A

6t.

SPECIAL

DALSTON SYN (3) 1877

	Date	page	Vol.
Inefficient sheep-blowing — "An Imperial Dalstonian"	SEP 14	-7	A

Ltr

SPECIAL (4) (4)

DALSTON SYN

1880

Need for building new sign to — "A North London Residence"

Date	page	col.
MAR 19	-7	A

Ref

DAMASCUS | Special | (1) | 1850

	Date	page	col.
Sir Moses Montefiore writes, enclosing travel. letter from Osman Bey to Chief Rab. Damasc, announcing remodelling town council, electing non-Moslem reps. also [illegible] – Meir Salamon Farhi elec. [suffer in Damascus calumny 1860]	Jul 12	316	b
1860			
Albert Cohn announces his departure to denounce the new Damascus calumny effort Jo – French official backing	SEP 14	6	A
Albert Cohn's report on release of 3 prisoners, through Fuad Pasha	NOV -9	7	C

Let

DAMASCUS SPECIAL (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Albert Cohn's report from Abd-El-Kader & from Abulaffia, Jerusalem, re freeing of his imprisoned son	NOV 16	6	C
Albert Cohn's tribute to Dr. Wetzstein, Prussian Consul; Brant, Engl. Consul; Outrey, French Consul; Carmondo (Constantinople); Shemarya Angelo (Smyrna, Damascus); Thouvenel (French Minister of Foreign affairs); Lord John Russell; Abd-El-Kader; Fuad Pasha, for help towards Jews — also Chas Joseph, re Austrian Consul — re Rabbi Jacob Perez, Damascus chief Rabbi.	NOV 30	6	A

Let

DAMASCUS SPECIAL (3) 1864

Albert Cohn reports ceremonial opening J school — Rothschild philanthropy (France)

Date	page	col.
SEP - 2	5	B

Special

DAMASCUS CALUMNY

1850

	Date	page	col.
I. L. L., Brighton, draws attention to trial of Damascus blood libel in "Dublin University Magazine" — also blaming "American" of New York, of "New York Herald" which similarly revived the libel [defense]	May 16	254	a
1851			
Hasty ben Pinchas — ref. report of Father Thomas being still alive, draws attention to account in Rabbi Schwarz's "The Descriptive Geography of Palestine" as finding of the boy alleged to have been "killed by the Jews" [Alexandria Blood libel] & fact that Thomas is still alive — Jews should offer big reward for production of Father Thomas, hidden in monastery	Mar - 7	173	b

Ct

SPECIAL

DAME SCHOOLS

1877

	Date	page	col.
Bad effects – holidays too long from ordinary schools – Scholastics	SEP 28	6	B

Cat. Special

DANIEL, BOOK OF. 1848

	Date	page	col.
Herz ben Pinchas rebukes "Standard" for assertion (reported FC Dec 31, 1847) that to reject the prophecies of Daniel — rebukes similar misrepresentation in "Home's Intro. to the Critical Study & Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures" [Bible crit.]	Jun - 2	559	a
		—	

let

SPECIAL

DANIEL IX, 25, 26 (24–27) 1860

	Date	page	col.
J.S. argues with Fc's note to "gossip" for prev. week; ref mistranslation [Bible]	JUL 6	7	A
A.N. replies to "S M" [? error for "J.S."] — footnote incl. ref to interpolation of Samuel Sharpe	JUL 13	6	C
Rev. D. Graham D. Greff agrees with Fc. rendering	JUL 13	6	C
Samuel Sharpe amends the note in Jul 13 issue, & expands it	JUL 20	7	A
Simon Silverstone adds further suggested explanation	JUL 20	7	A
J.S. answers several correspondents	JUL 20	7	B
Rev. D. Graham D. Greff continues his argument — ref. research	JUL 27	7	C

Let.

SPECIAL

DARWINISM

1872

	Date	Page	col.
J. R. Brandon (San Francisco) – He has misrepresented his views	AUG 16	272	B

Let

Special

"DAVID'S DYING ADDRESS"

1851

	Date	page	col.
I. de Pariente, Brussels, comments on poem by W.W. in English [earlier issue] & submits a Heb. version (poem פ'ן אחרון דוד ויאמר) of his own (on 2 Sam. xxiii, 1–7)	Sep - 5	382	a

Let

DAVID'S MOTHER SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Chas Joseph traces Bibl refs to inclusion re Naboth	JUN 26	6	A
	1871		
"A Ka" asks who was D's mother	DEC - 1	5	A
"A Student" – tradition – Talmud, Nizebet, &c & Addl	DEC - 8	3	B
A. H. [& Others] – ruling out "Naboth"	DEC - 8	4	A

Let. Special

DAVIDSON, DAVID. 1851

(artist)

Date	page	col.
Dec 19	86	a

יהוחנן בן מנשה draws attention to his work, incl. 2 Mizrach pieces & a Chassenah prayer illumination			

Let

SPECIAL

DAVIDSON, ELLIS A

1871

	Date	page	col.
Remarks for postponing his Lecture at that notice on account of Sea Wolves' illness — "Dolphin"	DEC 15	4	B

Let

SPECIAL

DAY O. ATONEMT (1) 1850

Lecture by J. D Davis at Portsea Pyn — "A. Subscribe." Portsea	Date	page	col.
	SEP 20	397	B

Cat.

DAY O. ATONEMENT SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
L. Harfeld, Bath, on difference between Samaritan & obs. of dates of celebration	JUN 13	6	B
Correction of Jun 13 Cor. of A. Harris, Ramsgate	JUN 20	4	A
"Author of 'Brit. Jo'" disagrees w. L. Harfeld	JUN 20	7	A

QUERY CARD.

SPECIAL

letters.

DAYAN.

Cards (1) & (2) MISSING

PLEASE SEE SUPPLEMENTARY SECTION AT THE START OF FILM.

6c

SPECIAL

DAYAN (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Wm S Offenheim explains his absence from Utd Synagogue	MAY 19	100	A
"Growl" attacks Wm S Offenheim — alterations [in sermon] needed — Beth Din business — fortnightly Synod	MAY 26	116	B
Age-limit — in advert against 1 "Din" — refs also ordained rabbis for congs — "An Israelite"	JUN 23	180	B

Ct.

DEAD, J. WOMEN & T, SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Chemist asks for info. on statement in police court case [Law Cases] ref Date Aaron Levy (Fashion St) that women are not allowed near dead till after 4 hours in J Law	JAN - 5	6	A

SPECIAL

DEAD, PRAYERS For, (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
A. – in the prayer-book, &c.	MAR – 5	5	B
	1872		
"A Subscriber" calls for more reverence on eve of Day of Atonement in agn. as names are called out	AUG 23	287	A

Let. SPECIAL

DEAD, PRAYERS FOR T. (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Of J. not Xn, origin — Talmud refs — W.H. Lowe, Heb. teacher, Xt's Coll, Camb.	MAY 28	-6	A
A.L. Green disagrees with Lowe — un-Jewish tract of J origin	JUN - 4	-5	A
Correction to Lowe letter, May 28	JUN - 4	-6	B
W.H. Lowe disagrees with Green	JUN 18	-4	B
Rev. A.L. Green — Lowe's errors & admissions	JUN 25	11	A
W.H. Lowe's corrections to his letter of June 18	JUN 25	12	A
W.H. Lowe — Green's contradictions	JUL - 9	-5	A
A.L. Green defends his standpt — Lowe in error	JUL 16	-5	A
W.H. Lowe — Green's mistranslation	JUL 23	-5	A

Ct. SPECIAL

DEAD, PRAYERS FOR T, (3) 1880

	Date	page	col
Rev. A. L. Green – Love's dogmatism + conceit	JUL 30	–3	B

Let.

DEAD, WASHING THE SPECIAL

See Tohorah;

Date	page	col.

Cut

DEAF & DUMBS SPECIAL (1) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Need for J instr. — own 2 children in Rotterdam J d. & D. instr = ref lip-reading — Hy A Isaacs	JAN 20	5	A
¶ notes ref to Hy A Isaacs — but states S.L. Levien — a charitable lady (as advert.) have already bought & prepared a house for inst.	APR 21	2	B
A.B (Ch Lady, Ireland) on "Sounds & Signs" — advt. of pamphlet	APR 21	3	C
Lewis Hyman protests at his being overlooked as originator of idea of J. home	APR 28	6	C
Hy Abrahams (Rotterdam) refutes A.B's (Apr. 21) ref signs & sounds systems	APR 28	6	C
Mr. Van Praagh praises H.A. Isaacs' pamphlet	MAY - 5	3	C

let

DEAF & DUMB SPECIAL (2) 1865

H. Gruebalka hopes Home organisers will now co-op with those advocating Rotterdam system

Veritas doubts wisdom of 1 "Home" founders

Mr Kalisch — why present home was estabd.

H. Gruebalka apologises after Dr Kalisch's explanation

Veritas traverses problem of school + methods

Date	page	col.
MAY 12	2	A
MAY 12	2	A
MAY 19	2	A
MAY 26	2	B
JUN -2	2	A

1867

Hy A. Isaacs and banquet-work of boys at Deaf & Dumb Instr, Rotterdam

FEB 22	5	B

1868

PM AS — info wanted on report re/ Dy & Dumb visit of to take in the children — should be done

JUL 24	6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB (3) 1868

	Date	page	col.
M. – difficulties in relig. educ. if mixed sects	JUL 31	5	B
M.A.S. – refl to "M." – injudicious to make exclusive of J.	AUG 14	2	C
M.A.S. – surprised at silence of Committee of J. Deaf & Dumb Home	SEP – 4	5	C
Horace Sommerhay, hon sec, replies to M.A.S.	SEP 11	6	A
M.A.S. postpones his criticisms	SEP 11	6	A
"A Subscriber to, but not a Committeeman of, J.'s Deaf & Dumb Home" praises Committee	SEP 11	6	A
M.A.S. defends himself against crits	SEP 25	5	A
By a Barrister rejoinder to M.A.S. of D. & D. Home Comm	OCT – 2	3	A
"Fleet" defends anonymity	OCT – 2	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB

(4)

1869

	Date	page	col.
Hyman, Plymouth, recalls virgin D. J Home, ref Gabriel Hart's Examination – Surprised no D. & d. Home in Prussia	JAN 29	7	D
Aaron Cohen against suggestion of non-Denom character for D & D. Home	FEB 26	7	B
Mr. Castells, Sydenham – 1. D & D. Home meet. – wrong to admit non-Js	MAR 12	5	B
Hy Isaacs ref Mr Castells – Dr D. Home – the D. & D. Asyl, Kent Rd – admission of Mrs –	MAR 19	5	C
Mr Simmonds, Bedford – difficulty of obtg teaching as Ks children	MAR 19	5	D

See Lets. Deaf & Dumb Home;

Ur

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB (5) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Wolf. Plymouth, recalls Hayman's (Plymouth) effort 1864/5 for Jo	FEB - 9	4	A
The complete correspdce between Assoc for Oral Instruction of Deaf & Dumb & Deaf & Dumb Home — Assoc Hy Moses	MAR - 1	4	A
1875			
Assoc H. Moses' appeal	APR 30	80	B
Philip Magnus, corrects to A H Moses	MAY - 7	89	3
"A Subscriber" Cit — the oral method of teaching	MAY - 7	89	3
Oral instruction system introduced — "Who is Neither Deaf nor Dumb"	MAY 28	137	A

Let

SPECIAL (6) 1876

DEAF & DUMB

	Date	page	col.
J Schönthaeil differs from W. Van Praagh over Early Justice Herzel (Vienna), himself a deaf-mute, arrested	FEB 18	748	A

Lt

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB ASYL. (BOROUGH) (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Is there any J connection? — ref bequests of Cohen (Dublin) — "An Inquirer"	FEB 16	70	B
S. S. — Abraham Cohen (Dublin) visited to benefit J cases, but none existed — Deaf & Dumb Asyl. made arrangements for J inmates — provision for J prayer-books, &c. Hon Sec Sam. Solomon (Dublin Br.)	MAR - 2	85	C

Lat

DEAF & DUMB ASYL SPECIAL – Kent Rl (2) 1864

	Date	page	col.
J. Hayman, Plymouth, refers to Jacob Nathan's objection to his name's inclusion as a sponsor for a child, unbaptised, on relig grounds — Xn teaching of J children [Xn schools. Jo in] [Jacob Nathan's disclaimer ad. p. 1, col. a]	DEC 16	5	C
K. – J children taught from J relig books, only — no Xn teaching [Xn schools, Jo in]	DEC 30	5	B
	1865		
Lewis Hayman (Plymouth) on 1 Xn content of training	JAN – 6	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME, J. (1) 1868

	Date	page	col.
"Cornhill Mag" article – saving Quota of non-J pupils [Sedwood, J. Kerwin] – benefits of day school system as against "home" – Henry A Isaacs	MAY 15	–6	B

Let

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Montagu cutts proposed scheme, esp. ref Xns' admission	MAY 28	3	B
"Jacobs" – queries on arrangement o relig instruct, esp. ref Xns	MAY 28	3	B
M.d.S – difficulties of decision to admit Xn children	MAY 28	4	A
"Memo" – l. questn o relig instruc – Xns – ref Van Praagh – history	MAY 28	12	A
answer H. moves correct "Memo" on history, &c.	JUN – 4	3	A
Hy L. Keeling – reasons for referring back Xn children question	JUN – 4	3	A
Cavendish – inconsistency of proposal & admit- Xn children	JUN 11	3	B

Let SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME (3) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Nemo – rebuke to answer H. Moses	JUN 18	3	A
Lewis Hyman (Plymouth) – remonstrates to expunge word "Jew" – [Ku children]	JUN 18	3	B
"Jacob" pleads for conciliation	JUN 18	4	A
Jacob Waley – extravagant to confine to small number of deaf-mutes – Ku children – religious instruction	JUN 25	3	A
Acerbitas defends Attorneys against "Nemo"	JUN 25	5	B
Nemo – praise for Waley; reproof for Acerbitas	JUL – 2	3	A
Lewis Hyman, Plymouth – scheme too ambitious	JUL – 2	4	A
Barnett Meyers favours transfer to Jo' Hosp.	JUL – 9	3	A

Let

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME

(4) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Lionel Van Oven — not "drifted into X[illegible]" — [Xn children] — relig. instruction question — against sending to G' Hosp.	JUL - 9	3	A
~~ARS~~ Hy. a Brace — no fear o bad results o new policy	Jul 16	3	a
Scholarships — dang o conversn — tribute to Van Praagh	Jul 16	3	a
ARS — Too few to warrant separate instn. — should be placed in Norwood —	JUL 23	3	A
A.L. Keeling — suggestion to remove to G' Hosp — refs. annalg.	JUL 23	3	B
V. - 1 relig. educ. difficulty — "communicate"	JUL 23	3	B.

Let

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME (A) (5) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Hy A. Isaacs – disagrees w. H.L. Keeling – reasons not given for unfavg. ideas –	JUL 30	3	B
Barnett Meyers – 1 for Home proviso	JUL 30	4	A
Lewis Hyman, Plymouth – growth of assimilation among	AUG – 6	4	A
Lionel Van Oven – L. Hyman's errors	AUG 13	5	A
Lewis Hyman, Plymouth – crit. of L. Van Oven	AUG 20	4	B
(A) (B)	1872		
Rev. S. Magnus corrects report of his speech at meet:	MAR – 8	3	A
S. L. Lucas – no material part of Corres. w. Chief Rabbi deliberately withheld	MAR – 8	3	A

Cet

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME, J.

A 1870

Isaac Samuel - corrects to report-

Vigilans - mistake of clerg school of transferring Kin
Surfield to Home

Hy a Jsaac offers "Vigilans"

Why Home was established - Dangers of admitting Kin
children from relig pt a view — "A Subscriber"

Lionel Van Oven begs interested people to attend
meeting to protect Home's interests

"An Old Subscriber to 1 Js' Free Sch" attacks another
basis for its discontinuance, ref meeting, & Revs AC Green &
V. Magnus

Date	page	col
MAR 11	-3	A
APR -1	-3	A
APR 15	-3	A
APR 22	-3	A
APR 29	-3	A
MAY 13	-3	B

Let.

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME, J, B 1870

	Date	page	col.
"News" analyses the points – apology & assurances – Hy a Braces' pamphlet "Sounds versus Signs" – refs mixed marriage & conversion	MAY 13	– 4	A
Barnett resigns – suggests that 1 deaf-mute should be placed in Jo' Hosp	MAY 20	– 3	A

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME (66) 1873

Letter and address - tribute - of Schönthal

Praise from Rev. G. Owseley (Ku), Edinburgh

~~Photographs - correction to Snow Flower~~

Date	page	col.
NOV - 7	524	A
DEC 19	627	A
~~1875~~		

Let

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME, I. (87) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to original ideas of Lewis Hyman (Plymouth), 1864 & letter- A. Woolf (Plymouth)	NOV 19	547	B
Inmates barristerial - Ellis A Davidson - report on Barnardo's organ event	DEC 10	595	B

let

SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOWE, J. (8) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Finnegan difficult in its application - E.	MAY 16	-6	B

Let. SPECIAL

DEAF & DUMB HOME SYN. 1878

Surprise et small attendance

Date	page	col.
MAR 29	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

DEBATING & ELOCUTION CLUB 1861

	Date	page	col.
"A Visitor" reports on estab. in West End of new Young Club — founder then, see Joseph Norden	MAR 15	6	A
"A Member St. W. Middx Elocution Club" corrects "A Visitor" — wrong name, & 12 months old	MAR 22	6	A

Let

DECIMAL COINAGE — Special — 1854

	Date	page	col.
Letts, Sons, & Sclater, announce that, in view of request by the Education Committee of Privy Council for teachers' views on decimal coinage, they are instructed to present to public schools asking for it copies of J. A. Franklin's "The Decimal System Facilitated, &c." as given in evidence before 1. Select Com.	Feb 17	173	b
..			

let

DECORUM

SPECIAL

1868

Tribute to a London sign — O.

"A town of Decorum" — improvement in sign, but lack o dec. at Exchange

"Western Central" supports O. — Tribute to a choir

S.* — supports O. — old authorities cited [illegible]

1871

Samuel S. Offenheim, "An old fashioned f," replies to "Severities" — practices which defeat decorum — plea to retain censors

Date	page	col.
OCT - 2	5	A
OCT - 2	5	A
OCT - 9	7	A
OCT - 9	7	A
AUG 18	4	B

Lat. Special

DECORUM, LACK OF (1)

1857

H.M.S.M. appeals for more decorum & less chatter [example of the clumsies] at end of the service incl sym

Date	page	col.
Dec 11	12	4 a

1858

S pleads for better control of boys — quotes example of Lang. Hat teacher Westminster Sch. School, at St. Albans sym

Date	page	col.
Oct. 1	6	a

1861

"An Englishman" on the St. Albans sym [Western]

J.W. Solomon refutes "An Englishman" of Western sym

Date	page	col.
SEP 20	5	B
SEP 27	6	A

Let

DECORUM, LACK O, SPECIAL (2) 1864

	Date	page	col.
"A Lack o Decorum" complains about Great & New Regs	(A) JAN 29	8	B
	1869		
"Decorum" on constant talky in regs	NOV 19	4	A

Let

SPECIAL

DECORUM, LACK O, A 1868

	Date	page	col
Complaint ref Portld Sr Sqn — "Quadrilles," Up. Refs to Pl.	JAN 24	-7	A
Bad behavior in sqn — unmusical services — poor sqn music — JJ	FEB 14	3	A
Complaint against Jr Portld Sr Sqn — "A Violation of Congregatnl Conversatn"	MAR - 6	-5	C
Occurs at most sqns — "A Subscriber"	MAR 13	-5	C

Let

SPECIAL (3) 1875

DECORUM, LACK O,

	Date	page	col.
"Free Speaker" on Josephs' resolution – conditions of off. Appn	NOV 12	532	A

Let

SPECIAL

DECORUM, LACK O (4) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Support for comments by "A Mother in Israel" re Israeli behaviour in syn. — S.K.	OCT 31	-7	B

Let. ~~General~~ Special

DEFENCE, J. (1) 1842

	Date	page	col.
Calumny in Times & Blackwood's Mag. — A Jew	Jan. 7	46	b
Support for "A Jew" by D.A., Birmingham	Feb 11	78	a

1845

See 2

Let. Special

DEFENCE, J. (2) 1845

	Date	page	col.
"T.T." Mdc inquires for book & author, "Es ist nur ein Gott!...." – "There is none but One for...." – by Abraham Ben JADDAI, Rabbi, Knoxville, Tennessee, US. – from 13th Engl. edition by Benj. Wollstein.	Feb 21	106	b
1858			
Ethel, rel. many public attacks on Js – slanders – suggests a Soc. be formed ["J. Defence Soc."] to pursue & answer all such attacks, perhaps in conjunction w Bd of Deps ["Defence Committee"]	Jun. 9	237	c

See letters, Press re Js;

Let

DEFRIES, Messrs. J. & SONS

SPECIAL

1865

Date	page	col.
MAR 17	6	A

J. Lewis for firm, denies paraffin caused recent fire - no paraffin ever kept on premises

Ct

SPECIAL

DELINQUENT. JUVENILE

1867

	Date	page	col.
I.I.S., B'ham, draws attention to case of 12-year-old g girl, Hyams, in court – need for g reformatory	FEB - 1	6	B

Cer.

SPECIAL

DENIGRATION

1871

	Date	page	col.
"Observador" accuses Lionel L. Cohen of denig. poore classes by using terms "Mr. Chowbop" & "Rev. Dr. Schmaltzpai" in letters Errors Sept 15 issue corrected	SEP 15	3	A
	SEP 22	3	a

Let. Special

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF. (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber, S." writes demanding that the Board enlarge its horizon — must tackle problems through a "central board" which would acquire full statistics of the communities as a guide to action: relief of poverty; education; people's balance-sheets of charities & orgns; vocational guidance	Apr 30	123	b
Letter II — lack of contact between Bd & community — lack of interest — 4 or 5 weeks before quorum obtained & re-elected for Mr. Arnold's office Rez after his mission to Ireland — apathy & prejudice — non-recog. of J Press —	May 14	131	a
(III) Failure & intervene on behalf J. schools in Education Bill before Parlt — J schools' poor conditions — (refs to Mr. Phillipps's Bn Mr. Arnold's office, Lord John Russell, Francis Goldsmid, Sir George Grey & private information)	May 28	142	a

Let. Special

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF (2) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Letter IV (ref to Disraeli & "Tancred") — education — citizenship —	Jun 11	154	a
Letter V — J. emancip — too timid, as also on Educ. Bill — left to private individ (those, Advocates) to take up anti-J. calumny uttered by presiding Judge, Baron Parke (who explained that he and repealed counsel's words in summing up) in case (T.L.R.) Bouldes v. Sales & Lyardan (ref "fair or unfair" bargain) — footnote also on W. Land Sys (Reform) & Deps.			
"A mem. of the Bd of Delgs of Brit. Js." : question of scope of Delgs' activities, arising out of refs to Franklin and D Hanna [see General, Dpo, meetings, Sep 3/283/b)] JA.	Jun 25	167	a
	Sep 17	246	a

Let

Special

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF (3) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"A Friend to Improvement" sends resolutions of meeting, m/c, passed at meet: approves Dep's ½-yearly report; but considers BD should extend its operations to internal affairs as well as abroad — Provs should be admitted — Statistics should be secured — annual session (dep. David Hesse)	Oct 22	281	b
	1848		
David Hesse, m/c, calls Provs attention to Dep — BD 28 members: London 20; m/c 3; Liverpool 1; — [composition] — would help both Board (to finance & extend its interests) & Provs (if other comps. were also represented)	Jun 30	589	b

Ler

SPECIAL

DEPS. BD O,

(4)

1852

	Date	page	col.
Lack of progress in Communal institutions – more representatives needed on Dlps – "An Ex-member of Bd o. Dlps"	NOV 19	55	A
Contd – II – "An Ex-Members of Bd. o Dlps" – extension of powers of Bd – aims & objects – spec ref f. schools – should be curbed & reorganised	NOV 26	61	B
Contd – III – should be full representative – ref Prov. – could initiate better charitable organisation – "An Ex-Members of Bd o Dlps"	DEC 10	78	B
Contd – IV – "An Ex-Mem of Bd o Dlps" – Model dead – Dlps & Schools – Bd "not representative" now – apply at forthcoming triennial elections to improve representation	DEC 24	93	B

Let

DEPUTIES, BOARD OF, Special (4b) (5) 1853

	Date	page	col.
"A Friend to Peace" questions the current crits of Bd & reminds community of Bd's scope & powers as orig. laid down — "no need" for periodical sessions or admission of press, as it is "a Secret Committee"	Jun - 3	277	a
N.S. refs Western sgn elec deps, quots H.L Keeling on Reform sgn (May 13 issue) — "interference useless", as chairman alone has power to certify a sgn, & he has refused Reform — 1842 definition of Bd's duties — ast. of Chief Rab'r ref. both reform & alteration of duties	Jun - 3	277	a
I. questions which "ecclesiastical authorities" are meant in certif. of sgns rules — Objections also to exclusion of press	Jun 17	294	a

Let.

Special

DEPUTIES, BD OF, (6) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Inquiries asks whether Depts. elects can take place in comp before 1 yr (the months given in Depts' rules) — H. answers Yes — also whether Dept objected to can sit & vote before posted examined — H., ref. Ellis. comp Yes			
Cosmopolitan objects to the proposed motion on religious qualifications of depts — similar argument could be applied against J. emancip [general]	Jul 29	341	a
A Liberal J objects to proposed motion on religious qualifications for depts — similar to the arguments ref J emancip [general]	Aug 26	373	a
	Aug 26	373	a

Let.

DEPUTIES, BD OF,

Special

(4) (7) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Fair Play Objects to proposed motion on religious qualifications for depys — on same principle, should apply to members who are churchwardens &c, & Governors Christs ~~Chas etc~~ Hosp	Aug 26	373	b
A Member of Bd o Depys Objects to the proposed motion on relig. qualifications of depys — similar argument could be applied to J. emancip. [Quest]	Aug 26	373	b
A member of Board corrects some details of report of Bds meet. re relig. qualifs. — not Lionel but Sir Anthony de Rothschild as last speaker — F.C. adds note re. admission of Jews	Sep. 2	381	a

Let

Special

DEPS. BD OF. (8) 1853

	Date	page	col.
"An Orthodox J's" letter on relig. qualifs. question too strong to print [ans. to come]	Sep. 2	383	b

Let

Dept

SPECIAL

(9) No 1853

	Date	page	col.
"Old Subscribers" contract between country of Port of old Salonica [redacted] & Bo of Depts of Reform dept	SEP. 5	1	A

Let

SPECIAL

DREPS, BD O,

(10) 1853

	Date	page	col.
"Old Subscriber" points contrast between attitude re Old Salonica & T. evacuation struggle & Bd's attitude on W. Lond Corp. debate [reprinted from Sept 5 complementary issue]	SEP - 9	389	A
H. Gwadalla – the facts of last week garbled in report – [re W Lond Corp.]	SEP - 9	389	B
Hty Harris (Truro) attacks "Guernsey" – right of Falmouth & Penzance to be represented at Bdg. (A)	SEP 16	398	B
"One who was present" contradicts H. Gwadalla's acc. of meeting	SEP 16	393	B
S M, H/C – attack on David Barnett (B'ham) – Bd "not representative"	SEP 16	399	A

Let

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O,

A [redacted] 1853

	Date	page	col.
Address of unrepresented (Provincial) repres- Cist. of Bffo – relig. intelligence [ref. Reform] – cases of Samuel Ellis, Chas. Davis, J. Tolkien, D. Jonasohn – list of numbers of Bapts – ref admission of pers – "Summons"	SEP 9	393	A
D. Jonasohn (Bundl) supports JI "attitude – his letter to Sir M. Montefiore (pers) – relig. antisemit – ref Benj. Ellis – Louis Cohen – Nathan Bffds – supports admission of pers – acknowd by Sampson Samuel	SEP. 9	395	B

Ist

SPECIAL

DEPUTIES, BD O, (11) 1853

	Date	page	col.
David Barnett (B. Ilyam) – motive for his vote ref. members of W. Lond. Corp.	SEP 23	409	A
H. Gwadalla repudiates "One who was Present"	SEP 23	409	A
"A County Elector," Lfl, contr. conduct of business at meety	SEP 23	409	A
"A Subscriber" – comparison betwn Parlt's enacting proceedgs & Delfs' unreasonableness ref W. Lond. Corp. refers "Grammar" replies to Mr Harris (Treas) of "Sun." – refs his former knowledge	SEP 23	409	B
"Amicus," London – last offer for reconciliation w. W. Lond Corp	SEP 23	409	B
J. L. Harrison (Brighton) – W. Lond. Corp's wrong attitude ref Parl Reform – his articles on "Conciliation" – Ch. Parks attitude	SEP 23	410	A
	SEP 23	410	A

Let.

Special

DEPS, BD OF.

(4) (12) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Hy L Keating replies to M. Gavazzi's charges ref. churchwardens [Jos + Eng. laws] – did not take usual oath, &c., but simply signed a declaration – ref also to "Guinness" & Reform Asso	Sep 30	416	b
Newdegate attacks Guinness – orthodox v. reform – Parl's recognition of Deps. first seen in Marriage Act 1836 [English laws + Jos] – Sign. certif. – relig. recognition when no reform body in existence – Bd's constitution argued – relig. qualifn of members – reform deliberate secession – orthodox at last board meet. willing to conciliate – the charism still in power – parallel w. emancip (Popish)	Sep 30	421	a

Let.
DEPS, BD OF,

Special

(19)

1853

	Date	page	col.
I.L.L.'s profession as acting an intellect rather than emotion	Sep 30	423	b
Henry Harris, Truro, attacks Gunmaes as intolerant	Sep 30	423	b
"One who was Present" challenges H. Guedalla's recollection of Bd meet. proceedings	Sep 30	424	a
Inquiries asks, in view of Bd's constitution ["British Jo."], whether a foreign Jew can legally vote for or be a dep.	Sep 30	424	a

Let.

Special

DEPS, BD OF

13A 1853

	Date	page	cat.
By H. Guedalla	DEC 2	75	B
By Joseph Lazarus	DEC 9	83	A
By M.	DEC 16	91	B
By Louis Davis	DEC 16	92	B
By "The Spirit of Orthodoxy" & Hy Salomon (Edinburgh)	DEC 16	98	B
See Let. Schiller-Szinessy	DEC 23	104	B
By H. Guedalla	DEC 23	107	B
By "——"	DEC 23	108	B
By "An Anglican Jew"	DEC 30	110	B

Cat. Special

DEPS, BD. OF, (14) 1854

	Date	page	col.
"A real Anglican J." attacks "An Anglican J." for his letter on Ald Salomons' resignation as dep. for New Syn — orthodox v. reform — "religious element" at / Board — refs Portsea, So'ton, W/C — Ellis; Jonasson, Sunderland; Chief Rabbi (reform) — Sir Moses Montefiore & syn. certif. — dissenting Js	Jan - 6	124	b
"A Constant Reader" comments on attempt to "usurp power" by Bd over corps at Chatham (Ellis re-elec); P'mouth (ref. chairm. Reform) (Ellis); Norwich (Elias Davis); Sunderld (Jonasson); & W/C (chairm, Reform, "a nullity") — letters in "Morning Post" — call for "Delegation" (reform)	Jan - 5	125	a

Let

Special

DEPS, BD 0.

15 1854

	Date	page	col.
Quis Pro Quo takes up & supports comment about Reform members not acceptable for minyan	Jan 27	149	a
△ asks for clarification about a point in Hy Seveaux's speech	Jan 27	149	a
see 13	Feb 3	157	a
"One of. himself, though opposed to non-authorised reforms" draws attention to comments in "Occident" ref. exclusion of Reform days - by Lees - refs. Reform & Chelsea - alterations in services at West End Branch Synn - ref. to article 18/11/54 U/K - no question of the "money power" prevailing - ref. "Voice of Jacob" - should admit the 4 members [Foreign Comments]	Feb 10	165	a
	Mar - 3	188	b

Letter
DEPS. BD O.

Special

(16) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Ben David supports Dissenters on exclusion of Deps members of Reform agn — religious basis of BD — should form own "Dissenting Js" BD, an analogy o. Prot. Dissenters (report of whom quoted)	Feb 3	157	a
see Special Deps. BD of ["A Yorkshireman"]	Feb 10	165	a

Let

DEPS, BD OF Special (17) 1854

	Date	Page	col.
H., M/c, criticises W. Adler's sermon "Solomon's Judgment" a question of Reform, esp with relation to Deps & exclusion of members – Reform ritual – older than the Attendos	Mar - 3	189	a
P.I.Se praises Theodor's lecture on I. "Rabbin. Law," but supports Ben David in suggesting 2 separate Boards	Mar 10	199	b
(B) "A Neutral on Deputy Question" gives list of problems in which Deps should take action: Mortal case – Switzerland persecutions – aid for Palestine – Turkey emancip – Russian Jewry – University Reform Bill	Apr 2	248	a
See also letters: "Rab. Law & Excommunication";			

Let

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O

B 1854

	Date	page	col.
T. Theodore (wfc) replies to "Shalom" re rejection of 4 [Reform] members - Xn analogy refuted	APR 12	239	A

Let

DEPS, BD O. Special (18) 1854

	Date	page	col.
"A Member of New Sgtn" asks that the ½ d. Dock reports be sent at least to all privileged members	May 12	275	b
Sampson Samuel forwards corrs. between Sir Hyde Montefiore & Earl of Clarendon ref. Govt. intervention on Turkey (Jews in Turkey)	May 25	292	b
PISC ref. B.S Phillips' motion reopening "dissentings Depn." question, accuses Bd of neglect of emancipn. question while Protestant Dissenters are actively agitating	Jun - 1	301	b

Let

Special

DEPS, BD O.

(19)

1854

	Date	page	col.
Crit. of "sham parliamentary" proceedings — "An obscure Provincial Deputy"	Sep 29	54	a
(C)–(D)			
1856			
"A Reformer" disagrees on Dissenters' Marriage Bill clause — FC defends earlier authority	May - 9	582	a
(E)–(F)			
1857			
Commenting on report of proposed Dep. testimonial to Sir Lyons Macnaghten. "An Ex-Deputy" suggests it should be done by public advertisement, as is usual	May - 1	990	a

let

DEPS, BD 0,

SPECIAL

C 1855

	Date	page	col.
Hy L. Keeling - corrects to reported verm of his motion re refusal of mgs. contributg to Chief Rabbi's Fund.	FEB 16	70	B
"A British Jew" rebukes 1. Orthodox "party" [ref. Reform + constitution] for risking breakup of institution claims as Provid. contractor of Louis Cohen + Meinel de Rothschild	APR 27	150	A
S. Saguenay - corrects ref Gibraltar	MAY 18	173	C

Cer

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O

D 1856

	Date	page	col
Address to King of Sardinia – (King Charles Albert) – evening (Prof.) – corres. re Lord Clarendon ref. Js of Kurtish; Russ. refugees in Turkey – letter of Sir Moses Montefiore – BD's resolution of gratitude	FEB – 1	470	A
Defining "ecclesiastical authorities" – "Manchesterian;" H/C	FEB – 8	478	A

Ut

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O,

E 1856

Ref Melbourne request – colonies must be included – "An Elector"

"A Disappointed Deputy" – no report of last meeting – JC note no invitation received [admission of press]

JC entitled to admission [of press] – "A Disappointed Deputy"

Date	page	col
JUL 25	669	B
AUG – 1	677	C
AUG – 8	683	C

let

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O,

F 1856

	Date	page	col
Details of address to Dow. Sederunt (Ld Manager) should be published — "An Ex-Depute"	DEC - 5	824	A

Let.

DEPS, BD OF.

Special

(20)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Sampson Samuel makes correction in his speech at last meet: re registration with multiple Reps	Jun - 5	1029	c
M. H. B. upsets the poor showing at 7 Dep.' meet: over 1. Divorce Bill - analyses the procedure and the apathy evinced - lack of attendance also by provincial deps	Jul 10	1069	a

1859

Importance & influence of Bd - example to Jr. communities abroad - by "Jacob"	APR 29	6	A
"Jacob" urges Provincial comps to assert their privilege to be represented - also claims Provincial Session	MAY -6	6	B

Col.

SPECIAL (21) 1859

DEPS, BD O,

	Date	page	col.
Rev Pf. Morales wrong to blame Defs ref W. Land Cons membership — "One who Raised his Voice against the חרם"	DEC - 2	-6	C

Let

Special

DEPS, BD O. (22) 1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Bristol Jew" appeals to Bd to spread its work in foreign affairs – list of J histories in world	DEC 16	5	C
"A Bristol Jew" defends his anonymity against criticism of "forsyth"	DEC 30	7	C
	1863		
"A Subscriber" complains of Bd's apparent neglect of big issues [misnumb. 4]	AUG-7	8	B
	1867		
Difference in origins + aims + objects between Bd + alliance for. Unions – J. L. Levison	FEB-8	6	B
J. L. Levison expands prev. letter, ref. alliance for. Unions	FEB 22	3	A

Let

DEPS, BD O

SPECIAL

(Aug) (23) 1867

	Date	page	col.
"Judas Maccabeus" critic. from vital statistics — marriages, deaths, no births	JUL 19	6	A
	1868		
Accumulation of asphalt by "O." — should have sent address to "Liberals of Spain" — question of Bd's scope — ref alliance Pres. Lincoln.	NOV - 6	3	A
(G)	1871		
A Revival — diff. scope from alliance Mr Lincoln — [ref "A.J.A." "Nemo" — criticisms — refs. A.J.A.	MAY - 5	3	A
	SEP 22	8	B
"A Constituent of Bd" defends Deps against "Nemo's" attacks	OCT 13	3	A
"A Citizen" astonished at "Nemo's" charges	OCT 13	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

DEPS. BD O.

G 1870

	Date	page	col.
Correction to report – Mr. S. Joseph	MAY 27	-3	A
Need to strengthen & widen Bd as representative body – "Moderator"	MAY 27	-4	A
There should be no delay in admitting reps of communities – refs Cambridge + Cardiff – "Omeo"	JUL 15	-3	A
Saml Montagu – his attitude on election of Deps	JUL 29	-3	A
"One Who knows" on omission of Sir David Salomons from Deps report ref Parly election	OCT 28	3	A

Lot

SPECIAL

Defs, BD 0, (24) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"Sagebo" supports "Nemo" in critic of Bd	OCT 20	3	A
A Berwick – "erroneous views" and Afga. – not a rival	OCT 20	3	B
Corrects 13 Oct. 13 ("A Constit. of Bd")	OCT 20	5	B
"Nemo" – retaliates critic of Bd.	OCT 20	10	A
"A Constituent of Bd" – reply to "Nemo"	OCT 27	3	A
Corrects 20 Oct 27 ("A Constituent") letter	NOV - 3	2	A
"Sagebo" – sides with "Nemo"	NOV - 3	3	A
A. Berwick – difference of opin over place of Afga – hints cool attitude to alliance by Union	NOV - 3	3	B
"Nemo" – ref. Journ as a tradition – I need for Afga – Defs criticised –	NOV - 3	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

DEPS, BDO, (25) 1871

	Date	page	col.
A. Bennett - ref. A.J.A. - Short-sighted refusal of Govt to admit a member from Melbourne - refuses to co-operate over Palestine - Provincial days - purging out of own product -	NOV 10	3	A
M. Costello - defending those who are now dead but who founded BD - esp upon "Nemo" - irresponsibility of "A.J.A."	NOV 10	3	B
I. corrects misapprehension re J. Mc's & Education Bill & Sub. observer (ref M. Costello)	NOV 17	3	A
"Fazebo" replies to M. Costello - "respectable body" - status challenged	NOV 17	3	A
"Nemo" - maintains his ends -	NOV 17	9	A
M. Costello disclaims offence upon J. Mc's & Edn Bill	NOV 24	10	B

Ler.

SPECIAL

DEPS. BD O

(26)

1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Provincial" protests at decision to send address to Russia on Orient. o Pets 7 Sp.	JUL 12	207	A
E.L. defends Sir Thos Brassey's mission to Russia for profit reasons	JUL 19	219	A
"Felix Carbel" – Bd's scope – matters outside Bd's purview – relations with allowed Serv. Ins. – critic –	JUL 26	235	A
"A loyal Member" defends Bd against "Felix Carbel"	AUG - 2	247	A

1873

Alfred G. Heningham – Nomination of his resolution re organisation of Bd, + representation o West Lond. Corp.	MAY - 2	71	A
A.G. Heningham's speech – hopes for admission of West London Corp.	MAY 30	150	A

Let.
DEPS, BD O

SPECIAL (27)

1873

	Date	page	col.
"Justice" – W. found Cong, before admittance, should take its share in communal charities responsibilities	JUN - 6	159	A
Aaron Cohen's going on "secession" application for representation [Reform] – It says an application received	JUN 20	199	B
see Let - Ang J Assoc	OCT 31	507	B
"A Constituent of BS" – critic of address to Sir Albert Sassoon – wrong target – BS org – "congest reasonless" body	NOV 28	576	A
MJG – corrections in "Anglo-J" list sheets	DEC 12	611	A
J. – absurdity of "A Constituent's" remarks re Sir Albt Sassoon (nov 28)	DEC 19	627	A

Ld

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O, (28)

1874

	Date	page	col.
"Solomon Rex" – argument that W. Lord. Says Jewish being Reform at Bays meet (Henriques) needs clarificati	JAN – 2	664	B
"Observer", London – 1 Constitution question – admission of W. Lord Says might come fresh accession – esch. authority	JAN 16	695	A
Ellis A Franklin explains absence from Bayswater Says meet re constitution	JAN 23	719	A
The Constitution conference – Dangers, ref Reform, over the omitted clauses – Tolos, Nottglm	FEB – 6	747	A
Julian for Domicil – ref. W Lord Cong – no further discussion	Mar. 27	867	A

1875

"St." protests at "insult" to Rev Prof D.W. Marks by electing to Fin Mess Synag. Testimonial commee	JAN 29	709	A

let

SPECIAL

DEPS. BD O,

(29)

1875

J.P. – "St.'s" ungenerous refs re. Prof Knowles & Mont. Testimonial committee

Date	page	col.
FEB - 5	715	A

Ltr
DEPS. B.D O,

SPECIAL

(30) 1876

Date	page	col.
see Ltr: Aug. J. Assoc.		
" " " " "		
" " " " "		
JUL 28	259	A
AUG -4	276	A
AUG 11	291	A
1877		
"Unity" - indignatic at pres' letter to Ld Derby re Balkans J Conf.		
JAN 19	-5	A
9'291 - "Langlois" at letter re Balkans J Conf		
JAN 19	-5	A
"Another Under Sec Anglo-J Assoc" - B.D outlines to usefulness J. Bergtheil ref motion for Utd Syn & State payment — finance of B.D. & Balkans J Conf & Montefiore Colonial Fund Lewis Davis - one also instructed ref B.D action on Balkans J Conf		
JAN 19	-5	B
JAN 26	-5	A

Let

SPECIAL

DEPS. BD O, (31) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Correction of Jos of Sana - Lewis Channel	APR 21	36	A

Ct

DEPS, BD O,

SPECIAL

32 1877

	Date	page	col.
"A Representative" on its inefficiency – partic ref. Joseph Sebag	FEB - 2	-6	B
Joseph Sebag explains his aside at meeting – ref Alfa & Ballons Jcomp.	FEB - 9	-5	A
"Observer" on ~~Stubbs~~ Bd's "childish" actions	FEB - 9	-5	B
Samuel Montagu corrects report of his speech – Alfa's "usurpation" of Bd's functions	FEB - 9	-5	B
"A Representative's" critic of Bd, esp Jos Sebag – ref to Rothschilds + Deps	FEB 16	-5	A
M. Costello defends Jos. Sebag	FEB 23	-5	A
M. Quadalla on unjustified criticism – Vaulx Alfa	FEB 23	-5	A

Ut.

DEPS, BD O,

SPECIAL

~~Aug~~ (33) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Morris S. Offenheim resents "A Representative" "personalities"	MAR - 2	-5	B
"Constituted" rebukes "A Representative"	MAR - 2	-5	B
"Daniel Graham"	MAR - 2	-5	B
Mark Samuel (Dfl) - Scope of Dept. at time of A.J.A. abroad	MAR - 2	-5	B
Louis Berg (Dfl), support for Bd - ~~criticism~~ effect of J. Conf. on Balkans; A.J.A.	MAR 16	-5	B
"Jacob" - time for conciliation w A.J.A.	MAR 23	-5	A
United action with A.J.A. advocated - J.L.	APR - 6	-4	B
M. S. Offenheim - defense of constitution re foreign affairs	AUG - 3	-4	A

Let

SPECIAL

DEPS., BD O, (34) 1880

Date	page	col.
Protest at offer of "election" as Dep. by agn, in return for bargs / supis Duds – Signed by Mr Samuel	MAY 14	-5	A
Ridiculous "corrupt" charge by S M. Samuel – helps from provincial corps – "grouping" system suggested – Lewis Emmanuel (ref "election for bargain")	MAY 21	-5	B

let.

SPECIAL

DEPS, BD O,

(35) 1880

Signing in Samuel – argument with Lewis Emanuel ref costs of representation on BS.

Date	page	col.
MAY 28	-6	A

let.
DEPS & A.J.A.

SPECIAL

1878

	Date	page	col.
Proper merger suggested – Alfred G. Hennigs	JUL -5	-4	A

Let

SPECIAL

DESERTION, WIFE,

1880

	Date	page	col.
J Bd of Guardians' figures exaggerated – decline to improve workhouse tests against J spirit – ref Gen & Pott. Bd: folios – Daniel Castelle	MAY 14	–4	B

Let

SPECIAL

DESERTIONS

1877

	Date	page	col.
A Policy needed — ref. Swansea Workhouse case & Bd of Guardians — "A Labourer of Bd" — similar letter, A. J. Stall (Swansea) & ref. (Pontypridd)	SEP 28	-6	A
	1878		
Hy Samuson — re/c Bd of Guardians' method of dealing with cases — decreasing	JUN 14	-6	A

let

DESTINY, JEWISH — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Henry Lemmel calls on Engl. Js to awake from apathy to lead new movement forward	DEC 12	7	A

Let.

DEUT. XXVI, 5 SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Fitz-Raphael asks for comment on 2 different translations: Vulgate, + Hagada	FEB 13	6	B
A diligent Reader D. Bible refers Fitz Raphael to other sources consulted	FEB 20	2	B
S. Norwood, adds to explanation	FEB 27	6	B

Ut

SPECIAL

1880

DEUT. XXXII, 39

	Date	page	col.
Bible mistranslation - & Others - for Exegetical purposes - Alexander Weill	JUL 16	-5	B
Rev A. Green - no warrant for Weill's suggestion	JUL 23	-5	A
James H. Torrey (Unitk) - no proof of the falsification - [Bible mistranslation]	JUL 23	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

DEUT. XXXIII

1870

M.M. (B'hram) seeks info on meaning re Reuben + Simeon (tribes)

H. Guedalla's explanation & quote

B. Myers' " "

Date	page	col
FEB 11	-3	B
FEB 18	14	B
FEB 18	14	B

Let

SPECIAL

DEUTSCH, EMANUEL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Lewis Oppenheim — Deutsch's last illness	JUN - 6	159	A

Let

Special

DEVILS

Date	page	col.

See Angels + Devils (Let.)

Let.

DICKENS, CHARLES Special (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
L.L. indignant over ref. in art. in his new periodical, "Household Words" (ref. Bank of England), to gold coins "sweated by Jews" — untrue; prejudice [Defence]	Jul 26	333	b
Fred. Barnett draws attention to sweated coins ref. in "Household Words" — refers to general antisemitism of Dickens — bank of crime among Jews [Defence]	Jul 26	334	b
John Hogan, Portsea, referring to Dickens's illiberalism reminds him how he (Hogan) helped Dickens's destitute brother-in-law when his own (Kin) family refused	Aug - 2	341	b
"A Daughter of Israel" L'pool, rebuke by Dr Raphall at Whitechapel Club Ribbons & Dickens on Fagin	Aug - 9	348	b

Let.

Special

DICKENS, CHARLES (2) 1850

	Date	page	col.
"A British-Born Jew," WLC, points out plagiarism in C. D.'s "Household Words" — story taken from Hyman Hurwitz's transl. of "Tales from the Talmud" — JC. footnote adds discovery by Herz ben Pinchas of another plagiarism in same journal, appearing in several J. papers before	Sep 27	406	a
P. rebukes Dickens for his article on "Old Clo" [Concert] in "Household Words" & sarcastically supposes that all the famous Jews of present times began in that trade, forced on their ancestors by Dickens's ancestors [Defence]	1852 May - 7	245	b

Ltr

Special

DICKENS, CHARLES, (3) 1852

M.A supports L. in rebuking Dickens for his anti-J sentiments in the recent article

J. L. L., & John's Wd, on his good Jew, Riah, in "Our Mutual Friend"

Date	page	col
May 14	254	b
1866		
MAR-9	6	A

let.

SPECIAL

DIETARY LAWS

1872

	Date	page	col.
D.AC – deductions from Dietary laws: God's love & man's free-will – proof in Adam + 1 fruit he ate	AUG 23	287	B
See let., Mosaic laws;			

let.

SPECIAL

DINNERS FOR CHARITY

1879

	Date	page	col.
Mistake not to have them — refs Jo' Hope; Jo' F.S. — H. de Worms in demand for general charities — "A Long Time Ago"	MAY 23	-6	A
A — endorses prev corres' plan — tribute to Royal Green — how a fête was founded	MAY 30	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

DINNERS FOR POOR CHILDN (1) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"Tea" appeals for "Penny Dinners"	OCT 27	7	B

let.

SPECIAL

DINNERS FOR POOR CHILDN (2)

1875

	Date	page	col.
"The Children's Friend" (Brighton) suggests collectns, &c. from well-to-do families "Pennies in 1 box" for children's bright remarks as aid – Edmund F. Davis	NOV 26	558	A
	DEC - 3	573	A
Alexander Assia sends £10 collected	DEC 24	621	A
"Children's Friend" suggests children pocket-money contribs.	DEC 31	637	A

1876

Kosher difficulties – Univ. Coll. School arranging midday Kosher table for boys – B. E. Waterlow	FEB 18	748	A

Let

SPECIAL

DISABLEMENT

1870

	Date	page	col
Can a shochet compensated by railway because incapacitated for food resume work as shochet? — כ"ט תשרי זכה"ק	OCT 21	2	A
Davis Mayer, Jews, Nottghm — Oct 21 comes' mis-statements — no oath during matter settled out o court — JC in "negotiations" — [shochet, Nottghm]	OCT 28	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

DISCHARGED PRISONERS' AID

1871

	Date	page	col.
A. L. Emanuel appeals for help for young ex-convict to emigrate	JAN - 6	-3	B
Thanks for does - A. L. Emanuel	JAN 13	-3	A
" " " A. L. Emanuel	JAN 20	-4	A
How the fund raised has been dealt w. - A. L. Emanuel	FEB 24	-4	A

Let

SPECIAL

DISCOURTESY AT SYN

1876

	Date	page	col.
Mr H. T. (Eby) [Complains of cavalier treatment of beasts at New Syn – bad rule [Dress in Syn.]	APR 14	21	B
"Wisbeach" supports "Mr H T's" protest re New Syn & bad rule [Dress in Syn.]	APR 21	36	A
M. Bentinck deplores prev corres. – obeying l. rules – [Dress in Syn.]	APR 28	54	A

Let.

SPECIAL

DISCRIMINATN

1870

A lease from Marquis of Salisbury forbidding occupation by a Jew — J. L. Levison	MAR - 4	-3	B

Cet

SPECIAL

DISEASES, "JEWISH"

1868

	Date	page	col.
"A J Doctor" questions assertions in "J Record" (ref J Hosp. argument) on alleged "J type o disease"	JUL 24	7	A

let

SPECIAL

DISESTABLISHMT

1877

John Loader (nonconf) appeals for J. support – ref. Solomon (S. Af) – Liberation Soc

Date	page	col.
JAN - 5	-5	A

let

SPECIAL

DISFIGUREMENT

1879

	Date	page	col.
Benjamin Rood protests at School demand that his daughter's beautiful hair should be cut short — will disfigure his child [hair, length 4, at school] [Jr' Inf. Sch.]	MAR 14	-7	B

Lat. Spectr

DISORDER IN SYN.

See Lat. IRREVERENCE

Ler

SPECIAL

DISORDERLY BEHAVIOUR

1878

	Date	page	col.
Riotous behaviour by idlers outside Princess Sr. Syn at wedding — E. Mn H., London, WC			
A Heiress (ie, Princess Sr Syn) repudiates E. Mn H.'s charge	JAN 11	-6	B
"The Author of 'Heiress of Fowden,' &c." confirms Princess Sr Syn disorder at weddg	JAN 25	-7	A
	FEB - 1	-7	A

Let.

Special

DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (1)

1850

	Date	page	col.
I. Levason, Hereford, draws attention & attack on Disraeli in "Hereford Times," which calls him a "Caucasian Jew" — refuses to print Levason's letter on facts + also on "Jew" as term of reproach [Defence]	Nov 29	62	b
	1867		
Circumcised by late Dr. Luido — "A Reader"	JUN - 7	5	C
Zoro asks for baptism date	JUN - 7	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (2)

1868

	Date	page	col
How he became a Ch — ref Isaac Disraeli — "Veritas" — ref Rogers	MAY - 1	-5	C
"Lector" insists that Rogers took Disraeli to church — refs Isaac Disraeli's defection	MAY 15	-5	C

Let

SPECIAL

D'ISRAELI, BENJAMIN (3) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Philip Abrahams doing 2nd series of "Curiosities of Judaism" – relates first 1767 of invention of Benj. D'Israeli's patent for woman's Comets of plaiting	FEB 27	-6	A

Lot.

SPECIAL

1868

DISRAELI FAMILY

	Date	page	col.
Info. sought & Lewis Hyman, Plymouth	AUG 21	3	D

Ch

DISSENSION, CH. SPECIAL 1862

	Date	Page	Col.
S.S. on debate in Parl on Act of Uniformity	JUN - 6	5	C
	1865		
Vindex on Rev. Dr. A.G. Ryder's conclusions on salvation doctrine — agrees with J view	AUG 25	3	C
	1867		
Rev. J.D. La Touche appeals to exasperate the animosity	SEP 13	5	A
" J.D. La Touche - thanks for JC ref. re	OCT - 4	2	A

See also Sects, Ch Reform, Ritualism;

Let.

DISTRESS — SPECIAL — 1865

	Date	page	col.
Morris S Joseph supports plea for distressed family (anon) & Philip Abraham — Danger of conversion to children	JAN 27	5	C
L. supplies new facts	FEB 3	3	A
Morris S Joseph rebukes "L" & defends Mr. Abraham (ref Distressed Fam. (anon))	FEB 10	5	B
Abm Davis — appeal for distressed fam (respectable victims) — also happy results of [new] appeal for distressed fam (anon, Preston Cas)	MAY - 5	7	A

See also Let, Freezing: Let, Russian Distress;

Let.

SPECIAL

DISTRESSED COMMUNAL OFFICLS

	Date	page	col
See Communal Offices, Distressed.			

Let SPECIAL 1855

DISTRESSED FAMILIES

	Date	page	col.
Escape accidental death, in traffic, sends don to 2 cases advertised in JC — D.C. Macnin	JAN 26	45	C
Don from 2 ladies, M.M & M.B.	JAN 26	45	C
Abraham David thanks Donors re case — advert at reduced prices	FEB 16	69	B
L. Goldsmith — don & recommendation J.S. de Wilde	MAR 16	103	A

Let

SPECIAL

DISTRESSED FAMILY

1870

	Date	page	col
Israel Abrahams' appeal for widow, Fanny Levy	AUG - 5	-3	A

Let

DISTRESSED PERSONS, SOC. FOR, SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Gratitude's thanks to Soc & Abm Davis, Jas.	FEB 15	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

DISTRICT SYNS

	Date	page	col.
See Syns, District;			

(c.t

DIVORCE

Special

1854

	Date	page	col.
"A Wife & Mother," Cheltenham, praises JC leader on subject	Apr 28	260	b
"A Lover of Justice & Mercy" supports JC	Apr 28	260	b

1 et

Special

DIVORCE, J. (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
J. de Pariente writes Rabbi M. Zipser resp (cont. Hillel, School of, q.v.) & quotes also Rabbi Isaac Abecasis, Tangier	Jun 13	286	a

1852

	Date	page	col.
Dr. M. Wiener, Dublin, protests against Rabbi Wechsler's (Oldenburg) action in marrying a J woman to a second husband without her having obtained a get as being contrary to J law — asks other rabbis to protest — children will be מַמְזֵרִים [mamzerim]	Apr - 2	205	a

let

SPECIAL

DIVORCE, J. (2) 1856

	Date	page	vol.
Defense of Jews' attitude – blame on his disciples for aberration – ref crit. of "Old Paths" (book) – Isaac Salkinson	APR – 4	542	A

let

SPECIAL

DIVORCE, J, (3/2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Dialectician crit. refs in "Athenaeum" — civil divorce not enough for ~~p~~ militant "get" — "eating ~~treefa~~" in one case quoted wrongly — ~~[illegible]~~ — refs Jr Comp Law — Law cases quoted	SEP - 3	3	A
"Error" in Sept 3 letter noted — but refers to wrong article — should be Sept. 10 issue, same author	SEP 24	9	B

Vt

SPECIAL

DIVORCE, J. (4) 1880

Curiosity over religious ceremony reported in prev. issue – a previous ceremony in 1849 in which wife was a witness – N. Guadalla

Date	page	col.
MAY 21	-5	8

let

SPECIAL

(4)(5) 1880

DIVORCE, J.

	Date	page	col.
"Get" as collusion under English Law - "Arel"	JUL - 9	- 6	A

Leeds

Special

DIVORCE & MATRIMONIAL CAUSES BILL (1) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Sebag defines his stand at 1 back Bill of Defer meeting	Jul - 3	1061	c
A. A. Goldsmid differs from Jc & Dr. Adler – Bill does not affect anyone's rely. rights	Jul 10	1069	b
David Salomons' reminder of the present Eccles powers of Law [Bill in Parl't] for divorce – explains benefits of new Bill – no interference with Jews – reasons for disagreeing with Dr. Adler & Jc –	Jul 10	1070	a
"A Subscriber," as a deserted husband, supports the new Bill	Jul 10	1070	b
Executive offers link David Salomons & A. A. Goldsmid	Jul 17	1077	b
"A Regular Subscriber" asks for authority or statement re "bigamy"	Jul 17	1077	c

Lords

Special

DIVORCE & MATRIMONIAL CAUSES BILL (2) 1857

	Date	page	col.
David Salomons abolishes & corrects Eusebius – Jew ministers, not being State functionaries (as are C of E. clergymen) could not be compelled to marry divorced people	Jun 24	1086	1

Let Special

DJOBAR – Syria 1854

	Date	page	col.
I.E., Damascus; visit to this village near Damascus – dedication of new Sefer Torah in synagogue – no J. here	Nov 10	101	b

let

SPECIAL

DOCTORS. WOMAN.

1876

	Date	page	col.
M.D – injustice to Doctors alleged to have refused to examine women students	JUN 16	164	B

Let.

SPECIAL

DOCTRINE

1860

	Date	page	col.
Anon. writes, calling for friendship between J & Xn, notes parallel in Hosea's statements & House of Jesse	APR 20	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

1860

VON DOHM, CHRISTIAN CONRAD WILHELM

	Date	page	col.
"At the Ready," ref. Veitzel's biog. of Dohm, pays tribute to D's sympathy towards Jews [Germany] & his work (last century) "On Civil Improvement of Jews"	NOV -2	6	B

Cal

SPECIAL

"DON" (SPANISH)

1872

	Date	page	col.
A.H disagrees with Bruce J. Sgumonds ref. etymology (Heb "adon") — from Latin "dominus" — note also Port. "Dom"			
A. Hall insists on "Dom" & "Don" as synonymous	AUG - 2	248	A
Alexander Dufour (Frankf.o-M.) — "Don & Dom" same Latin derivation, not Heb. — Other fanciful derivations discussed	AUG - 9	259	B
S on use of 19/c	AUG 30	300	A
	SEP - 6	311	B

Letter

SPECIAL

DONALD, WILLIAM McALESTER 1876

	Date	page	col.
When Brit Consul at Ferrara, rose to Light of fire on Sab. dispile. his servant born - Nathan Solomon. Glasgow	MAR - 3	780	A

Let.

DOVER

SPECIAL

(1)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Communic., petition to Parl - R. J. Cohen	APR - 8	214	B

Let.

DOVER.

Special

(2)

1853

R. J. Cohen reports that Judah Hart has been elected deputy for Dover

See Deps. Meetings

(A)

1863

R. J. Cohen states invitations were sent to Canterbury for the synagogue consecration at Dover – regrets quarrel – efforts to buy cemetery

See Let. Canterbury

Date	page	col.
Aug 12	355	b
Aug 26	372	a
SEP 25	6	A
SEP 25	6	A

let

SPECIAL

DOVER A 1854

	Date	page	col.
Michael Levey appld Customs Collector at Gambia - R J. Cohen	NOV - 3	94	B

ct

SPECIAL

DRAMA, J. IN,

1872

	Date	page	col.
Louis H Brinstock complains of ridicule of Js in Drama "Haunted House." [Def] – ref Mr. Justice Mellor's defence of Js	APR 12	19	B

Let

SPECIAL

DRAWING

1860

	Date	page	col.
Ellis a Davidson on drawing as a school subject ~~[illegible]~~ [Stat. Schools]	FEB 17	6	B
	1873		
Ref. to Jo'Coll. report — also taught in Boro Schools (by Lewis Solomon) — Barnett Hahgveld — & in B'ham			
Hab. School — in hours (B'ham)	NOV 14	547	B
Abraham Raphael, Lab. — also at Mile Jo' School	NOV 21	555	A

Let

SPECIAL

DRAWG LESSONS

1874

	Date	Page	Col.
Ellis & Davidson's offer to 20 J working men	JAN - 2	663	A

let.

SPECIAL

DRAWING FOR WORKING MEN

1875

	Date	page	col.
Reduced fee for J Salt. Stevens & Mills, headmasters City & Spitalfields Govt. Schl of Art — Letter A Davidson	MAR 12	805	A

Let

SPECIAL

1880

DRINKING SONG, HEBREW

	Date	page	col
"A Student" on Ibn Gabirol's composn, with transl.	AUG 13	-6	A
J. Lippschütz (Paris) corrects errors	AUG 27	-5	A

Let.

DUAL LOYALTIES Special 1852

	Date	page	col.
Dr Meurson. Dublin, answers the non-J. cvt. that Js cannot be loyal to their country while still praying for restoration to Jerusalem — Js always loyal to their fatherland — Jesus spiritual aspiration — examples of Js fighting for country of birth, eg Prussia, 20,000 Js took up arms 1812-14 war. [Loyalty]	Jun 25	301	a

Let

SPECIAL

DUBLIN (1) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Heb. cong. elect S. Dutch, pres - M. Cohen Ldr -			
Dinner to ex-pres S. Rubenstein - F Samuel	NOV 21	805	C

Ref

DUBLIN

SPECIAL

(2)

1867

	Date	page	col.
Freemasons from Lodge of Israel No. 126 – Morris Harris installed W.M. – outgoing WM. Callishe – Rev. S.J. Mowbray – Geo E.M. Gatley Morris Harris – Ireland Grand Master Duke of Leinster agrees become hon. member Lodge of Israel (1 print + ref)	FEB – 1	6	C
	FEB 15	5	C

let.
DUBLIN

SPECIAL

(3)

1868

	Date	page	col
D. Caulfield Heron denies using anti-Irish words attributed to him in lawsuit report—his admiration for Js—report wrong.	FEB - 7	- 5	B
Lewis Harris explains Heron's anti-Irish usage & his apology for it in lawsuit	FEB 14	- 5	B

Let.
DUBLIN

SPECIAL (4) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Correctn ref Rev. P. Bendas illness, Jan. Observ - "A comeback"	OCT 10	-5	B

Let. Special

DUBLIN. CONG. 1848

	Date	page	col.
F. Sandheim. Esq., writes an state of Dublin Hab Corp – Dinner given to Lewis Harris, Esq – at Mrs Davidson's – Hy Lagans, chair – Benj. Lagans V.P –	Nov 17	58	b

Cet

Special

DUCHANING

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Fenile" pleads for its discontinuance or modification, because of usual lack of Revenue	OCT - 7	6	B
	1869		
D.A.C. replies to "Omeo" on co-ordinated chanting	OCT 15	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

DULWICH COLLEGE

1870

	Date	page	col.
M. Costello's inquiry re his Son's attendance & withdrawal from relig instrn. & Sab. observ. – heads of reply	JUN 17	-3	A
Mr Linnaeus (Bedford) advises Costello to approach Dulwich Governors – parallel experience Harpur School, Bedford, successful 20 yrs ago – Birmm also; ref. relig. observ. in schools	JUN 24	-3	A

let

SPECIAL

DUNDEE

1875

	Date	page	col.
"A Poor Jew" suggests forming cong – number of Js increasing	DEC 31	642	B

Let

SPECIAL

DUTCH EAST INDIES

1871

	Date	Page	Col.
A.A Sloggi – re Queen Consul's high appointment – parallel honours in "Dutch India": A Stubbs, Pres. Town of Bondowo – Stubbs (brother) an alderman	DEC – 8	4	A

Let.

DYING. CARE O.T. SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
Abuses of "washers" in case of poor – visit of inquisitors who attend any sick – "Constant Subscriber"	DEC – 6	6	A
H. crits. washer system as inhumane	DEC 13	6	A

Let.

DYING (JEW) : Special 1847

	Date	page	col.
Discussion on premature burial — immortality of the soul (ref. Mendelssohn's "Phaedon", the dying Socrates) — By L. Jüngberg Lewis, Md. (Boston)	Oct - 8	258	b
Contd. — reference appended for — book heard — other people's cautions	Oct 15	271	b
Contd. — cautions which have degenerated — premature burials — precautions needed to ensure dead bodies in waiting period — many attributed to fatal sudden disease	Oct 22	278	a

Let.

Special

EARLY CLOSING

1855

	Date	page	col.
John Lilwall, Hon. Sec. Early Closing Assoc, suggests that, now that workers are beginning to get every Sunday, & Sat. is becoming a half-day, national wks. should readjust their hours of admission — H.C. Unto J crew for Sat a whole day of rest	Jun 15	207	a

let

SPECIAL

EAST END

1877

'Excelsior' plea for a Library for

Date	page	col.
APR 20	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

1880

E. LOND. J. BENEV. SOC.

	Date	page	col.
Grateful widow, in better circs, returns original grant for Ben. — Obtain on funds three £ migrated caused by local Demolition — L.W.K.	MAY 14	-5	A

Ld

SPECIAL

E. LOND J LIT. CLUB

1880

	Date	page	col.
B. Davis — E. Kong. Lies of Lake club, distrib. among neigh persons balance of funds	SEP 24	-6	B

Ut.

SPECIAL

EAST LONDON SYN. (1) 1867

D. reproaches East End with apathy over provision of sites + services, esp compared w. West — of Stepney

D. Ellis - not apathy — some belong Cit. Synod — too expensive — Stepney Green Sign — East End Social Union for, temp. sign Mins Av. Stepney — amalgamate missionaries

(Little Ilford)

* A member of Hamstro Sign. Committee plan to transfer Hamstro Sign to Ilford.

see General Pen. - "Meyer"

Date	page	col.
MAY 24	5	A
MAY 31	5	C
1872		
MAY 31	123	A
1873		
DEC 26	650	B

Let

EAST LOND. SYN

SPECIAL (2) 1874

"East Lond" blames Exec of Ltd Syn for delay by wrong approach

Date	page	col.
JAN - 2	664	A

Let

SPECIAL (3) 1876

E. LOND. SYN

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for completion – Lionel L Cohen	FEB – 4	717	A

Let.
E. LOND. SYN.

SPECIAL (4)

1877

Ready for consecration last financial from last — Lionel L. Cohen

Chas. Wollbrueck protests that Dayan B. Spiers was not invited to take Sefer in procession

Praise of choir & conductor David de Davis

"Musicus" — beautiful melodies and sight should be more [sign music]

"A Lover of Music" — Tribute to Rev. Rozenstein — melodies abolished by order of wardens [sign music]

Date	page	col.
MAR - 9	- 5	B
APR - 6	- 5	B
JUL 20	- 6	A
DEC 21	11	B
DEC 28	- 7	A

let

SPECIAL

EAST LOND SYN. (5) 1880

~~"Invention of~~ "Stepney" – need for preacher [remove]

Date	page	col.
SEP 24	–6	B

Col

Special

1858

"EASTERN CITY"

	Date	page	col.
Shipwreck – burnt at sea – crew & passengers saved, but belongings lost – help given by Cape Town Heb. Cong. to 9 passengers (pass. P. Solomon) – appreciation by D. J. Seligsohn Cape Town.	Nov - 5	3	b
Asked a number reports on public subscription opened by Cape Town Heb. Cong. – 4 Polish Js among passengers – attendance at Synn.	Nov - 5	3	b

Let

Special

EASTERN JEWRY

1859

	Date	page	col.
"The Author of "The British Jews" going on travels to Arabia, India, Bagdad, offers to investigate position of Jews there	JUL - 8	6	C

Let

EATING-HOUSE, KASHER SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
"Englishman's" plan for one to be opened in City area	MAY - 8	8	A

Ecl

SPECIAL

1869

ECCLESIASTES III, 21

	Date	page	col.
123 questions in Engl. translation	NOV 19	4	A

let

SPECIAL

ECCLESIASTICAL AUTHORITY 1879

	Date	page	col
Objects to "one-man" dictatorship [Ables, N. M. criticism of] – Bath Diss shortcomings – "One who respects Eccles. Authority when Wisely Administered"	JUN 27	-4	A
Suggests a Synod – Central Syn – low status of minis – C.R.'s favouritism of his con [criticism of] – no practical refs alterations in services – T.	JUL 18	-6	A
Solicits a few corres – distasteful crit. of C.R. – Z.	JUL 25	-5	A
Functions of ministers – bad taste of crit. of C.R. – refs alterations in services	JUL 25	-5	B
Crit. of C.R. – reply to corres – crit. of Rev. Hermann Adler ministers' duties – alterations in services	AUG - 1	-4	B

Let

"ECHOES"

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
"T Author o 'Four Seasons' & 'Echoes'" [= E. M. H.] Corrects reviewer's misstatement	JAN 12	7	B

Cat

EDELMAN, HIRSCH, Special 1849

	Date	page	col.
JN/C 7219 appeals for support for H. Edelman researching into Hebrew MSS at Oxford – seeking evidence for Reform – ref. B Salberg – Barnett and Cohen of Birmingham subscribing Edelman –	Feb 23	162	b
Israel in Jeri, Oxford supports plea for support of Mr. Edelman	Mar - 2	170	b
M.H.S. Salford announces several subscribers in Manchester for Edelman	Mar - 9	178	a

Let

SPECIAL

EDEN, GARDEN O,

See Let, Garden of Eden;

Date	page	col

Let

EDINBURGH. SPECIAL (1) 1863

	Date	page	col.
H Salomon (Princes St) complains at refusal of parnass to have memorial prayer recited by Rev. Rosenbaum whole Year for late Lady Montefiore	JAN-9	2	A
1867			
Chas Laurent, Jeweller, & H. Magnus Muller, Georgeg's subscrip. list for cemetery — not sig. Mrs. Hy Salomon	JAN 11	1	C
H.S. — no sign — Mrs Salomon's aid — quarrels — 1817 sign ref.	MAY - 3	6	A
L. — query whether new sign or conversion of building bought	JUN 28	6	A
Chas Laurent & H. Magnus Muller — info. for "L." (sign)	JUL - 5	5	C
L. asks which building bought for sign	JUL 12	6	B

Let

EDINBURGH

SPECIAL (2)

1867

	Date	page	col.
Chas Laurent & H. Magnus Muller refuse further corres. w. anon. L., ref syn	JUL 19	7	A
Oppenheim Renaud (Guernsey) supports L. effs. visit re syn	AUG - 2	3	A
John Robertson, Edinb., replies to Opp. Renaud (whose existence he doubts) — cash offer for passport	AUG - 9	6	B
1868			
New syn consecrated — sermon Rev. Rittenberg — Magnus Muller — (Hy Serg., Jun.)	OCT - 2	7	C

Let

SPECIAL

EDINBURGH UNIVY

1871

	Date	page	col.
"Jennie," Edinburgh, draws attention to possibilities of Study there	SEP - 8	3	A

Let.

EDUCATION

Special

(1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
'ANK-12 on necessity of education to better the condition of the poor & provide better chance of employment [vol guidance] [social conditions] — also Ish Coll project for filling vacancies for English & ministers	Nov 21	54	a

let

EDUCATION

SPECIAL

(2) 1854

A.P.T. on "Juvenile" "Henry's Class Book"
"Anti-Booth" praises N.Y.E

Date	page	col.
DEC 22	-6	A
DEC 22	-6	A

Cat.

EDUCATION

Special

(XXI) (3) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Frederic Hyman Lewis comments on Education & gives example of J. successes (statistically) in Univ Coll Lebal — Barrow Ellis, "Distinguished Jew." Upheld at purge-jump — "class distinctions" should be preserved in Educ.	Oct 26	359	a
E.P. disagrees with F. H. Lewis over "class distinctions" — educ should be for all	Nov - 2	365	b
Frederic H. Lewis answers E.P. asserting that class distinctions will always exist because human talents differ	Nov - 9	371	b

Let.

EDUCATION

SPECIAL (4) 1860

	Date	page	col.
J. Ackerman, Sec to Chf Rabbi, points out that fifteen of schools [ref Stat., Schools] were officially provided for th. Commissioners of schools themselves	FEB 24	5	C
	1864		
"A middle Class man" on lack of facilities for childn of middle class – suggests boarding school in country	OCT 14	6	A
	1871		
Louis B. Abrahams and new Education Code & difficulties of Heb. teaching	JUL 14	3	A
Dr Friedlander shd b. invtd. in leader reply – "A friend of Truth"	JUL 28	3	B

Let
EDUCN

SPECIAL (5) (Ed)

1871

	Date	page	col.
I'Z'N – J.P.S. long ago adopted Hebrew as a subject for exam Lewis B. Abrahams denies I'Z'N's assertion – still under consideration as an exam subject	JUL 28	3	B
	AUG – 4	3	B
	1874		
"Jehudah" – genl improvement, but quality lacking in relig. educn	JUN – 5	147.	B
"Jehudah" – encouraging of educ – a "J B of Educ"	JUN 19	184	A
J.L. – public schools + compulsory relig. instruc – Rights to allow conscience clause Mr Simmons (Sheffield) – prematuire – no Rights School – no Sab. + Fast. observ – of Hebrew Schools	JUN 26	209	B
	JUL – 3	215	B

Let.

EDUCN

SPECIAL

(A)(6) 1874

"Jehudah" ms Rugby School – "J Bd o Educn" –
Lack o relig Textbooks

Date	page	col.
JUL 17	247.	A

Let.

SPECIAL

EDUCATN

(67) 1878

	Date	page	col.
A. Hoffnung – objection to public schools – ref religious requirements – opening of a new J school [ref Chapman's]	FEB – 8	– 6	A

let.

EDUCATN

SPECIAL

(68) 1879

Canon Farrar's tribute to traditional encouragement of it — Froebel Soc meeting — 'A Tutor of Froebel Soc' Primrose Hill

Date	page	col.
DEC 12	-5	A

Let.

EDUCATION BILL

Special

(1)

1847

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber to your Journal and to the Western J. Schools" asks why Francis Goldsmid, in his memorial to the Govt, mentioned the "insignificant" (page 220) Js' Hosp but not the 'Western J Boys' & Girls' Schools — was it because of differences with Reform Synn?	Aug - 6	217	b

Cat

EDUCATN BILL

SPECIAL (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Suggested amendments by Conss. to meet Js scruples re relig. Obsns.	MAR 11	10	B
Corresp. st Stevens with Js for freedom for relig. instruction	MAR 18	-5	B
BK. – support for CR's suggestion Obedience not basis of J attitude to educatn –	APR - 8	-3	A
11/Dn '23	APR 29	-4	A
11/Dn '23 reinforces his statements on J Obedience "moderate" – J demands very moderate – relig. instruction question – duties of J mgrs	MAY 13	-3	B
	JUN 24	-4	A
Dr. Lissade (Bradford) disagrees with CR – voluntary Schools in danger – ref Lord Amberley's warning	JUL 15	-4	A

Let SPECIAL 1869

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

	Date	page	col.
M C - plea for - solution for youth problem - re training o ministers - "foreigners"	JUL - 2	4	B

Ver.

SPECIAL

EDUCATION, DENOMINATIONAL

1869

"Fenelon" and RC reasonableness when in minority

Date	page	col.
JUN 25	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

EDUCATION, FURTHER, 1860

	Date	page	col.
D.S. pleads for classes, as Sussex Hall is finished, at Bd of Guardians' new premises, 13 Devonshire Sq.	JUN - 8	6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

EDUC

~~School~~ GRANTS (PARLY) (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Depts' initiative – Objections; not in its sphere – of relig instruction – W. Lond Corp. – M.A., London	OCT 22	22	A

Let

Special

EDUCATION GRANTS (PARLY) (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Jacob L. Elkin forwards copy (sent to him on request) of Lord Pres. of Committee of Council on Education's letter to Bd of Wks ref Model Deed – limiting exclus authorities to rely advce only – question of denominational schools & other faiths' children – conscience clause [educ grant. Parly]	Feb 11	150	a

Let

EDUCATION GRANTS Special (EARLY) (3) 1853

	Date	page	col.
"David" protests that the Bd [4 Sep.] has shown its lack of wisdom & the rebuke it passed over the model deed — suggests it is not properly representative & should be reformed & replaced by a new Board	Feb 18	/57	b
Strong criticism of Bd over question of model deed — ref to protests of J.P.S. & W. Melrose - J School — A M.	Feb 18	/58	a
"One who is Misrepresented" protests strongly over Bd and its attitude on model deed — lack of communication with community — praise of Jacob L. Elkin	Feb 18	/58	b
Correction Feb 18 — "A.M." should read "M.A."	Feb 25	/67	b

Let

Special

EDUCATION GRANTS (PARLY) (4) 1853

M.A. criticises Bd of Dep. over model deed – hfc
Jr. School memorial to Bd in 1851 ref exclusion of
J schools from Parly grant – J school should be
open to non-J pupils – Comm. on Education's
disappointment at J attitude – London Univ's
enlightened acceptance of J students as a
contrast

Date	page	col.
Mar . 4	174	a

Let.

EDUCATION, J. SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
A. Herzberg, Clapham, sends transl. from German pamphlet on subject of Dr Harzberg, Hamburg	SEP 27	7	B
Contd.	OCT -4	3	B
"	OCT 11	7	A
"	OCT 18	6	B
"	OCT 25	2	B
"	NOV - 1	3	B
	1867		
Louis B Labrahams takes issue with leader-writer H over alleged inadequacies of J.F.B. + others	DEC 27	5	C

Let.

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, J.

(2) 1868

	Date	page	col
Repf to Louis B Abrahams — Borough new schools agreeable from Boro Sys — attempt to institute combined appeal for J schools abortive — Barnett Meyers	JAN - 3	- 5	B
Need for improvmt - middle class's difficulties — Js in the schools — J mid-class school wanted — "Balba"	JAN - 3	- 6	B
Support for J mid.-class school proposal — Js' Coll. School should be re-animated — "A middle-class man"	JAN 10	- 5	C

Ver.

SPECIAL

EDUCN, J.

(3) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Failure of System shown by lack of ministerial candr. — Solomon Rex	JUN - 9	3	B
E.A.D. refers to Sol. Rex — ministers' educ. more important than a good voice	JUN 16	3	A
"Solomon Rex" — answer to E.A.D — equal cultural calibre of ea. cands., therefore best voice not actually taken [sic] elsewhere [sic] —	JUN 23	3	B
"One of 'Host' Committee" defends [sic] educ. of Rev. Wm. Host — cultured as well as sings	JUN 23	3	B
"Solomon Rex" denies, "One of 'Host' Committee's" accusn Host be commended on his Host's educ., &c. — also corrects of his own letter June 23	JUN 30	4	A
Lionel Hon Dyer disagrees with Edr. a Boardroom [sic] [Educ.] — reason for Govt. inspectors	1873 FEB 28	687	A

Let

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, J. (4) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Ellis & Davidson – proof of effect of Govt grants: Less relig instruction	MAR 14	723	A
G. J. L. supports E. & Davidson – various suggestions	MAR 21	752	A
G. I. L.'s further suggestions	MAR 28	767	B
	1874		
Flora Valley, Bath – Jacob Waley & Sir Geo Jessel advce at Lord. Univ, ref. "a J school" – ref Rev A. Green "An old Portland Br. Worshipper" – ref to Flora Valley – Waley & Jessel advce at Newington school	APR 10	23	B
	APR 17	36	A

Let

SPECIAL (5) (464)

EDUCATN, J

1875

	Date	page	col.
'Practical Hand' supports Colls Davidson's suggestn	SEP-3	366	A

Let

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, MORAL

1879

Cannot be a "morality without religion" — ref Bl'burn Sch Bd's decision — Lena Scheyer

Date	page	col.
JUN - 6	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, RELIGIOUS (1) 1852

"A Subscriber" rebukes J.C. for "personalities" in discussing Jacob & Franklin's creeds

Date	page	col.
DEC 10	79	A

Let

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, RELIGIOUS (2) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Rev G. J. Emanuel justifies his leader remarks on B'ham & School Bd proceedings — refs Mr. Moss & Mr. J. Sollomon ["I vote" argument]	JAN - 2	666	B
"Nobody" B'ham, disagrees w. Rev G. J. Emanuel ref local Schl Bd elec — withdrawal of attempt at "I VOTE"	JAN - 9	682	B
Mr. Moss, B'ham — 1. School Bd elec struggle — [at the School (B'ham)] — insistence on [religious] educ by [ ]	JAN 16	695	A
Alfred Jarrett — 1 B'ham Schl Bd elec — a "semi-political question"	JAN 23	719	B
Mr. B'ham — School Bd elec. — Rev G. J. Emanuel's stand	JAN 30	728	A
J. & J. Parker (Law. T.) — correction (re Oliver Sollomon, not Tallapoosa)	FEB 13	771	A

Col

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, RELIG., (3) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Chapman Jacobs (Swansea) wants action in provinces	MAY 21	121	B

Ct

SPECIAL

EDUCATION, UNSECTARIAN

1870

	Date	page	col
H. Guedalla repels his nephew Joseph Guedalla's support of movement	FEB 11	-5	B
Moses Cohen, Spanish - repl to H. Guedalla on relig. instruction	FEB 18	-3	B
"A Jew who has Experienced / Benefit of Jewish Education in Germany" repels JC's attitude	FEB 25	-3	A
H. Guedalla - what J position ought to be - relig needs	MAR 11	-3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

EDUCATN, WOMEN'S

1880

	Date	page	col.
Ada S. Ballin — brother F.L. Ballin co-author in her Heb. grammar book	JUL 30	-5	A
A. — Ada Ballin's family relationship	JUL 30	-5	A

Let

EDUCATIONAL SUCCESS (1) 1848

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber from the Very First" draws attention to John Zachariah Lawrence (nephew of John Zachariah of Hampstead), who gained 3 1st cl. Prizes for classics, Latin & Greek & One in Botany at University Coll. London — he & Thomas, Cambridge. prove J. Fishers for economics	Jul - 7	598	b
1850			
L. A. Phillips, ref. several prizes at City of London School by Ernest A. Hart, son of Hart, dentist	Aug - 2	342	a

Lex. Special (2) 1852

EDUCATIONAL SUCCESS

	Date	page	col.
H. Samuel reports 1st prize, &c, in surgery & medicine by Morris Davis, son of J. Davis, Cheltenham, at Kings College	May . 7	246	b
	1858		
"Veritas" ref. to news item on H.N. Solomon's pupils' success, draws attention to brilliant record of Nemnagen's school	Aug 20	287	a

See Letters, University Coll, London;

Let

EEL

SPECIAL

1870

	Date	page	col
Not Kosher because reptile, not fish – A.E., Leeds			
Fish, not serpent – its habits – "Israel"	MAY 27	-3	A
	JUN 10	-3	A

Let.

EGYPT

Special

1855

	Date	page	col.
John Wells describes his visit, on way to Palestine — Cairo; Alexandria — Jerusalem — but more unsatisfactorily expected — meets F.D. Moscatta	JUL 6	229	C
	1873		
The new Alexandria says a reminder of ancient Alex. Temple — possibilities of Egypt as harbour for Jo	FEB 14	653	A

Let.

EGYPTIAN ANTIQUITIES SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
S.S. warns against accepting "evidence" of Israelites in Egyptt. monuments	OCT - 7	5	C

Ut

SPECIAL

EGYPTIAN WHEAT 1873

	Date	page	col.
Alleged growth from seeds in mummy wrappings - M. H.	MAR 28	763	B

Cat. Special

EGYPTIAN WORDS IN BIBLE 1857

	Date	page	col.
See Letters, Passover	Apr. 3	958	a
Prof. Mendes discusses refs in Dr. Loewe's lecture re פשתן, whether "flax" or "cotton" — ref. סדין = "linen"	Apr 10	966	a
Dr. Mendes has further differences with Dr. Loewe	May - 1	989	c
S. Landshut asks Dr. Loewe for elucidation on particular word זיק	May - 1	990	b
Dr. Loewe replies to S. Landshut & gives sources	May - 8	998	c

Let.

SPECIAL

ELECTNS, MUNICIPL

1877

	Date	page	col.
No such thing as a "Free Vote" — "An Englishman's Right"	OCT 26	-5	A

Let.

ELEC. PARTY SPECIAL (1) 1865

	Date	page	col.
"A Consistent Elector," Bedford, complains that one of 4 J electors in Northampton voted Conservative instead of Liberal – "ingratitude" — ref Capt. Bruce cand. at elec. [Northampton]	AUG – 4	5	C
Lionel L Cohen – no intimidation of Js to vote for any party	AUG 11	5	B
An English Jew – no "J vote" for one party	AUG 11	5	B
"A Consistent J Conservative," Soton, – plenty of J Conservatives	AUG 11	5	C
T. J., Wilderness Pk – hopes J MPs will raise J matters	AUG 18	5	C
	1868		
F.S.C.L (London) – exception to "J vote" fallacy: apostate Joseph d'Aguilar Samuda, ex-M.P. for Tavistock cand. for Lower Marylebone	JUL 24	5	B

Lt.

SPECIAL

ELEC., PARLY (2) 1868

	Date	page	col.
"One of the Maccabees" advises Joseph D'Aguilar Saunders to leave Tower Hamlets	JUL 31	7	D
Jacob Waley repells attack on Jews converts (ref Tower Hamlets)	AUG - 7	3	A
"An Israelite" (ref Tower Hamlets) - fair play, even for relig. beliefs - Saunders	AUG - 7	3	A
"A J Conservative" - Why not a J candidate in opposition to Saunders? [Tower Hamlets]	AUG - 7	3	A
Saunders's unsuitability - Joel Emanuel (Tower Hamlets)	AUG 14	3	A
Saunders should be warned of J feeling - "A Well-Wisher to Jews Paper" (Tower Hamlets)	AUG 14	3	B
Saunders's insult to Judaism - J. Hart (Tower Hamlets)	AUG 14	3	B

See also Lab. Party. Elec.

Let.
ELEC, PARLY

SPECIAL (3) 1868

	Date	page	col.
"One of Maccabees" – not intolerant ref Samuda (Tower Hamlets)	AUG 14	3	B
Lewis Hyman – attack on Waley (Tower Hamlets)	AUG 14	3	C
Dilemma ref Samuda facing J Liberals [Tower Hamlets] – Clerious	AUG 21	2	A
"2"3 – Samuda as convert not trustworthy (Tower Hamlets)	AUG 21	2	A
Ex Necessitate Rei defends Waley against Joel Emanuel (Samuda; Tower Hamlets)	AUG 21	2	A
Alfred G. Henriques supports Waley (Samuda; T. Hamlets)	AUG 21	2	C
Jo & wife should demand apology of Jacob Bright, cand., for insult – "Plain Walter & Fool"	AUG 21	7	A

Let

SPECIAL

ELEC., PARLY (4) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Report on Hy Worms – refs Kinnaird-Hugessen – Sandwich – Sammons at Town Hamlet – H. Quedalla (Dover)	AUG 21	7	A
"One of the Maccabees" supports Emmanuel re Sammons, Town Hamlets	AUG 28	5	B
Quis Separabit asks for close of comm. on Sammons	AUG 28	5	B
The antisemitic leaflet at Sandwich – M.E., Notting Hill – authorship disavowed by parties A. – Lionel de Rothschild's error in flouting Jewish observ. fatal – his non-return in City elec. – "I vote" question – refs other topics: Sampson Samuel – H. Quedalla & Spanish Elizabeth – Xn discussions	NOV 20	5	A

let.

ELEC. PARLY

SPECIAL (5) 1868

	Date	page	col.
A. – communal defeat in failure o Lionel de Rothe (Cit elect) – should have peerage – Other refs: J. club for young men – Cardiff abstraction cone a matter for Bd of Regs [Cits.]	NOV 27	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

ELECTIONS, SYN

1870

Pb a for "sound discretn" in vote at ~~Gt Br~~ - "A Mbr of Utd Congn"

Date	page	col
NOV 25	4	B

Let.

SPECIAL

1878

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

	Date	page	col.
"Waste Not, Want Not" seeks information in amount of power used, &c., at Agn, Berlin	FEB - 8	12	B

Let.

ELOHIM

Special

(1)

1846

	Date	page	col.
"Hinda," Liverpool, on arguments on meaning of the word with Js converted to Xty [Bible init.]	Jul 24	186	b
see General, Elohim	Aug 21	204	a
"Hertz Ben Pinchas." M/C, takes issue with "Hinda"	Oct 30	19	b
Rev. J. Oxlee takes issue with comments on the word in cont. of his "three more letters..."	Nov 27	35	a
Rev. J. Oxlee continues on etymology – F.C. footnote replies – points out "T.T." (revised) + "Hertz Ben Pinchas" are different people	Dec 11	42	a
"Hertz Ben Pinchas" v. Mr Oxlee	Dec 11	42	b

Let. Special

ELOHIM (2) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Rev. John Oxlee continues argument on derivation, &c.	Jan - 8	57	a
Rev. Dr. Samuel Lee also takes up etymology argument & includes refs to Talmud + Christian Messiah's genealogy - &c. &c. refs to Jesus of Nazareth	Jan - 8	58	a
Rev. Dr. Samuel Lee	Jan 22	65	a
"Hasty Ben Pinchas"	Jan 22	68	b
Rev. J. Oxlee	Jan 22	68	b
Samuel Lee	Feb 19	86	b
J. Oxlee	Feb 19	87	a
Samuel Lee	Feb 19	87	a
"Hasty Ben Pinchas"	Mar - 5	95	a

Let. Special

ELOHIM (3) 1847

	Date	page	col.
S. Hoga	Mar 19	98	a
Samuel Lee	Mar 31	110	a
"T. T." M/C	Mar 31	111	b
Samuel Lee	Apr 16	117	b
John Oxlee	Apr 16	119	a
Samuel Lee	May 14	134	b
S. Hoga [see now "Belief in God" and the "Angel" of knight]	May 28	144	a
John Oxlee	Jul 23	201	a

let
ELOHIM

Special (4) 1857.

See Letters, Genesis I, 26;

Henry Vidaver (Edinburgh) Jewish, of names of God, אלהים most used — numerous Bibl. examples — refs to Bernstein

see Let. Bible, Jewish

Date	page	col.
Dec. 4	1238	A
Dec 25	14	B

Let.

ELOPEMENT

Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
Widespread newspaper story — ref marriage of J girl to Xn [mixed marriage] — "A Daughter of Israel" asks what is J girl's relationship now to J community	Oct 15	6	b

Let. Special

EMANCIPATION (1)

See Prussia, King of

See also TOLERATION

See also Loyalty

" " ENGLISHMAN AND JEW

	Date	page	col.
	1845		
"S.B.A." — the "constitution is Xn" argument — politics distinct from religion — Cowherds — "Englishman & Jew" argument — loyalty — the "hope for restoration" argument (Judea & Palestine)	Apr 18	150	b
	May - 2	153	b
			see (2)

Let. Special

EMANCIPATION (2) 1845

	Date	page	col.
J. D. L. quotes "Orient" on H. of Lords debate — Bishop of London — H. of Commons — Sir Robt. Peel — Bp of Oxford — Sir M. Montefiore — Baron de Rothschild — Sir D. L. Goldsmid — J.C. + "Voice of Jacob"	May 16	163	b
1847			
"T. T." M/C, attacks "Standard" — Dissenters — the "Qualification clause" [Parl.] — Persecution — mixed marriage — "Morning Herald" —	Dec. 3	336	b

Let. | Special

EMANCIPATION (3) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"Marcus," L'pool, draws attention to anti-Talmud letter in "Standard" by "A. L. Z." [Defence]	Dec 17	352	b
Simon Samuel, Swansea — requisition signed by resd. all denoms. to mayor for publ. meet. to send memorial petition to Parlt.	Dec 17	356	a
"Marcus," L'pool, on Lord Winchilsea & Ottley's anti-J. letter to "Standard"; reprinted in "Morning Chron" ("anti-Xn" argument)	Dec 31	378	a

Let.

Special

EMANCIPATION (4) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Col. George Sawler – Let. in reply to "Philalethes" in "Morning Herald" (to which the letter has been submitted without effect) – Various kinds of Xn – Protestant Xty – the Party cry	Jan 14	394	a
John Ilderton Burn writes supporting removal of J. disabilities – ref. City Elec. – "Xn country" argument – Roman Catholics – J restoration of Pal	Jan 21	401	a
Judaeus writes – refs "J. Naturalisn" – "Xn country" – oppression –	Jan 28	407	b

Let. Special

EMANCIPATION (5) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Norwich petitions to Parl. (5) — let signed by Joel Fox, Pres.; Meyers Lewin; Phillip Cohen; Abraham Kayzer; Immanuel Joseph; David Lyman; Jn Kayzer; M. Kisch; S. Samuel; J. Jones	Jan 28	408	b
Yarmouth petitions, all classes, to Parl — also separate petition Js of Y. to Pr of Wales — let. sigds: Isaac Mordecai, Pres.; W.L. Cohen, Hon. Sec.; Isaac Meyers; Michael Mitchell	Feb - 4	422	b

Let.

EMANCIPATION : Special (6) 1848

	Date	page	col.
Judaeus continues — "nation" in religious sense, not political — belief in Messiah & restoration to Palestine country —	Feb 18	436	a
G.G. points out long history of Js in England from before Julius Caesar's invasion	Mar - 3	451	a
Charles Travers on the oath — "On" definition cannot be agreed on by different sects — quotes "J" as text: Sir Samuel Gideon; Sir Joshua Vanneck, Sir Manasseh Lopez; Thompson (sub for Fellenberg); Bernal — Ricardo; Disraeli; Joseph Samuel, Swansea, draws attention to Jn. Moses, Haworthden, Philip Wise of Stroud Jewry and innovation. Swansea Guardians; the first to be so honoured	Mar 10	460	b
	Apr 28	518	a

Lat

Special

EMANCIPATION (7) 1848

	Date	page	col.
"Israel in Egypt..." G.G. compares modern Britain's intromission with that of ancient Egypt — J contributes to civilisation — "Salvation of God's flock of nations"	Jun 30	586	b
M.H.B. draws attention to art. in "J. Intelligence", monthly organ of the London Missionary Soc., Reading "The J & 'Heathen'" — refs emancip & conversion — blaming J for "unfair" press in Demerara, Austria, &c. now free as free after Revolution — refs antisemitic placards / sermon refs Politik (Kopfsteuer), lights for, marriage limited — refs Colonies, Gondebaux (France); Naumheim, Kaffir Mission (Middelburg), Hill in Hungary — [Derence]	Sep 15	677	b

*[anti] ordinances, Austria]

(2d
EMANCIPATION — Special — (8) — 1848

	Date	page	col.
B Goldberg, a Polish Jew, who has lived in Berlin, now offers remarks on "emancip." in England — "natural" & "unnatural" truths & untruths — if Jo could produce a Saviour in the year 1 they can produce a watchman in Hamburg or an Archbishop elsewhere in 1848 —	Dec - 1	73	b
Footnote re this republ of "Jesod Olam" appealing for contributions	Dec - 1	74	b
(A)			
1849			
Louis Frederic Baum takes [Conv. see] conversionists to task — Rev H. Stowell; Rev. Dr. McCaul; noting attempts in Germ. Christian Hosp. & German Hosp., Berlin; resp. Prof Oakes' Bill (summary)	Jun 15	289	a

See also Lat, Oakes Bill;

Col

SPECIAL

EMANCIPATN A 1848

	Date	page	col.
L. M. (R.S.) quotes John Dingwall Williams (in "Campanion-Book to Blackstone's Commentaries") – tribute to J virtues & loyalties – Jo now entitled to hold land [land-ownership]	DEC - 8	82	B

Ld

EMANCIP.

SPECIAL (9) 1849

"Punch's" jibe at 7 opponents of L-J — W. Samuel

4pl.

Date	page	col.
JUL 20	331	B

Let

EMANCIPATION

Special

(18) (10) 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Xn Subscriber" quotes a news item ref. a Suffolk "enlightened" farmer's belief in witchcraft as instance of sufferers of ass. Newdegate's anti-J. attitude	Aug 17	362	b
	1850		
S.S notes the sudden access of petitions against the Jew's Bill from remote rural places – suggesting a concerted plot-	Jul - 5	307	b

Let

EMANCIPATION

Special (1851) (11) 1851

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber," Plymouth, notes forthcoming Parly session + need to organise petitions – Plymouth + Southampton Councils' motions	Jan 17	118	b
Correspondent argues that J. emancip does not + should not depend on J. agitation – it is a civil right for all – foreign visitors to Great Exhibition will not be properly impressed if England is one of the few to withhold equality – ref. Irish ally	Apr - 4	205	b
I R., ref. David Salomons' actions, suggests J. petition Queen on emancip.	Jul 25	335	b

Let

EMANCIPATION

Special

(12)

1851

	Date	page	col.
Mrs. Fredabla relates his experience in standing for elec. Parish of St. Mary, Islington — qualification Double Party — defeated by small majority & will continue fight for parochial rights — of Stages Bowes's Vestries Acts	Nov - 7	38	a
J.A.S. sends Bishop of Manchester's amiable pro-s emancip. Charge — contrast to Rev. Noel	Nov 14	46	b

1852

I.L.L., Brighton, all wants Js to be up & doing in their own cause & to call a mass meet.	May - 7	246	b

Let.

EMANCIPATION

Special (13) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Moses Fredalla calls for redoubled efforts in various constituencies — encloses letter from Louis Keyzor stating that, having read of Mr. Wakley's action in relation to a foreman of the jury, he had exactly the same experience with the same coroner, to everyone's surprise	May 7	246	b
"A Christian" urges action to bring their work to public notice so that when emancip. comes it will not look like a Xn gift	May 14	253	b
I.L.L. Brighton urges a plan of action, viz. public meets, forming Emancip. Committees, raising funds, petitions to both Houses & the Queen	May 14	254	a

Let.

EMANCIPATION

Special

(XVIII) (14) 1852

	Date	page	col.
I L L. Brighton, calls for action - no procrastination - be + letter to vote + petitioned for Catholic emancip	May 21	261	a
I W supports I. L. L.'s call for action	May 28	269	a
M. Gisborne refers to "degrading drunkenness," the description given by Lord John Russell - ref to Chas Dickens - calls on 3 middle classes to press their claim	May 28	269	b
M. Lisnaek, Bedford, defends Lord John Russell's sincerity, esp with regard to Oaths Bill	Jun - 4	278	a

Let.

EMANCIPATION

Special

(1852) (15)

1852

Date	page	col.

Mons Goudalla wants to fight more actively for civil & relig. freedom — wishes of J. jury service & oath — bill of J. magistrates — Baron de Goldsmid, Meadows; Mayer de Rothschild, Brooks; Sir M. Montefiore, Kent & Meadows; Alex Salomons, Kent; Joseph Montefiore, Sussex; Benj. Cohen, Surrey; E. Lousada, Devonshire; Phillips Salomons, Sussex [& present High Sheriff] — also M. Montefiore & Salomons, Sheriffs in London — 1835 Corporation Act re sheriffs; 1845 Peel's Act re municipal offices — [Ps & Parl. Debs]

Jun 11 | 286 | a

I.L.L., Brighton, asks why the delay in holding public meet. — ref. publ. meet Brighton Town Hall, where he spoke on civil & relig. liberty

Jun 18 | 294 | a

Let.

Special

EMANCIPATION

(16)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Morgan thanks &c for publ. news of Hereford petition to Parlt for J emancip, & makes some corrections in report	Jan 14	118	a
Mr. M. calls for greater endeavours by the Js — incl. mass petitions — appeal to Lionel de Rothschild for public action	Jan 28	134	b
Gordon Mitchell says admission of Js to Parlt would "unchristianize" England — the "good time" coming for Js is conversion — Ed. note refutes this	Jan 28	135	a

let

EMANCIP

SPECIAL (17) 1853

Some tribute should be paid by Jo to James Anderson — "An Donachie"

Date	page	col.
MAR 18	190	B

Le C.

Special

EMANCIPATION (18) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Lazarus Simon Wagner (Chatham), drawing attention to anti-J. comments in Morning Herald, sends also letter refused by The Times in refutation — refs speech in Parlt by Abdul Wahab; "unchristianising"; Xns + Js' relations	Mar. 25	196	b
L. S. Wa. reports on petitions to Parlt from Chatham	Apr 15	222	a
Adolph Barend notes passing of 3rd read. J. Disabilities Bill + points moral to "a fanatical & bigoted Grand Duke" elsewhere — wds should learn [& House of Lords] from this result	Apr 28	238	b

Let

SPECIAL

EMANCIP.

(19)

1853

Lords' rejection should not be allowed as last word – A public meeting suggested for future action –

J L L (Brighton)

Date	page	col.
MAY - 6	246	A

(et

Special

EMANCIPATION

(20) 1853

	Date	page	col.
L.S.M., Chatham, replies to letter in "Family Herald" – Lopez's description of Js as "foreigners" refuted, as also statement that orthodox Js do not want emancip. – Chief Rabbi signed petition	May 13	253	a
I.L.L. takes "Standard" to task for its anti-J remarks in reporting rejection by Lords of J. Disab. Bill	May 13	253	b

Let.

Special

EMANCIPATION (49) (21) 1853

	Date	page	col.
I.L.L. analyses the arguments of opponents of J. Disab. Bill – refs Earl of Aberdeen and Earl of Shaftesbury	May 20	262	a
I L.L. on the speeches in Lords of J. Disabilities Bill – espec. Lord Albemarle	May 27	269	b
I.L.L. continues analysis Lords speeches – espec. Bishop Whately (Archbishop of Dublin)	Jun - 3	276	b
I.L.L. concludes – Bishop of St. Davids contradicted with Earl of Winchilsea – Lord of Harrowby –	Jun 17	293	a

Let.

SPECIAL

EMANCIP. (22) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Rebuke to Billingsgate Ward meeting of Cit electors — L, Bailiff	JUL - 1	309	A
"For Truth," Chelt. sends help for publication of letters to Earl of Shaftesbury	JUL - 1	310	A

Let

Special

EMANCIPATION (109) (23) 1853

	Date	page	col.
A.B.C. notes art. in "Gentleman's Mag" ref deletion of Xn refs in Oath of abjuration 1740 to enable foreign Js become naturalised in Amer. Colonies – relevance to present arguments re Parly seat	Jul - 3	317	a
L. Mn. J., Kingston, Jamaica, notes contrast with Libelous admission of Js in Britain to emancip. & their full emancip. in Brit. Colonies – notes example of J Mbrs. to in W Ind – & esp. Philip Lawrence, Mayor of Kingston, 1st J in Brit Dominion to be elec. a mayor	Jul 22	332	b

Let.

Special

EMANCIPATION (24) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Wm. Sollas, St Georges, Jamaica, quotes J. emancip. ref., contrasting Britain unfavourably, in despatch from Governor (Sir Chas. Edward Fox) to Sir John Pakington, late Pr Sec of State for Colonies — J. refs. Yet Church endowments and colony better off than any other ["unchristianising" argument]	Jul 22	333	a
A.B.C describes various fallacies concerning J — ref "unchristianising" — "will not stay in poor places" but 1,500,000 in Russia & Poland & 500,000 in Austria [Is that?], but only 30,000 in England [Wales]	Jul 22	333	a

Let.

EMANCIPATION

Special

(25)

1854

	Date	page	col.
"Truth" deplores rumour that eminent Js are to petition against emancip., instancing Bp of Dep. recent discussion	Jan 13	133	a
John Simon, L'pool, corrects an error in his published speech — Liverpool — ref. Oath of Abjuration	Mar 10	200	a
I.L.L., sending extract from "Weekly Dispatch," points out that its argument supports his that more J. action is needed — refs in letter to a Major W. Bresford who, among other matters, accuses L. de R. Mocatta of helping Rothschild "his boss"; The Times (left the corner)	May 25	294	a

Let
EMANCIP

SPECIAL

(26) 1854

	Date	page	col.
More vigorous J action needed — "Practical"	AUG 11	384	B

Let. EMANCIPATION — Special — (27) — 1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Gentile Reader" states that Jews should have civil rights everywhere as natural right — the Covenant between God + Israel still stands & will always	Jun 15	206	b
Grotto suggests Lionel de Rothschild should take his seat in Parlt by repeating present oath, after which he would explain why it is not acc. to his belief	Jun 22	214	a
"A Gentile Reader" reproaching Parlt for expediency calls for more energetic J. action	Jun 22	214	c

Let.

Special

EMANCIPATION (28) 1856

	Date	page	col.
H.D.W. calls for more energetic action by Js — too much apathy even in face of anti-J. calumnies [Offic]	Jan 25	462	a
(B)			
Emel draws attention to need to press again on new Parlt — Langborn Wandsworth resolution urging Cit members to make an issue of a Bill to admit Lionel de Rothschild to his seat	Dec 26	845	b
1857			
Rev Dr Thomas Kemp (w/c.) prohibits JC. for apparent attack on him — every person but one, because "he" corrected — JC. replies that it attacked "Revd" for its anti-J argument, not its anti-sincere	Feb - 6	894	a

Let

SPECIAL

EMANCIP.

B 1856

	Date	page	col.
Opposn due to Conversion-mongers – ref Bishop of Oxford – Rev. J. Cohen (Xn) – Ld Shaftesbury – Mr H Brandon	JUL – 4	646	A
Ref Oath of Abjuration Bill – poss of Js in England compared w emancip. in colonies & European countries – "Veritas"	JUL 11	653	C

Let.

EMANCIPATION

Special

29

1857

	Date	page	col.
Encl, ref. Mr. Anderton's motion for petitions to both Houses [in Court of Common Council], rebukes Js for apathy — Js must lead agitation, not follow	Feb 20	910	b
L.F. resents Js's chiding on having written in local Liverpool paper ref. J. emancip — "Liverpool Daily Post" a widely read newspaper — apathy of Js themselves	Mar - 6	926	a
"An Old Correspondent" on J. principles at stake — unite & agitate	Mar 20	942	a
A.H. Hart calls on Js to vote	Mar 27	949	b
M.H.B. supports L.F. in calling for more J. agitation	Mar 27	949	b

let

EMANCIPATION

Special

(30)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Hy Aspasia draws attention to anti-J. ref relection in "Morning advertiser" [Leg.]	Apr - 3	958	a
Agitation by Js themselves — London Jewry should be more active. Public meeting, &c.	May - 6	998	b
"A Subscriber" suggests Public Dinner to Lionel de Rothschild on his 5th elec as M.P.	May - 8	998	b
Lewis Hyman, Plymouth, forwards petition to Parl through local M.P. — Devonport	Jun 12	1038	b
Lewis Hyman (Plymouth) sends copy of Rev. James Taylor's Petition to allow Lde de Rothschild to take his seat	Jul 31	1094	a
See letters, Oaths Bill; Oaths Amendment Bill.			

Col

Special

EMANCIPATION

(226) (31) 1857

	Date	page	col.
P Lizars (Glasgow) says Scots ought to be proud to be assoc. with Js, the kinsmen of their God — ref. to Crucifixion	Jul 31	1094	a
Apathy of Js in struggle must be combated - plan of action & publicity suggested, based on a J Emancip. League — by A.H.H	Aug 21	1118	a
Israel Abrahams supports A.H.H's plea for a "J. Emancip. League" & offers his own offices (lectures &c.) for use — help by his friends promised	Aug 28	1125	b
J. Neimanmann controversy Sir F. Thesiger's speech on the higher standard of morality in Xty — attacks L. de Rothschild & defends course of their intervention on Divorce & Matr. Causes Act.	Sep 4	1134	b

Let

Special

EMANCIPATION (32) 1857

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla forwards Dr. Samuel Hanson Cox's letter pro-J emancip. & Sir Culling Eardley, pub'd New York "Journal of Commerce". – ref. Evangelical Alliance conference – full emancip. of Js in Usa. – Joh Loyalty	Sep 25	1158	b
	1858		
"Argus" notes the opponents of J emancip. made great play in Lords debate with apostasy of Js themselves – here "petitions" are organised in the country – Js should be more active	May 7	162	b
"An Ex-Deputy" is indignant at 1 Deputy insertion	Jul 16	245	b

See Letter, Oath Bill;

let
EMANCIP

SPECIAL C [illegible] 1858

	Date	page	col.
Pro-J debate at Wylde's new Ready-Room, Leicester Sq — James Wylde	JAN. 1	24	A

Let

EMANCIPATION — Special — (33) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Bristol Jew" thinks that no official celebration is necessary for J emancip. because of Lords' "insult."	Jul 23	253	b
I.R. supports idea of a banquet	Jul 23	253	b
E.A. draws attention to James Anderton's great help for J.	Jul 23	253	b
"Single E." (P'worth) agrees with L. Mark. (Pg 9), but disagrees with "Double E." [E.E.] (Pg 9) ref singing at Mr Isaac Russell	Jul 23	253	b
J.M. gratified at gt attendance at London Tavern meet. – but not enough, because not enough publicity – ref. Mr. Hastings	Jul 30	259	a

Cat.

EMANCIPATION — Special — (34) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
M. Lissack, Bedford, suggests appropriate commem. would be estab. of a "J Shelter" for aged & foreigners, with suitable inscription	Aug 6	270	b
"One of the Municipalité" suggests commem. by founding schols at 1.3 universities	Aug 13	278	a
B. draws attention to unaccountable omission of name during rejoicings, &c., of man whose plan led to victory, Thomas Drummond	Aug 13	278	a
Algernon E. Sydney suggests best commem. would be estab. of Jewish workhouse & almshouses — on site at New Syn's old burial ground — apply late Benj Salomon's bequest of £1,500 towards it	Aug 13	278	a

Let.

EMANCIPATION — Special — (35) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
I.A.C. comments on supposed "J enmity" to Church — historical acts of friendship by Js — Charles II's gratitude esp for loan by Pinto & Suasso (Amsterdam) & two charters for J. resettlement — J capital helps estab. Bank of England & save it in difficulties — help for William of Orange [William III of England] — refs. Sir Solomon de Medina; Sir Samson Gideon; Hyam Salvador; — J regiment for George II against Pretender — Rabbi Isaac Nieto's calendar discovered; rewarded with bishopric of Oporto — Dilks saving of Geo III from assassin — Aaron Cardoza's saving of Duke of Kent (Queen Vict.'s father) at Gibraltar (1802) — J descent of David Ricardo; Ralph Bernal; & B. Disraeli	Aug 20	283	a

Let

EMANCIPATION — Special — (36) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
Mr Davidsohn suggests commem. by estab. non-sectarian high school — example of benefits in school founded at Sesen by late Israel Joseph Albert B. Benham pleads for many J. Party cands.	Aug 20	287	b
A. challenges I.A.C. for his proof of loans of Pinto & Suasso to E. capitals in Bank of England foundation	Sep - 3	301	a
Mr H. Simonson, m/c, challenges I.A.C. ref. "Royal Charter" of Resettlement, & takes which it is	Sep - 3	302	a
	Sep - 3	302	a

Lot. Special

EMANCIPATION 37 1858

	Date	page	col.
Jacob Nunez Castello ["I.N.C."] replies to Corr. Sep. 3 – descended from Marranos – his ancestor Jacob Nunez Castello & Ephraim Bueno arranged 1st prayer-book in Indian for Elgin Bible, "Orden de las Mahamadot..." 1640 – 3rd edn presented to Lit Dept. 1855 – other additions & corrections re Pinto & Suasso – Charles II charter given to Amsterdam synagogue – identification re Bourse of Amsterdam – Correction, Moses Salvador should be Joseph Salvador – [Resettlement]	Sep 17	319	b
A.A. Goldsmid regrets not enough recognition of Baron de Goldsmid & Alex. Salomons – copies of letters between self & Dr. Barnard Van Oven –	Oct 29	6	a
"A Friend to Justice" demands recognition, not for Lord John Russell or even Lord Lyndhurst & Brougham, but Thos. S. Duncombe M.P. for Finsbury, on his resolution opened the emancipation door	Nov 19	7	a

Let.

Special

EMANCIP. (38) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Dr Bernard Van Oven, Chairman of N. Rothschild Testimonial commee, regrets the fewness of subscribers	Nov 26	6	a
Louis Keyzor did not subscribe because he disapproves with purpose of schol in Rothsch Testimonial – would prefer almshouses – If says almshouses would be much too costly; & Xns can join in comp for a schol.	Dec - 3	6	a
M. M. suggests, re Rothsch Testim, issue of medals to children & annual celebration in perpetuity	Dec - 3	6	a
Elias Davis attacks Dr. B. Van Oven, but is rebuked by Ec for bitterness	Dec - 3	6	b
"A Constituent of Common Sense" explains apathy of Js people's love for Judaism even more than emancipation – should set schol. problem for training a J. aristocracy	Dec 10	6	a

Let.

EMANCIP.

Special

(39)

1859

Hy Fawcett, Hon Sec of Committee, announces the school for J.F.B. & its presentation

Date	page	col.
Jan 14	6	a

1865

Memorial on Rev John Oxlee's application for alteration, for Jp. in Parly oath

Date	page	col.
SEP-1	2	A

Lot.

SPECIAL

EMANUEL, A C

1875

Tribute by I. Moss (Sheffield)

Date	page	col.
DEC 31	642	B

Let

SPECIAL

EMANUEL, Rev. GEORGE J.

1873

	Date	page	col.
Bl'ham Philip A. Marks – every effort should be made to retain him in England (ref offer from N.Y.)	JUN - 6	159	A
Rev. Geo. J. Emanuel denies any offer from N.Y.	JUN 13	175	A

let.

SPECIAL

EMIGRATN (1) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Frank Samuel, Hyde proposes J ~~for~~ this colony in Canada	FEB - 4	-3	A
Frank Samuel, Hyde, outlines his plan	FEB 18	-3	A
J. Baythell - world-wide J plan + help needed	MAR - 4	-3	A
Mr. on work of J Emigration Soc	MAR 11	-3	A
"A Victim" asks why connected action cannot be taken to avoid swarm of letter-writers - refs J. Emigration Soc + Bd of Educ			
"A Member of Council" - too much suspected of Emigration Soc & Bd of Educ	JUN 24	-3	A
Possibilities in Brisbane - "Rapprochement"	JUL - 1	-3	A
	JUL 15	-3	A

Col

SPECIAL

(2)

EMIGRATION

1874

	Date	page	col.
"Un Voyageur" takes exception to "Peregrinator" reflects on London Jps	AUG 14	311	B
	1875		
"Tred" - opportunities in S. Wales	JUN - 4	156	B
Facta non Verba - support for Rev A.L. Freeman's visit	JUN - 4	158	A

Let

EMIGRATION

SPECIAL

(3)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Advice on openings or disadvantages abroad — John Arthur Joseph, Lpl	JUN 28	-5	A

Let

Special

EMIGRATION, FEMALE (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
N. warns the Ladies' Bener & Loan Soc. against allowing women to emigrate in government ships to Australia — "floating dens of infamy"	Jun - 3	277	b
Lily praises N. for his letter & praises the good conduct of the women — recommends only Mr. Green's ships because of his good management — but also adds why do not Jews turn towards peopling Palestine again (which could easily be purchased by Rothschild) instead of other lands [return of Pal.] — Jealousy over emigration	Jun 10	286	a

Let.

EMIGRATION, FEMALE

Special

(2)

1853

	Date	page	col.
H.L. Keeling forwards let. from Govt. official in Southampton replying to Ld. in H.C. ["N."] – every safeguard taken in first emig. ships to protect women	Jun 10	286	a
1857			
Rev. M. Myers, Melbourne, begs H. Ladies' Emigration Soc. not to send unaccompanied females to Australia, as no employment for them & they are led into immorality	Oct - 2	1166	a
Messrs S. Oppenheim replies to Rev. M. Myers – as to Emig. Soc. – Soc. has not sent single females; only families & single men – defence of Emig. Soc. – only 14 single women since 1854 (refers to Charter Ship) – statement about Rev. Myers abroad & H.C. Postscript	Oct - 9	1175	a

Let

Special

EMIGRATION, FEMALE (3) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Many letters received defending Rev M. Meyers, Melbourne — one printed from F. H. Lewis — Offered to Oppenheim — in Australia Jews will not employ Protestants unless they break the Sabbath —	Oct 16	1184	a
	1858		
Justification by the Rev Emanuel M. Meyers ref Mr S. Oppenheim's attack	Mar 19	110	b

Lat

EMPLOYERS, J. SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
W.R. defends them, as pressing as much as Xn employers always [ref. Bousfield]	MAY 17	6	B
Jacob Ingram & Sons defend J. employers [ref: Bousfield] on wages question	MAY 17	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMT. ~~PROVISN &~~ OTS (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
B., L'pool — need to find employmt have regd to Sch. Observ—	DEC 24	3	A
A.P., L'pool — 2 employers shd keep reports	DEC 24	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMENT OF (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Difficulties for Jo Rus Sab. observ. & Sunday labour complete as general unemployment — suggested use of Js for Sunday work in Post Office, relieving Rus — Daniel marks	NOV 10	5	B
	1874		
Good possibilities in silk hat trade — "A."	JAN 30	728	B

Let

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMT O JS

(3)

1875

	Date	page	col.
"Genteel" – Sat. Observer should not be a bar– suggests setting up of Shoemaking establishments	AUG 20	334	A

let

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMT O 78

(4)

1875

	Date	page	col.
J potters' difficulties – J Bab. observes cd subst for Xns on Sundys – Daniel warns			
"Grumble" supports warns – J employers & early Fridays	SEP 24	414	A
	OCT – 8	451	B

L.A.

EMPLOYMENT OF JS BY JS

Special (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
N. Defries supports J.C. leader ref. econ. reasons for conversion to Xty (ref. Samuel Levi) & pleads with J employers to give more jobs to Js — refs also to distressed families I. Brown & L. Keyser	Mar -	162	b
1854			
"One of. Aggrieved" relates his experience of applying for jobs — Xns refuse Js; & Js refuse Js	Sep 22	46	a
"Another of. Aggrieved" supports "One of. Aggrieved"	Sep 29	54	a

~~"D"~~

6t

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMT O JS BY JJ

(2) 1854

Q. A. Landor, complains that J employers prefer to employ non-Js

D. – Joh young men don't exert themselves

Date	page	col.
OCT 13	69	B
OCT. 27	86	B

Lot

Special

EMPLOYMENT OF JS BY JS (A) (3) 1854

"One who is Still Aggrieved" relates his experience of being ignored when replying to J. advert.

(A)

"A Lover of our poorer Brethren" pleads for employment of Js, + gives as example what more could be done his own trade, Slop Cellars, &c.

Henricus pleads for wealthy Js to be considerate to poor Js who are at disadvantage thro religion

Trustees agrees w. "Henricus"

Date	page	col.
Nov 17	110	b
1858		
Jan 22	46	b
1863		
SEP 18	6	A
SEP 25	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMT OF JS BY JS

A 1854

	Date	page	col.
Difficulty in getting jobs by J butchers' assists — George Abrahams	DEC 22	-6	A
Fault of essentially on too few trades — wider group of occups advocated — "A Heb. Observer"	1855 JAN - 5	21	A

Let.

EMPLOYMT O JS BY JS SPECIAL (4)(4) 1864

	Date	page	col.
D.A. protests at reluctance o J employers to employ fellow-Js - question also o Sab.-breaking	AUG-5	5	C
	1868		
Grouse (West St, Golden Sq) complains of inability to place his son w J employers	JUL 24	2	D
	1872		
"A Looker On" complains of J employers not employg Js	MAY 31	131	B

Let

SPECIAL

EMPLOYMT o JS BY JS (4) (5) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Bitter complaint on difficulties — "A Subscriber"	OCT 27	470	B
	1879		
"Sabbatarians" — the difficulties of Jsh employees in general and of Sab. observers in particular	FEB 21	-6	A
S. London — agrees with "Sabbatarian" — serious problem for Sab. observers among employees	MAR - 7	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

ENDOWED SCHOOLS BILL

1869

	Date	page	col.
Considerns – correction of "Jacob" – J interest – conscience clause – teachers – "Jacob" – crit. of Delps' secrecy – tribute to "Economist" – rep admission of press	JUN 11	9	A
	JUN 25	5	A

et

SPECIAL

ENGEL, JOSEPH

1880

	Date	page	col.
S A. Samson - inaccuracies in Hungen report - aid by Asher Samson	JUL - 2	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

1876

ENGLAND & T JS

Instinct of help secures India for Engld—
also help victory over Armada—Philip
Abraham

DEC 22 605 B

Let. Special

ENGLAND, JEWS IN. 1845

	Date	page	col.
See Augustus's Edict			
Moses Margoliouth, Dublin, asks for information on conflicting statements – (1) Hyam Samuels' Address on the Position of the Js in Britain, p 27, claiming burying of nine men of Norwich & York (quoted) in Talmud Comment; (2) I. M. Jost's "Hist. of the Js" denying any J schools in mediæval England	Sep 19	244	b

Let.

ENGLISH JEWRY SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Its quietness, moderation, & helpfulness — Continental Jews' invidious comparisons — L.	JUL 11	6	A

Lett. ~~General~~ Special

ENGLISH SERMONS 1841

Plea for — P.A.

Date	page	col.
Dec. 24	35	a

let.

ENGLISHMAN & JEW Special

See Loyalty

Full acceptance of citizen duties – no "I vote" in politics – emancip

Date	page	col.
1874		
FEB-6	752	A

Special

let

ENIGMA, HEB.

1851

	Date	page	col.
L. sets 3 Heb. questions & asks for "echo" answers	Sep 19	399	a
Phoebus knows Schiller gives a solution	Oct - 3	411	b
	1854		
L. asks for solution to an enigma (Heb. poem) & Gen Sagra	Jan 13	133	a

Let

Special

ENIGMAS, SCRIPTURAL. (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
A B D praises JC's initiative in setting the Scriptural enigmas for young readers, & suggests some rules to make conditions fair	Jan 30	134	b
E. J. C suggests age-limit in fairness to younger boys	Mar - 5	174	b
see Special Enigmas, Scripture	Apr - 9	215	a
J Levy, Hfx, offers prize for answering Question John Levi & other senior pupils Lpl Heb Educ. must beg ad. to reverse his decision not to set any more such competitions — JC promises reconsider, but says wrong answers received.	Jul - 2	312	a
	Jul 16	327	b

Ltr. SPECIAL (2) 1852

ENIGMAS, SCRIPTURAL

	Date	page	col.
L proposes prize found for their continuation "One of your Youthful Readers" proposes another found-collected plan	OCT 15	15	A
	OCT 22	22	B

Let.

ENLIGHTENMENT SPECIAL 1864

D. Asha, Leipzig. gives more details of Kant's essay - also Mendelssohn's

Date	page	col.
JUL 29	6	A

Let

Special

ENNERY, Rabbi MARCHAND

1852

	Date	page	col.
Rumours restated that Chief Rab. of France died of broken heart because of Gris apostasy — only son (who was Sec to the Algiers Consistory) died 3 years ago, & father's heavy grief. — L. Lang	Sep 17	398	b

Let.

Special

ENNOBLEMENT

1848

	Date	page	col.
D.P writes of ennoblement of Aaron Isaac Parenté, Trieste, by Emp. of Austria (Parenté a municipal Councillor, &c.)	Mar 10	460	a
MK criticises D.P.'s letter on grounds of Emp. of Austria's despotism - JC believes it shows signs of J. emancip.	Mar 17	468	b

Let SPECIAL ~~PERSONALIA~~

ENOCH, MOSES

1870

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to memorial by Jr' Lit. Club – Joseph Enoch	JUL – 8	–3	A

Let

SPECIAL

EPITAPH

1869

	Date	page	col.
"Diligens" — suggests transl. into Hebrew epitaph on 40-year-old Jewess			
Mr. W. Davis gives a Heb. transl. of May 28	MAY 28	7	A
	JUN - 4	5	A

6r

SPECIAL

ESAU

See Jacob & Esau.

Date	page	col

let.

Special

ESSAY COMPETITION (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Juvenis, L'pool, suggests rules for the JC comp.; & praises it for its usefulness to J. Lit.	Apr 19	222	a
I.L.L., Brighton, describes advantages for J educ of comp — conversion dangers of Bible mistransl.	May 10	244	a
B. Goldberg praises comp — refuting opponents of restoration of Israel	May 10	245	a
Praise by Hertz ben Pinchas, ed. & Mr Mitchell — contribution to cause of J. Lit.	May 16	253	a

Let

ESSAY COMPETITION (2) Special 1850.

	Date	page	col.
Philo-Judaeus welcomes comp. & offers more prize-money; suggests Jubilee fund also	May 16	254	b
R.H.A, Torquay. promises comp — Lit. Fund also to amend essay prizes	Jun - 7	277	a
I.L.L, Brighton, welcomes comp — outlines an approach to g. history	Jun 14	285	a
Mr. Aronsan, Bangor, sends don. — suggests also Silver medals	Jun 14	285	b
"A Subscriber to the Augmentation Fund of the Prize Essays" adds his praise	Jun 28	301	b

Let

ESSAY COMPETITION

Special (3) 1850

	Date	page	col.
B. Goldberg continues his thoughts on the writing of a history	Jul - 5	308	a
D.A., Berlin, praises plan & draws attention to lit. works containing material suitable for study by candidates: Selig Cassel & Steinschneider in Ersch + Gruber's Lexicon — Dr. Fürst, Bibliographical Lexicon — "Glories of Judaism" publ. by E. Henoch — Dr. Geiger's projected work on conversion controversies	Dec 20	85	b
	1851		
D.D., W/C, praises the 2 prize-winners + asks for the names of the adjudicators [published now & previously]	Aug 29	375	a

Let.

ESSAY COMP. Special (4) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Dr Mercer, Dublin, thought there would be more subscribers to the publication by now	Nov 14	45	b
Mr H. Bressler disappointed at poor response by wealthy subscribers – other countries, have good J. histories, but not England – calls on middle classes to respond	Nov 28	62	a
"A Liberal Churchman", Glasgow, supports Mr H. Bressler + reproves apathy of wealthier Jo.	Dec - 5	70	a
I L L., Brighton, supports Mr H. Bressler's plea & adds plea for Ku subscribers	Dec 12	77	b

Let.

SPECIAL

"ESSAYS & REVIEWS"

1861

	Date	page	col.
Emel considers that "Gossip" (+ other Jo) should leave these Xlogical matters to Xs	MAR 22	6	A
Emel disagrees with "Gossip"	APR - 5	8	A
"A Habraist" - +JC - discusses Rev. O. Gresland & Bible mistranslations	JUN 28	6	B

Wt.

SPECIAL

ESSENES

1877

	Date	page	col.
S.B. - reply to W.R.Brown [re "Queries"]	NOV 23	13	A
W.R. Brown replies to S.B.	NOV 30	13	A
S.B. answers W.R. Brown's errors	DEC - 7	13	B

Let.

Special

ESTHER. (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Hertz ben Pinchas seeks info. on age of Esther — commentators differ — question of word נערה (FC footnote) [Gematria]	Oct 11	3	b
Hertz ben Pinchas takes up question of numerical calculation, ref. FC footnote preceding letter — "Mr H.B." explains [Gematria]	Oct 18	12	b
L. Neumegen joins in discussion of Hertz ben Pinchas [Gematria]	Oct 25	21	b
Hertz ben Pinchas replies to L Neumegen + Mr. H.B. — who adds further footnote [Gematria]	Nov - 1	27	a
"D debate with L Neumegen	Nov - 1	27	b

Lee

ESTHER

SPECIAL (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Sir Geo Bowyer on children's lay reman for Esther Levin cousin, nat niece, of Mordecai — ref meaning of name as "star"	MAR 29	3	B
"Schooltop" Temple Cott, Ramsgate — children's lay reman — Esther Levin cousin, nat niece of Mordecai — 1 part of Pentateuch — 300 festivals each error.	MAR 29	3	B

Let.

"ESTHER" (RACINE) SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
"——" Paris sends transl. of chorus from Racine's "Esther" by Henry Frederick C. [Poem of Return to Zion]	FEB 17	7	B

Ut.

SPECIAL

ETERNAL PUNISHMT

See Punishmt, Eternal;

Let

ETROGIM

SPECIAL (1) 1875

Date	page	col.
SEP 17	397	B

Leon Schlosberg suggests cultivation in Pal. to solve Corfu dispute

Let
ETHROGIM

SPECIAL (2)

1876

	Date	page	col.
"A Liberal Conservative" – drawing at Gl's visit on Moroccan citrons, which would break Corfu monopoly	SEP 29	403	B
	1877		
"An Old-J" – breaking / Corfu monopoly by bringg from Morocco	AUG – 3	– 4	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ETYMOLOGY, HEB

1872

	Date	page	col.
Isaac J. Symmonds' theories on derivation from Heb of European countries' names	AUG 23	286	A

let

SPECIAL

EUPHRATES

1870

	Date	page	col
Argument with "AE" as its derivate – Alexander Dupont	NOV 25	4	B

let

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

Special

1855

	Date	page	col.
C. E. Eardley states that Petavel's invitation has been misunderstood — what is meant is mutually beneficial meets. between Xns & Js	Jun 22	213	C
"A Gentile Reader" refers to Petavel — thinks the conf. must concern "the Nazarene"	Jun 29	222	a
1861			
Sir Culling Eardley corrects reporting error — invite Brit Js, as French Js also, to send rep. to meet. in Geneva	JUL 19	6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

EVENING CLASSES

1875

	Date	page	col.
P. Wolfers asks for them for J Smith	OCT 22	477	B

Let.

Special

EVIL

	Date	page	col.
See Let., Good & Evil;			

let

SPECIAL

1880

EVIL EYE

(עין הרע)

Date	page	ref.
AUG 27	-5	A

Ref. superstition in Pal — how Js in various parts ward off "evil eye" — "Hugo" (Wood Green)

Let. SPECIAL

EXAMS ON HOLYDAYS (1) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Isaac H. Hughes, Rowsgate – representation & offer re falling of Oxford Local Exam on Shrove-Tuesday & Ash-Wednesday	APR 15	-3	A
Correction re Date, Apr 15 letter	APR 22	-2	A

Let

SPECIAL

EXAMS ON HOLYDAYS (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
See Lond. Univ.			
Lewis & Abrahams and A.R. – Lond. Univ's withdrawal	OCT 26	5	B
of new date on C.R.'s intervention (re H.G. Jacobs complaint)	NOV – 2	– 5	A
Rev. Dibdin Harris 1st drew London Univ's (+ C.R.'s)			
attention	NOV – 9	– 5	B

let

SPECIAL

EXAMS ON SABBATH (1) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Ref Oxford Local Exams' attitude – Cambridge Local Exams' courtesy with son of Mr Muntz (Bristol)	MAY 19	100	A
Deputn' efforts with Oxford & Cambridge Univs – Lewis Emanuel	MAY 26	116	A
"Darkness" asks why not	JUN - 2	132	A

Let

SPECIAL

EXAMS ON SAB. (2) 1880

	Date	page	col
Albert B. Harris – Aberdeen question settled – Official instructions given & held exams for 3 applicants a few days	NOV – 5	– 5	B

See Letters, Teachers, J.

Let

EXAMS, SCHOOL — SPECIAL — 1863

	Date	page	col.
"A Friend of Education" glad to see former custom of public exams. returning	MAY - 8	8	A
School managers in disadvantage - effect of T.F.S.	MAY 15	7	A

Vt

SPECIAL

EXAMINERS, INTERNAL

1878

"Scholastics" continues art. of procedure, ref. B. Coll & Commem. Febr	Date	page	col.
	JAN 11	-6	A

let

SPECIAL

EXCELSIOR RELIEF FUND

1871

	Date	page	col.
Thanks for response to appeal — Adolphus Selim — Khalil A. Dari —	MAR 17	4	B.
Correction to Selim's letter March 17 ref help for publicity	MAR 24	4	B

Let

SPECIAL

EXCHANGE O PULPITS

1871

	Date	page	col.
Colver de Lion: why no exch. between Sept. + Ashkelon preachers?	MAY 26	3	A
A comes. (answering C de L) — Boro Syn has had the Hebrew — Dr Adler also at Sandy's Row Syn	JUN - 2	9	B
S.D.S. — Hebrew ought to be spared bother, playground wrestle!	JUN - 9	3	A

6 f

EXCLUSIVENESS

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
"A Dutch J." London, on Span. & Port. Corp's loan on Otaru at Tahara [ref. Holland exclusiveness]	DEC - 3	4	A
M. Castello explains Spain & Port. mtg re Tahara — not exclusiveness, but mtg o acc re membership [Militve Israel]	DEC 10	3	B
"A Dutch J." still maintains, agst M. Castello, "Militve Israel" soc too exclusive re Tahara	DEC 24	3	A
J.N. Lindo defends Militve Isl Soc agst "A Dutch J." — all hon members — Ashkenazim beg men for same service	DEC 31	3	A

bt.

SPECIAL

EXECUTN

1877

	Date	page	col.
"A Catholic Priest's" sorrow at Hume's refusal to commute death sentence on Isaac Wardell, 1st Jr to be executed for centuries	JAN 12	-6	A

Let.

EXETER

Special

(1)

1853

	Date	page	col.
A Correspt, Exeter, reports on a wedding in the town — local dispute [quarrels] settled — a dispute of opposing party attends Vestry meet., apologies, and promise to hand over to Treas. moneys illegally retained, & pay up arrs.	Sep 30	418	a
	1854		
"A friend of St. Exeter Corp." corrects news of reopening of St. Exeter Sign — Rev. B. Alba's sermon — alba vaguely — letter "accidentally mislaid" (J.C.) [Correction from "Rev. M. alba" to "Rev. B. alba."]	Jul 21	359	a

Let

EXETER

SPECIAL (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Mayor Solomon, Pres, reports on efforts to be made for Syrian Ch Appeal	SEP - 7	5	C
	1862		
Rogers Solomon discloses of in prov. report to Consul of Rev Wendelbohn - School	JAN 24	6	C
	1873		
Rogers Solomon - gravels	OCT 24	493	A
Many letters re Coral gravel	NOV 14	548	B

Let

EXETER

SPECIAL (3)

1877

Date	page	col.
AUG 24	-5	B
AUG 31	-6	A
AUG 31	-6	A
AUG 31	-6	A

a alexander's complaint – Hab. Corp. dispenses him o privilege o ready service

Ref a alexandr – S.J.L. Landon – long-standing local grounds

Hart (Pts) – local grounds [ref alexandr]

a alexander's Grounds – officials at Southampton

Vt.

SPECIAL

ERHRBNS

See St Exhib 1851; Internatl Exhib. 1872;

Let

SPECIAL

EXHUMATION

1868

	Date	page	col.
Cohen (Gloucester) exhumed, Portsmouth, for reburial as J — widow in great want [Distressed widow] — "A Jew," Islington	JUL - 3	2	D
Emanuel Emanuel (Portsmouth) — real credit due to Portsea Sign & S.M. Emanuel (Soton)	JUL 10	5	D
"A Portsmouth Jew" — subscrip raised for widow at Portsmouth (refg to "a Jew," Jul 3)	JUL 10	5	D

Let.

EXODUS, THE,

Special (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
"Egyptian" finds supporting evidence for views expressed in paper at Syro-Egypt. Soc. by JC ad (see special ad.)	Aug 10	270	b

Ut

SPECIAL

EXODUS, THE (2) 1876

Dr D. Bondam explains Brugsch's theory on

1 route

Date	page	col.
JAN 21	684	B

Lat.

Special

EXODUS IV, 24-26.

1849

	Date	page	col.
"וַיְהִי בַדֶּרֶךְ בַּמָּלוֹן וַיִּפְגְּשֵׁהוּ יְהוָה וַיְבַקֵּשׁ הֲמִיתוֹ" Liverpool, queries ref. to episode of Zipporah + circumcision — Ed. Jr. replies giving commentators; also meaning of חתן (Chatan) as "relative," not "bridegroom"	May 11	249	a

Let.

EXOD. XXXIII, 20 SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
"A Biblical Student" inquires about parallel phrase in Tacitus; asks for explanation of verse's meaning re God's presence	NOV-9	2	C
J. Lipscomb, Ramsgate, offers explanation to Bible Stud	NOV 23	2	C

Let

Special

EXPULSION, ~~FROM SPAIN~~ SPANISH.

1855

	Date	page	col.
"Miscellaneous Reads," as pendant to Special article, Reads how Prince Saranzo at Venice, saved fruther expulsion there, pointing out to Doge that if we able to instruct their enemies the Turks in warlike instruments – expulsion led to Spanish decay	AUG 10	270	a

Let

"EXTRA" DAY

SPECIAL

1864

N. F. Spielvogel (Gr also Tr.) poses problem of travelling from Rastafota & the possible 2 "Sabbaths" involved during the journey — J Law?

Date	page	col.
APR - 8	2	A

Let

SPECIAL

EZEKIEL, JOSEPH [Bombay] 1879

	Date	page	col.
Tribute on his Literary distinctions from former pupil — "Orientalis"	MAR 14	-7	B

let

SPECIAL

FACTORIES & WORKSHOPS BILL (1) 1871

	Date	page	col
Objection to "Factories" being added to Sir David Salomons' [Sunday work] Bill – prejudicial to long case – of tobacco trade – Ne Quid Nimis	MAR 10	-3	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

FACTORIES & WORKSHOPS BILL (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
P – (M/C) – Birley's amendmts, at instance of M/C & Bd of Trade	MAR – 1	– 7	B

ler

SPECIAL

FACTORY ACTS (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Jp committed in Metrop. courts – ref Sunday work – intended to protect young persons and children – tobacco trade – Sat. night work – Jp or disadvantages – "Dialectics"	NOV. 26	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

FACTORY ACTS (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
'Civis' welcomes Taylors' support of Dep.' efforts to get amendments	JAN - 7	-3	A

Ld.

SPECIAL

FACTORY ACT (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Henry Samuelson (M/C) — Local Bd of Guardians' action independent o. Depts — London Bd of Guardians refused to act	MAY - 4	-5	A

Lee

SPECIAL

FAITH, THE J's

1855

Reply to R.H.A. — Xty is Jewish — Kers should reject
1 Jo — Thomas Kers, m/c

Date	page	col.
FEB 16	70	A

Let

SPECIAL

1868

FALASHA, THE WORD,

	Date	page	col.
Possible derivation from Hebrew — Mr. London	OCT - 2	7	D
N — cognate with "Philistines," TC	OCT - 9	2	B

Let

FARASHAS SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
"The Ed. of "J Intelligence" comments & report prev. week ref behaviour of missionaries	JUN - 5	8	A
	1864		
"A Brit. J." London supports Dr. Hildesheimer's appeal	NOV 11	5	A
	1867		
Joseph Halevy on his mission - appeal to English Jews & help also	MAY - 3	5	B

Ref.

FALCKE, DAVID SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Obit tribute by H. Lonie (Norwich) – ~~magistrate~~ founder of Sailors' Home & Assembly Rooms	DEC - 7	7	C

Let.

Special

FALMOUTH

1851

	Date	page	col.
Mr. J. Jacob reports on Jam Kippen service in 1850 — Jacob, sen. Officials — Sub list for Essay comps.	Oct 10	6	b

let.

SPECIAL

FAMILY ANNOUNCEMTS

1856

"Pater Familias" welcomes increase in births, marriages, & deaths announcements in "J.C." – suggests for further increase

Date	page	col
SEP 19	735	A

let

FAMINE

SPECIAL

1868

	Date	page	est.
Famine amg Jp – lack of help from Russ. + Prussn Govts Deplored – B. Gils (Provil. Govmt.)	MAY – 8	–6	A
E Prussia famine – Memel + Lyck appeal – appeal – "Sympathy" – also "A Tear of Eqm. Origin"	MAY – 8	–6	A

let.

FAST OF AB

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
I.L.L., Brighton, submitting some thoughts on Ab q, regrets lack of attendance in synn on that Day	Aug 15	357	a

Let.

SPECIAL

FASTS, MINOR

1870

Schools should not close, as pupils would merely see 1 Fasts as holidays — Anon.

Date	page	col
JUL 29	4	A

Let

FASTS, TIMES OF, Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Smith, Sedgley, asks at what hour Jewish fasts begin & end — needs guide, as he fasts on memorial days for family	Oct - 8	7	b
Judex gives answer to Oct 8 inquiry	Oct 22	6	c
Samuel Smith thanks Judex for his explanation	Oct 29	6	b

Let.

FAUDEL, H. SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Maurice Moses supports F. Sebel on mem.	JAN - 1	5	C
J. Isaacs, James, supports Mr. Moses	JAN - 8	8	A
Correction to Jan 8			
Hy. A. Isaacs supports Mr Moses	JAN 15	4	A
	JAN 15	6	A

SPECIAL

FENIANS

1867

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Elkan challenges truth of Viscount Lifford, who alleged in Parlt that Js were among leaders & conspiracy	MAY 31	6	A
Lord Lifford's correction: "dupes," not "Jews" (Corrected in "Times") – "A Reader"	JUN - 7	5	C
Hy L Keeling on Ld Lifford's correction in "Times"	JUN - 7	7	A

Let

FESTIVAL DESECRATION SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Public Decency, ref. benefit perf. for Western Soc for Relief of aged & Jewesses on night of second day of Rentecost, protests at alleged desecration — & points out Sabs + Festivals end at evening, therefore no desecration	MAY 10	2	C

let

FESTIVAL OBSERVANCE SPECIAL (1) 1862

	date	page	col.
"Zealous," (Sun St.) Objects to 1 one-room stores set-up commercially for Holydays — also Festival Desecration by J Ketchum — refs. overflow services	OCT 31	7	C
	1869		
*An Occasional ~~Contributor~~ Correspondent — refs alterations in services, CR 1 article — CR's sermon, & Rev. A.C. Green's sermon	SEP 17	2	B

Let.

SPECIAL

FEST. OBSERV. (2) 1870

"Advance" draws attention to excellent service int for Syn Hall – spec ref J. Magnus

Date	page	col
OCT 14	4	A

Let

SPECIAL

FESTIVAL OBSERV (3) 1880.

Tribute to ? brief of poor, a accomplished by day of abstinent free services at Sab. School, Queen's Sq —
"The Author of 'Estelle,' &c."

Date	page	col.
SEP 24	-6	A

Leaders

Special

FESTIVAL PRAYERS

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" recommends the Polonious edition of מחזור אבן בוגלה	SEP - 9	8	A

Cet.

SPECIAL

FESTIVAL RITUAL

See Ritual, Fest.:

Date	page	col

Let.

Special

FESTIVALS

1856

	Date	Page	Col.
Mr H. Brenlow writes reflections on Shemini Atzeret & Simchat Torah — warning against usury [loan societies] — ignorance of many Bridegrooms of Law	Oct 17	766	a
1859			
Encouraging state of Festival observance — but ignorance of own relig & language — lack of ministers [sermons] — A Jew	OCT 28	6	B
1866			
H. Lyndalla asks for alteration in timing of services, Passover, because of meal difficulties	APR 13	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

FESTIVALS ON SABBATH

1862

	Date	page	col.
Simeon Silverstein explains Lev. XXIII, 15 & 24 — שבועות ראש השנה ויום הכפורים	JUN 20	7	A
Isaac Bernstein (N. Shields) corrects Silverstein	JUN 27	6	C
Simeon Silverstein replies to I. Bernstein	JUL 4	4	A

Letter Special

"FEW WORDS TO T. JJ," A, (1) 1854

	Date	page	col.
I. L. L., Brighton, criticises the book & follows at its origin — suggestion for removal of schools to pleasanter localities declared impracticable	Mar 31	223	a
I. L. L. draws attention to typographical errors in prev. week's letter	Apr 7	232	a

Let. Special

"FEW WORDS TO T. JS," A, (2) 1854

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" praises book after reading Obit of author [Mrs. Horatio Montefiore]	Jul 21	358	b

Let

SPECIAL

FICTION, J. IN, (1) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Why do the authors make them elderly widowers with one daughter? — S. J., Bilston	APR 20	-6	C

Let

SPECIAL

FICTION, J. IN, (2) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Time that dramatists caused portrays wicked characters as Js [antisem.] — special of play "Philomel" by H. T. Craven — S. M. Frank — special rep moneylenders	APR 22	-3	A
"A Lover of Fair Play" — Frank's opinion segregated — one J moneylender does not mean all tarred with same brush	APR 29	-3	A
S. M. Frank: "a Lover of Fair Play" "Lopez Lucrezia" — Other plays named w. J characters	MAY -6	-3	A
Ernest Emanuel — favorable exaggeration of Jewish characters	MAY 20	-3	A
"Adolescens" — antisem. dialogue in plays	MAY 27	-3	A

6 C.

SPECIAL

FICTN. J. IN. (3) 1870

	Date	page	col
Praise of J in Richd Cumberland's "The Jew"; Mrs Inchbald's writs. — Miss Edgeworth's "Harrington" — Lewis Hyman (Plymouth)	JUN - 3	- 3	B

Let

SPECIAL

FICTION. JS IN. (4) 1874

	Date	page	col.
S.V., ref "Anglo-J Sketches" — Richard Cumberland & Geo. Walker's book "Theodore Cyphon, or Benev. J"	MAY 29	132	B

let.

SPECIAL

FICTION, J IN,

(5)

1880

P. J. Rozenboom — protest at J "villain" as rep'd in Old Drury play

Date	page	col.
AUG 13	-6	A

Let.

FIG TREE

Special

1848

	Date	page	col.
Hesychius Pucheus points out that a translation of Epictetus occurs in quoting as a parallel ref in Bible to fig-tree & blossoming (Hab. iii, 17)	Apr 21	511	b

Ct.

SPECIAL

FINANCIAL POWER, J.

1855

	Date	page	col.
Good & bad influence - Jsh capitalists' power for good - deploring tho' o areans to ill-doing - W. H. Johnstone (Addiscombe)	MAR - 2	85	C
Proof in Rothschild's hands o Brit: War Loan - not said inimically - bfriendly / Jo r anxiety their ultimate conversn - W. H. Johnstone	MAY 4	157	A

Cet

Special

1858

FIRE

	Date	page	col.
Inst by Dr. Bloomsbury Inquest. on B Gottheimer details fire precautions which should be compulsory	Apr - 9	135	a
	1873		
Glucksteins — urges fund for relief of those ruined at Alex Pal fire	JUN 20	201	A

Let.

SPECIAL

FIRE BRIGADE

1878

	Date	page	col.
H. E. Davis's correctn - Captain, not "Hon." Capt. of Warfdale Fire Brig. - also of Westgate Broadstairs & St. Peter's Brigades	JUN 14	-7	B

Let.

FIRE ORDEAL — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Light on misunderstood Biblical refs from report on Persian King's action with his fan & riding through fire	SEP 12	3	C

Let

SPECIAL

FLOWERS

1872

	Date	page	col.
Wealthy on holiday shd arrange for their home flowers to be sent to from friends — B	JUL 19	219	B

Lel

SPECIAL

FLOWERS ON GRAVES

1878

Big displays Bradford & - also ostentatious tombstones - "A Privilege member of Old Age"

Date	page	col.
OCT 11	-6	B

1879

J. Stamers, Bradford - old Jewish custom to put flowers on coffins, &c.

Date	page	col.
APR -4	-5	A

Ct

SPECIAL

FLOWERS IN SYN (1) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Frances Pool (Gft syn) missed from names in reports — "Justicia"	JUN - 9	149	B

Ut

SPECIAL

FLOWERS IN SYN. (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
"A Love of Flowers" Hop's congregants will bring bouquets, &c., for Fest.	MAY 31	-4	B

Let

SPECIAL

1856

FONSECA, SAMUEL

	Date	page	col
Thanks for response to his distressed family appeal — advised waived fees	NOV 14	800	A

let

SPECIAL

"FOOTSTEPS IN T WAY O LIFE"

1874

	Date	page	col.
Amelie a Salaman (Brighton) adds explan. to review	JUL 31	279	A

let

FOREIGN JS

Special (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Foreign Resident," H/C, resents exts. of foreign Js in leader [April 8] — more foreign Js do their duty to community in H/C than English Js — patriotism of Germ Js in H/C who do not identify themselves as Js	Apr 15	6	C
	1873		
Sir Anthony de Rothschild (at Utd Syn) misinformed — "foreign Js" outside Gt Syn not Dutch, but Poles — "A Dutchman"			
"Chevalier" — Sir Ant. de R. misinformed of Gt. Syn — Other nationalities, not Dutch	MAY - 2	7 2	B
P&O, From 1 Country — not Dutch, but Poles & Germans of great respectability, at Gt Syn.	MAY - 2	7 3	A
A Seat-Holder — Should be free seats for poor strangers at Gt. Syn	MAY - 9	87	B
	MAY - 9	87	B

Let

SPECIAL

"FOREIGN JS"

(2)

1876

	Date	page	col.
S. Greenberg (B'ham) – remonstrance against Antrim. remarks of Judge W Cole (B'ham) [court cases]	MAR 24	829	A

bt

SPECIAL

FORGERY

1878

Re Morris Joseph's warning ref bogus collector using his name.

Date	page	col.
MAR 15	-6	B

See Fraudulent Collections; Impostor

Let

FORGERY, BIBLICAL — SPECIAL — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Simeon Silverstone replies to query re/ French claimed forgery — garbling of Isaiah	JUN - 3	7	B
Traveller - 1 nursing in church of St. Redegonde, Poitiers - correction of Silverstone	JUN 10	7	A
T. J., Wildbury Park - Psalm 131 - not Xlogical	JUN 10	7	A
Correction, T. J.'s letter (June 10)	JUN 17	4	A
Simeon Silverstone disagrees with Circ.	JUN 17	7	C
S., Norwood, - special re/ Psalm XL & its meaning	JUN 17	7	C
S., Norwood, replies to Cowes - refs apostles + N.T.; Septuagint	JUL - 1	6	B
S., Norwood, defends reliability of Septuagint	JUL 15	7	A

Let

SPECIAL

FOUNTAIN, SAMUEL

1876

	Date	page	col.
"T." – Bd of Educ to blame for procrastination	SEP 15	373	A
Cerro Chromel – correction of report	SEP 29	403	B
"A new member of St. Bd" exits muddle in handling			
1 case			
Jacob A Franklin (Brighton) – corrects report	OCT - 6	419	A
	OCT - 6	419	B

Let

FRANCE

SPECIAL (1) 1856

	Date	page	col.
The Pastoral Letter – celebrates the services rendered to religious education – importance of sermons – "Ethel"	NOV 28	8	14 A

let

FRANCE

SPECIAL (2) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to brothers Salomon for not seeking to exact blood revenge on killer of their brother Victor Noir – P.A. Hyacinthe cites exaggeration – & publication – of P.A.'s letter on Victor Noir	FEB – 4	– 3	A
	FEB 11	– 3	A

let
FRANCE

SPECIAL (3) 1880

	Date	page	col.
How I oath more judaico was abolished – Gémieux's defence of Rab. Gaidar (then at Phalsbourg) – L. Lang (Poem)	FEB 27	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

FRANCHETTI, LEON (Commandant) 1871

A hero of Franco-Prussian War (France) – killed in action – trib. by Chal. Isidor – by F.

Date	page	col.
APR 21	3	A.

Oct.

SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSS. WAR (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
appeal for wounded & suffers — "Ones"	AUG 26	-8	B
Rebuke of JC's German cores for supposed immoral action of Germany in annexing 2 French provinces on plea that France wd b done (same — "A French J"	NOV 18	5	A
Mr Falconer (Edinburgh) — French citizen, therefore justified in aiding French wounded	DEC - 2	3	A

Let SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSS. WAR (2) 1871

	Date	page	col
Brit Js should prepare relief for Paris Js – I. Solomon	JAN 13	–3	A
The Siege of Paris – relig. observ – shops never closed – fast. observ – horse food [Kashrouth] – chaplains to 7 forts – only 2 schools closed through bombing – desertions of wives + children – marriages – refs Palestine: Rothschild Hosp, Jews; schools, Jews; Mikveh Israel + Nette – Albert Cohen	MAR 10	–5	B

LLC.

SPECIAL

FRANCO-PRUSSN WAR (3) 1871

	Date	page	col.
CRab Robinson's letter of thanks & correctn — Paris — to be sent from England — Samuel Montagu; Rev Dr Adler; Col Stewart Worsley — ref matter	MAR 24	5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

FRANKEL, Dr -Breslau 1875

	Date	page	col.
His books on Talmud should be publ in English as memorial — J.*J.*	FEB 26	763	A

Let

SPECIAL

FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Corrections by "A Constant Reader," fr.-o-M. — Schools — Lincoln's son not at] school — Xn woman's bequest to] banker [wills] —	APR - 2	14	B
	1873		
"Americus" - defends procedure at "American" Syn (West End Union)	OCT - 3	443	B

let

SPECIAL

FRANKFT-O-M (2)

1875

Correctin re J Hoop reprt- und Reform inst- Dr. Brüll - "Holy Ghost" Hoop (Xn) excludes Jo [Diserin.] - F

Date	page	col
JUL 23	268	A

Let.

Special

FRANKLIN, JACOB ABRAHAM (1) 1859

No connection with (John Hy) Franklin, also an accountant, whose name appeared in a bankruptcy case

Date	page	col.
Mar 25	6	a

Let

SPECIAL

FRANKLIN, JACOB ABRAHAM (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Portsmouth - born, not h/c - A.C Emanuel (Portsea)	AUG 17	-5	A

Let.

FRAUD — SPECIAL — 1866

	Date	Page	Col.
"A Constant Reader" on report in press of gaoling of a Solomon Stone, pretended converted Jew, for obtaining money under false pretences from Sec. of J. M. C. Soc. — off to Clerkenwell Isaacson, Whitechapel [police [illegible]]	MAR 23	3	C

let.

SPECIAL

FRAUDULENT COLLECTIONS

1861

	Date	page	col.
Hy A. Isaacs relates experience of fraudulent collection in East End for non-existent distressed family – Bd of Guardians investigation	FEB 22	7	A
1862			
Inquiry by L. Constantinople, ref attempted collections by alleged Fez Jew, Erde, for Morocco	MAR 21	6	A
1864			
"Victims" warning against imposition	SEP 16	5	B

See Forgery; Impostors;

let.

SPECIAL

FREE SPEECH

1878

	Date	page	col.
Leon Davis take issue with Samuel Hrabja (ref. his suggestion of suppression of Acts. as misdemeanant)	JAN - 4	-5	B

let

SPECIAL

FREE WILL

1874

	Date	Page	Col.
J.L. Mr., Brighton – ref Rev. Morris Joseph sermon – interpretation of Pharaoh's actions (Exod)	MAR - 6	321	A

Let

SPECIAL

FREEDOM, CITY

1873

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Solomon claims his late father, Michael Solomon, 1st Jr Freeman — fol 5 Hilar Wm IV Brawers (Wm IV's time) — ref see also, Abraham Solomon, artist E. Dyer — Michael Solomon not first — Michael Myers — Fishmonger — 1805 — served Geo. IV, Wm IV, Queen Vict.	AUG - 1	304	B
Michael Myers (N.Y.) — late father, Michl Myers 1st; 1802, not 5 — 2nd, self, 1831; 3rd, Solomons	AUG 15	327	A
	OCT 17	475	B

Lex. Special

FREEDOM OF WORSHIP

Date	page	col.

See Prussia, King of.

Letters

FREEMASONRY — Special — (1) — 1847

	Date	page	col.
"A J. Freemason" — gratitude, over success of J. struggle in Prussia masonry, to H. Faudel; (P.) Mr. Lazarus; Earl of Zetland, fd Worster, Engl; — Should learn emancipation lesson & do away with obsolete vestiges in degrees	Sep 17	245	b
1855			
E. H. Vindo protests at American attempt to pretend that Freemasonry is his org — J terms used & J principles practised — his "engrafting" act recog by late M.W.G.M., H.R.H. Duke of Sussex	Nov 16	382	a

Let.

FREEMASONRY SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
"A Past Master" suggests fête at Crystal Pal.	AUG 30	6	A
	1867		
An Enquirer, Erkete, asks if any bar on Js receiving higher offices	NOV 29	7	A
Ralph Robinson, Lyfl – a "Z" in a Chapter – no Office barred	DEC - 6	5	B
J.T., Ramsgate – no regulation barring Js – but contrary to g principle to go higher than Royal Arch	DEC - 6	5	B
A.A., Exon – no bars, but Js do not become Knights Templars – many P.G. Ms	DEC - 6	5	B
Medina – supports Ralph Robinson – GL Lodge rules	DEC 13	5	C
Z. rebukes "Medina" for ignorance – Js can revive any Office	DEC 20	7	A

let

FREEMASONRY

SPECIAL (3)

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
"The Master of a Lodge" corrects ref on foundation-stone laying at Quincy, Illinois	SEP 24	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

FREEMASONRY, FRENCH

1877

	Date	page	col.
Ireland ~~Grand~~ Grand Lodge resolution withdraws recognition from Grand Orient because of withdrawal of belief in God – A.E. (1502), Hull			
R.A. rebukes A.E. – authorities always well informed	NOV – 9	– 5	A
M.S. Opfenheim – subject to be raised at Grand Lodge of England – but I reasons should prevail – ref Germany	NOV 16	– 4	B
	NOV 30	– 6	A

Let

SPECIAL

FREEMASONRY, GERMAN

1876

	Date	page	col.
"A Freemason & a Jew" shocked at Berlin anti-Sem	JUL 14	228	B
	1877		
Hope that English Grand Lodge will bring influence to bear ref. refusal of Jews as mbrs	DEC 14	-7	B

Let

FREEZING TO DEATH SPECIAL

1865

	Date	page	col.
Abraham Davis (Tott Ct Rd.) on 1 farm o 7 found freezing + starving [General], Burton Cts., Bloomsbury. List of Dues.	FEB 10	8	B
E. Alec (Pres. Bd. of Gdns) deprecates Ab. Davis's mention of Bd Medical (Feb. 10) as giving wrong impression ref Bd's position	FEB 17	5	C
Abraham Davis defends 1. case — a minister's discovery — ref Rev. A.L. Green	FEB 17	8	A
Abraham Davis cites E. Alec + Bd of Gdns	FEB 24	6	B
H. defends Rev. A.L. Green	MAR 10	2	A
Abraham Davis refutes H. & recites Rev. A.L. Green	MAR 17	2	C

Let

FRIDAY EVENING CONCERTS

Special

1851

	date	page	col.
"A Poor Man's Friend" protests at public Sabbath desecration, & opposite signs by J. Winkelfer (Pub. House), owner of Fishmongers' Arms, arranging Fri. evening concerts & drawing poor Js in — Chf Rab. said to have been rebuffed — suggests approaching City magistrates & withdraw licence for music	Nov 28	62	a
Jurisdiction strongly supports "A Poor Man's Friend's" protest	Dec - 5	70	a

Let.

Special

FRIDAY NIGHT LECTURES

1850

	Date	page	cat.
I.V. supports idea of Friday night lectures, quoting examples & precedent, for moral uplift	Jan 18	117	a
Dr. Schaeffer praises Rev. John Clarke's lecture on "the Nature of Prejudices" — adds discussion on Genesis xxix, 20/21	Dec - 6	70	a

Let

SPECIAL

FRIENDLY SOCS, J.

1875

	Date	page	col.
Members' wrong ideas of finances – Friendly Socs Act – Manners Able's calculations – Sons of Israel Court (Foresters) – "Foresters"	AUG 20	333	B

let

Special

FUNERAL COACH

1850

	Date	page	col.
D. Meldola asks why provision of funeral coach (Rate A. Hirsch) was limited to the Hagganim of the [Span. + Port.] congregation	Jan 11	110	b
		"	
		-	

Let.

FUNERAL CUSTOMS

SPECIAL

1877

Protest at superstitions (ref his own query, Sept. 28)—
A.H.

Q. protests at outrageous ceremonial of tombstone-melty

Date	page	col.
OCT 12	-6	A
OCT 26	-6	A

See Let: Flowers on Graves:

Ct.

FUNERALS

Special

(1)

1848

	Date	page	col.
"A Member of the Port Syn." comments on Sketches last issue on circs. Hanbro's funeral — recalls occurrence Synod of Port Syn when a Port Warden (Parsons) died & late Rev. Raphael Webb (Chief Rab. x Haham) refused attend &c., even though breaking Sabbath Occasion of delight to dissenters, as Parsons had married her (niece) — also forbade Rev. Mr. Levin attend.			
"An Elder of Forty Years' Standing" denies "A Member of the Port Syn" assertion of an Ascama compelling the Chief Rab. (Haham) to deliver funeral oration or attend	Oct 18	22	b
	Oct 27	36	a

Let

Special

FUNERALS

(2)

1854

	Date	page	col.
"A Friend to ? Dead + to ? Living," H/C draws contrast in local funerals — Local Rabbi [Schuller] attended assiduously rich man's child's funeral — neither rabbi nor officers attended poor man's funeral (Davis) — no minyan [M/C, funerals]	Sep 29	54	b
Mr. H. Simonson, H/C, explains that as a Shochet, his Thursday duties prevent his attendance at funerals [M/C, Funerals]	Oct - 6	61	b

1873

"A Xn Friend & Constant Reader" — want a decorum at a funeral	MAR 21	752	A

Let.

SPECIAL

FUNERALS, CHARITY (1) 1876

	Date	page	col.
High cost of — evil of Ltd Liab methods — "Pigs"	FEB 18	748	A
L. Hart evils Ltd Liab properties — less if charges are lower	MAR - 3	788	B

Cet

SPECIAL

FUNERALS, CHARITY (2) 1879

	Date	page	col
Ref Utd Sep discussion — Burial Committee's report — "false sentiment" — Joseph Magnus	JUN 20	-4	A
Solm. Schlors — no "false sentiment" — no wish to [illegible] innocent poor for faults o Others	JUN 27	-4	A
J magnus defends his views against S Schlors — Communit "imposed upon" by recipients	JUL - 4	-5	A

Ct

SPECIAL

FUNERALS, WOMEN AT

1872

N.J. rules why women do not attend

Date	page	col.
NOV 22	465	B

Let

FÜRST, Dr JULIUS SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Dr D. Oske (Leipzig) explains general position of Professors & Dr Fürst's individ. position at Leipzig University	NOV 11	7	A

6t.

SPECIAL

GALLERY, SYN

1877

	Date	page	col.
C.R.'s insolence on grille at women's gallery. E. Lond Syn – defied on same question at Hambro' Syn – "A member of United Synagogue" protests	OCT – 5	– 5	B
Denial of charges made against C.R. by "a mbr of U.S." – Henry Heymans (Wander, Stand); J. Salomons (Sec, Hambro); J. Pick; Herbert Bentwich			
"A member of United Synagogue" – crit. of ecclesiasm of Ch. authority	OCT 12	– 5	B
Henry Heymans replies to "A mbr of US" – C.R. authority	OCT 19	– 3	B
"Orthodox" " "	OCT 26	– 5	B
"A mbr of United Syn" deplores C.R.'s attitude	OCT 26	– 5	B
Hy Heymans – reply to "A member of U.S." re E. Lond Syn & C.R.	NOV – 2	– 5	A
	NOV – 9	– 5	A

let.

Special

GALLOWAY, EARL OF, 1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Septuagenarian" notes that the Earl, an opponent of Disraeli, is allied to D (Alphandi) family — Lord Keith 3rd son 6th Earl; married Georgiana Dalrymple, daughter of Simba d'Agnilah — "grand-daughter of Lady Keith's mother" named after her, Semba [D. Opponent]	Jul 30	259	a

Ut

SPECIAL

GARDEN o EDEN, SITE o

1870

A. Benisch discusses Sir Hy Rawlinson's paper given at Brit Ass — gentics of Heb etymology

A.E. Leeds — reply to A. Benisch

A. Benisch's reply to "AE," w partic ref to EID

Date	page	col
NOV - 4	3	A
NOV 11	4	A
NOV 18	5	A

Let

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE SPECIAL 1864

T.J. on his claims to gratitude

Date	page	col.
APR - 8	6	A

Ct

SPECIAL

GAWLER, Col GEORGE

1869

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla – Col's death – his career – his pamphlet on Js & Col colonies, &c.	AUG 20	5	A

Let.

GEELONG

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Philip Barnett, d'fol, reports elec. as Town Councillor of Geelong of Alfred A. Barnett, son of Deyan al. Barnett (Jamba)	JAN 20	5	C
	1866		
Sab. School – 30 child – estab. by Miss H. Levein – "Advance Australia," Geelong.	JUN 22	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

GEIGER, LAZARUS

1877

Tribute — by "An Occasional Correspt."

Date	page	col.
SEP 21	-5	A

Let

SPECIAL

GENEALOGY J.

1871

Inquiry re descent from various tribes, by Rev. S. Hollingsworth (Field)

Date	page	col.
FEB 17	-2	B

Vet

SPECIAL

1875

GENESIS I

S. H. Koch — cardinal number for 1st day — ordinals for others — why?

P. M. replies to Koch

S. L. Greenberg replies

Date	page	col.
JAN 29	701	A
FEB - 5	715	A
FEB - 5	715	B

Cet.

Special

GENESIS I, 26.

1857

[see also letters on ELOHIM]

	Date	page	col.
Herman Heinfetter on the difficulties of translg.			
refg. "plural" or "singular" for creating man.	Oct 30	1198	a
H.F. (Edinburgh) explains meaning to Mr. Heinfetter	Nov - 6	1206	b
Herman Heinfetter replies to H.F. (Edinburgh) posing questions for his answers	Nov 13	1213	a
Isaac Bernstein addresses support for H. Heinfetter	Nov 13	1214	b
Lyonel Joseph [Cumberland] on the royal "We"	Nov 20	1223	a
H.F. replies to Heinfetter's 5 questions	Nov 20	1223	a
Aaron Cohen defends plural form and singular -	Nov 27	1229	b
H. Heinfetter is not convinced by Lyonel Joseph or H.F. (2 letters)	Nov 27	1230	a

Lex

SPECIAL

GEN. IX, 15

1874

DAC ark for explan

Date	page	col.
MAY - 8	86	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

GENESIS X, 21

1871

A.E. (Heads) agrees w Charles Beke ref translation

A Barnard on his own transl. & reasons for it

Isaac H Myers (Ramsgate) = Bible's own evidence in Gen X.

Issachar Abrahams, Ramsgate, quotes Mrs Lyon ref.

"News" satirical response to I. H Myers - quotes old authorities

Date	page	col.
DEC 15	4	B
DEC 22	4	B
DEC 29	5	A
1872		
JAN - 5	3	B
JAN - 5	11	A

let

SPECIAL

GEN. XI, 32

1852

	Date	page	col.
Rashi's comment on inverted ||J - Elucidation sought - "A Constant Reader," London	OCT 22	23	A
S. Weil explains reasons for inverted J - ref also Numbers X, 35	OCT 29	30	B
W. H. S. (ALC) gives a source for consultation ref. inverted J	OCT 29	30	B

See letters, Inverted J;

Let

SPECIAL

GEN. XXIV, 32

1870

	Date	page	col.
The commentators' differences — A.E. W. Hartlepool	FEB - 4	-4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GENESIS XXIX 27-28

1860

	date	page	col.
Leopold Dukes gives refs to Rev. John Oxlee on his query; incl. Levit XVIII, 18	AUG 17	7	A
Rev John Oxlee (II) gives various comments (refs Horsfield)	1862 JAN 6	6	B

See Let. 8/28;

Ot.

SPECIAL

GENESIS, XXXII, 24-32

1880

	Date	page	col.
"An Enquirer" seeks explanation whether there is a modern Jewish custom applicable [of Jacob]	APR 23	-5	B
W.R. Brown (Cambdge) – Rev. D. a de Sola's comment on Jacob's lameness – of Jorgup	APR 30	-6	A

Let. Special (1) 1851

GENESIS COMMENTARY

	date	page	col.
M.H.S. promises to send weekly short extract from a Heb. Ms, treating Genesis "philosophically" (Yalkut Ben Shimoni) – first extract on P'N (Gen. 1. 2) [margin]	Sep - 5	383	a
P'N (margin) contd. — & P'NB.	Sep 12	391	a
Contd – the Creation – extract from intro. to Yalkut ben Shimoni	Sep 19	397	b
Contd.	Sep 26	406	a
Contd. — & a correction	Oct - 3	413	b

Let. Special

GENESIS COMMENTARY (2) .1851

	Date	page	col.
Contd. – + reasons for writing on Genesis	Oct 10	5	b
Contd.	Oct 17	14	a
Contd.	Oct 31	30	a
Contd. (+ a correction of Oct 31 issue)	Nov - 7	38	b
Contd.	Nov 21	52	a
Contd. – some explanations of 1 solar system	Dec - 5	70	a
Contd. – solar system	Dec 19	85	a

Let.

Special

GENESIS COMMENTARY (3) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Contd – Solar system contd.	Jan - 2	103	a
Contd – renewal of commentary	Jan 16	118	b
Contd – cosmogony of Moses	Feb - 6	139	a
Contd – " " "	Feb 20	154	b
Contd. – " " "	Mar 19	190	a
Contd – " " "	Apr - 9	210	b
Contd – " " "	Apr 16	218	b
	Apr 23	226	a

Lev.

GENESIS COMMENTARY Special (4) 1852

Contd – Cosmogony of Moses

Contd – " " "

Date	page	col.
May 21	262	a
Jun 18	295	a

Ler.

GENESIS TRANSLATION Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
M.M., Kraldar, notes Dr. Benisch's translation, & compares partic. verse with David Levi's	Mar - 7	174	a
Dr. Benisch explains why he differs from David Levy	Mar 21	189	b
1852			
L. disagrees with Dr. Raphall on Gen iv, 7. & agrees with Dr. Benisch's version	Sep 24	406	a
Herman Heinfetter deals with confusion over def. + indef. article in Hebrew – the period of Creation – Bible + science	1858		
	Sep - 3	302	b

b.t.

SPECIAL (1) 1849

GERMAN HOSP.

	Date	page	col.
Reply to "X" — To avoid it because of conversion activities — prefer I word London Hosp. — "a Jewish Subscriber to London Hosp."	DEC 14	76	A

Vt.

SPECIAL

GERMAN HOSP (2) 1880

	Date	page	col
Attempted Conversion of Jewish patient – J. M. Meyer E. Jacobs – Board of Hosp. discountenances Conversion attempts	OCT 29	-7	A
	NOV 12	-5	A

let.

SPECIAL

GERMAN SYN. [London]

1880

	Date	page	col.
Vox on 'X's" proof of Rev Mr Rosenstein & choir — not borne out by experience — new compositions needed [Syn. music]	OCT - 8	- 6	B

See new Broad Br. Syn

Let.

SPECIAL

"GERMAN" THE WORD

1871

A.H. London Institution, disputes "Pall Mall Gazette" supplies origin from "Gomer"

Date	Page	Col.
JUN 16	4	A

Let.

GERMANY

SPECIAL (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
L. Gerstenberg draws attention to Dr. Gabriel Riesser's appointment as a judge in Hamburg	NOV 16	6	B
	1871		
John Davis (Hamby) denies J Soldiers cannot get promotion – blames army & officers	JUL 14	4	A
Alexander Dupree (Cleve) – Germans fit as officers – measure of economy in culture & persons	AUG – 4	3	B
~~He finds the exclusion of publicans & Hebrews from the right of holding Christian & Gentile shooting feasts~~	~~SEP 22~~	~~3~~	~~B~~

Let

GERMANY

SPECIAL (2) 1880

	Date	page	col
Ref Cologne celebrates— persecution of Jews represented in carnivals — perpetuate blood libel — Und	NOV - 5	-5	A

let.

SPECIAL

GERSHON, RABBENU

1868

H. Yuddaller admits having confused עזר (Rab. Levi ben Gershon) w. I. great Rabbenu Gershom, ref marriage ✱ with brother's widow

Date	page	col
JAN 31	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

"GHETTO BEND"

1873

	Date	page	col.
a. Bullock on "Hannäl jim's" a tiff – the steep due to prolonged sedentary occup.	JAN - 3	561	A

Ltr.

SPECIAL

GIBRALTAR

1855

	Date	page	col.
Day of Humiliation observed — Shaar Hashamayim Synag — Rab. Shalom Aflalo — Rev Ephraim Conguy. of ירחו אלהי ישראל Synag — Xmas in church, Rev Sutherland, prog:— "1728" — Special prayer (Hebrew) (favorite form) —	APR 13	134	A
Shabiach seeks Pal. aid — ref Sir Moses Montefiore's Pal. mission — extortions of Abderrahman and Js at Hebron — "1728" — rabbi's letter to Dr. Bennich, ad.	APR 13	134	C
"1728" — X antisem — breaches of police ordinance & burning effigy of Judas at Easter + insult Js — letter to Ch Rob able & Sir M Montefiore ref Stevenson's loan on Encumbrances — Moses Serruya	MAY 18	174	A

Let.

Special

GIBRALTAR

(2)

1855

	Date	page	col.
Hope to hear from Dilke ref. banning of Freeest – ref. Capt. police magistrate – Patriote, cong. pres. Letter to new governor – Rabbi Shalom Aflalo leaves for Jerusalem – epidemic fevers – Governor Sir James Fergusson – fall of Sebastopol [Crimean War] – subscrips. to Anglo-J. library – W.H. Gibraltar	Oct 19	350	b
1856			
D.H. reports on good impression of Sir James Fergusson & continuing bad one of Sir R. Gardiner – much needed repairs not being done – death at Jaffa of Rabbi Shalom Aflalo & alleged local talk ref. belongings of deceased – hardship involved – of Daniel Aflalo; anti-land Rev. & plenum Congreg – Kazaz, Brit. consul Jaffa	Jan 11	446	a

Let. Special

GIBRALTAR (3) 1858

	Date	Page	Col.
Salomaõ Bensabat (Portugal) complains of refusal of Gib. Jo to permit his marriage with sym. Engineer have although welcomed by Mr. R. Senior, the Parsons — Others claim it as "chukkat Hagoyim" or contrary to Sephardi custom in London — & Local regus — usually weddings at home, very ostentatious & beyond poor person's means (advt)	Jun 25	223	a
J. de Abm. Hassan (Gib.) replies re Bensabat — matt considered by [Local] Bd of Depy, to which submitted by Senior — immovable, but doubts about precedent — Dr. adds supposed Gib usage'd custom of weddings in sym. because of great numbers — voted against — no ostentation —	Jul 30	259	a

Let

GIBRALTAR

Special

(4) 1859

	Date	page	col.
David Hatchwell reports on sad condition of Morocco J refugees – refs. Albert Town – new Governor, Lt-Gen. Sir W.J. Codrington, promised – Bendelon, J at Mequinez accused of rape, still incarcerated (Tangier) – Gib. confs continuing quarrel – kindly ref to Joshua Benoliel & brothers, now of London	SEP 23	5	C
Refugees well looked after, returning home to Barbary – David Hatchwell	1860		
	MAY - 4	6	C
	1862		
"Gibraltarian" – condolences, lady Kenyon-Slaney D. formed – Cathedral improvements	NOV - 7	6	C

Let.

GIBRALTAR

SPECIAL (4) (5) 1863

Date	page	col.
Celebrations - Prince o Wales wedding - Spn services - ref. understanding entente, politics	MAR 27	5 C
	1864	
Special misbehaviour for his Majesty's Hunt: (Morocco) - L.; London	OCT 28	8 A
	1871	
Ref. leader, "Jews Abroad" - J. on origins o Sph. Jewry - 1 readmission o Js to Portugal	SEP 15	4 A
F. seeks info. on J butcher [? Shochet] killed by cannon ball 1781 Siege	NOV 24	4 A
	1872	
S.E.H. alleges Arabs not allowed in regn on Gibraltar	APR 12	20 B

let.

SPECIAL

GIBRALTAR (6) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"Little Gibealtis" - ref S.E.H.'s query - Cadiz Typo a Sabbatt - wrong: "April fool"	APR 19	35	A
Judah Nahon - S.E.H. has been imposed on - ladies do attend synn on Sabs. - ref Hebrew	APR 19	35	A
Britton (Gibralta) - to same effect a above	APR 19	35	B
Hosea Benshiel - ref Sat Observe.	APR 19	35	B

let.

SPECIAL

1878

GIBRALTAR

	Date	page	col.
Communal irregularities – apathy – "A Gibraltonian"	FEB - 1	-6	B
School improvements - C G.	APR - 5	-5	A
Mrs Serfaty - Gibraltar – a.g.a.'s omission of tribute to David Hatchwell (m/c)	NOV - 1	-6	B

Let

GIBRALTAR

SPECIAL

1880

	Date	page	col.
School - absenteeism - sepsis - frontal sin - Flamenco Syn - loss of decorum - H. Illiowizi fib Hy. Illiowizi's letter - "false" statements - rejected count as teacher - schools properly organised - "Truth" fib.	APR - 9	11	A
	MAY 21	-5	A

Gt.

SPECIAL

GIBRALTAR

(1)(9) 1880

George Scubbard – untime report in after 9 usual ref. Candidate at Hist. school

Date	page	col.
MAY 28	–6	B

Let

SPECIAL (1) 1859

GIBRALTAR. RELIEF

	Date	page	col.
J Berglthal (Natal) – possible transfer of refugees to English colonies or America [Morocco]	NOV 25	-6	B
Mr D. Jardon – instant help saves fruit in Calamita	NOV 25	-6	C
Alexander B. Manuel (Chn) – relief should be paid thro Bank of England	NOV 25	-6	C
Cesar Fonzellinos (Sp'd) – support for Abd. Salomon's scheme for transfer to Algiers	NOV 25	-6	C
Kind treatment of Morocco refugees – Spain + admission of Ps – D.H., Sib.	DEC - 2	-6	A
Donation of cigar-makers at Smyrna (to French Fr.)	DEC - 2	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL (2) 1859

GIBRALTAR RELIEF=

L.S. - suggests bazaar in aid

Date	page	col.
DEC - 2	-6	B

Let.

"GIDEON" SPECIAL 1866

	Date	Page	Col.
Vinter cath. story, in "Little Miriam's Bible Stories" for dependence on Anglican version mistranslation	JUN - 1	2	A

Let

SPECIAL

GIDEON, Sir SAMPSON

1869

	Date	page	vol.
Quoted Hebrew on his death-bed.-N.H.S.	SEP 17	4	B
His burial in Sephardi cem.	SEP 17	7	B

let.

SPECIAL

GISH INSCRIPTION

1871

	Date	page	col.
Inscription found at Gl Gish — in "Halazeleth" (Jerus.) — Dr. Benisch's suggestion — prob. amulet — A.d. Neubauer (Oxfd)	OCT 27	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GLAZIERS, HAWKERS' LICENCES FOR 1875

	Date	page	col.
S Alexander (Killingworth) – restrictions of Act of hawkers' licences – Bd. of Guardians	OCT 29	493	A

Let. Special

GLENGALL, EARL OF, 1852

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Subscriber, Determined to uphold the Moral Character of the Js," Draws attention to anti-J comment of Earl of Glengall in debate on repeal of O.T. Irish debt: speaks of "interest at rather a Jewish rate" [Defence of Usury]	Apr. 2	205	b

Let

SPECIAL

GLOUCESTER

1856

Sub observ. Lat least one J shopkeeper—
Jacob C. Marks

Date	page	col
NOV - 7	792	B

Cat.

Special

GLASGOW (1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Cloud of Truth" comment- Mr Brown's pamphlet- — not "26 families" — nearer 80 or 100; over 60 fams in sep- legal difference some years ago over right of Council settled out of court	Oct 22	6	C
(A)			
1863			
Cong' testimonial to S. Thomas on his leaving - Rev marks alphabetical	MAR 20	8	A
1865			
Testimonial to J. Morris, pres — marks alphabetical — a Morris, chair — L. Leffmann, Sec	MAR - 3	2	A
1875			
Death in lodging house, Jacob Sternberg — Minister Simons, hon. Sec, a possibility of London relatives	JAN - 8	61	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GLASGOW

A 1859

The new organ progress — "A Constant Reader of St. John Chrom," Glasgow

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	-5	C

let

GLASGOW

SPECIAL (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Complaint o unsuitable site for syn	NOV 12	532	A
Site for new syn - Emanuel Cohen	NOV 19	547	A

let

GLASGOW

SPECIAL

(3)

1877

Date	page	col.
Has foundation stone been laid yet? — "Enquirer," ref Sgn building fund.	AUG 10	-5	A
Harmony of local congn — ref feeling of Richard L Henry — S.M.S., Glasgow	NOV 23	-6	A
"Consistency" — S.M.S. wrong — several attempts at alterations to service — [Evangelo]	NOV 30	-6	A
	1879		
Objection to sudden introduction of mixed choirs — "A Tone Son of Israel" & W.H. Friedlander	MAR - 7	-6	B
"Facts," Glasgow — no mixed choir — ladies joined in hymns, &c., in temp. sgn in school-room while new sgn. is being completed — requisite & customs choral parts of service	MAR 14	-7	A

Ct.

GLASGOW

SPECIAL (4) 1879

	Date	page	col.
"A true son of Israel" – "Faeth" essay – Laidie says under direct of choirmaster [choir]	MAR 21	–5	B

Let

SPECIAL

GLASGOW (5) 1879

Proof of sign services – A.

Repairing omission – Messrs. Wolfe's aid to sign – "Justice"

Date	page	col.
MAY - 2	-5	A
SEP 19	-5	B

Special

EXISTENCE OF GOD, (1)

1849

H. A. Henry argues that natural phenomena, &c. postulate God's existence — Feb - 9 — 145 — a

Contd. — (H. A. Henry) — Feb 16 — 152 — a

1852

Rachel draws 1 inference of God's existence from the fact of poverty, &c., in crowded Europe suitably counterbalanced by the finding of rich goldfields in Australia to draw people to them. — Jun - 4 — 278 — a

Let

SPECIAL

GOD, EXISTCE O, (2) 1868

	Date	page	col.
1"2"3 — No doubt affecting J Doctrine	JUL - 3	6	C
Typog. Correctn, Jul. 3	JUL 10	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GOD, EXISTENCE O, (3) 1876

James Cummelson argues or reviews of his "Natural Foundation o Religion"

Date	page	col.
JUL -7	212	A

Let

GOD, NAMES OF. Special 1851

	Date	page	col.
I.R.P. (Hocking) argues with Rabbi Zipser (article, q.v.) - Times 191; 38; אדני; יהוה; - Gematria	May 16	253	b
Dee Tetragrammaton;			

Let.

GOD RESTING

SPECIAL

1866

	Date	page	col.
John Macfarlane cannot believe God "rests" – human idea only – He points out that J view agrees w. Isaiah (cf Ps. CXXII – ? Solon)	FEB 23	7	B
Printer's error corrected Feb. 23.	MAR – 2	4	A

Let

SPECIAL

GOD, UNITY O,

1868

1 "2 "3 – creation thereafter impossible

Date	page	col.
JUL 10	6	C

let.

SPECIAL

GOD'S PROMISES

1859

	Date	page	col.
Alexander Esplins sees many portents re			
Jn news from various countries	NOV 25	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GOLDEN CALF (1) 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
A Benisch on ∫∑γ – ancient evidence against Dr Beke's interpretatn	JUN – 2	3	B
Dr. C Beke replying to Benisch, gives his reasons for findgs on ∫∑θ : GJN: Haran : of Hebon	JUN – 9	3	B
Dr. C Beke – further arguments on ∫∑γ = "cone"	JUN 30	3	B
A.H. – Dr. Beke's disclaimer on "phallic worship"	AUG 18	4	A
Chas. Beke's reply to A.H. & Dr Benisch – [disclaimer on phallic worship]	AUG 25	4	B
L. BH on 1 obviousness of Beke's interpretn as "phallic worship" – refs. Nathan Meyer voltaire on ∫∑γ	AUG 25	1 1	A
A Benisch – Beke mistaken	SEP – 1	3	A
Leo Bowyer – evidence agst Beke	SEP – 1	3	A
M.G.R. – " " " – his sympathy for Jo	SEP – 1	3	B

Let.

SPECIAL

GOLDEN CALF (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"An Occasional Corres" — appears in Bekke — ref Het Recht 1835 —			
Chas Bekke's further arguments for his interpretation — & correction to his prev. letter	SEP - 1	3	B
"An Occasional Corres" refers to Wassenbergh	SEP - 8	3	B
Chas Bekke recollects his contributions on same subject & "Het Recht" as "B.E." [= BekkE]	SEP 15	4	B
A.H. challenges Dr. Bekke's accuracy	SEP 22	3	A
Chas Bekke gives Bibl. ref to A.H.	DEC - 1	4	B
	DEC - 8	4	B
W.J. disputes Bekke's theory of Corr	1872		
	JAN - 5	3	B

Let GOLDFIELDS

Special

1852

Abraham Hart, sen, Hobart Town [Tasmania] notes immense yeowrie Victoria goldfields, even greater than California – Jo should emigrate also to Tasmania [Van Diemen's Land], with great prospects	May 28	269	b
"Our own correspondent" on the Victoria goldfields – [Melbourne heating Sydney] – Jo taking interest in steam communication with Australia – arrival of Jacob Montefiore's family – David Benjamin, Pres; S Benjamin, Treas – dismades would-be emigrants	May 28	270	a

Cet

SPECIAL

GOLDSMID, Sir FRANCIS

1878

	Date	page	col.
Memorial suggested – "A."			
H. Guedalla supports "A."	MAY 17	-5	A
A. replies to Guedalla	MAY 24	-4	B
H. Guedalla on the few who support appeals	MAY 31	-4	A
Louis Goldberg – suggests ministers' training endowment fund	JUN - 7	-4	A
	JUN 21	-4	A

let.

SPECIAL

GOLDSMID, SIR I. L.

1860

	Date	page	col.
D.C.M. corrects some errors in brog.	JUN 22	5	C

61.

SPECIAL

GOOD & EVIL, DOCTRINE O. (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
M. H. Breslau – transl. of Rab. J. Hamburger's work, ref. Talmud & Midrashim (1731) (תרצ"ה)	APR – 1	– 7	A

Let.

Special

GOOD & EVIL, DOCTRINE O, (2) 1859

	Date	page	col.
~~The Doctrine of ... Talisman of Initiation — by Mr H. Brenlan~~			
Contd — Mr H. Brenlan			
Contd — Mr H. Brenlan — conclusion in Apr 8 issue —	Apr - 8	7	a
Contd — Mr H. Brenlan	Apr 15	6	a
Contd — Mr H. Brenlan	Apr 22	6	a
	APR 29	6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

GOTTHEIL, Rev Dr.

1874

	Date	page	col.
"New Yorker" misunderstands refs in Jc report	JAN 23	721	A

Let

GRAETZ

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Accused of "cruel accusations" against Palestine Jews — Jacob Wainberg (Nottingham)	AUG - 9	259	A

Let:

GRAETZ'S "HISTY" SPECIAL (1) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Davidson praises fullness of extracts in English – calls for full transl.	JAN 26	5	C
Vindex supports S Davidson – French transl. to appear	FEB – 2	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

GRAETZ'S HISTORY (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for English translation – St. George Tucker (Cambridge)	APR - 9	-5	A

Let.

GRAVESEND

Special

(1)

1850

	Date	page	col.
"A Resident of Gravesend" announces opening of temp. synn at residence Mr. Berkowitz	Oct - 4	4	4	b
		1851	
L. Levy praises Mr. Berkowitz's exertions in holding Festival services for about 20 local people	Oct 24	22	b

Let. Special

GRAVESEND (2) 1852

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber," Gravesend, describes visit to Rev. Berkowitz's school, Oak Villa Academy, and very successful exam. of pupils	Apr - 2	206	b
1858			
"An Impartial Visitor" praises Berkowitz's Acad., & gives the list of prizewinners, &c.	Jul - 9	237	b

let

SPECIAL (1) 1853

"GREAT BRITAIN" (SHIP)

	Date	page	col.
Ship's voyage from Lpl to Australia [emigration] – J Platnauer (Bristol) – Louis Platnauer (Bristol) – Charles Bright (Lpl) – "Occasional Magazine" [newsp] – Lewis Latchmann (B'ham) – Hy Price – Phineas Moore – Simeon Cohen (Plymouth) – Isaac Isaacs – Wm Hickey – Abraham Marks – Albt L. Wolff (Lpl) – Samuel Abraham – S. Behrens (Hamby)	SEP 23	406	B
Test. Obsn. on board – Capt. Matthews – Chas Bright & "Occasional Mag." – Platnauer (Bristol) – Simeon Cohen"	SEP 23	406	B

Let.

Special

"GREAT BRITAIN" (SHIP) (2) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Death a board, ex Liverpool to Australia, of Mrs. Cecilia Cohen, aged 19 (L'pool) — Captain BR. Matthews' kindness — Melbourne Jo to give him testimonial — Special accommodation previous voy to enable J passengers celebrate Solemn Festivals ["ship" - separate syn] — M. Marks, Mn	Feb - 3	159	a
Harry Marks, Melbourne, sends details testimonial to Capt. Matthews by J passengers — Silver jug — Dined in Melbourne — the place of worship provided on ship ("Ship's Syn") —	Feb 24	182	b
..			

Lek.

Special

GREAT EXHIBITION (1851) (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
N.MS. draws attention to the pianos made by Lewis Sternberg, Bonnsack [piano-manufacturer]	Apr 25	229	b
M., Malden, criticises the approach made by Mrs. Offenheim to the authorities of attendance of Sp on Sabbath, as being attempt to make Sabbath-breaking easy	May - 2	238	a
Mrs S. Offenheim points out that her approach to the authorities ref Sat admission was in private capacity, not as Sec of Brit Ind.	May - 2	238	a

Lot

Special

GREAT EXHIBITION 1851 (2) 1851

S. J. draws attention to Dutch J. prize medal winners: Prof Bleekrode (Prof. Chemistry Univ of Delft) (oxide of zinc); K. L. Enthoven (invalide); D. N. Brandon (steam candles) — adds Holland sends:- Univ of Delft: Prof Lobatto (maths, &c.); Prof Keiser (Oriental Lamps); Deen (ex Chief Rab of Jamaica) appointed Prof at Groningen Univ

Date	page	col.
Oct 31	30	b

let.

SPECIAL

GT PORTLAND ST SYN

1854

	Date	page	col.
"An Elector" pleads for English cant. as Shames + Assistt Chaplain	AUG 18	-5	B

Let.

Special

GREAT SYN. (1)

	date	page	col.
1851			
"An 'Orderly'" complains of lack of Decorum – esp. when trying to follow choirs	Oct 24	22	b
1852			
Mr B. Simmonds points out that the gilding in the redecoration has been done by him, a carver & gilder (correction of report)	Sep - 3	382	b
1856			
D. Friedlander, B'ham, wishes well in cause. a friend			
Reads of J. Rabinowitz B'ham (adult)	Jun 27	640	b

Let.

GREAT SYN.

Special

(2)

1857

	Date	page	col.
"A member of Gt Syn" appeals for fair trial of candidate for Leadership – no pledging of votes in advance	Oct 30	1197	c
"A Petticoat-Lane Jew", on the vacant office of Second Reader, &c., suggests it is a disgrace that no "English-born" candidate can be found – suggests education test & a coll. to train ministers – T.C. points out existence of Jo's Coll., but it takes years to produce a minister – the Coll. needs more support	Nov 27	1230	c
"A Friend of Education" appeals for more support of Jo's Coll – the Falconers Febol. & another Testimonial to Abd. Salomons [his son-in-law] – hopes for Lionel de Rothschild success [successful] leading to more Testimonials	Dec 11	1246	c

6t

SPECIAL

GREAT SYN (3)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Saling Schiff protests at annoyance caused worshippers a leaving Sab. services by carts & trades, although police there they do not intervene, contrary to their custom outside churches & Sundays [Kus T.] [provocation]	JUN 17	6	A
1866			
Hyam Angel suggests blaming services of both candidates for secretaryship – Dr. Asher & Mr. L. B. Abrahams	MAR-9	2	A
Simeon Magnus pleads fair elec for secretaryship, not favouritism (A)	MAR-9	2	A
1869			
CR's impressive sermon – decorum – "An Occasional Contrib."	MAY 21	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

GT. SYN

A 1866

Candidates as see:- Rev. Rogers (Bristol) - Abrahams (JFS) - Asher - "Looker On"

Date	page	col.
APR 20	-6	A

let

SPECIAL

GT. SYN (4) 1869

	Date	page	col.
D.A.C., ref Philip Abraham's item (1766) - not present building - 1790 consecr.			
Senseless law forbids calling up bachelors under 40 to readyst. Laws on Yamim Noraim - "A Bachelor Under Forty"	AUG 13	5	B
"A Bachelor about 40" complains of complete ignoring of him re mishyd. - [bachelors]	SEP 24	3	B
"At Present a Free Member of the Syn" complains at banning civil balls on West Hams. cons. tambourines - also refs Kaddish custom in Syn.; not allowed "in common"	OCT - 1	11	A
	DEC 10	3	A

SEE SPECIAL Curiosa, St Syn;

Ult.

SPECIAL

GT. SYN.

(5) 1870

	Date	page	col
"An old member" – tribute to retiring Rev. Archer – but says will not be content with removal of appointment of hon. Sec. Chaplain			
"A member of Parl. Comm. says" wd resent a seat if he could pay weekly or monthly instead of annually – ref Lionel L. Cohen	SEP – 2	–3	B
	OCT 14	4	A

let

GREAT SYN.

SPECIAL

(6) 1871

	Date	page	col
The election for 1st Reader — question of regular sermons — Qualifications of ministers — no hurry for new Priest — "A Privileged member of the Church"	FEB 17	-3	A
Invitations of candidates being the see in Reader — Rev. M. Kenzie — "A Seatholder"	FEB 24	-3	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ST. SYN (Chr) (7) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"A member of 40 yrs' Standg" — interference ref appointment of min. by Utd Syn Council [Crick] — refs C.R. — common question	MAR 24	3	A
"The Man On Look-Out" — ref elec. First Reader — relation w. Utd Syn Council — power of Syn; appeal to Council	APR 28	3	A
"One of T. Outraged" — support "Motion of 40 yrs' Standg" — ref elec procedure 1st Reader —	APR 28	3	B
"Stella" critic 1st Reader elec. arrangements	APR 28	5	A
"One of T. Requisitionists" deplores behaviour towards Rev. Hy. D. Hawker (left), former candidate — "stigma" on his name — corres. w. C.R. Taylor	APR 28	10	A
"A member who sits near a Pillar and Right Hand Side" — peace wanted instead of wrangling	MAY - 5	4	A
"One of Crew" — clearer air needed	MAY - 5	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GT. SYN.

(8)

1871

	Date	page	col.
Ed. Inquirer, has see Q7 requisitions — wrong D promised votes endorsement to candy for 1st Readership	MAY - 5	4	A
L. Friedlander — wrong to be promised votes & then request promise — ref Rev. A. Keigh	MAY - 5	4	A
"Mozzell" on discourteous treatment of Rev. Meyer, cond.	MAY - 5	4	B
Ed. note ref Rev. Hy D. Moncure (M/C)	MAY - 5	4	B
"Advance" — complaint o Date o decision	NOV 24	3	B
"An Indignant Seatholder" — only 100 copies o Special Proxy provided for 500 members (ref Pic o Wash. letters)	DEC 22	3	B
"A Seatholder" — not enough copies o Special Proxy — argument on preference of Readers	DEC 22	3	B
"A Worshiper" complains of "A Seatholder's" error — ref Readers — no discord			

1872

	JAN - 5	5	B

Ct

GT. SYN.

SPECIAL

(9)

1872

"Cleanliness" - diff condition S. hall

"A Privileged Inmate" — an almost forgotten fund — the Clinton endowment for perpetual repair

Tribute to service — "A Jewish Lady"

Date	page	col.
OCT 11	380	B
DEC 20	521	A
1873		
OCT 17	475	A

let.

SPECIAL (10) (8)

GREAT SYN.

1880

	Date	page	col.
See Letts, Isambach, J.L.			
"A Subs. M. for Syn" disagrees with comm "Music" over use of late J.L. Isambach's music — Rev. Host should teach + lead own choir	Feb 20	5	B
T.M. supports "Music" ref use of J.L. Isambach's music	FEB 27 "A" "B"	-7	B
Correctn of Fest. Observ report prev. week — "Z."	FEB 27	-7	B
"An Old Member" — no notice taken of ritual modifcns — fiasco of syn singing — refs also to "X."	SEP 17	-5	B
Protests at "An Old Member" by Henri de Solla; "Bee," London; & "A." — refs Objects & ritual modifcns; syn music	OCT - 1	-5	A
	OCT - 8	-6	A

Let

GT. SYN

A SPECIAL (20) (44) 1880

	Date	page	col.
"Common Sense" objects to combining parts of Minister & Choirmaster — ref late J. L. Hromboch	MAR - 5	-4	B
"Critic" London, objects to combining parts of Minister & Choirmaster (ref J. L. Hromboch) - Rev. Mr Hast	MAR - 5	-5	A
Rev Hast & Rev. M. Keizer also alternate — "An occasional Correspt."			
"A member of St. Jr Sept" — duties of choirmaster & choir-leader — music by others as well as J. L. Hromboch — Words; [Rev. Mr Hast]	MAR 12	-6	A
"Music" — choir not there for particular choir — J. L. Hromboch's music	MAR 19	-7	A
	MAR 19	-7	A

Let.

GT SYN

SPECIAL B

1880

	Date	page	col.
Scom for scheme to add to Chazan's duties of choir – in confusion – B.L. Lucas	MAR 26	-7	A
Need for regular minister to deliver sermons, with CR's withdrawal – ref decision, salary offered Leader at New Syn [Minis' salaries] – A	APR-9	-6	A
"A member of" for Syn – music should not be confined to J.L. Isaacson's compositions, but also Rev. M. Hast's – Ref Syn Funds – ~~[illegible]~~ "privileged membership" & C.R.'s authority – ref A. Rosenfeld & alterations in services – N.L.D. Zimmer	APR-9	-6	A
"An Orthodox Liberal," London – M. Bentwich; D. Jamaica Mrs Benjamin – victim for Orth. – endorses "JC" leader	APR 30	-5	B
	APR 30	-6	A

let.

ST. SYN. CHOIR

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
A Seat-Holder complains about their shortcomings	MAY – 4	6	A

Let. Special

GREAT YARMOUTH (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
I. Jacobs, Gr. Yarmouth & a D. De Pass (carw. for Dlps. Gr. Yarmouth) enqre inconclusive of an admission of Pass to Dlps' meets.	Jul 22	333	b

let

SPECIAL

GREAT YARMOUTH (2) 1856

	Date	page	col
Resolutn ref Bds o Dirs Constitutn – disapproval of disfranchisement o 17 Prom Corps – J. Jacobs, sec. pro tem.	FEB 15	487	A

Let.

YARMOUTH, GT.

SPECIAL (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Michael Mitchell – Sign to be used by vicar on Sunday school – of White			
I. Block (Norwich) – Yarmouth Sign, not Norwich Sign – Cem. also all right	APR 13	–5	B
	APR 13	–5	B

Lot

Special

GREATNESS OF ISRAEL

1849

	date	page	col.
B. Goldberg points out how humble Israel, because of his faith, has remained great, while proud great nations, without faith, have gone down	Feb - 2	137	b

Let.

GREECE

SPECIAL

1876

	Date	page	col.
Chalcis Js reassure world of equal rights for Js in Greece (24 signatures)	NOV 24	534	A
	1879		
Philip Ingalls – letter from Greek friend of J address in Salonika to new Archbp – friendly relations between Xns & Js in Greece	APR 11	-6	A

Let.

GREEKS

SPECIAL

1856

	Date	page	col.
Ambition to revive ancient pagan glories — opposite to monotheism — "A Gentile Reader"	MAY 16	590	A

Let Special 1849

GREEKS AND HEBREWS

	Date	page	col.
see Special Let. Moses & Plato	Oct 26	21	a
see Special Let. Moses & Plato	Nov 30	59	a

Let.

Special

GREENWICH ELECTION 1858

	Date	page	col.
"Times" mean attack on Ald. Salomons — allegation of bribery — note Fredric Goldsmid's public stand 1847 against corruption at Yarmouth elec:	Oct - 8	7	a

let. Special

GRISON. Canton of. (Switzerland) 1845

	Date	page	col.
"Ein Rheinländer" writes transl. of report from Paris "Siècle" ref. Canton of Grison – Jo expelled ~~[illegible]~~ by being forbidden industry or trade, on French] refused to stop working his mine – protected by M. de Pontois, French ambassador, who said Grison citizen in France would be expelled if French J was – Grison Lower Senate (Klein Rath) [Parliament] yields [anti-J. ordinances]	Feb 21	106	b

Ler

Special

GUARDIANS, BD OF. (1) 1857

See also Letters, C brainf.

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen refers back to his Letter of Sept. 14, 1855 – promises support of present move	Dec 18	5	c
(A) 1858			
E. Alex – Ft Syn in favour, but New & Hounslow refuse to recommend it	Jan - 8	32	a
"A Quiet Looker on (A.C.)" suggests the plan of the Bill – suggests dissolving the Conjoint Committee if the other two do not agree	Jan - 8	32	a
Algernon E. Sydney – org for foreign poor; increasing numbers – the city organ system of dealing with them – a "Ft Syn idea" not necessary – not needed at New Syn – the Conjoint Board (charities)	Mar 19	110	a

Let

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O, A 1858

	Date	page	col.
Ref to Alex – 1 project of Conjoint BS (Copies) – good cause – "A Member of more than One Sign"	JAN 1	23	A

Cet

Special

GUARDIANS, BD OF (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
E. Alex replies to Sydney, Jun's, strictures on his plan ~~for~~ ref foreign poor — numbers increasing	Mar 26	118	a
Algernon E. Sydney explains further — agrees with a Bd of Guardians, but not for foreign poor alone	Mar 26	118	a
E. Alex explains his proposals in detail	Apr 15	142	a
"A Well-Wisher of Communism" is disappointed not to have heard more news of progress	Jun 25	222	c
"One of Cambridge" [for Clerk] rebukes a corresp in May 20 issue [see Foreign Col.] for derogatory remarks about ~~nationality~~ — the true basis of ~~of~~ help.	1859 MAY 27	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD OF (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Lionel L Cohen defends Bds system against crits of "Constant Subscriber" [Let., Poor Relief q.]	Jan 11	7	a
"A member of Spanish Port Cong." replies to crits of "A Constant Subscriber [Let., Poor Relief q.] on behalf of Sephardi Guardians	FEB - 1	5	A
"A Constant Subscriber" repeats his charge of too much red tape	FEB - 1	5	C
J.H. (Ex) contrasts Bd's advantage running of Bd with running of Poor Law Bds generally	FEB - 8	6	C
"One of Visiting Com. of Bd of Guardians" defends system against crits of "Porge" [q.v.]	FEB 22	6	C
	MAY - 3	5	C

Let.

GUARDIANS, BD of SPECIAL (4) 1863

	Date	page	col.
R*** on harsh rule refusing relief to foreigners for first 6 months			
E. Alex, Poles appeals for more aid	MAR 13	5	C
"A member of Bd," London supports E. Alex	OCT 25	5	C
support from "A Friend of Bd of Gdn".	OCT 30	5	C
"A Working woman" suggests don. of one days earnings or salary a year by working 2 evening classes	NOV 6	5	A
M.S.J. praises it as guard against impostors – ref British Sailors Chelsea chapel	NOV 20	7	C
	DEC 11	5	C
	1864		
Ephraim Alex, Pole, on Bd's serious financial position. Contrib. & Founder Clapton Pol. — Gen. H.	NOV 25	5	B
	DEC 23	8	A

Let.

GUARDIANS, BD of, SPECIAL (5) 1865

	Date	page	col.
E. Alex – Sanitary inspection – N.S. Joseph, initiated of idea	SEP 22	5	C
E. Alex – means inadequate to needs	NOV 24	2	A
1866			
"Truth" – Where is Convalescent Home scheme (Montefiore [Judith] memorial) – employment register – the work committee	MAR 16	6	B
I.L.L., Sir John's Word, article included to Bd + to go in "Lancet"	MAR 30	3	A
Aaron Chas question legality of grant to Distressed Family, J. Loewenthal	AUG 10	6	B
A. Cle – Bd showed off for grant from Cle-Cholera Relief Fund	AUG 17	5	A

let

GUARDIANS, BD O SPECIAL (6) 1866

	Date	page	col.
"A Sovereign Donor" on numerous of restricted help for cholera sufferers – TC corrects erroneous idea	AUG 31	6	B
Its work during 1 cholera epidemic – Ephraim Alex. Hes.	DEC 28	2	A
1867			
Ephraim Alex's appeal	NOV 22	5	C
Aaron Cohen – Bd's methods old-fashioned – should appeal for annual dues from reps	DEC - 6	6	B
H. Quetalla upholds appeal ad. in "Times" – private approaches refused	DEC 13	2	C

ee

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O, (M)

1868

Expense to heavy — need to improve housing of poor — "Justitia"

Date	page	col
MAR 27	-5	B

Ler.

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O. (8) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Severitas – increase in applications from relief too easy – entering foreigners	APR 23	3	B
Lionel L. Cohen – refuting "Severitas" data	APR 30	3	A
Acerbitas – maltreatment of applicants not the answer –	APR 30	3	B
"A Member of Visiting Committee" – pauperism – workhouse tests – more efficient methods needed	MAY – 7	4	A
E. Alex on reasons for returning from friendly	MAY – 7	4	B
Severitas refutes L.L. Cohen w. his own figures	MAY 21	3	B
"Jacob" – Pres.-designate & future policy changes	JUN 11	5	A
"Jacobs" tribute to new pres. Lionel Louis Cohen – & E. Alex	JUN 25	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

(9)

1870

GUARDS. BD O.

	Date	page	col
Appeal – Lionel L Cohen	NOV – 4	10	A
" – Ephraim Alex	NOV 11	3	A
Invitation to see 1 Bd's work – "A Jew," London "Festival" resents the practice abroad of shipping their poor to England to be looked after here [foreign poor]	NOV 25	4	A
Edward Hart advocates weekly collections from the not so well off	DEC – 2	3	A
Appeal by John Z. B Barnett	DEC – 2	3	B
	DEC 30	3	A

Ler

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O, (10) 1871

Hastoneers – responsibility of Bd & Col of Workhouse	JUN – 9	3	A
Lionel L. Cohen – case of Rebecca Burgess, to [illegible] in Workhouse – Intervention of Workhouse committee – responsibility charged [to] in workhouse	JUN 23	3	A
Lionel L. Cohen – appeal for support	DEC – 8	13	A
	1872		
"Xenophon" surprised Guardns do not cater for paupers one way out of London – refs to in workhouse, Westbourne	NOV – 1	415	A
"Comforts", London – refg to "Xenophon" – Guardns should help	NOV – 8	431	B
Appeal for funds – Lionel L. Cohen	DEC – 6	487	A
Meeting – circ re award to other Surgeons for work done – omitting ref. to Jacob & Franklin, Lewis Emanuel, Benj. Keach, Sydney Samuel	DEC 27	544	B

Let.

SPECIAL

GUARDS, BD O. (11) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Alex. Asia – defends / Work-rooms	MAR 21	744	A
Algernon C. Tyrrell – explaining the "Globe" article	MAR 28	763	A
"Unions" – BD's confidence in Insp. Officer – refutation of J. Franklin			
Lionel L. Cohen – appeal	AUG – 8	311	B
	DEC 12	611	A
	1874		
Lionel L. Cohen, correction of report			
Moses Davis – conversion dangers to foreign poor (Barcelona &c)	MAR 20	844	A
J. Berthail – Objection to unbecoming attitude to foreign poor	MAR 20	844	A
Statistics questioned – "The Man on / Cook Out"	MAR 20	851	A
	MAY 29	132	A

let

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O. (12)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Lionel L Cohen – appeal	DEC 18	603	B
1875			
Lambda, Leiden – hope for full discussion at next.	FEB 26	763	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS, BD O, (B) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Appeal – Lionel L. Cohen	DEC-3	573	A
	1876		
"A Remnant of Israel" – comment on 17th ann report	MAR-3	781	A

Let

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O, (14) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Appeal – Lionel L. Cohen	DEC 15	582	A
1877			
"Duty" – Bd offers against Resettlement – times by appealing to City Guilds			
Frederick E. Davis disputes "Duty" statement	FEB 23	-6	A
Appeal – Lionel L. Cohen	MAR - 2	-5	B
	DEC - 7	-4	A
1878			
" – Lionel L. Cohen			
Analysing reasons for community's neglect – "An Annual Subscriber to ✓ Bd of Guardns"	NOV 29	-6	A
Lionel L. Cohen – reply to "Subscriber" cited – Bd's explan	DEC 13	-4	B
	DEC 20	-4	B

6t

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O. (15) 1878

Date	page	col.
DEC 20	-5	B
DEC 20	-6	A
DEC 27	-4	A
1879		
JAN - 3	-5	B
JAN - 3	-5	B
JAN - 3	-5	B
JAN - 3	-7	A

U defends Bd against "Subscriber" — of late Jacob Franklin & his effort a charitable work

"Commune Bonum" — those who do not give; disgraceful lack of support — compelling appeals of other charities

"An Annual Subscriber of Bd of Gdns" — rejoinder to L L Cohen & U.

"Nemo" — Bd should work for better (plurality of charities) avoid of charities — measure by other charities of name of Bread, Meat & Coal Charity

W — "Annual Subscriber" general charity in Street

"An old Subscriber to Bd" — "Annl Subscriber" fallacies

"Zeus" — plurality of charities — attacks on Bread, Meat, & Coal Soc.

6t

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS. BD O.

(16) 1879

Not enough Stationary at Workrooms - 123

Date	page	col.
APR - 4	-5	B

Ld.

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O, (44)(17) 1879

Appeal - Lionel L. Cohen

Date	page	col.
DEC - 5	-5	A

Wl-

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O, (18) 1880

appeal – Lionel C Cohen

Date	page	col.
DEC - 3	-6	A

Col.

SPECIAL

GUARDNS, BD O (SPAN. & PORT.), 1879

	Date	page	col.
"Lourdes", London – disadvantages of a second reproduced BV of guardrooms – ref. incl. main ~~Guardship~~ ~~Depot~~	APR 18	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

GUARDIANS (O. T. POOR)

1860

Date	page	col.
APR 20	6	A
APR 27	6	A
~~1861~~		
~~JAN 11~~	~~7~~	~~A~~

Benj. Barnard, Canterbury, writing report on Apl. 13 of a J appointed in a Cathedral town (Davidson), notes his own appointment also & that of Pres. D. - Canterbury & Cong.

Hy Winchell Jones, Swansea, notes he was a Guardian at Chester many years before Davidson or Barnard

~~"One who Has forfeited his birth" Legs for proper feeling of Special Fund~~

Let To Special
"GUIDE (FOR) THE PERPLEXED" (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Maimonides' masterpiece, transl. into Heb. by Jah. Al-Charizi – orig MS. unknown – being printed by letter. write Herschel E. Filipowski – c/o Dr S. Munk Paris –	Nov - 8	37	3

SPECIAL

"GUIDE TO T. PERPLEXED" (2) 1877

[BIBLE BIN]

	Date	page	col.
Philip abraham - Doing a translation	OCT 12	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

GUY'S HOSP

1880

	Date	page	col.
New nursing system has relig. basis – danger of Conversn activities – "A Subscribe"	AUG – 6	–6	A

VI

SPECIAL

"HABAZELETH"

1877

Rabbis' opposn fires its closure — Frumkin's accusations — Jews, distress in general

Date	page	col.
SEP - 7	-6	B

Ld

SPECIAL

HACKNEY

1879

	Date	page	col.
Formation of a Sabbath Class — Miss Hannah Abrahams + others — "A Lecture at Hanover St. Synagogue"	JAN - 3	- 7	B

Ler

HADRIAN & TRAJAN SPECIAL

1864

Discussion on historical points re J WW, from artcl by H. Wassenich, late Bp o Copenhagen, transl by W. Warden Turner, N.Y.

Concluded

Date	page	col.
OCT 14	3	A
OCT 28	6	B

Let

HAFTARAOTH — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
B. Spiers (Dawlish) answers a Query [see General] ref Haft. before & after ab 9.	JUL -4	7	B
Rev. L. Harfield – the first Haftarahs	JUL 11	4	A
B. Spiers gives authorities in reply to L. Harfield	JUL 25	6	A

let

SPECIAL

HAGADA

1870

	Date	page	col.
B.H. Nottingham, suggests transl. of a word queried by A.L.	APR 22	-3	B
S. & H.A. transl. queried word as old German for horse-radish a Seder dish	APR 29	-4	A
Corrects to B.H.'s letter Apl 22	APR 29	-4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HALEB

1871

	Date	page	col.
A.H. seeks info. on l ancient names of Fishes, Galilee	NOV 10	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

HALÉVI, Rab. JOSEPH

1869

	Date	page	col.
In London – China mission to go should be revived – ~~A.B~~ London	APR - 2	14	B

Let

Special

HAMBRO' SYN. (1) 1852

	date	page	col.
Mr. Van Praagh states that [illegible] given to agn, as reported Prev. issue, was joint gift with P. Phillips	Apr 16	222	a
1854			
"A Constant Reader" praises S. Landshut, cond. as Reader	Sep 29	54	b
1857			
Z. N. reports a Chief Rabbi's sermon on IND - Exod xvi, 4 — Minister Rev. Sollomon + hinder	Oct 16	1182	b

Let.

SPECIAL

(2) 1858

HAMBRO SYN

	Date	page	col.
"Misrepresentation" over arrears at Bejapore - "One of the Executors"	JAN 1	22	A

Let.
HAMBRO' SYN

Special

(3/2)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Moses Van Praagh pres, resents Jc refs re returns at Bk of Delhi – figures only as supplied – refs. burials in Multan, "rotation" by the 3 multan agts.	Apr 15	142	a
	1866		
Removed annuity with Gr. Sym – precarious position of Beth Hamedrath – suggestion for saving both – 3/27'	APR 27	6	A
Mr. Van Praagh (warden) denies 3/2 3/1's statement ref. Bjs dwindling funds	MAY – 4	5	B
	1873		
"One of Committee of Hambro Syn" against the closing	APR 18	35	B
Complaints of discourtesy – J.C Hyams	APR 18	43	A
Hy. A. Isaacs explains financial position	APR 25	51	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HAMBRO' SYN (4) 1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Joseph W. Isaacs (warden). Committee agreed and closing	APR 25	51	B
"One of Counsell of Hambro Syn" — reply to both Wm. Isaacs' figures, &c.	MAY - 2	73	B
Hy A. Isaacs - miscalculation of May 2 corrs.	MAY - 9	87	A
J. Jacobs - Gt. Syn vacancy - not suitable - Crammed 6 Doors	JUN - 6	160	B
S. Elsass - origin of Hambro family - present Baron Hambro born Copenhagen & baptised - father's firm J.C. Hambro & Son, Copenhagen - father of Baron married Gt Syn clerk, wife Dutch - no connection w Hambro Syn. [J Bevan]	OCT 31	507	A
S. N. & Isaacs - 2 corrections to his Oct 31 letter	NOV - 7	524	B

6t

SPECIAL

HANBRO' SYN.

(5)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Hy A. Isaacs on S. Schlors's misapprehension in referring to warden's "mistaken sentiment" in keeping eyes open	MAR 12	803	B
Joseph M. Isaacs supports H. A. Isaacs re closing	MAR 12	803	B
Hyam Levy - Schlors wrong	MAR 12	803	B
Solomon Schlors explains his speech	MAR 19	811	A
Hy A. Isaacs - denial of emotional appeal	MAR 26	837	A
Pro Aris et Focis, Glasgow - rebuke for Schlors	MAR 26	837	A

Let

HAMBRO SYN

SPECIAL (6) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Correcta to report — testimonial only for Hyman Levy, not Jm. Isaacs — J. Salomons (sec.)	MAY 12	84	B
Report accurate — originally decided to include Jm. Isaacs in testimonial — now discovered reversed, therefore Hyam Levy also refuses	MAY 26	116	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HAMBRO' SYN.

(7) 1876

	Date	page	col.
What has happened to testimonial money (refused by ex Wardens)? — Louis Brall	JUL 14	228	A
"A Member of Ch. Utd Syn" objects to "popular" attempts to attract bigger congregations — advertising attractions	NOV 24	533	B
	1877		
"A Metropolitan J. Minister" — why are ministers of non-Utd Syn Congs excluded from recommendn?	SEP - 7	-6	A
"An Old Member of Ch. Hambro Syn" & "Fairplay" — why was Rev. Samuel Collaway deprived of officiating at recommendn. Service?	SEP - 7	-6	B

Let.

HAMBURG

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
BE., Hamburg, writes of their new Chf Rabbi's first sermon — attack on Reform ["Neumodisch"] — ed. note: "Our corresp. has omitted t. name of t. Chf Rab." — 12,000 ℔ [stat.]	Sep 19	399	a

Lot

SPECIAL

HANDEL

1860

Big attendances at oratorios - Sacred Harmonic Soc - Godfrey Baum

Date	page	col.
APR 13	-6	A

Ltr

SPECIAL

HAND-IN-HAND ASYL. (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to House Steward, Lewis Isaacs — "A Visitor to the Asylum"	JAN 19	37	C
G.S. protests at "secrecy" in election of Sec & Collector	MAY 25	181	C

Let

SPECIAL

HAND-IN-HAND ASYL (2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber's" visit			
Support by "Another Subscriber of Hd-in-Hd Asyl"	MAR 14	518	B
	MAR 21	526	A

Cat. Special (3)

HAND-IN-HAND ASYLUM

1857

	Date	page	col.
B.H.A. makes special plea for its support	Jan 30	886	b
	1872		
J.V.G. - appreciation of matron's kindness	AUG - 2	246	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

HANLEY

1877

	Date	page	col.
Jacob Segal complains that Ws. prevents non-members entering sign Rules preventing winnings	NOV 23	-6	B
Jacob Segal's further complaints — Ltd high contributions — non-members not allowed to buy Kosher meat	NOV 30	-7	A
J. Solomon (Ws) denies J. Segal's charges [quarrels]	NOV 30	-7	A

1878

"A member of Hanley Cong." denies Lord Mell's statement as pro trading prospects locally	NOV-8	-5	A

Let

Special

HANNAH ROTHSCHILD SCHOLARSHIP (1) 1850

	date	page	col.
W. Hurnell writes in support	Oct 11	5	b
W. Hurnell ("One of the Box-Tree Committee") writes again in support	Oct 25	21	b
Support from "A Constant Subscriber" – the fallacy of withholding knowledge from poor children	Nov - 8	37	b
C. M. praises plan, ~~+ suggests~~ that schol. be given to pupil at the noble Ragged School in Lambeth erected in mem. of Henry Blanford which admits children of all creeds.	Dec 20	85	a

Let Special

HANNAH ROTHSCHILD SCHOL. (2) 1851

	Date	page	ent.
C. M. pleads for renewed endeavours — offers to collect among his Xn brethren — ref "mid classes"	Aug 22	366	b

Let. Special

HARPUR CHARITY, BEDFORD 1853

	Date	page	col.
M. Lissack, Bedford, recalling chequered history of this charity vis-à-vis Js, reports that Lord Chancellor has revised its statute, whereby freedom of conscience (in relig. teaching) is safeguarded in the Commercial School	Jul - 8	317	a

Let.

SPECIAL

HARRAN

1871

	Date	page	col.
Local tradition insists on "Abraham's Well"; not "Rebecca's Well" — Chas Beke	OCT 13	4	B

let

SPECIAL

HARSDÖRFFERN, GEORG PHILIP

1870

	Date	page	col.
Work in 1651 denigrating Jews [anti-Semitic] – all Jews have a blemish physically – Herz der Juden, etc. Further details & translation of phrases of his anti-Semitic book ("Jüdische Merckwürdigkeiten, &c") – "Jew Roman Concept"	APR - 1	-3	B
	MAY 27	-3	A

Let

Special

HART, HENRY

1851

	Date	page	col.
Hy de Medina writes announcing that, after defending Hart at his recent trial, he has now issued libel writs on his behalf against Punch, [W.R.] Dispatch, & Britannia — He supports appeal for public aid	Jan 31	133	a
"Cosmopolite" supports the fund — notes rareness of crime among Js — libel writ against "Dly News"	Feb 7	141	a
John Aronson supports the fund	Feb 7	141	a
I.L.L., Brighton, points out that Times & Weekly Disp. have made certain amends by publishing further material — but Punch (ref. Thackeray parties) has exacerbated the situation — also Dly News — ref. Community libel [libels on Js]	Feb 28	165	b

Let.

HART, S. A., R.A. Special 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" pays tribute as first song J. R.A., controverting charge that Js do not take part in culture	Jul 13	323	a

Let.

SPECIAL

HARTLEPOOL, WEST

1872.

	Date	page	col.
Appeal for help, sym + school — include C.R — 7"2"/2"1 + W. Hartlpl.	MAR 15	3	B
for Meeting supp conservatn — appeal	OCT 25	407	A
	1874		
"Verdict" applic to "A J Mostyn" a defn for J convictg	JUN 12	168	B
"A J Mostyn" applic ref cem — also Middlesbro	JUN 19	183	B

let.

SPECIAL

HARTOG, NUMA EDWARD (1) 1871

"Semi-Occasional," Congress, Washington, suggests a "Hartog School" in his memory
JC Stevens suggests a "Hartog School" in memory
Still anxiety a memorial – "Portsea"
"Leeds" agrees with "Portsea"

Louis B. Abrahams – no memorial, community shame
Ellis A Davidson – meet to be called to start memorial fund – ref Louis Abrahams
"Observer" – public memorial not needed – JC dissents
A.L. – supports school plan

Date	page	col.
AUG 18	3	A
AUG 18	3	B
DEC 29	3	A
1872		
JAN - 5	3	A
JUL 12	207	A
JUL 19	229	B
AUG - 2	247	B
AUG - 2	248	A

See Letter, Senior Wrangler;

Let

SPECIAL

HARTOG, NUMA EDWARD (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Gentleman of English Birth" – crit. of "Observer" – Hartog's lesson to Engl. Jo	AUG - 9	259	A
Israel Davis – reasons for establishg school.	AUG - 9	265	A
Rob Roy + Temple, supports school. idea	AUG 16	271	B
Louis Abrahams – on public days during temp Vac.	AUG 16	272	A
Support for school. idea from Vanity – + comments and unwillg for cuts. of correpts by other correpts [letter 07.Oct]	AUG 16	272	A
	1873		
"A Voice from Heath" asks where subs. should be sent – Committee's failure to meet – Gordon Fox	JAN 17	584	B
	FEB 14	657	B

Let

SPECIAL

HARTOG, NUMA EDWARD (3) 1873

	Date	page	col.
'A member of Numa Hartog Memorial Council' deprecates a minister's opposition to memorials	JUL - 4	227	B
L. forwards sub. for memorial from Adolphus S. Solomon, Wanganui	JUL - 4	227	B
a portrait painted by sister, Miss Hartog - J.L. Levinn	OCT 10	460	B
	1874		
£580 collected to date for Hartog memorial - Louis B. Abrahams	MAR - 6	813	B
Chas Read - where he was educated	MAY 29	132	B

Let

SPECIAL

HARTOG SCHOL.

1876

	Date	page	col.
Great success. Ernest Jos Harris – Louis B. Abrahams (Cert.)	AUG 25	323	B
Louis B. Abrahams – Ernest Jos Harris also successful	1877 SEP – 7	– 7	A

Let.

HASBIA

Special

1859

	Date	page	col.
L.L. protests at "Forsyth's" suggestion that Sholem Abi Tabout should have died to escape cruelty	Dec. 30	8	a

Cet.

HATCHWELL, DAVID SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Judah Nabon announces D. H.'s departure from Gibraltar for London & sends Gib. Cong's best wishes — H.'s great services	JUL 26	6	C

Let.

HAWKER'S LICENCE

Special (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Hebrew Observer," deploring the difficulties & debts of itinerant J hawkers suggests a fund for paying the £4 licence	Jun 22	214	b
	1858		
Emanuel Lyons, Ramsgate notes hardships, even imprisonment of J pedlars without licences, at prohibitive cost of £4 a year - suggests formation of J Soc in aid [Hawkers' licences Soc]			
Z. objects to Soc in aid, because "J pedlar" is synonymous in many the minds with cheating — attack on "foreign Jo" — JC disagrees - foreign Jo escaping persecution, &c.; parallel drawn sympathetically with negroes in USA.	Dec 10	6	b
	Dec 17	6	b

Lot.

Special

HAWKER'S LICENCE (2)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Emanuel Myers, Ramsgate, solicits Z. — explains that Sat. Observance, &c. impose restrictions on employment of Js — no right to differentiate between native & foreign Js —			
Abraham Davis solicits Z. — defence of their honesty — & defence of "foreign Jew" — better than beggar	Dec 24	6	a
Walter Aymers solicits Z. — refs. honesty; "foreign Js"	Dec 24	6	a
"The Poor Pedlars Friend" opposes Z. — sympathy for poor workers — licence far too dear — "foreign Js" — poison & death of a poor young man — hard	Dec 24	6	b
Louis Keyzor defends the poor pedlars — no crime among Js in Newcastle, where he lived & was town constable" — opposes Z.	Dec 31	6	a
	Dec 31	6	b

Let

Special

HAWKER'S LICENCE (3) 1858

	Date	page	col.
19/31 C/K rebukes Z. – prognosticates his bones martyrdom of Montana case, by contrast	Dec 31	6	b
"A Christian," Dublin, repels that any J should be exempt of "foreign" Jo	Dec 31	6	c
(Bedford)			
M. Lissnack "a Polish Jew," [illegible] as coward, but also rebukes Emanuel Hyams for apparent denigration (inadvertent) of "foreign" Jo	Dec 31	6	c
	1859		
Z. on wrongful encouragement of foreign Jews – "some of my best friends are foreigners" – Jc opposed to Z. – only England out of all Europe does not demand a passport regulation	Jan - 7	7	a

Let.

Special

HAWKER'S LICENCE (4) 23 1859

Date	page	col.
Jan - 7	7	b
Jan 14	6	b
SEP - 2	5	B

1859 supports 1. suggestion of an aid for "A Gentle Reader" on unfortunate convictions of honest, hard-working men who cannot afford license — hopes for extension of plan for an aid for by way of loans in bad periods

1859 appeals for aid for H L Aid for

Let

SPECIAL

HAWKERS' LICENSE AND SEE, J.

1859

H. H. Solomon, M/C, corrects misapprehension concerning M/C – few hawkers [occupy]

Refs to H. H. Solomon – unsatisfactory treatment in M/C – "A French Slipper Hawker," M/C

Date	page	col.
DEC - 2	-6	C
DEC - 9	-6	C

let

SPECIAL

HEAD, Sir FRANCIS BOND, (1) 1875

	Date	page	col.
"Historicus" seeks info. – alleged J descent from Rose Hemley	JUL 30	286	A
"The Writer o 'Sketches o Anglo-J Hist." – reply to Historicus – Hendles family	AUG – 6	302	B
Lewis Hayman, Plymouth – Rec letter re. Hendles Da Costa & Chas. Williams	AUG 13	323	B

SPECIAL

HEAD, Sir FRANCIS BOND, (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
His Judgment — ref Rose, Mendez — "The Author of 'Sketches of Anglo Jewish'" — additional of to Span & Port Cong. forms "Doorsen" & Lord Mayor	AUG 20	333	A

let.

SPECIAL

HEBREW (1) 1856

Ignorance of it which has misled Reform—

See Jordan

Date	page	col.
MAR 14	518	A

Ger

SPECIAL

HEBREW (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Its progress as a Language – ref newsp. B'NAI (Nov. 20) – modern Heb. works – Henry Vidaver	JAN. 1	22	A

Let.
HEBREW

SPECIAL (2)

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
"A Tyro" asks info on irregular formations, &c.	MAY 21	4	B
	1872		
"Justus Hoscenaberus" wants more use of it in sgn — suggests even a sermon, to test corp's knowledge	JUL 26	235	B

Ex.

SPECIAL

HEBREW (4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
S. Green (Mfc) – argument for Hebrew as original language	OCT 20	454	A
Duty to study – S. S.	OCT 27	470	A

1880

Mr. Duguay, Mfc, seeks info. a Talmudic ref. showing Heb as not the mother lang. of languages	OCT - 8	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

HEBREW, AGE O,

1868

	Date	page	col.
Reply to "L." – Jewish Creation – Talmud & Midrash – J. Mossman, W. Hastlegh			
John Robinson (Durham) wants more information from 3 sources	JAN – 3	– 2	A
J. Mossman (W. Hastlegh) – reply to John Robinson – has also believe God spoke to man, believe Bible	JAN 17	– 2	A
	JAN 24	– 6	C

Let

SPECIAL

HEBREW AT BOARD SCHOOLS

1880

	Date	page	col.
Correcting Albert B. Harris – Louis J. Rosenthal	OCT - 8	-6	A
Again correcting Albt B. Harris – Louis J Rosenthal	OCT 22	-6	B

Cer

SPECIAL

HEB. BOOKS

1868

Important sale at Amsterdam - from Almanzi lib. (Padua); Rob. Jacob Chiden lib, Altona (1776); & Rob. Lowenstein hist. Paramaribo - H Quedalla

Date	page	col.
AUG 28	7	A
SEP - 4	5	D
DEC - 4	7	C

"O.S" correction of Het name Aug 28 issue S. - Up Betfo Pl. - spoke of publications on Continent - esp. translations - poor style - incl. Lessing's "Nathan the Wise" by S. Bacher (Vienna) - ref. J. Coll.

Let.

SPECIAL

HEB & CHALDEE VOCABULARY 1871

	Date	page	col.
Leo. Boerger notes זרה, but frankly cut that disputed word in Isaiah is זלזלה — ref זלזלה — Hertz ben Pinchas - I differ bottom זלזלה & עלעה	MAY 19	3	A
Aaron Cohen - " " " " "	MAY 26	3	B
Memo, tribute to Hertz ben Pinchas & explanation. his comments of זרה, עלעה & זלזלה — refuted by Leo Boerger	MAY 26	3	B
H.M. on זלזלה & עלעה	JUN - 9	10	A
	JUN - 9	10	B

Let

SPECIAL

HERB. CORN

See Corn, Herb.

Lett. ~~General~~ Special

HEBREW COLLEGE (1) 1841

	Date	page	col.
see General Pen-names Humilitas.			
" " " A Friend to Education	1842		
Joseph Braham, Bristol, appeals for 6,000 subscribers for proposed founding	1846 Mar - 6	98	a
"A Constant Reader", L'pool, appeals for Heb Coll. to be estab. in province to encourage & education	1849 Nov - 2	28	b

Ltr.

Special

HEBREW COLLEGE (2)

1849

Date	page	col.
Nov - 9	49	a

Correction to Nov 2 letter — add "either in metropolis [or in provs]"

1850

C.B., Liverpool, supports plea & sends poem in appreciation

Date	page	col.
Mar - 1	164	a

Cat

SPECIAL

1876

HEBREW DERIVATIVES

	Date	page	col.
Several points, esp. re Bible, by Philip Abraham	APR 28	54	B

Lex.

Special

HEBREW ETYMOLOGY

1849

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Mensor, Dublin, argues with Leopold Dukes, (~~Ugolini~~ in Sept. 7 issue (~~[illegible]~~) esp. on "nature" in Bible & Samaritan	Sep 28	409	b

Lat. Special

HEBREW THE FIRST LANGUAGE 1849

	Date	page	col.
H. H. Salomon gives chronology of the patriarchs & declares that the record proves Heb. to be the first lang.	Aug -3	346	3
A. F. Brightman disagrees & produces arguments — of. to Hayden's Tribute to Hebrew	Aug 10	353	3

Cet.

SPECIAL

HEBREW FOR GIRLS

1870

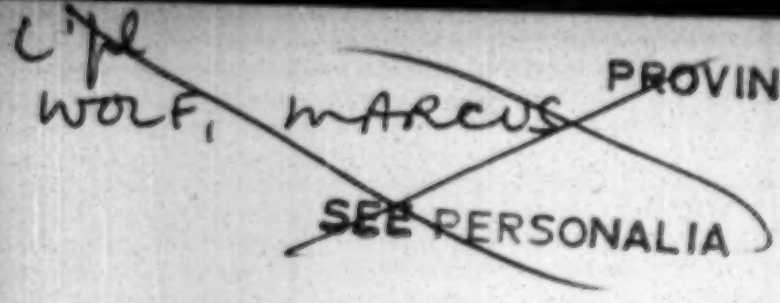
Phillips Abrahams on its benefits - by daughter of Rev J.W Etheridge ("Intro. to Hebrew Lit.")

Date	page	col
AUG 12	-3	B

let.

HEB. GRAMMAR SPECIAL 1867

	Date	page	col.
D describes rare book he possesses, date 1593, אספת שלו ה"קנ"ג — refs Wolf Bibliotheca; Francis Raphelengius, Leyden — (not same as Rev Solomon Lipsi's, 1814)	JAN 11	2	B


WOLF, MARCUS
PROVINCES
SEE PERSONALIA

Cat

Special

"HEBREW LANGUAGE"

1851

	Date	page	col.
Dr H. Monsell, Dublin, explains the term etymologically	Mar 28	198	a

Cet

SPECIAL

HEBREW, LATINISED

1874

	Date	page	col.
"Philadelph" (Xn) suggests Latin characters to popularise	JUN 12	177	A
"A Gentile," Bombay — earlier attempts unsuccessful	JUL - 3	216	A

let.

Special

HEBREW LETTERS

1845

	date	page	col.
Peculiar properties of the 4 quiescent letters א ו י ה By R. Aben Ezra [Ibn Ezra] H. Philippowsky sends Engl transl.; & Jacob Tawtenthal, of his own Heb. remarks on Ibn Ezra — ref. ג'ז'ם; Prof. Luzzatto, of Padua; Eichenbaum; R. Elijah Misrachi [Gematria] Rabbi Rapoport, Prague.	Apr 18	143	b

let.

SPECIAL

HEB. LITERATURE

1876

	Date	page	col.
Offer for public return by Heb. Publication Soc & Relig. Knowl Assoc at new Beth Hamidrash — "A Student"	SEP -8	355	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HEB. LITR SOC.

1869

	Date	page	col.
meetg - Dr. Benisch - subs. fixed, &c. - N.E. Hallōq (see. pro tem.)	NOV. 26	5	A
Tribute to "Hanno's" initiative - but idea now altered - "Angelo"	NOV. 26	5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HEB. LIT. SOC.

B (2) 1870

	Date	page	col.
"Ornes" seeks info. re its progress	MAY - 6	-3	A
Emma Ch. Harley - reply to "Ornes" - meeting announced	MAY 13	-3	A
Rev. A. Löwy comes report of his speech	JUL - 8	-3	A
Offg to throw open Jewish Lit. to world & rehabilitate it. — a. Bennett	JUL 15	3	B
Samuel Sharpe - hope for his benefit	JUL 22	-3	A

Let

SPECIAL

HEB. LITERATURE SOC. (3) 1871

	Date	page	col.
H. Friedländer on slowness of publication — refers to Geiger's "Jüdische Zeitschrift"; Graetz' "Monatsschrift für Geschichte"			
Israel Davis: reply to H. Friedländer — Soc. must proceed cautiously	SEP 22	3	B
	SEP 29	3	A
	1872		
Programme not carried out — Rev. Chotzner			
H. Friedländer criticises delay in publishing any works	JAN 26	5	B
A.Y.Z. criticises H. Friedländer for wrong criticism	APR - 5	4	A
M criticises Soc. for lack of performance, esp. in view of review of Heb. books in "Academy"	MAY 10	75	A
"The Editor of Ibn Ezra" — regrets publication delay	MAY 10	75	B
	MAY 17	91	A

Let

SPECIAL

HEB LIT. SOC. (4) 1872

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla – cautions to complain of delay – refs to "A.Y.Z."			
Israel Davis – "A.Y.Z.'s" misrepresentations –	MAY 17	91	A
	MAY 17	91	B
1"2"N – a meet c. 1870 – of 1850 sc – English ? four responses of literature	MAY 24	107	A
1873			
H. Guedalla complains of 'Jew' insertion	JAN 17	584	B
the 'Westminster Review' to take its publication – Israel Davis	NOV 28	575	A
1874			
Forthcoming publications – Rev A. Löwy	SEP 18	395	A

Let

SPECIAL

HEB LIT SOC

(1875) 1875

2nd series printed — A. Löwy

Date	page	col.
NOV - 5	509	B

Let.

SPECIAL

HEB LITERATURE SOC. (6) 1877

H. Smedley pleads for transl. of Zunz's work, &c.

Israel Davis - refs to H. Smedley - Zunz printed by Soc.

Louis Emanuel's plan for English J. history - work by Myer Davis - Exchequer Rolls

Date	page	col.
APR 20	-5	A
APR 27	-5	A
JUL - 6	-5	A

1878

Let

SPECIAL

HEB. LIT. STUDY

1879

	Date	page	col.
Self-imposed rule of members not to engage in Press controversy — re "Pelosi's" letter — Lionel Hart	DEC 19	-6	B

Let. Special

HEBREW MSS.

1853

	Date	page	col.
P.J. welcomes Heb. ode in last issue by Rabbi Nata Ellinger; also explanation of Heb. word achbrosh; ref. Pidyon Haben decision —	Jan 14	18	a

1859

M. Sommael draws attention to sale at Sothebys of 15th-cent. Spanish MS. Hagada & "Sefer Mitzva Katan," of Rabbi Ben Isaac, son of Joseph de Corbeil	Apr - 8	7	c

let.

Special

HEBREW NUMBERS

Date	page	col.

See Hebrew Letters; Gematria

Let.

SPECIAL

"HERB OBSERVER" (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
~~ANC~~ on its "~~Lifting~~" from ~~JC~~	SEP 9	389	A
"A ~~Ln~~ ~~Subscriber~~" (Glasgow) on its "~~liffy~~" from "~~Literary Gazette~~"	SEP-9	389	A
"A ~~Ln~~ ~~Subscriber~~" (Glasgow) – paper's refusal to acknowledge its "~~liffy~~" ~~leaders~~	SEP 16	398	A

Let. Special

"HEBREW OBSERVER" (2) 1854

	Date	Page	Col.
Henry Harris notifies &c of his withdrawal of patronage from "Heb. Observer" & encloses letter to that paper accusing it of unethical practice	Jan 27	148	b

Let

SPECIAL (1) 1867

HEBREW, ORIGINS O,

L seeks information

Date	page	col.
DEC 27	3	A

Let

SPECIAL

"HEBREW" ORIGIN O (2) 1870

Quotes by A.E. Leeds for A. Benisch

A Benisch quotes his authority for 1728

Z. D. Rudelsheim (M/C) – tracing to 1728

Date	page	col
NOV 25	5	A
DEC - 2	3	B
DEC - 2	4	A

Let.

HEBREW POETRY

Special

1849.

	Date	page	col.
B. Goldberg discusses Hertz ben Pinchas' views on Heb. Poetry [see Special] with special ref. "Rhyme of Sense" [= Heb. rhyming] — refs. incl. mss. of R. Menachem ben Serok in Brit. museum —	Sep 28	408	b

Let.

SPECIAL

HEB, PRONUNCIATN OF,

1878.

	Date	page	col.
J. Strauss, Brooklyn – difference between Sephardic & Ashk. pronunciatn of ג – of also ק	MAY 24	-5	A
M. Lugassy on kinship with Arabic – JC not on kinship with Syriac	MAY 24	-5	B
M. Lugassy's further argument – Assyrian "closet"	MAY 31	-4	B

See Pronunciatn o Heb; Mispronunciatn;

Let.

SPECIAL

HEBREW, READING

See Ready Heb.

ler

SPECIAL

1869

HEB, STRUCTURE C,

	Date	page	col.
S. Mr. Dyndon, inquiries whether it is mesoglabic	NOV 19	11	A

Let.

Special

HEBREW, STUDY OF. 1856

	Date	page	col.
Br. H. Breslau laments lack of study of Hebrew & Jewish. — neglect even in J. schools, viz! J.T.S. & Jo'Coll — J. boarding-schools — bowing-out at end of study — the assimilation mania — no support for J. learning & books	Aug 22	701	C
"Jacob" recommends educational aid, "Heb Alphabet Decorations" (פֹּרַת נְעוּרִים שׁ"ז-ת"ר), publ. by Adam N. Meyers & Co. (Bowers St.)	1866 NOV 30	2	A

Let

SPECIAL

HEB STUDY SOC

1879

	Date	page	col
Need to establ one in East End – I. Berliner	JUL 25	–6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

"HEBREW TALE"

1869

	Date	page	col.
Herz ben Pinchas, h/c, claims find of origin of Jeremiah Taylor's "Heb. Tale" = ref. Abraham & Strangers	JAN 22	7	A
John Oxlee suggests source to Herz ben Pinchas	FEB - 5	6	D
Herz ben Pinchas, h/c - follows up Oxlee's suggestion - back to Arab. origins	FEB 19	3	C

Let

SPECIAL

HEBREW TEACHING (1) 1869

An Occasional Correspondent supports B.'s remarks — ref Dr. Benisch

Date	page	col.
JUN 11	10	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HEB. TEACHING (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
System of progressive standards needed – Lewis Solomon	APR 27	-5	A

Lot.

HEB TEXT SOC SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Vindex, noting support for Sanscrit Text Soc, appeal for חברת מקיצי נרדמים (Soc for Awakening Slumberers) — ref Rab. Silbermann (Lyck, Prussia)	JUL 21	5	8

Let

SPECIAL

HEBREW TRANSLITERATN

1876

	Date	page	col.
"An Englishman" complains o lack o logic & consistency — of one form, the guttural, presents difficulty	AUG 25	324	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HEBREWS IN U.S.A

1877

	Date	page	col.
Praise for Leaders efforts — "An Anglo-American" London	JUN 15	-5	A
"Verités" challenges some of "Anglo-Americans" Allegations [redacted] Officials	JUN 22	-4	A

Let.

HEB. WORDS IN F.C. SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
P. Covent Gdn Market wants transl. of Heb. words used in F.C. — ed — "not always possible because used paraphrasing", &c	MAR 24	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

"HELPS," LADY.

1875

Ref Mrs. Crowshay's Theory — Ethics of Father & Talmud — "Joseban"

Date	page	col.
OCT - 8	451	B

Let. Special

HENRY, HENRY 1852

	Date	page	col.
John Wanks, on behalf of group who have taken the Marylebone Theatre "for benefit of a decayed tradesman" [philanthropy], make collection for this distressed family also	Oct - 1	415	a

Ct.

SPECIAL

1875

HENRY, MICHAEL

Before Harris – Should be a memorial

Date	page	vol.
JUN 25	203	B

Let.

Special

HENRY'S CLASS-BOOK

1854

Philip Abraham deprecates denigration of books (which they have found useful) & author in Schools special article

see Special Let. "Pub. Educ."

Date	page	col.
Dec 15	141	a
Dec 15	141	a

Let

Special

HERAT

1858

	Date	page	col.
Appeal to come to 1 half of 1. Js presented by 1 Persians — H. Selim	Mar 26	117	b

let

SPECIAL

HERNISZ, STANISLAS

1866

	Date	page	col.
Obit tribute — from Polish Review — theolog. theist; soldier; diplomat; travelled — Jean Czynski	APR 20	-6	B

Let.

HERSCHELL CHERAB Dr. SOLOMON

SPECIAL

1863

(1838)

His Courtesy (in contrast to Cardinal Wiseman) in writing to & receiving Xn missionaries, Hy Jews & Simpson — return to Pal — "Historians"

Date	page	col.
FEB - 6	3	B

let. Special

"HERTZ BEN PINCHAS"

1848

	Date	page	col.
see General Pen, M.H.S.	Dec - 1	75	a
(A)			

1852

I. Heinemanna sends a letter from Hertz ben Pinchas, who praises Israel Albu

	Mar 19	190	b

Let

SPECIAL

"HERTZ BEN PINCHAS"

A

1848

	Date	page	col.
Hertz ben Pinchas, h/c, thanks "W.H.S." for his concern at his alleged "disappearance" + for coupling them with "T.T."	DEC - 8	83	A

Let. Special

HERZ, HENRIETTE, 1851

	Date	page	col.
D. A., Berlin, ref. biography in ftc of Moses Mendelssohn, refs. to letter by Henriette Herz in "Henriette Herz, ihr Leben und Erinnerungen," ed. by J. Fürst — Marie Herz connect to KF, as also Mendelssohn's children — inscription on Mendelssohn's house — LT. A.'s comments on biography as a subject for publication	Mar 14	180	b

let.

HERZBERG, JOSEPH. SPECIAL 1861

Herz Ben Pinchas draws attention to J. H.'s Heb poems - one printed: השרה וקהלה

Date	page	col.
OCT 11	6	A

Let

HESS, MOSES SPECIAL 1862

D.H. Mfc, corrects wrong impression on report of book "Rome & Jerusalem."

Date	page	col.
DEC 12	6	C

let

HINDQUARTER MEAT SPECIAL (1) 1867

	Date	page	col.
R, Paris:- surprised at mentalation of forged meat in London as compared w. Paris	JAN 25	2	C
E:- why the present-day mentalation caused by forging?	JAN 25	2	C
One who Studies N. Bible explains to R. + E. — blood + fat forbidden beside sinew	FEB - 1	2	A
H. Barnett, London Purge — defends forgers' skill against R.	FEB - 1	2	A
S. S., question + crit. of Sheath Bd: — dear meat	FEB - 8	6	A
R, Paris — Rother meat situation in Paris compared to London	FEB - 8	6	A
J. K. Buchner gives ref. re preachal haunt query — bones not broken	FEB - 8	6	C

See Let., Jacob's Sinew,

Ct.

SPECIAL

HINDQUARTER MEAT (2) 1869

H Barnett - copy of 2 MR Standard - rules of forging

Date	page	col.
MAR 12	6	B

Ct.

SPECIAL

HINDQUARTER MEAT (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Butchers forcing mins because Beasts. Authorities will not allow fulfilling of customers' demands [Belfast Din] – Lewis a. White – [Shechita Board]	NOV 23	-5	A
"A Butcher's Friend" defend Shechita Bd – Biblical ordinances	DEC 14	-6	B
Defence of CR – "An Israelite"	DEC 14	-7	A
2 butchers' meant as good as Kos – H. Tasch	DEC 14	7	A
N. – civil of Belf Din &c – refs forging prosecut	DEC 21	-6	A
Lewis a White – question of forging in issue	DEC 21	-6	B
"A Close Observer" – West End butchers favoured at expense of East End	DEC 21	-6	B
Samuel Montagu defend Shech. Bd – butchers' faults – Kosher meat Abroad – forging	DEC 28	-5	A

Ut

SPECIAL

HINDQUARTER MEAT (4) 1877

	Date	page	col.
N. & D. Zimmer - Publicat, &c, rep re Rastering of meat			
Need to modify Shech Bd regulatns - Beth Din sittings should be public - Prosecutn - "A Liberal Conservative"	DEC 28	-5	B
"Fairplay" - prices should be lowered to compete	DEC 28	-5	B
	DEC 28	-6	A
	1878		
"A J Mother & Housekeeper" - agitatn should be kept up. Respective functns of Shechita Bd & Beth Din -	JAN - 4	-5	A
123	JAN - 4	-5	B

Let.

Special

HIRSCHFELD, Dr LUDOVIC (Paris) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Attention drawn (no name of signatory) to his great work of the tributes on his book "Nervous System" by Emperor + Ministers	Jun 16	315	a

Let.

Special

HISTORIANS, JEWISH (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Herz ben Pinchas challenges translation of "Sketches from Jewish History &c." [letter] to show that Jewish historians betray their duty when they do not mention "every bright fact, &c." [Hebrish]	Feb 18	157	b
"A Constant Reader" corrects Herz ben Pinchas — ref. to Lindo's Hist. of Jews in Spain — ref his losses Montefiore (Damascus affair) & his honours	Feb 25	166	a
Mr H.B. welcomes reappearance of Herz ben Pinchas but corrects him also — refs Montefiore & Damascus & Russia ("conditions improving")	Feb 25	166	a

Let

Special

HISTORIANS, JEWISH, (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Jedidiah replies to Hertz ben Pinchas, defending himself, quoting some instances of J worthies ignored by historians — Other refs. Sir Moses Montefiore & Damascus; S.D. Luzzatto's book "דברי ימי בני קדם"; "Sabbath-Blatt" (ed. Ad. Jellinek - [Germany & Leipzig]) — Offenheim library	Mar 4	172	b
Hertz ben Pinchas accepts Jedidiah's graceful correction — ref. also to H&P. + Sir M. Montefiore (Damascus).	Mar 11	182	a
Corrections in March 4 issue	Mar 11	183	b

Lex

SPECIAL

(ANGLO-J.) HISTORICAL SOC.

1859

"Fleurs" welcomes suffolk from 1270N 1720

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	-5	C
DEC - 2	-7	B

Let.

HISTORY

Special

1848

	Date	page	col.
K. argues for the study of J history in J schools, a subject little known to the Jewish readers — refers to book "Way of Faith"	Sep - 8	669	b

6 c.

Special

HISTORY, ~~ENGLISH~~ ANGLO-J (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
M.S.O. draws attention to discovery of Sir Henry Ellis, in preface to "Chronicle of John de Oxenedes" - attempt by Jo to persuade Edward II, 1310, to allow resettlement of Js	NOV - 4	6	A
(A)			
	1875		
Author of "Anglo-J Sketches" reg corresp's correction "Brommycham" - very early ref. to myth ("Ferguson's Stone Monument," p 22)	JAN - 8	661	A
	JAN 22	683	B

let

SPECIAL

HISTORY, ANGLO-J.,

A 1870

	Date	page	col.
M. D. Davis seeks info. on several points re Medieval Jewry & Menasseh ben Israel	JUL - 1	-3	B
L. B. Phillips queries several sources - spec. re Oxford			
Further details - "Israel"	JUL 15	-3	A
"News": Jo' Free School - sermons, English - sermons	JUL 22	-3	A
"News" adds re sermons & - also repl to E.D.	OCT - 7	9	A
Philip Beyfus on his father, S. P. Beyfus's contribution to sermons	OCT 21	5	B
	NOV - 4	4	A

let

SPECIAL

HISTY, ANGLO-J, (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
M. D. Davis seeks evidence of J learned men in medieval Norwich & York	JUL 13	-5	B
S. M. Drach - Dew attention to Heb. Slavs in 1854 - of Comp language			
J. T. Fowler (Durham Univ) - interested to hear of Heb Lit Soc - tribute to Myer Davis	JUL 13	-5	B
Solomon Heilbron - Treasr St. Mary's of Norwich [Jr]	JUL 20	-5	B
Philip Abraham - his own researches	JUL 20	-5	B
	JUL 27	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

HISTORY, J.

1871

	Date	page	col.
Ref [Ellis A.J] Davidson's Lecture on early printing – Documents at Simancas, Spain – Gachard, Brussels, Dr. Heine (Germany) – Lewis Hyman, Plymouth	JAN 20	–4	A

Let.

HISTORY O. T. JS

Special

(1)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Jedidiah welcomes the JC's essay comp. on post-Bibl. history & sends sketches on J. history by Dr. Zunz (transl. from G. (German) – part 1, from the Babylonian exile	Jan 14	116	b
Contd. – dispersion over Europe	JAN 21	121	B
Contd – persecutions in Germany & Spain, Dark Ages	Jan 28	129	b
Js in Mid. East, East, Africa, & Europe — translator regrets that author, in speaking of Damascus, omits any ref. to the work of Sir Moses & Lady Montefiore	Feb 11	149	a

Let. Special

HISTORY O. T. JS (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Concluded	Feb 18	156	b
see Let. Historians, Jewish	Feb 18	157	b
	1868		
V. London, suggests Rev Dr. Colenso publish as book his series of lectures	NOV 27	5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

"HISTY & LIT. O. T. ISRAELITES"

1870

[Parker]

	Date	page	col
see General, Pen-names, Memo.	DEC 30	9	A

Let.

HOAX

SPECIAL

See Let, advert. Hoax;

Date	page	col.

Let

Special

HOBART TOWN, Tasmania (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Phineas Nisso, Hon Sec, writes to thank Louis Nathan for gift of Sefer Torah	Jun - 7	276	a
1851			
Dr Wm Bailey forwards copy of "Irish Exile" with laudatory notice of founding of J. public day school locally – ref Rev Dr Cohen, minister – quote from J.C. – ref Pascal & Jo	Feb 28	166	a

Let.

HOBART TOWN — Special — Tasmania (2) — 1851

	Date	page	col.
Abraham Hart, sen, visits of condolence – refs Rev Mr Cohen (his son-in-law); P. Cross, hon sec – appn ref. mem. of Baroness de Rothschild – ref Boards of Jo' Hosp, regret not more emigration of suitable females from England to New Zealand – change of salty at hand ref. hope to found community near Wellington	May 9	246	b
IRNE IZ ONJO visits presentation to sign of Sefer Torah by Henry Horwitz – improvements in colony	Jun 27	302	a

Let.

Special

HOBART TOWN – Tasmania (3) 1854

	Date	page	ent.
Phineas Moss (ΠΦΝΕ ΔΣ ΟΠΩ) reports – annual elec. offices: Samuel Moss re-elec. pres. – Hyam reports Moss leaves for England, but gives £200 towards Jewish cemetery wall – Day of Prayer (Crimean War) – collection for soldiers' depots – collec. for Pal. aid – dissident elements arriving from England	Dec - 8	131	•
Phineas Moss reports on Rev. H. Hölzel's lecture at Mechanics' Instr. – favourably received	Dec 15	139	•

Let

SPECIAL

HODGKIN, Dr THOMAS 1866

Obit tribute - H. Guardian

Date	page	col.
APR 20	-3	A

Lot

HOLLAENDERSKI, LEON

SPECIAL

1862

A Jew, not a Xn — Marian Markop and H. J. Hyams (2 letters)

Date	page	cat.
MAR 14	6	B

Let

HOLLAND

SPECIAL (1)

1861

	Date	page	col.
Hy. A. Isaacs's appeal for victims of floods in Holland.	FEB 15	6	B
	1863		
M. Keijzer sends memorial by L. Simons, The Hague, to Dutch Parlt protesting at [illegible] in proposed Swiss Treaty — details of Organism [Swiss]	May 1	5	C
	1864		
L. Goudsmit (Amsterdam) on death of Louis Van Wassick (The Hague)	MAY 20	6	A
L. Goudsmit (Amst.) — commercial Treaty w. Switzerld — doubt — re Diamonds — A. Mundell appointed Austrian Consul Stats, Holl; Amst.; Diamond polishing	JUN 10	2	C

Let

HOLLAND SPECIAL (2) 1864

	Date	page	col.
A.J. Van Nierop elec. for 2 counties to 2nd chamber, States-Gnl [Parl] — L Gorsdmit, Amb. L Gorsdmit reports on Dr Soetbeer (Pres. of Soc. for National Industry), originator of Palace for National Industry — decorated, Crown of Oak; Netherland Lion Order	JUL 22	5	C
	SEP - 2	5	A
	1867		
M.A. Parker (Scheveningen) appointed Spanish Vice-Consul — N.F. Van Cleef	APR - 5	5	B

Let.

HOLLAND

SPECIAL

(3)

1870

	Date	page	col.
Strict regulations re exams for midwives – (circumcision) – Van Cleef (London)	JUN 24	-3	B
"Annales" – exam for intending, not practising midwives	JUL - 1	-3	B

let.

SPECIAL

HOLLAND (4) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Alex. van Wijngaarden-Bikkers — correcting misapprehensions on Education Act — relig. equality Antivivisn. wife Van Houten had been trounced by Prof Goudsmit (Leyden) & Prof. Opzoomer (Utrecht) — champions "sexual ethics" — Alexr. V. W. Bikkers	AUG 30	-5	A
	DEC 13	-5	A

Let.

Special

HÖLZEL, Rev. H. 1851

	Date	page	col.
"A Member of Hambro' Communist" draws attention to Mr. Hölzel's excellent sermon — and the offerings which followed — at Hambro' Syn. (Kol Nidre)	Oct 24	22	b

let
HOPS

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Woolleton's antidote attacks Country Brewers' Soc on Hop-Dealers reported as biased – refs to Englishmen fined for food adulteration – Your Constant Reader, London. [Trade]	NOV 28	575	B

Let.

Special

HORACE

1849

	date	page	col.
Quadrans or contentment, transl. from Latin into Engl. Heb., German, French, by L Heilmeyer	Jan 12	114	b

let

SPECIAL

HORSES IN BIBLE

1870

	Date	page	col
Herz ben Pinchas (mlk) calls scholars who declare horse unknown to ancient Egyptians, as Bible does not mention it — quotes Jewish versions — refs ones & monks also — Talmud discusses	FEB 11	-3	B
Talmudic reasons Herz ben Pinchas re scholars' approach to problem	FEB 18	-6	A
J.S. gives an index ref to "horse" in Bible	FEB 18	-6	A
Herz ben Pinchas replies to other comms.	FEB 25	-3	A

Lex

HOSHANA RABBA

Special

(1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
"An Orthodox Wishing For Reformation" complains of indecorous manner of Scramble in synagogue when custom of giving Charity after service is carried out	Oct - 8	7	a

Let

SPECIAL

HOSHANA RABBA (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Dis celebrate not follow into disuse – ref Centl Syn – ref Engl Coun. 1807, of service by A. Alexander – D. Up. Bed. Pl.	OCT 28	3	A

Ler

HOSPITAL, J SPECIAL

See J. Hosp.

vt

SPECIAL

HOSP LIBRARIES

see Libraries, Hosp.

Date	page	col

Let

SPECIAL

HOSP. SABBATH

1873

	Date	page	col.
Why did Hebrew Asylum have service on Hosp. Sunday instead of Sabbath, as C.R.'s says? – "A Lover of Union"	JUN 13	175	A

Let

SPECIAL

HOSP. SUNDAY

1873

	Date	page	col.
Boxes for small sums in sugar spoons, Belfast, suggested	JUN - 6	169	A

Let

HOSPITAL TREATMENT SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
J. Sorsenthal (dpl) & J. Barnett (Geo St., Spitalfields) complain of anthrax in hospital at wh patients	MAR 24	2	B

Let.

SPECIAL

HOSPITALITY, LACK O, (1) 1874

	Date	page	col.
F. complains about total ignoring of distinguished visitors from overseas, except by C.K. [? Julius Vogel, N. Zeald.]	JAN 16	695	B

leb

SPECIAL

HOSPITALITY, LACK O. (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
J strangers difficulties in London – ref Fish – Korbay restaurant, re – Daniel Levi			
Reply to Levi – free accomm Centl Syn – "A Seat-holder with Centl Syn"	OCT 15	462	A
	OCT 22	477	B

Let

SPECIAL

HOSPITALS

1869

	Date	page	col.
Bishop of Oxford's claim as an inventor of Hy refuted – ref Prof. Virchow – repd by Dr Cassel – "A Jew," London	JUN 18	4	B

Ler

SPECIAL

HOSPITALS, AID FOR, 1859

Js' constant help – ref London Hosp, 1753, Joseph Salvador – "1728"

Date	page	col.
NOV 25	-5	C

Let

SPECIAL

HOSPITALS, XN. I PATIENTS IN. 1876

	Date	page	col.
H.A. welcomes permission for Rochford [Kochford Hospital] in Univy Coll. Hosp., as in Guy's & Bart's	FEB 18	748	8

sa Hospital Treatmt;

Let.

SPECIAL

HOSPITALS, DREARINESS OF,

1877

Dr. J. Lawrence Hamilton suggests art gifts from philanthropists to cheer bare walls

Date	page	col.
JAN 26	-5	B

Ct

SPECIAL

HOSPITALS. ORIGIN C. 1875

	Date	page	col.
'23 in the differing ages & Rev. Ad. Greem & Rev. Prof. Marks			
"Talmudicus" – refs in N.T., &c	SEP 24	415	A
	OCT 29	493	A

let.

HOTELS, KOSHER SPECIAL

See Kosher Hotels

let.

SPECIAL

1849

HOUSE COLLAPSE

see General House Collapse

Date	page	col.
JUL 20	331	B

Let.

SPECIAL
HOUSES, POOR PEOPLE'S (1)

1861

	Date	page	col.
H.H. Collins suggests measures for better housing of poor, including building &c. for house warehouse – (ref St. Giles' new sites' recent cemeteries, Hyde St., Bridle Lane)	JAN 25	6	B
1871			
E.H. on dire need of healthy dwellgs for poor – evils of overcrowding	APR – 7	3	B
Sapphire – poor people don't wish to move away – suggests workmen – i.e. hotels – should make 1st move as encouragement	APR 28	3	B
1873			
Not enough done for improvement – scheme for dwellings – D. Davis (Gordon Sq.)	FEB 14	647	A

let.

SPECIAL

HOUSES, POOR PEOPLE'S (2) 1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Justitiae – Utd Syns "cent per cent" attitude wrong	APR 18	36	A
Morris Joseph – shocking conditions in Lpool as well as Lond. – practical ameliorate needed	DEC – 4	573	B
"Englishman" Mk – more efforts needed for betterment	DEC 11	597	B

See Housing of Poor

Let

SPECIAL

HOUSES OF POOR

1877

	Date	page	col.
Leases to be sold - opportunity to rehouse poor in East End - "One Who Knows Poor"	OCT - 5	-6	B
M. - decentralisation needed	OCT 26	-5	B
	1878		
Need for mortuary when deaths take place in small room - S. Samuel	FEB - 1	-7	A

See Houses, Poor Peoples

Let

HUGHES FUND SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
In mem of late Rev. Stephen Hughes (Wales) — list of ackmd by Ad Blanckenhorn (B'ham)	MAY 16	6	C
A B Blanckenhorn ackn further dons	JUN - 6	6	B
by Joseph " " in	JUN 20	7	C

Let.

SPECIAL

HUGO, VICTOR

1873

Not ambitious. — Play "Marie Tudor" written 40 years ago; shows I a victim of villain. — I played by Fredk Lemaître — Q

Date	page	col.
NOV 28	575	B

Let.
HULL

Special

(1)

1854

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber," Hull, Tribute to Cong. Ldrs, Harris Apple, work on relief of poor (A) (B)	Feb - 3	159	a
	1857		
Simeon Mosely reports his elec on Bds of Cong. succeeding Bethel Jacobs (12 Years) – Samson, Treas + Committee – Mosely also hon. sec.	Oct 16	1181	c

let.

SPECIAL A 1855

HULL

	Date	page	col
Cong. elec: Bethel Jacobs, bro - Simeon Woolley, Sabai & bro sec - testimonial to Harris Apple ex-Sabai	APR 20	142	A

let

SPECIAL

HULL

B

1856

Lewis Moseley (London) elec Dep. – Simeon Moseley (hon. sec.)

Date	page	col.
JUN 13	623	C

Ct

Special

HULL

(2)

1858

	Date	page	col.
Exam of pupils at cong. school by Rev. P. Bender reported by Mr. Wagner, Hull — S. Morely. Pos.	May 28	191	a
	1860		
S. Hull, reports S. Morely's elec as a captain [Officers] of Volunteer Artillery	JUN 29	6	B
see Personalia Hull - Helmsing	1864		
	Dec. 2	7	a
H. Womes, Jun (London) — 2 schools, Heb. & English — Female Min. possess; Asst — Pro Bethel Jamb; Vl., S. Morley	1866		
	NOV 23	2	B

Let.

SPECIAL

HULL

(3)

1870

	Date	page	col.
Hart (sec.) - Executrix to Hyman Jacobson (gift to corpn), moving to Hull C	JUN - 3	-4	8

Let

HULL

SPECIAL (4) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Visitor" - Giving a Strangers at synn - Lack of decorum (delivery of letters)	MAY - 3	67	A
"Orthodox" complains of insuffict accomm. in Hull synn - discouraging to visitors	MAY 17	92	A
	1873		
Pol J. migrant saved from conversion by Revs. Furst and Rosenthal & Abraham Lancoffki - "A Lover of Justice" Hull	FEB - 7	632	B

Let

HULL

SPECIAL

(44)(5) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Sab. meals for not new – formed 3 years ago by A. Hilles + Abraham Levakowsky	MAR - 3	780	B

Let.
HULL

SPECIAL (6) (6A)

1877

Date	page	col.
Utter lack of decorum in Synod — Philip Cohen (ex Cambridge) Herman Bush (hon. sec) denies lack of decorum charge Ref quarrel — defence of Wachsteller — "A Lover of Fair Play"	OCT 19	-4 B
	OCT 26	-7 A
	NOV - 2	-6 A
1878		
H. Bush (Hull) - deliberate local neglect of J education	MAY 24	-4 B
J.K. (Leeds) supports H. Bush	MAY 31	-4 A
H. Bush — Sab School to be opened by Rev D Fay a private School by Louis Grouse	MAY 31	-4 A
"A Former teacher" protests at H.Bush — a school for girls still being conducted	JUN 14	-7 A

Lot

HULL

SPECIAL

1878

	Date	page	col.
"A Lover of Educational Development" - crit. of "A Former Teacher" — Girls' school not compulsd but private — doubts as to direct. of Sub. School	JUN 21	-4	B
Newspaper reports of disturbances in sch — court case — quarrels a disgrace — Arbitration Coms suggested — "A Traveller"	JUN 28	-5	B
Disturbances in sch - court proceedgs deplored - causes of quarrels - hope for ministerial inquiry - A. Hull	JUN 28	-5	B
"One of Oldest members of Cong" - Evang. Cd could not compose the quarrels	JUL -5	-4	A
L.H.B. - arbitration essential - too much litigation from quarrels	JUL -5	-4	A

Let

Special

HULL HEB BENEV SOC.

1851

	Date	page	col.
Sivuchat Torah Prime — Rev S. Simons, chair — Moses Moss (Plymouth) presented with silver testimonial reg past service, by Morris Magnus — Rev. Benjamin Jacobs — by "A Subscriber", Hull	Oct 31	30	b

Cat.

HUNGARIAN REVOLT

Special

1849

Date	Date	Ref.
Aug. 10	352	●

Bel. Goldberg (without mentioning any country's name) writes of the fight for freedom (as small nation) against "Soft hearted" Lab. & Russia & the J. don't help

Ist

Special

HUNGARY (1) 1851

	date	page	col.
Rabbi Dr Zipser reports on J conditions — communities disorganised; wealthy estranged, except philanthropist Leo Hollaender, Eperies, Pres J Hung. Dep to Diet [Pest]; ref Hung. Revolution, reduction of war fine on community & its application to J community organisation — relations with Govt — Schwim Kreatures over Reform — ministerial order from Vienna to regard also J unreconciled children — ref. word "Temple" — tribute Dr Schiller	Jan - 3	99	a
1862			
Solomon Strausse, Stuhlweissenberg — schools, now in vernacular — opposing Yiddish — "magyarisation" — "Magyar Izraelita", J paper — Magyar Izraelita Egyelet (Hung J alliance) — ref Rev. M. Löwe (Szegedin) — Rev. Dr. Zipser — Mannheimer — Rev Dr. Guggenheimer — Pres (1848 Congress): J Deutsch, Dr. Hirschler	SEP 19	5	B

Let

HUNGARY — SPECIAL (2) — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Solomon Strauss, Stuhlweissenburg – no result from teachers' conf – Hungn Bible – Magyar Israelita. Egyleti activities – Pollak (V.P.) –	JAN 22	7	A
J. Lowe, Pesth, reports – Handwerks & Agric. Assoc. reports – Jacob Klein, pres – St. Stephen Assoc. almanack confiscated for antisem. attack [censorship] – / Debreczin wrecked plot – soup Kitchens in various towns – Comm. for poor relief by Sonnenthal (Vienna), count active – lectures, Dr Heinrich Pollak – Dr. Rozsa, founder Magyar Israelitán Egyleti, elec. memb Hung Acad. of Sciences – (1st Jew) – Count Ladislaus Batthyany wounded & &c – 6 Js killed by gun explosion [accident, fatal]	FEB 12	2	B
St. Stuhlweissenburg: Dr. Rozsay elec. memb. Hung. Acad – the Konpert trial	FEB 26	7	A

Let

HUNGARY — SPECIAL (3) — 1864

	Date	page	col.
ST., Stuhlweissenburg; J commission appointed by Govt to discuss J schools & estab. of rabbinism — surprising omissions from membership	MAR - 4	3	B
Salamon Strauss, Stuhlweissenburg, on growth of J. schools — Govt. control — J conference ordered & members named re control of schools	MAR 18	6	B
J. Loewe, Pesth, on decentralisation (Communist-agrarian — war talk (1864) & schools — S. Bosworth's services — Rab seminary — insult to Rabbi Dr. Weisel by being omitted from schools inspectorate — Talent of Ormady Bastyahs, Heb poet & translator (visit polemic Pius IX Montefiore)	APR - 1	3	C
M E. Hantos sends Mr's opt of conditions — J. emancip — anti-semitism	AUG 26	6	B

Cat

HUNGARY — SPECIAL (4) — 1864

Contd.

"

Concluded

	Date	page	col.
Ignaz Lowe, Pesth — 3 students — exam successes, esp. lawyers — wed. Dr. Beth, ex-min of Spanish-abdication & Bav in Vienna, a refused in Hungary — anti-semitism of liberal Augsburg Treffort — 1 fire at Szlak	SEP - 2	2	B
& noble's family burned to death — flood at Comat, Transylv & rescue of unknown lady by 3 innkeeps — adoption — theft of books by Shochet at Oro Szy (Presgrad)	SEP - 9	6	A
Salamon Strauss, Stuhlweissenburg — Conf on rabbin seminary — Orthodox's Opposition — new synn. inaugurated — Rabbi Low (Szegedin); Rev Zipser	SEP 16	2	B
	SEP 16	5	B
	DEC - 9	5	C

Let

HUNGARY — SPECIAL (5) — 1865

	Date	Page	Col.
"A Hungarian" – Struggle between Reform & allied Orthodoxy – attack on Ebarsiadism	MAR 24	2	C
I. Loewe (Berlin) – Js without franchise – but Js requested to vote at Nyiregyhaz – Count Zichy's request at Pirsch to band to play "Hep, hep" (Cambridge) – flogging of innocent J woman, Ujhely, on false accus. of giving re theft – communal organisation, re-abe – Drs Hirschy & H. Pollack decline	OCT 27	6	C

(A) 1868

A. – Misfortune of J Confess in Hungary. Orthodox v. Reform – Hungary Sabbatarians: doubt about conv. to Jud. – Obs Sep: Gladstone's Govt – Russia: secret Js	DEC - 4	5	C
Leo Fraenkel – argument on J Confess & "Orthodox" + "Reform"	DEC - 4	8	A

Let

SPECIAL

HUNGARY A 1868

	Date	page	col.
The J confee - proceedgs - Baron Eötvös - communist organisatn - opposn to Reform - Orthodox minority - ~~ref~~ refusal to attend of Schosseberger de St Torrega - Leo Fischer (Hrsd)	APR - 3	-6	B
L. F, Hung., thanks JC for perceptive leaders rely. confidn in Hung.	JUN 26	-5	C

Let

SPECIAL

HUNGARY

(6)

1868

	Date	page	col.
J. Congress – thanks for emancip. & Baron Eötvös – ref. Israels – 1. רבנים ואב"ד rabbis – Dr. Hirschler & Dr. Heinrich Pollak – Die Judenfrage (ar ed "Wiener Debatte"); – J Loewe (Perth)	DEC 11	7	A
The J. Congress, Pesth – 1. scene – opened by Baron Eötvös – comm. organisation – Leo Hollaender (Espinos), chair – Dr. Popper – J. Loewe	DEC 25	8	A
	1869		
Difficulties of J. Congress – Orthodox rabbis attacked, ref. Shomre Hadath – ref Psak Beth Din: Yiddish – "Magyar Zsido" asusp. – ref. Libl Part (Politics) – Fol. Strauss, Stuhlweissenburg	JAN - 1	7	B

Let

HUNGARY

SPECIAL (7)

1869

	Date	page	col.
J. Congress – address to Emperor – Unruh-Wahrmann (Pesth) – Sobry de Boffer – De Tudassy – elect: Dr Hirschler, pres; Popper, V.P.; Mr Waterman, V.P. – J. Loewe	JAN – 1	7	C
J. Congress – resumed – Dr Hirschler, chair – items on agenda – finance – Rab. D. Steinhardt (Arad) – communist organisation – Loyalty Conversions – Congress to meet at Bözödujfalu (Transylvania) – J. Loewe – [Sabbatarians] – Solomon Wolfmeyer	FEB 12	3	A
J. Congress – comm. organisation – Dr Joseph Popper – Beaten – Dr Simon sec of comm – J. Loewe	FEB 26	2	C
Lewis Hyman (Plymouth) – an ally of Rabbinic Conf. in Hungary in 1650 debating the "Messiah" as Jesus	FEB 26	7	C

Let

HUNGARY

SPECIAL (8)

1869

	Date	page	col.
J. Congress – Comm. Organisation – meat tax ("Gabella") – quarrels – Orth. + Reform – guard at Ungvar – J. Loewe	MAR - 5	3	C
J. Congress – Dr Hirschler's speech to Baron Eötvös summing up results – request for emancip. – banquet in honour of Baron Eötv – J. Loewe	MAR 12	2	D
Leo Fischer – refs to Lewis Hyman – "J. Sigmond" 1650 ref. Sabbetai Zevi, whom it condemned (Hungy)	MAR 12	5	C
Lewis Hyman, Plym. – corrects Leo Fischer – Sab. Zevi not till 1666 – Rab. Conf. 1650 (Hungy)	MAR 19	6	A
JS – ref to memorial to Israel's refs to Hallejà Rab Conf. 1650	MAR 26	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

HUNGARY (9) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Lewis Hyman, Plymouth – his inquiries re alleged Rabbin. Conf. 1650 in "Notes & Queries" – re Samuel Brett	MAY – 7	5	A
Error, May 7 – Saml Brett's narrative reprinted	MAY 28	14	B

Let.

SPECIAL

HUNGARY

(10)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Murder of Klärman for his money by peasants at Horezkaz (Germ: Langenthal), Transylvania — Wm H. D'Arcy (railway builder)	JUL 13	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

HYGIENE, J.

1874

Hy a Israels' comm. re Dr Wm Geoffrick Saunders — misinterpretation of Dr's arms

Date	page	col.
NOV 13	524	A

let

Special

HYMNS

1859

	Date	page	col.
Philo-Hebraicus (ref Jan. 14 last. a Table-Hymns) Supports plea for better metrical versions of Heb. Hymns — appends transl. of Adon Olam (Polish)	Mar 25	6	b

Let.

IBN EZRA SPECIAL (1) 1866

H. Guedalla reproduces his wrg Heb poem on Lack of world success — ref Dukes & D. de Sola's "Heb Melodies"

Date	page	col.
AUG 10	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

IBN EZRA (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Philip. Abraham claims "Aben Ezra" the more correct spelling – "JC" disagrees	NOV 26	558	A
Z. J. Rudelsheim supports Philip. Abraham	DEC 10	589	A
Philip. Abraham gives his authority for "Aben" – "JC" still disagrees	DEC 10	589	A
"Talmudicus" supports "JC" view of spelling	DEC 31	645	A
N. L. D. Zimmer – reasons for preferring "Aben"	DEC 31	645	A

(or

(HEB) IDIOMS, A SPECIAL 1866

Philip Abraham cites list recently published warns against misuse of שגיאות (shigiot) + שטות (shtiot)

Date	page	col.
DEC 14	7	A

Let.

SPECIAL

"IDOL IN HOREB," THE

1871

	Date	page	col.
A.H. exits. Chas Beke's book – refs. Golden Calf & "b'ebah" [⇒28/II]			
Chas Beke answers A.H. – his "fallacies"	NOV 10	4	B
	NOV 24	4	A

Let

IDOLATRY

SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
I. Objects to Citizens of Sun 48hrs (against Biblical prohibition) over arts of new Span. & Port. Branch (I) agn, because of worshippers bowing towards them	MAR 29	6	B

SPECIAL

IMMIGRANTS

1877

	Date	page	col.
More effort needed to raise moral tone – "Aj. Ministers"	JAN 12	-6	B

Letters

Special

IMMORALITY

1857

	Date	page	col.
Ref. leader on subject — Mr. H.M. gives reasons — 2 girls stray because refused employment by Employers — should be better training at Y.F.S. for domestic service, not as governesses	Jul - 3	1061	c

Let. Special

IMMORTALITY O. T. SOUL (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" (Xn) remarks upon "N.S.'s letter ["Marks's Sermons," Jan. 16] – ref. Job – Xn sympathy for Js [Js & Xns]	Feb - 6	141	a
	1866		
E. M. on Religious Abst's called tract "The Immortality of Soul" – Xn resurrection doctrine	JAN 26	2	C
FS. refers Daniel XXVI, 19. as J view of resurrectn	FEB - 2	3	C
J. H. L. – reply to A.J. H. – theory of transmutation of forces	APR - 6	7	A
"The Author of 2 Sermons on "Immortality of Soul," " (Berlin) – reply to A.J.H.'s crit. –	APR 13	2	A
J. H. L. on inroads of materialism	APR 13	2	B

Let.

SPECIAL

IMMORTALITY O. T. SOUL (2) 1870

Bibl. quotes in support — J. L. Version

Ps 17:15 Ps 49:15 Ps 73:24 Ps 139:18 Prov 12:28 Prov 14:32 Prov 15:24 Dan 12:2 Hos 13:14 Job 19:25-27 Job 33:28-30

Ps 16:10 Ps 23:6 Ps 49:15 Ps 73:24 Ps 139:8 Prov 12:28 Prov 14:32 Prov 15:24 Dan 12:2 Hos 13:14 Job 19:25-27 Job 33:28-30

Ps 16:10 Ps 17:15 Ps 23:6 Ps 73:24 Ps 139:8 Prov 12:28 Prov 14:32 Prov 15:24 Dan 12:2 Hos 13:14 Job 19:25-27 Job 33:28-30

Ps 16:10 Ps 17:15 Ps 23:6 Ps 49:15 Ps 139:8 Prov 12:28 Prov 14:32 Prov 15:24 Dan 12:2 Hos 13:14 Job 19:25-27 Job 33:28-30

Ps 16:10 Ps 17:15 Ps 23:6 Ps 49:15 Ps 73:24 Prov 12:28 Prov 14:32 Prov 15:24 Dan 12:2 Hos 13:14 Job 19:25-27 Job 33:28-30

Ps 16:10 Ps 17:15 Ps 23:6 Ps 49:15 Ps 73:24 Ps 139:8

let

IMPOSTOR

SPECIAL (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Warning against Julius Cohen, collecting money, &c., by false pretences - Jacob Friedeberg (Portsea)	NOV 11	3	B

Ger.

SPECIAL

IMPOSTORS (2) 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
"A Victim" warns against hordes of beggars	APR 28	3	8

See Forgery; Fraudulent Collations;

Let

SPECIAL

IMRANI

1876

	Date	page	col.
Who they were – ref Book "Lishana Shel Imrâni" – Philologicus			
Reply re Philologicus – Rev A. Löwy	FEB 11	733	B
" " Rev A. Löwy – Philologicus	FEB 25	765	A
	MAR - 3	781	A

Let

INDIA

SPECIAL

1869

H.N. (Up Bedford Pl) — Hindu reformers institute monotheistic temple — Brahmo — Keshub-Chunder, sen.

Date	page	col.
NOV 12	4	A

Let

INDIA, JS O, SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Benj. A. Isaly (Wellington, N.Z.) sends cfc of Jour India in "Indian Watchman" – 1 lost Ten Tribes ref.	JUL 29	3	A
Contd – Sir Alexander Burnes's lost documents and Afghans	AUG – 5	3	A

Let.

Special

INDIA, NEW ROUTE TO, 1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Gentile Reader" praises Capt Allen's scheme for canal/s from Acre to Alkaba as more practicable than Linant's scheme for a Suez canal (although Tanks have given Linant-Saadon) — Thinks Suez Canal scheme will be another "South Sea bubble"	Aug 31	294	a

let

SPECIAL

INDIAN FAMINE RELIEF

1877

"An Englishman & a J" — mistake to have a specific J appeal

Date	page	col.
SEP 28	-6	B

Leb.

Special

INDIAN MUTINY

1857

	Date	page	col.
Email calls for special J contribution to fund for sufferers, an unfavored analogy of Xtn helping in J appeal for Palestine – J.C. points out fallacy of A. analogy; Js fight in the general appeal	Sep 18	1149	c
I.N.C. points out that a "Morning Star" suggestion that the Day of National Fast + Humiliation should have been "yesterday" was partic. apt, as that was the Biblical Day of Atonement	Oct - 2	1165	c
(Camp. Impressions) 3 רזון בר פינחס הלוי [reports 2 Sons Js in the Bengal Army with whom he served – Elisha + Moses – J.C.	1858		
with Js executed from Bengal native army, but many native Js in Bombay service – [Army]	Apr 23	149	c

Let.

SPECIAL

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
[Vocatnl training] – Ch. Shore's call public mtg (Ref Corrs "2") – fc			
Educatn. I. main thing – but London ∫ should take initiative – W.S., Lpl	MAR 22	188	A
	MAR 22	188	B

Let

SPECIAL

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (2)

1872

	Date	page	col.
J. Benjamin Bristol, Correct a Dep^t report— identity of child at Bristol, satisfied by C.P.C.	MAY 31	133	B

Let

INITIATN SOC

SPECIAL

1874

Dr Samuel (Maxwell) — surgeon medal

Date	page	col.
AUG - 7	304	A

let

SPECIAL

"INORGANIC CHEMISTRY" 1874

	Date	page	col.
Raphael Meldola disputes with reviewer a book	JAN - 2	663	B

Let

SPECIAL

INQUISITION (1) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Lewis Hyman (Plymouth) on the finds in Spain – Other vols at Simancas – refs Bergenroth, Gachard, Tirado, Dr Heine (German)	JAN 10	567	B

let.

SPECIAL

INQUISITN, THE (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Ref books, "Spain + Portgl" — more research needed — Lewis Hyman (Plymouth)	MAY 11	-4	A

Let.

Special

INSANITY

1857

	Date	page	col.
Letter I, by David – more among Js than general community – vigorous inquiry needed –	Sep 25	1158	a
Letter II – Causes – question of "inbreeding" – private letters &c (footnote) from doctors denying the writer's thesis ("David")			
H. Gwedalla – more information necessary	Oct - 9	1174	b
a number of further letters, but not justified for publication	Oct - 9	1174	c
	Oct 16	1180	a

Let.

Special

INTEREST ON LOANS

1854

	Date	page	col.
Stiles, Hebr, criticises transl of phrase נשך ותרבית in "Heb Observer" & states Mosaic law on interest	Feb 10	165	a

Let.

SPECIAL

INTEREST, TAKE O,

1880

merciful Mosaic laws, as against Bentham-
George Hurst. Bost

Date	page	col.
MAR 26	-8	A

Cet

SPECIAL

"INTERMARRIAGE"

re Mixed marriage:

	Date	page	col.

Let.

Special

INTERMARRIAGE (AMONG JS) 1857

J. N. C. notes "Davids" comments on insanity through too much intermarriage — Sephardi community decaying for that reason, but strengthened where intermixed with Ashkenazim

Date	page	col.
Oct 23	190	a

Ref.

SPECIAL

"INTERNATL ALMANAC"

1873

	Date	page	col.
"The Compiler of 'Int. alman.'" defends himself against 1 Jc review	JAN 17	584	B

Let

SPECIAL

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITN 1872

1872

Z. suggest Hebrew typography section

Date	page	col.
JAN 19	4	A

Cet

SPECIAL

INTOLERANCE

1868

	Date	page	col.
Serious lessons from events in Rumania [persecution] – Murphy case in England – Senate debate in France – D. Marc Bonheur (Paris)	JUN 19	-6	B

Let

Special

INTOLERANCE (RELIGIOUS)

1848

	Date	page	col.
J.L.E. Draws attention to refusal of Villareal School to elect present Governess unless her husband resigns as assist. Engl. teacher at W. Methodist School	Feb 25	446	a
~~see General Reform, Tumult &c~~	~~Feb 25~~	~~447~~	~~a~~

Ct.

INTRUSION INTO SYN. SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Vinder (London) notes Order in Council making offence to mock or insult relig. ceremonies China, Japan — appl. also to syn in England	JUN 16	5	B
Jacob (London) quotes precedents showing illegality — further ref. St. Portland & Syn case	JUN 16	5	B

lex

SPECIAL

INVENTORS - 1875

	Date	page	col.
A.M., of Hooper's Landg Jw.mc. - so few Js	JAN 22	684	B

Let

SPECIAL

INVERTED J

1852

	Date	page	col.
MHS, Mfc — the various types — ref. Rashi — Dr. S. Weil — "Constant Reader"	NOV - 5	38	A
Dr. S. Weil replies to MHS — Rashi's practice — ref Num. X, 35	NOV 26	61	B
MHS ref errors in Dr. S. Weil's letter — quoting Rashi	DEC 10	78	A

Let

IPSWICH

SPECIAL (1) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Decay of corp — sign discussed — few Jews in county town — Quaesitor	AUG 23	6	A

let.

SPECIAL

IPSWICH

(2)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Moses Cohen (Highbury) – Syn erected by family of late Moses Levi – Sifrei Torah at N. Road Syn – Cem. still in J Homerton	APR 20	-5	A

Let

SFECIAL

IPSWICH

(3) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Only 1 J left, a single lady — ceme in St. Clements Parish — deplorable state — Wm Mason (Ipswich)	JUL 25	-6	B
Jonah Sammel (Rotterdam) efforts should be made to repair ceme. — ref Miss Levi (Ipswich)	AUG - 1	-4	B
Wm. Mason — estimate for cost o. repair — J's offer to meet it	AUG 15	-5	A
A. Sammel (Rotterdam) (& Sunderland) — would subscribe to annl upkeep	AUG 15	-5	A

Let

SPECIAL

IRELAND

1872

	Date	page	col.
An Irishman with a its claims for [illegible] attention — no opposition	OCT - 4	373	A

let

IRISH ANTIQUITIES SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
C.E.H. questions whether they may not be Jewish ornaments, &c	AUG 21	6	A
E. Clibborn (Curator, Museum, Royal Irish Acad) — some ornaments as Jewish tokens — doubts & possibilities — of Fergusson's "Palaces of Nineveh &c Restored"	SEP - 4	6	A

let

SPECIAL

IRRELIGION (1) 1856

	Date	page	col
(criticism of ministers —) Ignorance of Communion — possibilities of new Jo: Coll — praise for Jc: independence — Dr Mansor — ref Rev Dr Wise (Usa) — Reform	FEB 15	486	A
British Jo' faults — remedying ignorance of Hebr lit — Geo Jordan	FEB 15	486	B

Let

IRRELIGION SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Ellis A Davidson Chesley takes up charge made against jury at last Cor'd Jo's "Gospel" [Met. Social Program] — not enough negroes in area — resp to this one in Rosemary Lane area & that in Jos Hospn	MAY 17	5	C

Let.

IRREVERENCE SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Dr H.T. Reid (Kn), visiting Gt Sqn, reports delib. disorderly behaviour of certain boys	JAN 12	2	B

Lek.
ISAAC

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Evidence of his age at the time of the sacrifice - I.L.M., (Brunswick Sq., Brighton)	JAN 10	568	A
N.L.D. Zimmer replies to I.L.M. (Brighton) on comments on Isaac's age	FEB 21	667	B
I.L.M. - Zimmer has "misread" his comments	MAR 21	746	A
"Judex" notes one additional ref to "lad" referring to Isaac	MAR 21	752	A

Let.

ISAACS, Rev DAVID Special WATER (L'pool) (W/C) (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
T.B.H. (Xn) regrets his departure from L'pool	Aug 29	375	a
Br. in Memsor, Dublin, praises Lewis Samuel (L'pool) for his comments on Isaacs, &c. — adds a tribute to JC itself (ref Fife Herald tribute)	Sep - 5	382	b
1872			
Testimonial on 30 yrs' ministry — A.G.			
Isaac A Franklin, W/C — a testimonial has already been presented	JUL - 5	191	B
"An Admirer of Talent" (Xn) eulogises him	JUL 12	208	A
	NOV - 1	416	B

Ref.

SPECIAL

ISAACS, Rev Prof D. M. MSC (2) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Corrects "Anglo-J Sketches" of self: Sermons in English	OCT -9	443	B
Writes of "Anglo-J. Sketches" replies to Prof	OCT 16	459	B

Let

SPECIAL

ISAACS, Rev. Prof. D W -Mk (3) 1876

Move to present testimonial – Mr. Tobias (Boston)
Mr. Tobias suggests London committee as well
Mr. Tobias – big response

Date	page	col.
JUL 14	231	A
JUL 28	259	B
SEP -1	338	B

Let.

SPECIAL

ISAACS, Rev Prof DAVID MYER

(63) (4) 1879

Appeal for widow + 5 daughters – W/C St. Kilda's
Vote of only £63- a year pension deplored- "A Woman
of Israel"

Date	page	col.
AUG 22	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

ISAACS. Rev. Prof. DAVID MYER (XXX) (5) 1880

Appeal to Mel C Congregation for funds for widows & children (distressed family, Mrs Dan Isaacs, Mel(c) — H.P.

Date	page	col.
APR - 9	-5	B

bt

SPECIAL

ISAACS, Rev. Prof D M. (m/c) (6) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Regret of daughter, Ellen Isaacs, m/c, that appeal to Communist brain forming after his death has been unsuccessful after 18 months — refs her 2 yrs attempt at School at New Brighton			
Frank Workman sympathises with Miss Isaacs & sends 5s to Fund — blames m/c	SEP 24	-5	B
	OCT -1	-5	B

Let. Special

ISAACS, Rev. Samuel M. (New York) (1) 1851

Thanks all friends & well-wishers on his return from England to U.S.

Date	page	col.
Apr - 4	206	

let

SPECIAL

ISAACS. Rev SAMUEL M (New York) (2) 1878

Xn tribute — J. O. Wilkinson, Leicester

Date	page	col.
JUN 21	-4	A

Let.

ISAIAH i, 2

SPECIAL

1861

N.H.B. and lessons of second of 7 Sab of Consolation

Date	page	col.
JUL 26	7	A

Let

SPECIAL

ISAIAH XVIII

1860

	Date	page	col.
"Dubious" — defense of Dr. Cumming			
Rev. J. Gottheil (N/C) — Dr Cumming's "absurd explanation"	OCT 26	-6	A
	OCT 26	-6	A

let

SPECIAL

1876

ISAIAH XLVIII. 1

see Personalia Ap. N. - Ginsburg, J. B.

Date	page	col.
MAR 10	796	A

Ltr.

SPECIAL (1) 1860

ISAIAH LIII

Rev. W.J. Kidd, Wtk, comments on Ec's lead leader & pleads that the interpretation of Jerusalem is correct one ref. Jo ~~Jews~~ – Ec refuses this

Peter Spencer, Dover, on Acts VIII, 35 interpretation

J.S. argues against the interpretation

Peter Spencer, ref J.S., says he will be silent-

W.J. Kidd defends the interpretation

John Coles claims support for the interpret – Ec forwards work Dr. Rowland Williams in reply

Date	page	col.
NOV 23	6	B
DEC - 7	5	C
DEC 28	7	A
1861		
JAN - 4	4	A
JAN - 4	5	B
MAY 31	7	C

Let

SPECIAL

ISAIAH LIII (2) 1872

	Date	Page	Col.
Reply to H. Phillips. Bridgwater – not a prophecy re Jesus	SEP 20	339	A

Let

ISIDORE, Rabbi Dr. Special — Paris 1849

	Date	page	col.
E. J. Sydney writes of Rabbi Isidore's self-appointed task of visiting ~~[illegible]~~ Xn schools in Paris to teach their religion to J boys (including some from London) ~~[illegible]~~	Aug 10	353	a

[See also Let.: Xn Schools, Js at]

Let

ISLAM & JS

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
Ref Bernard's "Judaism" — Koran refs & Js — A. Hall	APR 17	36	B

Lev

ISLINGTON SYN. SPECIAL (1) 1865

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla protests at appeal extended to Kew to help building fund — refs Andrade; Harris; Lee	JUL 14	2	A
M. Pyke — 1. local 300 families not so hard off as to warrant Kew help	JUL 21	5	B
H. Guedalla — appeal for Pyke — practical steps needed	JUL 28	6	A
Bernhard Baumbein on collecting subscriptions	JUL 28	6	A
Maurice W. Blackfriars Rd. S. — should not have to appeal to Kew	JUL 28	6	A
"A Well Wisher of Israel" (Kew) — Why shd not Kew help?	AUG - 4	6	A
M. Pyke — St. Syn willing to grant loan — C.R.'s jurisdiction	AUG 11	2	A
Solomon Harris — syn already in hand: Queen House, Essex Rd, erected by S.H. Andrade — Sephardi ritual	AUG 11	2	A
H.H. Collins reports antagonistic comm. — 1 Barnsbury Hall Islington	AUG 25	2	A

Let.

ISLINGTON SYN. SPECIAL (2) 1865

	Date	page	cat.
Mr Pyke replies to other corres. – organise a "proper body"	SEP – 1	5	C
"An Inhabitant of Islington" suggests lottery in aid on analogy of a Dublin church	DEC 29	6	C
Levy Jacobs, Canonbury – 1st Dist. to Ct existing regns properly attended	1866		
	JAN – 5	2	C
"One who attends Service" draws attention to free seats at Spencer House	JAN – 5	2	C

Ref.

SPECIAL

ISOLATION, SELF-,

1878

	Date	page	col.
Its dangers – case of late Caspari, accidentally discovered on J. just avoiding his burial	JAN 25	– 7	B

let

ITALIAN WAR SPECIAL '1860

	Date	page	col.
J. W. believes the last factor in bringing about I. Ital. struggle for liberation was reaction against Austrian outrage	JUN 29	7	B
Samuel Smith, Sedgley, supports J. W.'s letter	JUL - 6	7	A

let

SPECIAL

ITINERANT PREACHERS

See Preachers, Itinerant;

Date	page	col

Ltr. Special

JACKSON'S SCHOOL, BRUSSELS 1857

	Date	page	col.
Denial by owner of rumor of its closing	Apr 17	976	a

Let.

SPECIAL

JACOBS

1860

	Date	page	col.
His age at time of his marriage — D.C Macnin	AUG 31	5	B

Let.

"JACOB"

SPECIAL

1869

[Pen-name]

	Date	page	col.
"One o Jacob's Colleagues," London, asks him to discuss his suggestions in committee instead of in the press ["Letters &c. of &c."]	OCT 29	4	B
David H. Dyett refuses "Jacob"—unjust accusation of "breach o faith" re Bd o Guardians	NOV 12	8	A
"Another o his Colleagues" attacks "Jacob" for his apparent scheme to involve Dr. Dyett in arguments re Bd o Guardians	NOV 12	8	A
"Nemo's" judgment of J	NOV 19	2	A

Let. SPECIAL 1852

JACOB CALLED ISRAEL

	Date	page	col.
N. asks elucidation apparent contradiction of Gen. XXXII, 28	OCT 15	15	A

let

SPECIAL

JACOB AND ESAU (1) 1870

Jacob justified in this case — "Un Juif Français"

Date	page	col.
DEC 23	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JACOB & ESAU (2) 1871

M.Z. (Hubbersfld) approves "Juif Français's view re. morality of Jacob's action

Date	page	col
JAN 20	-3	B

Cat.

JACOBS

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
"Paul Pry" seeks info. on Jacobs, author of "Rape of the Smock" (1727) — & Maj. Gen. Jacobs (India)	OCT 16	470	A

Special

JACOBS, BETHEL, — Hull 1849

	Date	page	col.
Philo Judaeus Hull Tunes of Bethel Jacobs elec as Town Councillor, Hull — was 3 years a governor of the poor	Jan - 5	105	a

Let

SPECIAL

JACOBS, JOSEPH

1876

Others who gained honours in Moral Philosophy, &c —
Ephraim Harris (M/C) — Rev S. Wagner — A. de Mattos
Incratta

Date	page	col.
DEC 22	598	A

Let:

JACOB'S SINEW

SPECIAL

1866

S.S. asks for info on Bibl ref. & question of hindquarter meat – &c. explains corres' errors

Date	page	col.
DEC 28	7	A

Let: ~~General~~ Special

JACOBS and SOLOMON – Gr. Sgn. 1841

see Personalia

Praise of, as preacher – I. L. M.

Date	page	col.
Nov 26	12	a

Let SPECIAL

JACOB'S STONE

See Scone, Stone of;

Let.

JACOB'S VOW — SPECIAL — 1866

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen requests information on fulfilment of Gen. XXVIII, 20–22			
Edward Levy (J'Hoof) explains meanings & comments of Aaron Cohen's inquiry – re Gen XXIX, 20–22 [= Gen XXVIII, 20–22]	DEC 21	7	C
	DEC 28	7	A
	1867		
J. Strauders requests further commentaries & articles	JAN -4	2	B

Let

JAMAICA Special (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
J. M. Lawrence, Kingston, notes question of Lionel de Rothschild in England + the "unchristianing" arguments of those against J. emancipation – shows different attitude in Jamaica, elder 8 Js of House of Assembly out of 47 – Philip Lawrence; Magnus; Geo. Phillips; Lindo; Hart; Edward Lucas; Lyon; Salom (Hart since 1836, Phillips dead) – anti-J. rep. by Osborne rep. Barrow, unsuccessful candidate	Oct - 5	417	a
1861			
"A Resident of Jamaica" reports – Jews elsewhere to Assembly: 12 Js out of 47 members – C. C. Brown & Legisl. Council – changes varied – esp. officeholders – Hon. Geo. Solomon Finance Minister – F. L. Cordle – J. L. Phillips – Ch. Levy – Hon. Aff. Lindo – Hiram Barrow – D. J. Abbaye – A. H. Levy – Isaac Levy – Simon Bonitto – E. Dw. Lucas – Asst. Brandon – Cordle – Sigmund Ha Kohain – Rev. Mathews school opened	JAN 11	6	A

Col

JAMAICA — SPECIAL (2) — 1863

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew," Kingston, Jam. – municipal elects; D. J. Abeyta, alderman; Aaron Salom, ald.; Jos. Stines, ald; Chas Levy, councillor; Alfred Delgado, councillor – refs: Chas Levy; Isaac Levy; Hon A. J. Lindo; Aaron Salom; Hiram Barrows; Hon. Jos Solomons; R. Nunes; D. J. Abeyta – ex refs A. H. Lewis & Isaac Lawton			
Libel & to be defeated through bribery & corruption – [Elects, Parl.]	APR – 3	6	B
"Another Jew, Hat in Assembly" refers to poor state of Roads & relig. observance – sermons by Rev. Dr Myers & Rev. Aron Bela Israel – refs Heb. Benev. Soc – testimonial by Wahnsi Trust (public free school) & Aaron De Cordova [Kingston]	JUN 19	2	A

Let

JAMAICA SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Chas. Levyelle ald.; Ralph Nunes, Councillor — Hon. Geo Lyon Phillips appointed to Privy Council of island — "A Jew," Kingston, Jam.	AUG 21	5	C
1874			
Rev. M. N. Nathan — correcting history — Lewis not a founder — refs: David Hyman Cohen (London) — Sigismund Feibers (Mpk) — Ambrose H. Isaacs — refs: Engl. & German Asylum & Port Royal	DEC 11	597	A
Alexander Davis confirms Rev M. N. Nathan — [illegible] — G. R. Phillips, magistrate — Solomons (magistrate) — Mrs S — Geo. Solomon — Robt Nunes	DEC 25	619	B

let

JAPAN

SPECIAL

1866

	Date	Page	col.
Alex Marks (Kanagawa) – arrived 6 years ago with brothers – now 16 yrs at this port – cemetery acquired – story of a "Jewish" tribe in land; visiting Hallodaki [Hirado] – trade	MAR 23	5	C

Let. Special

JASHER, BOOK OF (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Khalyb seeks more information on missing "Book of Jasher," mentioned in Joshua & Samuel — other possible refs. given	Aug - 2	342	a
[See also letter, "Joshua & 1 Sun & Moon"]	1852		
Michaelis Silberstein challenges Hertz ben Pinchas ref. his mention of the "book" in review of Mr. H. Simonson's "Joshua & 1 Sun & Moon"	Jul 16	326	b
Hertz ben Pinchas replies to Michaelis Silberstein & admits there is a mystery — ref. to "Lpl correspt" ["A Constant Reader"] & a hypothesis on "half the heaven"	Jul 23	333	a

ler

SPECIAL

JASHER, BOOK O. (2) 1874

A.H Events derivable c name

Date	page	col.
JUN 12	167	B

Let.

JASTROW, Rabbi Dr. SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
His acceptance of Mannheim contract, in succession to late Dr Prager — his recall as Warsaw & locality of Mannheim contract — E. Emanuel	DEC 19	6	A

Ref

Special

"JEALOUS" GOD

1849

	Date	page	col.
Z. Solomon, Liverpool, asks for correct translation of "jealous" in Ex. xx, 5. — H. explains figurative meaning	Mar 16	184	b

let

JEITTELES FAMILY SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Dr. S. S., Cambridge, adds Rabbi Baruch J., son of Dr. Jonah J.	JAN 20	2	B

Let Special

JEPHTHAH'S DAUGHTER

1849

Date	page	col.
Jun 15	290	▶

"Khalyb" asks for details of the custom, if it existed in Israel, described in Judges x1, 39 - ff.

Footnote explains

Let.

Special

JEPHTHAH'S VOW

1846

Bible Crit. by Hinda — ref. to Jennings' Jewish Antiquities

Date	page	col.
Aug 21	203	a

Let.

SPECIAL

JER., XLVI, 15

1877

S. Green (Ind(C)) — argument over its rendering

Date	page	col.
SEP 21	12	B

Let

SPECIAL

JERSEY PRISON

1877

A. L Emanuel — list of 7 prisoners since 1853

Date	page	col.
DEC 21	-6	B

Col. JERUSALEM

Special

(1)

1854

	Date	Page	Col.
D.L.L. draws attention to conversion of letter in "Morning Post" on Jerusalem situation, ref Pal. aid.	Sep 22	46	a
1855			
Solomon Hurwitz's safe arrival — Sir Moses Montefiore's factory (self managed)	Jul 6	230	a
Visit of [F.D.] Maccatta — Moses Sachs	Jul 13	237	c
Forthcoming visit Sir Moses Montefiore — [Cotton] factory — Moses Sachs	Jul 13	237	c

Let.

Special

JERUSALEM (2) 1855

	Date	page	col.
J. Mills has news of increasing destitution complaints against Halukah may be justified, but it is too old a custom to discard immediately, & help urgently needed while his words Montefiore's report is awaited	Dec 21	422	a
N. M. Salomon sends letters referring to the great distress among Js of Jerusalem	Dec 28	430	a
	1856		
Moses Sachs on distress & unemployment	Jan - 4	438	a

let

Special

JERUSALEM (3)

1856

	Date	page	col.
Distress aggravated by lack of rains — Xn friends in Amelsea raise £20 [Pal. "aid for"] — J. Mill (A) (B) (C)	Jan 18	454	a
1857			
Elizabeth Polack, Malton, writes of local exhibition of 2 water-colours of Jerusalem, (1) ancient, by Müller; (2) modern, by Whittock; said contrast from point of view [painting]	Oct 23	192	a
1859			
Selig Hausdorff, shaliach, appeals for funds for pilgrim homes — European comps. have already contributed (advt)	JUL - 1	6	A

See also let. "North Jerusalem".

Ct

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL

A

1856

	Date	page	col.
Protest at Jr's alleged scorn of 1.350 Rabbis — more interest in welfare needed — H. Guedalla	MAR 21	526	A
Moses Sachs: for the Montefiore's benefactions; refs clothes distribn — girls' school — lying-in chamber — dispensary — Dr Frankel	MAR 21	526	B
"A Jew," ref Guedalla, regrets unfavourable refs to Jews in Jews — refs return to Pal	APR - 4	543	A
Robn C Sommers draws attention to "Times" report — speech ref Mosque of Omar & visitors & the creed	APR 11	550	C

Let

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM

B 1856

	Date	page	col
N. Coronel's report on Albert Cohn's visit – Rothschild Hosp – Leipzig – Jn Chronik – Prince Mathilde Cohn's institution – library – new publication "Minchas Chadosha" –	SEP 12	726	C

Let:

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM C 1856

	Date	page	col
Visit to wits. — earthquake - Solomon Herwitz	NOV - 7	790	B

Let

Special

JERUSALEM (4) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Selig Hausdorff pays tribute to French aid for Palestine	JUL 29	6	A
1860			
John Mills: improvements – slaughter-house moved outside 1. walls – J. overcrowding – new houses being built, planned by Sir Moses Montefiore – new sanitation – tribute to Engl. Consul – Drought	JAN 13	6	A
J. Mills – agric. interest; encouraged by Dr. Bardsley (see U.S.A.). Jaffa (missionary) – 2 new settlements – J. formed on Mt. Zion	FEB 10	5	C
John Mills: tribute to J. Hoofe & Dr. Newman – last report over J. Hallelujah reputation	JUN 15	7	B

Let.

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (5) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Selig Hamburg reports — new Chief Rabbi, Rabbi David Chagim Chasan — special discourse by Rabbi Yosef Nissim Berka at Toro Buildings in honour of his ~~in~~ thanksgiving — ~~thanksgiving~~ rains — new ~~spring~~ fountain — pilgrim hospice to be built — Russian collections for Pol. aid again permitted by Tsar	APR - 5	3	A
I.L. tension on conversion bribery in Jerusalem — extract from Moritz Busch's "Wallfahrt Nach Jerusalem"	1862 MAR 14	6	B

(c 1)

JERUSALEM — SPECIAL (6) — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Nathan Joseph Goldberger & Judah Leb Goldmund v Wolf – Jerusalem houses completed – "Abode of Peace" begun (bequest [will] Shalom Hirsch, Halberstadt) – excavations –			
"The author of 'The British Jew'" defends De Pierotti and his Three Years Firm against critics	MAY – 9	5	B
Indignation at Pierotti's Structure – Ishmaelism system – persecution – usury – beggars – aid from abroad – self help	AUG 22	5	C
Champion, Hyl., controverts July 17 article's statements ref. status of J women & Wailing Wall worship	NOV – 7	2	B
	1863		
	JUL 31	8	A

Let

JERUSALEM SPECIAL (7) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Rab. H.Z. Sneersohn – Bewailing (seasonally) loss of Temple – Seph. rabbis' assoc continues prayers at night; visits to Wailing Wall – ref. Rabbi Kalischer & Jcolonisation [return to Pal.]	AUG 28	5	B
1864			
Rev. Williams (Cambridge) denies sacrilege by de Sauley – ref Kelba Sabua, "Tombs of Kings"	JAN 29	5	B
Rabbi Haim Zevee Sneersohn accuses de Sauley of sacrilege in Tombs of Kings – Kelba Sabua	JAN 29	5	B
J. Wills attacks De Sauley for 1850 sacrilege at Tombs of Kings	FEB-5	5	C
Ermete Pierotti (Cambridge) defends de Sauley re Tombs of Kgs	FEB-5	5	C

Let

JERUSALEM SPECIAL (8) 1864

	Date	page	col.
Albert Cohen reports statistics of Rothschild Hosp.	SEP 23	5	A
	1866		
M. Solomon (Amsterdam) disbelieves missionary stories ref J despair, as J aid for Pal going promptly	JAN-5	2	C
Anticipation of Sir M. Montefiore's visit — Purim &c. visit von Israel schools; silver medals awarded — H.Z. Sneersohn	MAR-9	6	A
Sir Moses Haym's arrival — joy — difficulties of adjusting competing claims — H.Z. Sneersohn	APR 27	6	A
Locust plague — cholera at Tiberias — Rabbi Mordecai Halevy Ashkenazi coming to London — appeal for aid — H.Z. Sneersohn	JUL-6	5	C

Let.

JERUSALEM SPECIAL (9) 1866

	Date	page	col.
H. Z. Sneersohn – locusts disappearing – J starvation – means needed to store wheat	JUL 13	2	A
H. Z. Sneersohn – Jo' own inertia preventing return to Pal. – Js abroad should buy land	AUG 17	5	B
H. Z. Sneersohn – no influential J zealous enough to press for J return to Pal –	AUG 31	5	C
H. Z. Sneersohn – aid received from England – refs. Sephr Ch. Rab. Hasan & dolak. see Rab. Joseph Riblin – jealousies – Rab. Moses Riblin – Amsterdam committee –	OCT 12	6	A
H. Z. Sneersohn – crit. of self-seeking rabbis – burdens of laymen – Halukkah versus employment	DEC – 7	6	C
Rabbi Riblin replies to Sneersohn – poor relief – death from cholera of Rab Joseph Joel Riblin – Amsterdam committee – (Pal. and for)	DEC 14	2	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (10) 1867

	Date	page	col.
"One that Speaks Truth", Jews, ar difficulties between Seph. & Ashken. ove wear tal - ref. "Nach Jerusalem" [Books] - [ref H Guedalla] H Guedalla - Consul Moore's report on trade & commerce - afric. - States - Xn colony - public works	APR 12	2	B
	APR 26	3	C
(D)	1869		
Haim Zebi Emessolum - securing signs in Usa	MAY - 7	5	A
(E) (F)	1873		
5 - evils of Halukkah system	MAY - 2	73	A

Let

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM D 1868

	Date	page	col.
Consul Moore's report to Fgn Office — trade — ~~[illegible]~~			
States — agriculture — H. Guedalla.	APR 17	– 7	A

Let

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM

E 1870

	Date	page	col
Sir Moses Montefiore's famine appeal	FEB 25	-2	A
H. Heilbron offers to promote concert free in aid of Fishers appeal	MAR 11	-3	B
Sir Moses Montefiore's help also for Kurdistan	MAR 11	-7	B
Rab. Rahamim Franco's appeal & collection	MAR 18	14	A
J.C.G. on water supply plan	AUG 12	-5	A

let

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM

F 1871

	Date	page	col.
Refuty accusation that Jo are idle - occupy - Dr Simon Frankel	FEB 17	-3	B

let

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (11) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Defence of Halukkah - H. Guedalla	JUN 12	167	A
Hy Lumley reply on Halukkah	JUN 19	183	A
H. Guedalla defends his views agst Lumley	JUN 26	209	A
"A Jew" " - "	JUN 26	209	A
Hy Lumley repeats his charges	JUL - 3	215	A
	1875		
Hy Lumley asks for report on conditions from Samuel Montagu & Dr Asher - ref Mount. Testimonial	JUN - 4	158	A
Samuel Montagu - report sent to Mount. Testimonial Committee	JUN 11	171	B
F. D. Mocatta - Saml Montagu & Asher's report - ref Montefy Testimonial	JUN 25	203	A

Let-

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (12)

1875

H. Guedalla - suggestion re Schools

Date	page	col.
JUL - 2	219	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (13) 1875

	Date	page	col.
H Guedalla decisions cited c Moslem [Yussuf Bey] as prejudicial	SEP - 3	366	A
Hy Lumley - supports Yussuf Effendi against Guedalla	SEP 10	382	A
1876			
Rabbinic ban on J tailors' work for Xns leads to poverty - unfavourable comparison w Yemen Jr - S. M. Brock	APR 14	21	A
Exaggerated cits. - Jonas Rousseau, Clifton "A Friend of Zion" (Jew) obtest of purchase at inflated price o Simon's Rightful burial cave & build new sgn - Nathan Natan Yaakov, shaliach to USA.	APR 28	53	A
	MAY 26	116	B

Let.

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL

(14)

1876

	Date	page	col.
E. (Jews) – no progress – need for women – European agent needed, ref Montefiore Fund	SEP 22	387	A
Sewer (London) – Rumour that any Russian Company gets funds sent by Sir Moses Monte.	SEP 22	387	A
	1877		
Drought distress appeal – James Rosseeur (Chiefs)	JAN 19	-6	A
Simon Stampfer – local reports on application of Montefiore Trust Fund			
Simon Stampfer – disagrees with Benj. Hirsch – lack of employment – loans suggested – land purchase – Mitchell Israel	JUN - 1	-5	A
	JUN 22	-3	B

Ref.

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL (15) 1877

Samuel Montefiore – Rab. Abraham Ashkenazi's
Let. o crit. in "Lebanon" ref. Dan'l Friedlein, ed
of "Habazeleth," rebuked

Simon Stampfer – great Divers – the bishop for
Lucius," London, on superstitions – a f "miracle" fol –
exorcism – ref Joseph Rivlin
"A Jew" praises Sep. 21 Letter
H. Geedalla rebukes "Lucius" for limit – subscribes to all
Jew. papers – l. "miracle" welcomed
"Lucius" replies to H. Geedalla – supports superstition
H. Geedalla defends his views
"Justitia" – superstition also in England

Date	page	col.
JUN 29	-4	B
SEP 14	-6	B
SEP 21	-4	A
SEP 28	-6	A
OCT - 5	-5	A
OCT 12	-5	A
OCT 19	-3	B
OCT 19	-4	A

DE.

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL

(16)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Simon Stamfofer - much discord - alleged fraud by Amer. Consuls on Jo sealey protection	NOV - 2	-7	B
A.M. Lunz - jahrzeit of Joseph Hirsch (Halberstadt) - citizenship refused - Jo in Turk asylum, in Jews an invention - Sultan's abstain of girl also an invention - Revlin removed for excessive usury - Israelitish Soc building houses - valuable	NOV - 9	-5	A
	1878		
Efforts our proposal to teach Arabic at school - Sir Moses Montefiore's Don. returned at his request - excommunicated - N.Y.S. London	MAR 15	-6	A
The row over proposed Arabic teaching - assaults by Chassidim of Kalvin Cong & Hungarian Cong - Greengart & Lapin disappointed - Rabbi Israel high water mark - A. L. Lunz	MAR 15	-6	A

bk

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL

(17)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Hequedallah – In honor of manifest improvements to the Tower Almshouse	SEP - 6	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL (~~1~~) (18) 1879

JERUSALEM

	Date	page	col.
The local opposition to Arabic instruction in J schools – countering it – H. Guedalla	SEP 19	-5	A
H. Guedalla – circ. of all Js. Ch. letter re School-list of existg schools & activities – Evelina de Rothschild – Lämel school – Dorcas Lion schl – Mrs. Rachel Raffaelli – Mrs Prass – Mrs. Pesse – Mrs Revid – Talmud Torah schl (Ashkenaz) – Talmud Torah schl (Sephardi) –	NOV 28	-5	A
Samuel Montagu – reply to H. Guedalla – too few J children being taught Arabic – 1 school	DEC – 5	-5	B
H. Guedalla – reply to Saml Montagu – Arabic teachg – refs Netter + Turkish Consul "investigation" teachg	DEC 12	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM

(19) 1879

R. on H. Fireballs & Arabic Weekly – attitude of local rabbis & 1 cherem against the Weekly – ref. Rabbi Salant

Date	page	col.
DEC 26	-5	A

Cet-

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM (20) 1880

H. Guedalla a Arabic teaching – questions of last few episodes & excommunicati – Salant

Date	page	col.
JAN - 2	- 5	B

(G)

H. Guedalla challenges "R." & others of Arabic teaching & excommunicati

Date	page	col.
JAN 16	- 1	B

Vol

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL G 1880

	Date	page	col.
The arabic treaty argument – ref cherem – copy enclosed in answer to H. Friedall's challge – R.	JAN - 9	-5	A

let

JERUSALEM

SPECIAL (21) (27) 1880

	Date	page	col.
appeal for Hospitalem — Dr. Herzberg, M. Pines — great distress	FEB 20	-5	A

Ger

Special

JERUSALEM, BISHOP OF.

1858

	Date	page	col.
M.H.B. indignant at high-handed arrest of Bishop Gobat & British Consul in Jerusalem [Finn] on alleged libel by Bishop as conveyed by Simeon Rosenthal — similar to his action against rabbis years before	Apr - 9	133	b

Let. Special

JERUSALEM CONSUL 1850

	Date	page	col.
I.L.L. indignant at [James Finn's] [conversion] activities – asks praise Prussian Consul's help for J. at Damascus	Oct 25	21	b
1861			
"A Constituent of J. Bs" [Delys] asks what has happened to 2 rabbis imprisoned without trial by Brit. Consul	NOV 15	5	C

Ltr.

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM, DESTRUCTN O, 1872

	Date	page	col.
Inquiry on day of week Titus took Jerus.	AUG 9	260	B
A. Hall quotes Josephus re date	AUG 23	287	B

Let. Special

JERUSALEM JEWISH HOSPITAL (1)

1846

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber to the 100£." [£100] asks why the "Voice of Jacob" has not sent £100 collected to the hospital or handed to Sir M. Montefiore "Treasurer of the Holy Land" (vide Valentine's DIB) (advt.)	Aug - 7	196	a
see Home Jer. J. Hosp. Committee	Aug 21	204	a
	1847		
" " " " "	Jun 25	171	b

Let

Special

JERUSALEM JEWISH HOSP (2) 1850

	Date	page	col.
S., L'pool, deplores lack at Jerusalem — suggests raising fund, world-wide, of 1s. from everyone fasting on Tisha b'Av	Aug - 2	342	a
1857			
"One deeply interested in Jews. Hosp." inquires if report [Nov. 6] correct that Montefiore giving up plan — F.C. states substantially correct; awaiting committee report.	Nov 13	1213	c
1868			
Mayer Rothschild Hosp. report — refs philanthr. of Hyman & Solomon bros, Cincinnati — Dr London — schools	AUG 21	6	B

Let.

Special

JERUSALEM. REBUILDING.

See Jews, Restoration of.

Cat

Special

JERUSALEM, RESTORATION OF (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
James Draper inquires if there is a commandment requiring the Js to restore Jerusalem or only the Temple – footnote refs to building of a Sign in Jerusalem; Sultan's permission – making further inquiries –	Feb - 9	146	b
Abraham Mosely, Bristol, attacks apathy of Js on the subject & gives instance of Xn friend who has given a donation	Feb 16	154	a
B Goldberg rejoices – esp. of universal peace – Xns as well as Js – refers Montefiore's journey	Mar - 9	175	b

Lot

JERUSALEM, RESTORATION OF. Special (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
B. Goldberg contd — time not yet for a "union" between Xns & Jews — cf. to "פיוט אזכרת." Drs Zung & Steinschneider — Jesus's teachings	Mar. 16	183	a
B. Goldberg contd — Jesus's teachings — refs to Xty & Mohammedanism; Js hope for Messiah — ecstatic "פיוט אזכרת" — Jacob Emden ~~(Hamburg)~~ & his 1757 prophecy of 1868 in "אגרת קדש פרנקפורט" — ~~Dr. Aristotle~~ — ~~Dr Xn~~ mission to convert Js but to convert others — "universal peace" imminent, therefore build Jerusalem — Js have produced great men beyond their statist. proportion — e.g. maths Prof Jacobi, Berlin; brother Prof Jacobi, chemist, St. Petersbg; Prof Neander, theolog. St. Petersburg; Zung; several Profs at Königsberg — painter Beersmann; Meyerbeer, Halevi, Ernst. — but no great writers or inventors	Apr 27	232	a

Col.

JERUSALEM, RESTORATION OF — Special (3) — 1849

	Date	page	col.
John Oxlee questions B. Goldberg's accuracy in quoting R Jacob Emden & referring to Aristotle's alleged comments on Israel morality &c.	May 11	248	a
B Goldberg thanks Oxlee for Aristotle	May 18	258	b

Let

JERUSALEM SCHOOLS SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Rabbi Mordecai Solomon lists 1 J schools &c, in reply to circ. — ref. also new sync's need	FEB 28	7	B

Let. Special

JERUSALEM SOCIETY (Liverpool) 1857

(P[18 7101)

Date	page	col.

Joseph Harris, Hon Sec., reports meet. of Treasurers, Rev D.M. Isaacs, chair – distress in Jerusalem – B. Nelson & Marks appointed additional Treas. to help raise subs ~~[Sub. Circular]~~

Jan - 2 853 b

Correction on locale

Jan - 9 861 a

let

SPECIAL

JERUSALEM WATER SUPPLY

1872

	date	page	col.
Hy Lumley — pamphlet on subject	NOV 22	463	A
A.H. Wainwright — Jerus. Lady visited — "fighting against nature"	NOV 22	463	A
	1873		
Henry Lumley — Sir John Fairman's approach not to be confused with H.L.'s efforts	APR 11	19	A
Hy Lumley — partial remedy	AUG - 8	311	A

Let.

Special

JERUSALEM YESHIVA

1855

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla gives fuller information – ref report by Moses Sachs – of 1 Yeshiva formed at his father, Judah Guedalla's request in Jerusa – names of 10 men studying there – Rosh, Rab Bashi Haim Nissim Abendana	Oct 12	343	a

Let.

SFECIAL

JESCHU

1878

	Date	page	col.
Disciple of R. Joshua ben Perachia — refs Essenes — W.R. Brown — "S.B." — S. Van Straalen — Talmud Censorship of — "A Student"	JAN 11	13	A

Lor.

Special

"JESOD OLAM"

1848

	Date	page	col.
B. Goldberg draws attention to this republication of the work — ref to the "most ancient republic": the "republic of letters" [Literature] — tribute to Judah Leon Mynes Montefiore — a book in British Museum from Dale Prof Hamirsley's library — sold for 6s. 1 — F.C. deplores in footnote.	Oct - 6	6	b
Footnote to letter of Emancipation by B. Goldberg	Dec - 1	74	b

See also under BOOKS;

Let

JESUS SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
James Cameron, Edinburgh, questing ref. to a parallel between Socrates & Jesus, asks ref. to "Son of God" & d view of blasphemy	AUG 30	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

JESUS (2) 1876

	Date	Page	Cat.
H Greatalla – re fraction rep: Ld Amberley's book	SEP 15	372	A

let

SPECIAL

JESUS, CRUCIFIXN O,

1876

Is not to be blamed — H. Guérault

Date	page	col.
NOV 17	516	B

Let.

JESUS, LIFE OF. SPECIAL 1864

"A Seeker of Truth" (Ky.) seeks info. on missing data in records of Jesus

Date	page	col.
MAY - 6	7	A

Ler

JESUS AS MESSIAH SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew" — pamphlet publ. by a Xn on reasons for J denial — ref "Rabbi Isaac & his "Mussionem Fidei" Concluded	MAY 12	6	A
	MAY 19	6	B

let.

SPECIAL

"JESUS T. MESSIAH"

1872

	Date	page	col.
"The Author o 'Jesus I Messiah'" - refs to reviews - I tendency explained.	AUG 23	288	B
"The author o 'Jesus I Messiah'" defends his theme	AUG 30	300	A

Let

SPECIAL

JESUS, TRIAL O, (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Alleged find in Naples of Heb. inscription on brass plate from Pontius Pilate's court — query re authenticity — ABC, London	JUN 24	302	B
ABC, London, finds fuller details of "brass" plate — "JC" considers it an invention	JUL - 1	309	B

Let

JESUS, TRIAL OF, SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Alleged brass plate recording sentence on Jesus by Pontius Pilate & printed in German paper — John Macfarlane — J.C. suggests forgery	MAY - 2	5	C
Faced in Brann refutes "brass plate" & quoting Talmud evidence	MAY 16	6	A

el

SPECIAL

JESUS, TRIAL O (3) 1877

Alex Taylor Innes – more study needed

Date	page	col.
NOV – 9	– 4	B

Lat

Special

JESUS, WORSHIP OF

1847

	Date	page	col.
"A Unitarian Xn" replies to S. Hoga (see Special, Conversation Soc Sep. 3, 1847) to show that all Xns do not worship Jesus as God	Oct 29	293	b

Let

JETHRO

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Sloger asks if Moses' father-in-law is J. or Reuel — identical significance	MAY 16	108	B

Let

SPECIAL

"JEW" AS OFFENSIVE APPELLATN 1876

	Date	page	col.
Appeal Court decision in Cologne [Rhineland] — Chaim Wahltuch (m/c) [~~court~~ law case]	FEB 25	765	B

Ld.

SPECIAL

JEWEL MART & "RECEIVERS"

1855

	Date	page	col.
Meet called of } jewellers, goldsmiths, &c, to refute the libels on them [ref. Charles Cochrane] — J. Russell	FEB 16	69	C

Let. Special

J. ASSOC. FOR THE REMOVAL OF CIVIL & REL. DISABILITIES 1847

	Date	page	col.
"M." deplores attempts [illegible] play down the Assoc. on grounds that Jo fully emancip. already — ref J. Disab. Bill (Religious) — criticism in Press and on Bench [Defence]	Dec 24	366	b

Let. ~~General~~ Special

JEWISH CHRONICLE (1) 1841

	Date	page	col.
For Working people — S.	Dec 17	32	a
1850			
Selrahc, Liverpool, welcomes enlarged paper	Oct 13	13	a
Alex Esplins (Scot. Sentinel) sends £1 instead of 16/6 for new series &c. as he thinks it's worth the extra — also sends sub. for essay comp.	Nov 15	46	a

Let.

JEWISH CHRONICLE Special (2) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Alex. Esplin conveys tribute to paper from Rev. Dr. Anderson (Scotland), author "The Cause of Creation"	Dec 27	94	b
	1851		
Alex Esplin advertises it in Feb's paper as a tribute	Apr 11	215	b

let.

Special

JEWISH CHRONICLE (3.) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Encouragement to continue its good work, from 2 J's — in spite of readers' complaints — ref. Dr. Howe, Brighton & Cataloge J writes 12th-15th cents [J contributes to civilisation] — ref. encourag (general)	Apr 28	239	a
1854			
Rev. Alexander Kaplin's tribute to J.C. and learning about Jews — Jutavion it has afforded him a 3 years a reader (Xm)	Nov 17	106	b

Let.

Special

JEWISH CHRONICLE (14)

1855

	Date	page	col.
An reader's tribute to JC, after 16 years as a reader — Alex Englaine	Nov 16	382	b
1856			
S. asks for cheaper price so that circulation can increase among poor classes — JC gives facts & figure to show impracticability of suggestion — just making ends meet, with circulation + adverts.	May - 2	574	a
(A)			
S suggests that readers should help JC more by putting their adverts in — refs. Sun Insurance Office — help reduced price	Jun - 6	613	a

Ltr

SPECIAL

"J. CHRON."

A 1856

	Date	page	col.
Lewis Kyle for against ~~reduce~~ reduce price – more support needed – circulation too small	MAY 23	597	C

Let

SPECIAL

"JSH CHRON"

(5) 1856

	Date	page	col
Tribute by Alex Stephens (Scotld) — ref. J. Bole of David Solomon & Co Glasgow — Revd Tollebeen (Ronie)	NOV 21	806	8

Let.

JEWISH CHRONICLE — Special — (6) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Brenner, Dublin, echoes previous week's leader & praises independent press	Jan - 9	861	c
Alex Explive, Protestant Xn, 7 years a reader, "perfectly satisfied" with paper — tribute to Moses Montefiore + Palestine — J. emancip —	Nov 20	1222	a
1859			
"A Well-wisher of your Valuable Columns" supports plea of JC - (in leader, last issue) that more Jew business men should advertise in paper, as JC wants circ to reach 7 figures	Jan 14	6	c
Simeon Cuzzens sends cutting of leader from Times, showing how it has copied from JC's leader [on Italian war] of prev. week	JUL - 1	5	C

Ltr.

JEWISH CHRONICLE. SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
Xn's tribute – Samuel Smith, Sedley	SEP – 7	5	C
	1869		
"A Strawberry" writes fun at corrs. "Aliquis" – [creators' complaints]	MAY 14	4	B
Accusations on other correspondents – ref "Jewish news" of Rev Michl Costa	MAY 21	3	A
Strawberry rebukes Accusers	MAY 28	6	A
Lousdon – reluctance over admission of Jews to meets. – ref Synagogue – & Syn	JUN 25	3	B
The Quarterly cuts "Jewish" / extremes of puffery allayed encomiast & fawning – copy ref 3/9011	AUG 20	5	A

SPECIAL

"JEWISH CHRONICLE" (8) 1870

"A Constant Reader" pleads for an Index

Date	page	col.
APR - 1	-3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JSH CHRON. (1)(9) 1871

"Lambda" – views in reply rather than delivery – [duties of press]

Date	page	col.
OCT 27	14	A

Let. Special

JEWISH COLLEGE

1842

	Date	page	col.
Supporting letter from M.	Feb. 4	72	a
Let. calling for higher education, not "charity" — J children still in Xn Schools — more support for middle classes wanted — "A Father of a Family"	May 22	35	
	1873		
Plea for a real one, combining J' Coll + Beth Hamedrash, w. A.J.A. as administrators — "Jonathan-bar-Joseph" Australia	DEC - 5	600	A
see General Pen - "Meyer"	DEC 26	650	B

See also Letters, J' Coll;

Let

Special

JEWISH DESCENT (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
I.N.C. replies to a "Notes & Queries" question on J descent from Judah	Jan - 2	230	a

Let.

SPECIAL

"JEWISH DESCENT" (2)

1878

	Date	page	col.
"Historicus" corrects Lewis Emanuel (Electr. on Patriotism) – not of J descent: Marshals Massena & Soult (France); Gens Todelen, Heymann, Thazoff (Russ) – Marshal Mortier (France)	JUN - 7	– 4	B

see Genealogy, J

Special

J. EMIGRATION (~~LOAN~~) SOC.

1856

	Date	page	col.
Morris S. Oppenheim asks JC to deny that notices of concert in aid were paid for – JC. states it never "sells" its evils. [advertiser's "influence"]	Jun 27	6	38 a
Montague Jacobs warns against helping apprentices who break their indentures	1863 JUL-3	2	A
M. – appeal, &c.	1871 APR 21	3	A
"Amended Report of Committee of J. Emigration Soc" – misrepresentation in Bd of Guardians' report	1872 JUN 21	163	A

Let.

J. GARB, ANCIENT. SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Bernstein, N. Fields, refs. to Hunt's painting, "Finding of Saviour in Temple", also commented on in "Jewish", gives deductions from Talmud refs. to cloth	JUN 15	7	C

Let

SPECIAL

J. HOME

(1)

1875

"Resident" o Kennington" (a "Kennington") - Lack of publicity for inst.

Date	page	col.
JAN 22	684	B

let.

J. HOME

SPECIAL

(2) 1876.

	Date	page	col.
F. D. Lancaster – correction to his speech	JAN 21	684	A

Let

J. Hollé

SPECIAL (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Cohen's complaint- over refusal to admit blind lovers in Holloway Workhouse	JUL 14	228	B
"A Subscriber to Home" – no refs ref complaint about blind lovers	AUG - 4	277	A
Ashenkowski (Hall) suggests more parochial support	SEP - 1	338	B

Ct.
J HOME

SPECIAL (4) (8) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Succession Duty to Fredk D. Inverarity — Mr L Digby (Bl Lawn)	MAY 23	-6	A

Let
J. HOSP.

SPECIAL (1) 1867

	Date	page	col.
Urgent need proved by sad cases of Patients' deaths at other hospitals — ref dissection & tubes — Lazarus Lewis	SEP 13	8	A
I J. Symmonds offers support	SEP 20	6	A
	1868		
(A)			
Urgent need — David H. Boyle, Inv. to J Bd of Guardians	JUL - 3	5	C
" " "An Echo from Bayswater"	JUL - 3	5	C
Albert Kirsch opposed — too expensive	JUL 10	6	A
"An English J" " — J hosp. too dispersed	JUL 10	6	A
Lacy Groenewood — J hosp needed	JUL 10	6	B
J. Depree & Sons depend on it keeping Free Hosp	JUL 17	5	C

Lt.

J. Hosp.

SPECIAL

A 1868

	Date	page	col.
Read for me — antisepsis in a big hosp. against J woman bathed by her nurse — J. J. Symons	JUN 26	-7	A

Let.

J. Hosp.

SPECIAL 1868

(2)

	Date	page	col.
Isaac J. Symmonds. – plea for resumed	JUL 17	5	C
John Z. Barnett denies story of ill-treatment of ~~ill~~ patient at London Hosp. – ~~ill~~ clergy do not visit [sick-v.]	JUL 17	5	C
~~Heard appeal – not to be read~~	~~JUL 24~~	~~5~~	~~C~~
Quite-in-Earnest, City – support for JZ Barnett & Office – bad practices of sick-visiting & conversion	JUL 24	6	A
Isaac J. Symmonds – complaining patient at Lond. Hosp. his own side	JUL 24	6	B
Albt Kisch – defence of Lond. Hosp.	JUL 24	6	B
David H Doyle – ~~ill~~ need for ~~ill~~ hosp.	JUL 24	6	B
One who Knows Poor defends Lond. Hosp. – Sick-visited ~~ill~~ Mr. Rogers	JUL 31	6	B

Let.

J. Hosp

SPECIAL (3) (4) (5) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen – raising funds – ref Noakhes case, Sheerness			
Isaac J. Symmonds – patients in Other hosps who die without relig. consolation	JUL 31	6	B
	JUL 31	6	C
	1869		
Tradesmen's committee to promote idea – H.B	JAN 29	7	C
"An English Jew," London – the need	MAR 12	5	C
Soc formed 6 weeks ago – 200 members – D Jameson	MAR 19	5	B
"A Believing J" – no need for one – catered for by a big metrop. hosp			
"Another Believing J" – London Hosp not consulted	APR – 2	14	A
	APR – 9	2	B

Let.

J. Hosp.

SPECIAL

(4) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Sebag — facilities at London Hosp. — ref Hon Mayer de Rothschild.	APR 16	3	A
Memo — Sub. to Lond. Hosp. — re need for J Hosp — supports Sebag — ref. Mr Boyle — hinges D. Davis (JPS)			
C. Defries — Met. Free Hosp.'s work	APR 23	2	A
See Let, Synod, J.	APR 23	3	A
David H Boyle — a great deide-ratum — "Memo" false hope —	APR 30	4	B
Corrections re "Memo"'s Letter (Apr 23)	APR 30	4	B
Memo replies to other comes — reasons for J visits — J Synod re. "77 Rabbis" — Reform —	APR 30	6	B
	MAY 14	3	A

let

J. HOSP

SPECIAL

(5) 1869

	Date	page	col.
"Jacob" on reason against [illegible]	MAY 14	5	A
S. – project going forward successfull	MAY 14	6	A
Semper Eadem – not "replacing" other hospitals	MAY 21	4	B
P B – why not increased accom at London Hosp?	MAY 28	4	A
David H. Dyke – J. Hosp not exclusive enough –	MAY 28	4	B
"One of Committee" (Lord Monteg. Hamd Cowards Home) correct Dyke	JUN – 4	4	A
A Silent Observer – no need – but mental Abyss needed	JUN 11	9	B
An Occasional Corr. on other correspts	JUN 11	10	A
I.R.H. suggests support of St. [illegible] Hosp in Danger of closing	JUN 18	6	A

Let.

J. Hosp.

SPECIAL

(6)

1869

	Date	page	col.
Memo – relative fr Dr Doyle – London Hosp Vacancies – question of a "Second" Bd of Governors	JUN 25	4	A

Let

SPECIAL

J. INDUSTRIAL SOC

1872

	Date	Page	col.
Marsh Samuel, Hpl, wishes it success & sends 5s - Jc of 6 Gen Boners Assoc,	JAN 19	3	B

Ler.

~~Generals~~ Special

JEWISH INFANT SCHOOL

1841

	Date	page	col.
Support wanted — "A member of the J. Infant Schl"	Nov. 26	12	a

See also Jr Infant School. letter.

Let.

"J. INTELLIGENCE" SPECIAL 1862

"A Reader of FC" (Ku) reproaches "J. Ind." for attacking FC over comments on Spain & Xty [Xty & Jud]

Date	page	col.
MAR 14	6	C

601-

SPECIAL

J. LADIES' BENEV. LOAN SOC (1) 1874

Hy H. Hyams = Correctn re a/cs

Date	page	col.
JUL 24	263	A

Let

SPECIAL

J. LADIES' BENEV. SOC. (2) 1877

D. – exaggerated claims
"A Member of Council" replies to "D."
D. replies to "A Member".
"A Member of Council" answers "D."

Date	page	col.
AUG 31	-5	A
SEP - 7	-6	A
SEP 14	-6	A
SEP 21	-4	B

let.

SPECIAL

J. LITERARY SOC. (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" interest – question of choice of books + literati	MAR 23	95	A

Let.

Special

J. LITERARY SOC.* (2) 1850

	Date	page	col.
see Special Let., Lit. J.			
" " " " " (Cahill)	Mar 31		
" " " " " (Cahill)	Mar 31		
" " " Literature, Jewish	Jan. 7	276	a
Dr. M. Mendes supports plea - of Ls essay comp.	JUN 21	292	b
see Lit. Soc. J.			

* חברת אוהבי תורה

Cet

J. LIT. SOCS.

SPECIAL (3)

1869

	Date	page	col.
"Nemo" – reflects "Jacobite" – denies derogatory of J. Lit Soc.	NOV - 5	4	A
"A member of J. Club" – defence of J. Lit. Club against "Nemo"	NOV - 5	4	B

See J. Lit. Club.

Let

"JEWISH NATIONALITY" SPECIAL

1865

	Date	page	col.
"An Engl. J." praises leader — no incompatibility between being Englishman & J — pfs Sussex J Lit. Club cuts	MAR 24	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

1870

"JEWISH RECORD"

	Date	Page	Col
Its rebuke over its editorial venom — "A Jew" cuts off "Record" of its attacks on Shechita Board & Bd' Coll & its constant partiality for the Y.M.S.	FEB 11	-2	A
"Vox Populi" rents its attacks on J.C. & Hahan Arbon — also its praise of "female gymnasts"	FEB 11	-2	A

Let.

~~General~~ Special

JEWISH SCHOOL

1841

	Date	page	col.
Need for — "The Father of a Family"	Nov 19	6	a

Ref.

SPECIAL

JEWISH SEMINARY

1872

	Date	page	col.
M.J. London, suggests convenly premises next door to Fr. Syn. inst. if secn for training ministers, &c	SEP 20	339	A

Let Special

J SOUP KITCHEN

	Date	page	col.
See Soup Kitchen			

Let.

SPECIAL (1) 1868

"JEWISH VOTE"

	Date	page	col.
No such thing — Smith. "A Xn" B'ham, supports J attitude & character of Liberal Party in contest.	AUG 21	5	A
	OCT - 9	7	B
	1874		
Deprecates, in reply to attack by Rev. S. J. Emanuel ref B'ham School Bd election & justifies reply.	JAN - 9	684	A
[illegible]			

let.

"J. VOTE"

SPECIAL (2) 1874

	Date	page	col.
Gladstone disclaims intention of attributing "one vote" to Communist — J. A. Foote	FEB - 6	747	A
see Let. Reading - Rooms, J Assoc.	FEB - 6	747	A

let

"J. VOTE"

SPECIAL (3)

1876

	Date	page	col.
"Hebrew" as J in politics, lesson to be derived from exchange between [Gladstone], Rev. Dr. Green, author Cohen – Lionel L. Cohen & Conservative Party	NOV - 3	490	A

1879

Louis Berg (Appl), reg his Julian Goldsmid's letter, explains his correspondence with Gladstone	FEB - 7	- 4	B

Let

SPECIAL

"JEWISH VOTE" (4) 1880

	Date	page	col.
M. S. Oppenheim — Gladstone & "Eastern Question" — impossible attitude of Liberal Party — of Lealle (M/C) — Sir Francis Goldsmid — Sir Simon	JAN - 2	- 5	B

Vet.

SPECIAL

"JSH VOTE" (5) 1880

"A Sheffielder" denies Sheffield Js vote Liberal – only 50% – ref letter Louis Berg (Lab) to W.E. Gladstone – M/C's alleged support

S. Solvberg M/C, denies J Liberals – voted Conservative – ref Louis Berg & Gladstone

Louis Berg (Lab) – checking his figures of J voters

"A Sheffielder" on Louis Berg's reprehensible tactics

Date	page	col.
JAN 16	-6	A
JAN 16	-6	A
JAN 23	-6	A
JAN 30	-5	B

Let
J W. M. C

SPECIAL (1)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Librarian appeals for discarded novels			
Fine club – people should send gifts – Ellis A. Davidson	SEP 10	382	B
Tribute – resp Lisbon; Pescotto – George Hurst (Bedford)	NOV – 5	509	A
	NOV 19	547	A

Let.

J W M C

SPECIAL

(2)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Mr Lissack, Bedford – lack of provision for youth – suggests co-operation with Workg. Mens' Lectures – clash of fixtures	FEB 22	-5	A

Lot

JEWS SPECIAL (1) 1863

T. J. Jordan, Rev, on his progress & pro-J outlook — ref "Heb. Review"

A. Benisch — extracts from Reports statistical articles — 1. dispersion

Date	page	col.
DEC - 4	5	B
1869		
NOV 19	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JEWS

(2)

1877

"A Ka" would like articles proving J superiority

Date	page	col.
SEP 28	6	B

Let. Special

JEWS' COLLEGE (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
J. J. Gr Farrar, pleads for a Jews' Coll. to save communities of Europe from disintegration for lack of trained English ministers — Chief Rabbi cannot	Sep 19	398	a
1852			
JNHC-12 welcomes Chief Rabbi's plan & J.C. support — esp. training ministers; training teachers; middle classes' needs; Jew children in the schools; University Coll.; Abraham Lyon Lyons' endowment — Beth Hamedrash	Jan - 2	100	b
Congrats. on plan from JNHC-12, Bristol	Jan - 2	101	a

see Special Leaders;

Let.

JS' COLL.

Special (2)

1852

	Date	page	col.
יהו' אלר calls for support of the meet to discuss plan — esp. middle classes	Jan - 2	101	b
J. Ma - Johnson protests at reporting of his abortive amendment at public meet (Jan. 9 issue) and encloses copy of correspondence with Chief Rabbi.	Jan 16	118	b
(Bristol) ס"ת ולי 72 calls for support-	Jan 23	127	a
Louis Keyzor adds support for the scheme - cannot understand why there is opposition	Jan 30	135	a
I. W. suggests approach to [Jo' Hosp.] [whose funds are surplus] to amalgamate & obtain use of their building	Feb 13	150	b

Let.

JS' COLL.

Special

(3)

1852

	Date	page	col.
I.W. pleads for retention of Bett Hamidrash & not its absorption in new scheme — place of contact for foreign Js	Feb 27	166	a
Hyam Sredalla appeals to wealthy member, to support the coll. — hopes not any advce. for clerical purposes — adds ref. to Spanish & Port. Syn + its accounts, which he wants to examine	Mar. 5	174	b
MM MJ notes 3 important movements: West End branch synn; improvement Js' Free School; plan for Js' Coll + 1st 2 important for London, 3rd also for Provinces — Lack of ministers — calls for more support provinces & London synn.	Apr. 2	206	b

Let.

JS' COLL.

Special

(4)

1852

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber to J's' Coll Fund" urges public meet. — 7 months too long to await report — parents holding back from City of London School in hope of Js' school [City school no Heb. class]	Aug 13	358	b
1853			
S. M., M/C, hopes proposed Coll. will not be "sectarian" but that Reform students will also be welcomed — plan lagging in finance, but M/C raised over £7000 in short time for local school; B'ham + L'pool also successful with similar	Mar - 4	174	b

Let.

Special

JS' COLL. (5) 1854

	Date	page	col.
J.J. recalls it is 3 years since Chf Rob. called meet. to estab. coll. — money collected — what has become of plan?			
"A Contributor to Coll." asks for information on progress [Ed. fortnight says news expected in week or fortnight]	Dec 15	141	a
	Dec 15	141	b
	1855		
"A Friend of Coll" suggests addition of Drawing & Singing to Js' Coll School syllabus	Aug 17	277	c

Let.

JS' COLL.

Special

(6)

1855

	Date	page	ent.
"A Life Governor of Js' Coll," having read of numerous "friends of the undertaking" attending Opening, asks whether he, as a life governor, is not a friend – but did not receive invitation	Nov 23	389	C
	1857		
A. H. Hart does not think that Objectors are right who argue that inadequate remuneration will forbid students with a vocation from training to be ministers	Feb 27	917	c
	1862		
Eyre defends against "foreign" critic – JC concurs	APR 25	6	A

(A)

Lat.

JS' COLL

SPECIAL A 1859

Encouragement offered by Sir Moses Montefiore's attendance at annl meetg. — "An Interested Looker-on from afar"

Date	page	col.
APR - 1	-7	B

Let.

JS' Coll. SPECIAL (7) 1866

	Date	page	col.
D pleads for better support — good coll; good students but not enough — synthesis of secular + sacred learning (B)	MAR 23	6	A
	1868		
(C)			
'23 appeals for Coll. + School — apathy	DEC 11	6	D
M.H. — answers '23 — improvement	DEC 18	3	A
S. London — not enough encouragement for its students	DEC 18	3	B
	1869		
Observatory (Ker) — Should move West from Finsbury Sq. (D)	APR 16	2	B
(? missing date) 1870.			
	1871		
Memo — Crits — students' work not good enough — inequality of reward between minister + clergyman — Strengthening syllabus —	APR 28	8	A
"A Visit to a District + Prize" defends Coll. syllabus as against "Memo"	MAY - 5	3	A

let

JS' COLL.

SPECIAL

B

1866

Defence of exam. — D.

Date	page	col.
APR 20	-5	C

let

SPECIAL

JS' COLL.

C 1868

	Date	page	col.
Advert for headmaster in "Times" but not in "JC" – reflection on J Teachers – Q. London	JAN – 3	– 2	A

Lot.

SPECIAL

JS' COLL.

D 1870

"Nemo" argues over the non-suitability of privacy of doctors given

I.C.U. asks "Nemo's" attitude to JC & Js' Coll

Nemo replies to I.C.U. — & cuts JC ed.

I.C.U. chides Nemo for attitude to JC ed & to Js' Coll again

MAR - 4	-4	A
MAR 18	-3	A
APR - 1	11	A
APR 15	-3	B

Lex.

JS' COLL.

SPECIAL

(8)

1871

	Date	page	col.
"The Swan and Lookout" – crit. of "Nemo"	MAY – 5	8	A
"Nemo" – reply to crits.	MAY 12	3	A
	1872		
"a J. o L'pool" pleads for support, affs tribute to one o its products, Rev. B. Aveling, preachg in L'pool	DEC 13	506	B
	1873		
Time for awakening – its purpose – ministers wanted – "Argus"	JUN 13	183	A
"Hermes" – unjust attack o "Argus" – ref Dr. Friedlander	JUN 20	191	B
"Argus" contd – ministers' stakes – need for seminary – more students needed	JUN 20	198	A

Let

JS' COLL

SPECIAL

(9)

1873

A. L. Green – tribute to Dr Friedlander – relig future of Community – support for Coll.

"Argus" continues – bolder approach needed –

Need to enhance status, & power to award degrees –

"David"

Date	page	col.
JUN 27	211	A
JUL 11	243	A
1874		
SEP - 4	367	A

Let
JS' COLL.

SPECIAL

(10)

1879

	Date	page	col.
Reorganisation – high standard – Shortcomings among Jr ministers – status of ministers – "Clerical"	MAY 16	–6	A

let

JS' COLL

SPECIAL

(11)

1880

"Truth" – Shortcomings in teaching methods, &c

Date	page	col.
JUL 30	–4	A

Ct.

JS' Coll.

SPECIAL

(12) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Repl to "Truth" — students' expenses — "One who knows" — tribute to Dr. Friedlander			
Crit. of curriculum — failure of chaplain — closes "A Critic"	AUG - 6	-5	B
	AUG - 6	-6	A

See John College

Let.

SPECIAL

JS' COLL. LIBRARY

1860

	Date	page	col.
"A Humble Jew" suggests using 1 newly acquired library as basis for outside further education			
	MAR 30	6	A
Lecture, thankful for facilities, but asks for longer public hours			
	NOV 16	6	B
Denial that facilities are denied to Russell J Lit. Club — can attend library, but books not circulated outside to anyone			
	NOV 30	5	B

1862

"A Visit to a Library" pleads longer opening hours	OCT 31	7	B

Let

SPECIAL

JS' COLL. SCHOOL (1) 1856

	Date	page	col
Community's apathy deplored — Xn textbooks preferred — P. M.	OCT 24	773	C

Let

Special

JS' COLL. SCHOOL (2) 1857

	Date	page	col.
"A Friend of Education" – annual exam. postponed owing to absence of Chief Rabbi abroad – general lack of J patronage – good staff & syllabus – advantage of J day school as compared with J boys in Gen. schools (extract.)	Oct. 9	1173	a
1861			
"A Friend of J. Coll. School" refers Chief Rabbi's comments re. need for more middle-class attendance & posts review of "Abtalion" J school-book, in "Orient" & "Voice of Jacob" given before ref. need for J schools for J children	MAR 29	6	B

let.

Special

JS' COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

1859

	Date	page	col.
Letter reporting on founding at City of London School of Comm. School, as accepted at Court of Common Council – T. Barlow, see Schools – full documents	JUN – 3	5	A

Let. ~~General~~ Special

JEWS' FREE SCHOOL (1) 1841

	Date	page	col.
Rebuttal of attack on by "Voice of Jacob" — "A Working Man"	Dec 17	32	a
1850			
"Inquirer" praises school & asks for better public support"	Apr 12	212	a
"Inquirer" suggests that, as poor parents do not value educ. for its long-range effects, their need should be studied & either apprenticeship schemes started or industrial school [see guidance]	Apr 19	221	b

let.

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHOOL

A (2) 1853

Too few subscribers — "A Well-Wisher of J."
London

Date	page	col.
SEP 23	4	1 A

Let

Special

JEWS' FREE SCHOOL

(4) (3) 1858

	Date	page	col.
M.L. requests that Ralph Osborne, MP., should have been invited to chair the annual dinner, as, although he was born a Jew, his father was a convert from Judaism [J. Quarterly]	May 28	191	a
L. M.R. requests non-publication of list of donors at dinner – safeguard in many ways, which he enumerates – also ref. to "reward" to press by advertising the list	Aug 27	294	b
	1860		
M.H.B. Objects to qualification "English birth" in advert for Heb. & Engl. Teacher – "foreigners" more proficient in Heb. & up to standard in English	NOV 30	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHOOL (3) (4) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Emeal defends requirement of Engl. Writ for Engl. teacher	DEC - 7	5	C
in H.B. corrects Emeal's statements & defends her own attitude	DEC 14	6	A
F.D. on teaching Heb as a "dead" language — experts needed in both Heb & Engl.	DEC 14	6	A
	1861		
Isaac Isaacs (Newcastle) Williams & helps the "Shilling subscription" books	FEB 15	6	A
Lawrence Levy corrects wrong figures in report	MAY - 3	6	A

Let.
JS' F. SCH.

SPECIAL

(5) 1862

	Date	Page	Col
"A Subscriber" in endeavours of support-	JUN 20	7	C
	1869		
Ellis & Davidson disclaims authorship of "Scholastikos" article in 1 School	JUL 23	4	B
D.A.C. - hints - covertly "Scholastikos"	JUL 30	4	B
"Scholastikos" aimed at Rev. A.H. Freeve & Ellis Davidson's disclaimer - more hints - details	AUG 13	11	A
"A Subscriber" - of leader in MS. + 5 Hz Examiner - praise for Angel headmaster	DEC -3	3	B
Correction of Dec 3 letter	DEC 10	4	A

Let.
JS' F. S.

SPECIAL

No (6) 1870

"Tribute by Percy A Sanguinetti – CR's visit
"A Friend to Justice" attacks "News" for not
mentioning Headmistress Mrs. B S. Phillips

Date	page	col
JAN - 7	-3	A
OCT 21	4	B

Ver.

JS' F. SCH.

SPECIAL

(M)

1871

	Date	page	col.
Solomon Rex objects to addition to school library of books a "St. Paul" [Xn books]	JUN 16	4	A
Mayor & Davis disclaims authorship of Heb obs at prize-dist — wrote, H.U. Solomon	JUN 23	4	A
"The Teachers of JFS" forward ltr in "J Record" & deny that any o them signed it [cncl. morris Dupare in list o teachers]	JUN 23	4	A
Hemo rebukes "Solomon Rex" re Xn book in library — hopes many such books, which fortify & faith by their [illegible] [Xn books]	JUN 30	13	A
"Solomon Rex" ref "Hemo" deplores Xn books in school	JUL - 7	4	A
"Hemo" accuses authorities o disrespect to minister at prize dist., esp Rev. Aaron Nathan	AUG - 4	12	A

Let.

JS' F. SCH

SPECIAL (8) 1871

	Date	page	col.
1/2/N – Objection to "News's" accusation of disrespect to ministers – Objects to word "clergy" for J min –	AUG 11	4	A
"News" replies to 1/2/N – disrespect for ministers "invariable" at J.F.S – term "clergy" justified –	AUG 18	10	A
The fatal accident to Michl Jacobs due to being sent home on arriving late – plea for abolition of corporal punishment – "A Distant Relative of Deceased" –			
J.C footballs upset corp. punn., but accepts teacher's reaction	DEC – 1	3	B
Moses Angel refutes completely allegation by "A Distant Relative" re Jacob Michaels – corpl punishment in the Schools			
Family knows (teacher) refutes from personal knowledge allegation of treatment of Jacob Michaels	DEC – 8	3	A
"Dolphin" refutes allegation of treatment of Jacob Michaels	DEC – 8	3	A
	DEC – 8	3	B

Let.

JS' F. SCH

SPECIAL

(9)

1871

Henry L. Keeling suggests different punishments for bad pupils

Colvs de Lion—attack on Mrs Angel's refg—spec ref corpl punishment

L. Solomons attacks system as responsible for tragedy of Jas Nicholls—redress to family

Ref. corres on accident—JC recommends watchman at entrances

"Cavadoc"—reply to other corres—defence of school—

"One who was present at Coroner's Inquest"—ref accident—jury recommendatn similar to JC's: a watchman

I.C. resents Mrs Angel's slur on local Js

Date	page	col.
DEC 15	3	A
DEC 15	3	A
DEC 15	3	A
DEC 22	4	B
DEC 29	3	B
DEC 29	4	A
1872		
JAN - 5	3	A

Let

SPECIAL

JS' F. SCH

(4) (10) 1872

Why L. Solomons' name was disclosed — denying a calumny by Angel that his letter was concocted in JC

"An Old Free Sch. Boy" objects to pupils whose parents can afford to pay

Ironbroch does not teach music — choir taught by Raphael Benjamin

Date	page	col.
JAN - 5	10	B
1873		
AUG - 8	311	B
1874		
JUL - 3	216	A

Let.

SPECIAL

(11) 1876

JS' FREE SCHOOL

	Date	page	col.
Suggested listing – see ref to H.N. Solomon & Moses Angel – 12'N	JAN 21	685	B
Communal apathy – need for J schools – ***	JUN 30	197	A

let.

SPECIAL

JS' FREE SCHOOL

(12) 1880

Mr de Rothschild's appeal – Hughes, Hon. Mrs's, good report

Date	page	col.
APR 16	-5	A

Let.

J.F.S. CASUAL RELIEF Soc. Special 1854

	Date	page	col.
Mayor Davis thanks masters & pupils of L'pool Heb. & Ore Instr. for help — notes great work of Soc. among needy — result in great attendance at school	Feb 17	173	b

Let.

"JEWS" OR "HEBREWS" SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Joel Emanuel suggests "Jew" derives from "Jehovah" = "Jah" —	MAY 25	2	A
H. M. Stockwell denies Emanuel's reasoning — "from Judah"	JUN - 1	6	B
J. Strauders disagrees with Emanuel — "Judah"	JUN - 1	6	C

Let
JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL

(1) 1854

Open to Jurors as well as London — H. J.

Date	page	ext.
NOV - 3	94	A

Let.
JS' HOSP.

Special

(9)

1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Disciple of Proper Learn in his Proper Place" complains that an award for rebuilding was given to a Gentile rather than to a J [Exegephomen] – difficulty of getting employment w Js – supported in foot note by ed.	Jun 15	206	a
	1858		
Mr A.B. Hasluck's tribute to the Hebrew learning of Imjuils, & of Teacher Lubochetz	Apr 30	155	a
	1859		
Mr L. Keeling, advocating removal to Tollesbury (re Mr Hores' offer of land there) shows possibility of agric training for Js, esp in case of emigration to colonies	JUL-8	6	C

Lr.

JS' HOSP.

Special (3) 1859

	Date	page	col.
H. Lyveldale supports plan to move & recently — quotes Paris example in favour	JUL 15	5	C
Ethel notes / J leaders' interest in communal affairs + is surprised at / opposition to moving from Mile End	AUG 12	5	C
Mr H. Brandon suggests combining new building at Norwood with present J Hosp ward for trade from which communing leaders (ref. J ward at London Hosp, not enough); to be named after Sir Th. Montefiore as Montara case comments.	AUG 12	6	A
Mr H. Brandon reforms omitted par. of Aug 12	AUG 19	6	C
"A Ken Reader" supports Mr H. Brandon (Aug 12)	AUG 19	6	C

Let.

JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL (4th) (4) 1861

J. Vallentine sends Heb. ode [Aphelion] composed by his father, לוולנטין פרופ' מ"ראז [N]

L.H., Dublin, doubts wisdom over admission of prov. children [ref will]

Hy L Keeling on lack of teachers

Protest at implied crit. of J.F.S by Keeling — "B.A., C.T." J.F.S.

Hy L Keeling defends himself against B.A., C.T. — suggests a pooling scheme for teachers

Date	Page	col.
JUN 21	6	A
1862		
JAN 24	7	A
1864		
AUG - 5	8	A
AUG 12	8	A
AUG 19	2	B

Let.

JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL (5) 1864

	Date	page	col.
A.Z., London, points out keeling's fallacies – J.P.S. not for teacher-training – question of teachers' salaries "A Governor of Hosp." – why teachers do not apply [lack of teachers]	AUG 26	6	A
	SEP – 9	5	C
(A) 1868			
Nemo – appeal to measures of parochial maintenance; Bd of guardians; desertion of child Ephraim Alex replies to Nemo – legal position of parochial maintenance – Bd of guardians – desertion	Jul 24	5	C
Nemo – reply to E. Alex – educating l. poor	JUL 31	5	A
	AUG – 7	7	C

Lect.

JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL

A 1868

	Date	page	col.
Erroneous impressions as financl [illegible] – rep Jo' Orph Asyl – rep Hy Faudel, Fredc Goldsmid, Julian Goldsmid – supports fee-payg pupils – Barnett Meyers	JAN 24	-6	A
I. L. Levison supports fee-payg proposal	JAN 31	-6	B
I. L. Levison " " "	MAY - 1	-2	A
Necessity for fee-payg pupils – a/cs analysed – Barnett Meyers	MAY - 1	-2	A
Ode at annivs. Dinner written 40 years ago by present mistress of Jo' Free Schl for Girls' School, Miss Hannah Lough	MAY - 8	-6	B
Support for fee-payg – Paterfamilias	MAY 15	-5	C

Let

SPECIAL

JS' HOSP. (6) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Barnett Meyers rebuts "News" — refs Js' Opth Asyl	AUG 14	8	B
"Aliquis" on "News" & Bd o Guardians' visit	AUG 14	8	B
1869			
The Chairman of Committee — correction in figures in prev. week's report	APR 30	4	A
Lionel Van Oven — investig. funds	APR 30	4	A
Lionel Van Oven — clarifying Apr. 30 letter	May 7	4	B
"One Who Has Read" Dead of St. Js' Hosp." crits. "News" — upld the 1st charge and wdr.	JUL 23	4	B
Clerics — false forebodings	JUL 30	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JS' HOSP.

(7) 1870

Appeal – "A grateful Parent"

" – Lionel Van Oven

Date	Page	Col
JAN - 7	-3	B
MAY 13	-3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JS' Hosp.

(8) 1871

Alleged errors in report — a/cs — Lionel Van Oven

Date	page	col
MAR 31	-3	A

Let.
JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL

(9)

1871

	Date	page	col.
Visiting Temp'y forbidden — Danger of Smallpox	SEP - 1	4	A
1872			
"The Chairman of Committee" corrects mistakes in report, last issue	APR 19	35	A
1873			
Colonel Van Oven — mistaken admission of words.	AUG - 1	295	A
1874			
"The President of St. Jo's Hosp" allowed supporting a particular Candidate for election	JUN - 5	147	A
Maurice Harris protests at "misreporting"	JUL 24	272	B

Let.
JS' HOSP.

SPECIAL

(10)

1875

Correction to report — Lionel Van Oven

Date	page	col.
FEB 12	741	A

let

SPECIAL

JS' HOSP. (& JS' ORPH. ASYL.) (1) (11) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Annals – Ladies' Visit Committee suggested – "A Life Governor o Js' Hosp"	JAN 21	685	A

let
JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL

(12) 1876

Announcement of transfer of Ist Orph. Asyl "premature"
S. I. J.

Date	page	col.
OCT 13	436	B

Let

SPECIAL

JS' HOSP (& ORPH. ASYL.)

(13) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Accused of selfishness for holding out for higher Commercial price for Orph. Asyl. building instead of allowing it to go more for Youths' Inst. - H. Bentwich	MAR - 8	-6	A
Hy Behrend, pres; timing of offers - ref Js' Inf. School	MAR 15	-5	A
Barnett Isaacs - no offer before Council for Youths' Inst.	MAR 15	-5	A
Walter Joseph - timing inaccuracy ref Js' Inf School	MAR 15	-5	A
Benjamin L. Cohen - repl to Bentwich - duties in admin. of funds - refs Youths' Inst. & Js' Inf. School	MAR 22	-5	A
F. D. Mocatta - the case for Js' Inf. School	MAR 22	-5	B
"One of. Hon Secs. of. Jews" - giving way to Js' Inf Sch	MAR 22	-5	B
"A Subscriber" offers commercial use of old building	MAR 22	-6	A

(et

SPECIAL

Js' Hosp (& ORPH. ASYL.)

(14)

1878

Date	page	col.
MAR 22	-6	A
MAR 29	-6	A
APR - 5	-5	A
JUN 28	-5	A
JUL 26	-6	A

"A Working Man" - Youths' Inst. a worthy purpose in memn of late builder, Lyon Roos

Herbert Bentwich - keeping old buildg in the community's hands

Mr Lissack, Bedfd - unaccountable opposn to needs of purpose (ref old buildg)

Hy Worms, jun. (Leeds) - appeal to Provinces

- A Life-governor' suggests a Ladies' Committee

Let
JS' Hosp.

SPECIAL (15) (4) (82) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Suggestn of provincial branches & support — Hy Worms, Leeds			
J. Slowman (Leeds) agrees that prov. branches shd be formed	MAY 16	-6	A
"Carites" supports Hy Worms	MAY 23	-6	A
Hopes for full publicatn of F.D. Crocatte's suggstns re vote for applicants — Hy Lazarus	MAY 30	-6	B
Praise of services Day of Atonement [Fest. Observ] — Rev. S. H. Harris — L-W, Le Norwood	JUL 25	-6	A
	OCT - 3	-4	B

Vet.
JS' HOSP.

SPECIAL (16) 1880

Suggestion to alter voty method for candidate
- H. Lazarus

Date	page	col.
NOV 26	-6	A

Let.

"JS' HOUSES"

SPECIAL

1866

"Antiquarian" recalls old JC for on Cornwall problem

Date	page	col.
DEC 21	3	C

Let. Special

JS' INFANT SCHOOL (1)

	Date	page	vol.
1847			
Prizes treat at expense of Lawrence Phillips, not the Committee — Walter Josephs, Hon. Sec., writes	Mar 19	102	a
1855			
S. M. S. — reports on scholars' outing to Crystal Palace	Aug 17	277	b
"L. M. S." [see S. M. S.] regrets having omitted some names of benefactors [Aug. 17 letter]	Aug 24	285	b
1872			
"Examination" and attendances from Fri. & relig. instruc. under new Act —	APR 26	51	B

See also Let., Jos Inf. School

Ist

JS' INF. SCHOOL

SPECIAL

(2)

1872

	Date	page	col.
H. Pressella protest Govt grant & teach of relig. instruc.	MAY - 3	64	A
Walter Josephus hears rec — relig. instruc. every day	MAY - 3	64	A

Ref

SPECIAL

"JS" OR "ISRAELITES"

1879

	Date	page	col.
Ref joke in "Judy" – historical of description of Jp – ref also Hebrews – Philip abraham	NOV 14	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

-JS' LIT. (INST) CLUB (1) 1868

	Date	page	col.
see Let. Young Men's Soc Victor Hugo's lecture — public meet. to be held	DEC 25	7	D
	1869		
To open Wilson St. Finsbury — Victor Hugo's	JAN 15	2	D
J. L. Levison — tribute of members	FEB 12	4	C
J. L. Levison — dues + books wanted	FEB 19	2	D

See J. Lit. Socs

Let.

SPECIAL

JS' LIT. CLUB (2) 1870

So few responses that suits for reopening returned —
J. I. Rosenbaum

Date	page	col
NOV 25	4	B

Lat. ~~General~~ Special

JEWS' ORPHAN ASYLUM (1) 1841

	Date	page	col.
Don. £1— "A Member of the Council of that Period"	Dec. 17	31	b
	1846		
"L.P." draws attention to great presence of mind of Mr. Hy Harris, who shepherded the 22 children to safety when the Garrick Theatre fire spread to the orphanage others helped, Mr. Hart & Mrs. Cohen (widow), Leman St.	Nov 13	27	b
Haim Guedalla draws attention to report that A.L. knows "built" the new house — knows gave £2,000, but full cost is £3,000	Dec 25	50	b

let Special

JS' ORPHAN ASYLUM (2) 1847

	Date	page	vol.
Samuel Hosts, Treas, covers Hanin Fredalla – cost of building £2,100, as drawn from A.L. Moses trust gift – other appeal for purchase freehold ground	Jan - 8	56	b
Chas Davis, Committee men. replies to Fredalla	Jan - 8	57	a
John Hart replies to Fredalla	Jan - 8	57	a
Hanin Fredalla replies	Jan 22	69	b
Hanin Fredalla writes again (advert)	Feb - 5	78	a

Let.

JS' ORPHAN ASYLUM — Special (3) — 1854

	Date	page	rel.
"A Subscriber to Js' Orph. Asyl." inquires about rumour that Chief Rabbi is to be deprived of control over children's education	Mar 17	208	b
	1856		
"A Well-Wisher to Asylum" appeals for the orphans (A) (B) (C)	Jan 25	461	c
	1857		
"One of many" comments on unsatisfactory laws of Constitution causing trouble at 3 meetings — reform needed (ref also Lit. Notes) [Disarmaing]	Jan 23	878	a

Let

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH ASYL A 1856

Joseph Seboy re-elected pres — "a governor"

Date	page	col.
MAR - 7	509	C

Let

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH. ASYL.

B 1856

	Date	page	col.
Proceedgs at melt - question whether justice is done - dismissal of officials - informati wanted - "A Governor"	DEC - 5	821	A

let.

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH. ASYL.

C 1856

	Date	page	col
Ref. disorder at meals & dismissals of staff – "garbled" report, unjust reproaches – N.S.J.	DEC 19 37		B

Let. Special

JS' ORPHAN ASYL. (4) 1857

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Kirsch justifies his stand for Mr. Thos. Franklin & against Mr. Davis	Apr 10	961	b
Nath. Montefiore, Laurence Levy, Isaac Levitt, Hy Harris censure Joseph Kirsch of "gross perversion of facts" (ref. Franklin)	Apr 17	969	b
A.H. Hart states corresp. between self & Nath. Montefiore but no apology — Nath. Montefiore forwards corresp. between self & Hart explaining misunderstanding	Apr 17	974	a
Joseph Kirsch defends his conduct	Apr 24	977	b

Lot. Special

JS' ORPHAN ASYL. (5) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Friend of Widow + Orphan" rep advert for wards, double orphans, asks cannot method be altered to cater also for orphan losing only one parent – cites hard cases	Dec 17	6	b
Correction to Dec 17 letter	Dec 24	4	c
"A Friends of Committee" explains how "double orphan" system arose	Dec 24	6	c
J Salmons, sec, explains the constitution to "A Friend of Widow + Orphan"	Dec 31	7	a
	1865		
H. J. Van Cleef – workmen a repairs desecrating of Sale	OCT 27	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH. ASYL.

#6 1870

	Date	page	col.
Js apology re the children at school – school grants – requirements for Govt aid – refs Js' Hosp – Lionel Van Oven	JAN 28	-3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JS' ORPH. ASYL.

1871

Regret at appeal for funds for enlargement when there's room at Jo' Hosp — F.D. Procalta

F.D. Procalta — receives reassurance on scope of appeal

Date	page	col.
MAR 10	-3	A
MAR 11	-3	A

(ex

JS' ORPH ~~ASYL~~

SPECIAL (8) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to relig ld. Joseph Kirsch – Jacob Waley	JAN 19	3	A
Albert Kirsch notes letter "M.R.C.S." printed with surg one med. officer cand's name, Sequeira – both he and Chambers entitled also to them [qualification advertisement of]			
	MAR – 8	3	A
Lionel Van Oven corrects "Review of Year" leader – also alteration due to David H. Cohen	OCT 11	380	A

See Jo' Hosp (& Orph Asyl.)

Let

SPECIAL

1855

JS, SURVIVAL 0,

	Date	page	col
Impossible to destroy them — "A Gentile Reader"	MAY 25	182	A

Let

Special

JS, TRIBUTES TO,

1859

	Date	page	col.
"One who Prays for the Peace of Jerusalem" (Ky) praises Js & defends them against columnists	Apr 15	7	a

Let.

JOB, BOOK OF.

Special

1849

	Date	page	col.
~~[illegible]~~ see Special Let., Bible Books, Order	Jan 19	122	b
1872			
Samuel Sharpe - praise of Rev. Elihu's speech, &c. A.H. - analysis of Admirable & Elohistic portions - question of history or fiction	AUG - 9	259	A
	AUG 16	272	B
1874			
W. Aldis Wright's work on 12th cent. Heb commentary - S.S.Dr.	JUN 12	167.	B

Let.

Job II, 9

SPECIAL

1864

Samuel Smith, Sedgley, seeks further elucid. and translation of "awful" passage

Date	page	col.
JUN 17	7	C

Let

Special

JOB vi, 19, 20

1850

λ, Bristol, discusses meaning of the Heb.

Date	page	col.
Jun 21	292	a

Let

Special

JOB XLII, 13

1850

	Date	page	col.
L. N. answers Hertz ben Pinchas on Rashi commentary	Jan - 4	101	b
(A)			
J. Oxlee on Hertz ben Pinchas, suggests an Arabic parallel	Feb - 8	143	a

let

SPECIAL

JOB XLII, 13

A

1850

Dr Isaacson (Dublin) on "Hertzberg Pinchas's" remarks – the word דשא – ref Rashi

Date	page	col.
JAN 25	126	A

Let.

JOEL (LOUIS) CASE

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
Lewis Emanuel, Portsea, indignant over jury's "guilty" verdict in absence of full evidence, causing imprisonment of innocent Louis Joel	Jun 20	294	b
see Special leader, Joel, Louis;			

Let.

SPECIAL

JOINT FOREIGN COMMEE (1)

1880

	Date	page	col
Ref Sjt John Simon's crit. of deputation to Sir J.D. Hay — defence of Alfd G. Henriques, Rev A. Löwy, Hy Harris & Lewis Emanuel & Louis Davidson & H. Guedalla	OCT 22	-6	A
Sjt John Simon — correcting "wrong report" — no dis-paragement of deputation to Sir J.D. Hay — but it should be known — ref. Divorces —	OCT 29	-5	A
Rev AL Green — reply to L. Davidson	OCT 29	-5	A
"A member of Council" — rebuke to L. Davidson	OCT 29	-5	B
"One who was behind the Scenes," Oxford — rebuke to Davidson & Guedalla	OCT 29	-5	B
Alfred G. Henriques — misconception about deputation to Sir J.D. Hay re Divorces — rebuke to Sjt John Simon	NOV - 5	-5	A

Ref.

SPECIAL

JOINT FOREIGN COMMITTEE (2) 1880

	Date	page	col
George Hurst (Bedfd) - Morocco question - public opinion should be demonstrated to acquire support	NOV 12	-4	B
Chris Davis - Morocco: public demonstration needed	NOV 12	-4	B
"An Occasional Visitor to Morocco" - defence of Sir J.D. Hay	NOV 12	-5	A
Mr. Lissaman, Bedfd - call public opn re Morocco	NOV 19	-4	B

Let.

JONAH, BOOK O, SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
M. Solomon, amsterdam, disagrees with "Jonah"	OCT 18	6	B
	1874		
Rabbi E.A. Astruc defends himself against critic of his Torah	JUN - 5	147	A
" (W.) Your Reviewer defends his critic of Rab. Astruc	JUN 12	167	B

Lex. Special

JOSEPH BOEN JEHUDA, Rabbi. 1849

(d. 1226)

	Date	page	col.
T.T. notes Solomon Munk's "Notice sur Joseph Ben Jehouda, ou Aboul Hadjadj Youssouf ben Yahya Al Sabati, Al Maghrebi, disciple de Maimonide," & states he is translating the biog. part — entitled to Leopold Dukes — of the Pozanet, "Evidences of Christianity" — appeal for an Anglo-J. historian —	Sep 14	393	a
Biog. note on Joseph ben Jehuda	Sep 14	393	b

Let

SPECIAL

JOSEPH, ARON

1869

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Aron Joseph corrects error in Abraham Hart obit — father, Aron, not Aaron, Joseph bro. of 1st bro. JFS, — bros.	NOV - 5	4	B

Let.

JOSEPHS, MICHAEL. Special 1849

B Goldberg writes Ost tribute

Date	page	col.
Feb 23	162	a

Cet

JOSHUA

SPECIAL

1875

H. Grose protests at review — ref Lex Talionis '23 replies to Grose — refs Lex Talionis Alexander Weill on Grose's fallacies

Date	page	col.
FEB 26	764	A
MAR - 5	782	B
MAR 12	804	A

Let

SPECIAL

JOSHUA BEN NUN

1872

H.A. B'ham – why "chiriek" under ב in יְהוֹשֻׁעַ, when all other "יְ"s "segol"

Rev. Samuel Wignall (Sheffld) – 1 reason not withdrawn

Date	page	col.
DEC 13	506	B
1873		
JAN - 3	561	A

Let. Special

"JOSHUA & T SUN & MOON" 1852

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader," Liverpool, comments with pleasure on Hartz ben Pinchas's explanation [in book review]	Jul 16	326	b
See Let., "Book of Joshua"	Jul 23	333	a
"A Constant Reader," Liverpool, reconciles the difficulty in his hypothesis on light in "half the heaven"	Jul 30	343	a

Let

JUDAISM

SPECIAL (1) 1869

	date	page	col.
Defence of Talmud by Dr Frowes (a Dean, Ireland), 1807 — ref dietary laws — כשרות (Bi'kurim)	JUL - 9	4	A

Ct

SPECIAL

JUDAISM

(2)

1878

A. – Rev. A. Green's essay should be reprinted as a pamphlet

Date	page	col.
SEP – 6	–6	B

Let.

JUDAISM & XTY

Special (1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
I. H.M. welcomes 1 ed' pamphlet on the subject [books] – ref. argument between "Eclectic Review" & ~~J.C.~~ [publication]	May 28	191	a
J.L. Levison, supporting Jt. Ed., sends Dr. ~~Lowe's~~ translation, from appendix of Dr Lewinsthin "Esq. Dam-mim" ref 1. Damascus blood libel, of Johannes Reuchlin's defence of Talmud	Jun - 4	194	c
S. Norwood, gives view of a monotheistic Xn	1863 JUL 10	2	C

Let

SPECIAL

JUD & XTY

(2)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Inconsistency of her claims to supersede Divine Laws &c. O.T. — "An X Christian"	MAY 22	-3	B

Let

SPECIAL

JUD. & XTY

(3)

1871

	Date	page	col
Judaism must speak up for itself after centuries of cruel & repression — refs Jesus — "Nathan Meyer"	FEB 10	-3	B
Praise for "Pauchristianism" articles — Jud. must attack, as Xty attacks — G., Eglinton, B'hm	FEB 10	-5	A
Praise for "Pauchristianism" articles — "A Daughter of Israel," Gloucester	FEB 24	-4	A
Ref. "Pauchristianism" articles — reasonable explanation of Gospel narrative — "Unity"	MAR - 3	-4	B
Argument w Nathan Meyer ("Pauchristianism" articles) — refs Conversn — Rev. Edwin Hawley (Ryeley)	MAR 17	-5	A

Let.

JUD. & XTY

SPECIAL (4)

1871

	Date	page	col.
"Panchristianism" article praised — "Another Admirer of Author"; Portsea	MAR 17	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JUD & XTY (5) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Repg to Hawley; Sir Leo Bowyer — "Nathan Meyer"	MAR 31	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

JUDAISM, DEFINITNS O.

1877

I. – complaint o a circular sent to Unitarians

Q. – authoritative codification needed

Date	page	col.
SEP 21	-4	B
SEP 28	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

JUDAISM. MODERN (1) 1856

	Date	page	col
"Delta" gives "Notes & Queries" question on modern interpretation of Bible laws & prac. application in relation to Sab. & Jo — "Theta's" answers	SEP 19	735	B

Cel.

JUDAISM, MODERN SPECIAL (2) 1863

X.Y.Z. disagrees with "Edinburgh Review" forecast of its disappearance into "universalism"

Date	page	col.
JAN 23	6	A

Ltr.

SPECIAL

JUDAISM, PRINCIPLES O,

1876

Ref "Note" Change — "An Unorthodox Jew" (Hamburg) Lassalle, more info.

Date	page	col.
JUL 21	244	A

SPECIAL

"JUDAISM SURVEYED"

1874

A. Benisch - refs to reviews - Js and ort-

"J." "Js Reviews" answers Benisch "

Dr. Benisch again opposes reviews - Reform - Js + ort-

Saml Rapoport (Pt Elij) - prayer a a Mosaic inst.

Benisch replies to reviewer

" Reviewer " replies again to Benisch - Js + ort

A. Benisch replies to S. Rapoport - ref. prayer

Date	page	vol.
OCT - 9	443	A
OCT 16	459	A
OCT 23	475	A
OCT 23	476	A
OCT 30	495	A
NOV - 6	517	B
NOV 13	523	A
NOV 20	541	A

Let.

Special

JUDAISM, VITALITY OF,

1857

	Date	Page	Col.
I. L. L., reading Benisch's lectures on Maimonides, notes 3 great historical epochs of J backsliding, which nevertheless failed to destroy its vitality: Hellenic period; Moorish Spain period; Napoleon's Sanhedrin period	Jul - 3	1062	a

let.

Special

JUDITH, LADY MONTEFIORE MEMORIAL

See Montefiore (Lady) Memorial

Let

SPECIAL

JURY

1871

	Date	page	col.
Fortnightly all-J. at London Hosp. inquests— Coroner permits dispensing from signing warrants, on } Sabbath [observ.] [tolerance] — S.M. Lagoria	NOV 17	4	A

Ref.

JURY FOREMAN

Special (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Moses Guedalla draws attention to action of Mr. Wakley, coroner, refusing to allow J to be jury foreman, altho qualified — notes that Wakley is cand. for Finsbury in forthcoming general elec. — Js showed vote for his opponent, James Wyld, Mnf. — [Defence]	Apr 30	239	a
Samuel Stripling, Summoning Officer, denies insult of Mr. Lyon, J involved — Mr. Lyon said to have agreed with Mr. Wakley that Mr might be better as foreman — Wakley always voted for Js in Commons	May - 7	243	b
See letter, Examiner.	May 7	246	b

Let

JURY FOREMAN

Special (2)

1852

	Date	Page	Col.
Simeon Oppenheim, commenting on Mr. Walley's rebuke, shows he himself, taking oath as J., was elected jury foreman in case before Lord Denman, L.C.J.	May 14	253	a
Lewis Lyon denies Stripling's statement that he acquiesced in Walley's remark – understood it was "illegal" for J. to be foreman	May 14	253	b
Mr. Guedalla contraverts Stripling ref Walley	May 14	253	b

61

SPECIAL

JURY OATH

1856

	Date	page	col
L. Keyzer's friend[s] receipt of Coroner whilst jury foreman at Whitton	JUL 25	670	A

Let.

KADDISH SPECIAL (1) 1863

Date	page	col.
MAR - 6	6	C
1869		
DEC 17	4	B

Mr H.S. Mc, on why it is said by orphans – its most important place in Liturgy

AE converts H. Guardella – Orig Heb, & then Chaldaic, as Safguard after enemies

let.

KADDISH

SPECIAL (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Unshaken belief in God's wisdom in misfortune — "A Mourner's" London's, interpretation	AUG - 6	-6	A

let

KADDISH

SPECIAL

(3)

1880

Isidore Harris replies to "A mariner" — orig. a prayer for restoration o. Pal.

Date	page	col.
AUG 20	-6	B

let

SPECIAL

KADDISH, ORPHAN.

1868

	Date	page	col.
My Pl'n' 2'3p is said — Mitts., Mfc	OCT 30	2	C
	1873		
"Excelsior" — query on lack of ref. to "death"	MAY 16	108	B

61.

SPECIAL

KADDISH, PUBLIC RECITAL OF

1880

	Date	page	col.
Repl to Daniel Fleischer's complaint – Several members had ? privilege over a stranger at Portuguese Syn – "Truth."	JAN - 9	-5	A

Letters

Special

KALISH

1852

	Date	page	col.
Dr. M. Wagner, Dublin, forward letter from Jew in Kalish, Poland, describing harrowing scenes on account of cholera deaths (incl. Rabbi Baruch Zivals; Chaim Borkuman; Simon Gross; Jacob Gross; &c.) & great fire, which destroyed 270 houses of ab. 500 good ages – appeal for help, commended by J.C.	Aug 27	374	b

Let

Special

KANTROWITZ, Rev. JACOB - Manchester (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Kantrowitz writes his appreciation of his congregants' attitude, gratitude, on his wedding			
"A Correspondent" m/c. - 1½-page letter paid for as advert, describes wedding of Rev. Kantrowitz - Xmas also present - pleased at intro. of vernacular prayer by Chief Rabbi adds before nuptial ceremony - Dinner at Samuel Lewis's estab. - Speeches - E. Myers, Pres. of Cong, chairs, Joel Cosher, Pres. of Cong Vice - P. Solomon - Rev Thos. D. Falk ("the Unitarian") - Israel Jacobs, A. Spiers, S. Joseph, Alexander Jacobs, M. Goldstone, A. Kohn, Simmons - Levy (Leather Hall) - [redacted] - thanks from the Bride's father for kind post -	Jan - 5	104	b
	Jan - 5	106	b

Special

KANTROWITZ, Rev. JACOB. — m/c (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew, anxious for the spiritual & intellectual improvement of his people" attacks the JC for printing "A correspondent's" letter as vulgar and scurrilous, unbecoming to the Js — should have refused to accept it even as advert (on which footing it was printed) — attacks also on Mr Montefiore for ill judgment — E.S. footnote defending — adverts not refused unless immoral — J. public does not appreciate learned contributions, which is why T.T. & others have withdrawn & other papers have failed	Jan 26	131	a

Let.

SPECIAL

KARAITES

1880

Suggests to Rev. A. Green that he read a paper on their literature – recent research – D. M.

Date	page	col.
DEC - 3	-6	B

Lot

KASHRUT — Special — 1848

	Date	page	col.
(meat + milk) [Reform]			
Moses Mendelsohn, Hamburg, attacks Dr. Stern, Frankfurt, ref. report in FC (reprinted from "Orient" & referring to publication in "Allgemeine Zeitung") on Laws relating to boiling meat in milk — Mendelsohn compares struggle for Press freedom in Germany (Press-Freiheit) with German rabbis' attempt to establish "libert of food" — Fress-freiheit [Reform]	Jun - 9	564	a
Correction of error in Mendelsohn letter — "was not intended" should read "was not intended"	Jun 16	576	b

See Lot, Kosher meat;

Let.

SPECIAL

KASHRUT IN HOTELS (1) 1880

Sydney Mr. Samuel — Hotel Continental's readiness to prepare guests Kosher poultry & meat [Kosh, hotels]

H. Guedalla — more needed for Kashrut- Ram meat from J butcher - Kosher kitchen & supervision not obtainable at Hotel Continental

Date	page	col.
JAN 23	-6	B
JAN 30	-5	B

Gt

SPECIAL

KASHRUT IN HOTEL (2) 1880

Defence of Hotel Central's arrangements — Sydney M. Samuel — copy to Harim Friedella

Date	page	col.
FEB - 6	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

KERTCH (1) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Peter Barrow – good condition of Sp – 3,000 [total]	SEP 19	411	A

Ct.

KERTCH

SPECIAL

(2)

1875

Date	Page	Col.
NOV 19	547	A

New Cups found – refs Dr. Ashburner +
Samuelson (Lancet) – Pelt Barrow (Brit Consul)

Let

KERTCH

SPECIAL (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
News agts agreed – refs Dr. Ashtanazy & Samuelson (Lamy) – Pelt Barnes (Brit Consul)	NOV 19	547	A

Let.

KETCHUP SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
A Jew (Finsbury) draws attention to police court conviction of same manufacturer for putting pigs' livers in making ketchup [trefa]	MAR 16	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

"KETER MALCHUT"

1880

	Date	page	col.
Replies to A.R. — Leopold Loewe & W.J. — translations in prayer-books	AUG 27	5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

KIDNAPPING

1878

	Date	page	col.
"A Privileged Member of A. Utd Syn" cuts Defts for refusing to intervene in [Isaac Davidson] case Isaac Davidson a case for civil [Stale] action, not for Bds of Defts - not a religious matter — Lewis Emanuel	FEB - 1	-7	A
	FEB 22	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

KINDNESS

1871

	Date	page	col.
Godfrey Green — Spontaneous act by Rev Keogh, Vicar of St. Paul's obtaining Convalescence for stricken Seamen — (Xmas Box)	JUL - 7	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

I KINGS XIII

1862

"David" an difference between Hdr. & Anglia version
[Christianshalin, Kribla]

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	7	B

let

I KINGS XX, 30 SPECIAL 1862

"A Reader of 'JC'" Up Howard, seeks meaning

"A" explains 1 Heb.

"S.3"(?) " "

Date	page	col.
NOV - 7	6	B
NOV 14	6	B
NOV 14	6	C

Let.

2 KINGS, VI.

Special

1852

	Date	page	col.
Hebrew – by Emma S. Joseph – query – ref Elisha &c.	Feb 27	163	b

let.

"KING'S PHYSICIAN," THE, SPECIAL — 1865

Story of "Almah" used by late E.H. Lindo previously — A.

Date	page	col.
AUG 11	8	A

Let

KINGSLEY, CHARLES SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
L. Maults on C.K.'s calumnious remarks — & C.K.'s explanation & claim & to "A Daughter of Israel"	DEC 12	8	A
M.K. refutes C.K.	DEC 19	3	B

Let.

SPECIAL

1878

KINGSTON, JAMAICA

	Date	page	col.
Rev B. Rittenberg — disturbance in sgn (Engl. & German sgn) because on Pentecost he omitted the prayer "Targog Mitzvoh" — accused of "Reform" mixed marriage rampant — ref to "Jew-Jew" — book of sermons — Reform practice — conduct of affairs — C.R's jurisdiction — "Orthodox J." Kingston	JUL 26	-3	C
	AUG -2	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

1849

KISCH, JOSEPH,

	Date	page	col.
Not the Kisch (not in London) who has become insolvent.	NOV 16	48	A

let

SPECIAL

KISSG T. BIBLE

1875

not specifically custom — B.

Date	page	col.
SEP 24	415	A

Cat.

Special

KITCHEN FOR T. J. SICK

1858

	Date	page	col.
Visitor draws attention to this Board; calling for 20 ill persons — strictly Kosher & under Doctors' recommends. — J. M. Myers & wife Barnett (ex J.F.S.) — Domestic science lessons for J.F.S. girls	Sep 17	319	4

Let.

Special

KNEELING AT SERVICE

1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" asks for Chief Rabbi to introduce ruling so as to enable Persons Kneeling & conf. in Avodah on Day of Atonement — lists some alterations in services already intro'd by Dr. Adler	Sep - 3	302	a

(d.

SPECIAL

ZEDEK, Rev JOSEPH (KOHN)

1877

Tribute by "An Englishman"

Date	page	col.
NOV - 2	- 6	A

Let

Special

1858

KOL NIDREI

	Date	Page	Col.
L. M. R. suggests substr. of the "much misconstrued כל נדרי" by a special prayer used in Dresden [prayer given, Heb. + Engl.]	Sep - 3	302	b
	1863		
L. M. R. says special prayer [כל נדרי] was substr. at Dresden for "that objectionable prayer" — Rabbi Dr. Landauer's sermons	OCT 16	5	A

Ref.

KOSHER HOTELS

SPECIAL

1874

Tribute to Continental life in "Vallentine's Almanack"

Date	page	col.
JUL 24	272	A

Let

Special

KOSHER MEAT (1)

1850

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" complains of the very high price & suggests a Protection Soc. (meat)	Jan - 4	101	a
1853			
A.B.L. notes adverts in Jamaica of kosher spiced meats &c., in Kegs — high price of meat in London — if lawful to export Kosher meat from London to Jamaica why not import from Holland & Continent as remedy?	May 27	270	a

let.

Special

KOSHER MEAT (2)

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" complains of difficulties in getting Kosher meat, esp. in Metropolis — butchers' monopoly — temptation to buy non-Kosher meat	JUL 15	6	A
1861			
"A Mile-Ender" pleads for local shops for K. meat — butchers' monopoly	DEC 13	6	A
1863			
M. S. J. complains o high prices at seaside resorts, Brighton & Ramsgate	OCT 23	8	A
E. J. — exorbitant prices at Ramsgate — incivility of butcher — cheaper at Canterbury	OCT 30	8	C

Let.

KOSHER MEAT SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Chas. Pembroke, Ramsgate – defends himself against E.J.'s allegations – Canterbury prices & quality compared with Ramsgate – modern fs want of prime cuts	NOV – 6	8	B
1867			
Prices too high, compared with ordinary meat – Aaron Cohen (Asp. Dept. Pl.)	NOV – 8	6	B
Critic, B'ham – exorbitant prices, B'ham –	NOV 15	6	C
Hunger queries fairness	NOV 22	6	B
M.C.J., South Lodge, Kemmyss Pk – the difficulties – lack of cleanliness among carriers – porging	NOV 22	6	B
Truth – losses on trefa meat make kosher meat dear	NOV 22	6	B

Ct.

SPECIAL

KOSHER MEAT (4)

1868

	Date	page	col.
"A Farming Lesson" (Shehitah) Jewish Chron. Authorities here & Amsterdam rep Shehita butcher, &c – but evils. butchers' monopoly & suggests licensing system	JUL 31	7	D
"One who Prefers Kosher Meat," Camden Town, rep Shehita butcher, asks C.R., &c. for more licensed Shochetim	AUG – 7	8	B
Hy Harris, Duncan Ter. – failure of Chron. Bd to license butchers in J suburbs	NOV 27	3	B
"A member of Chron Bd" – reply to Harris – no pecuniary interest – butchers will not settle what the law is – of Shehita –	DEC – 4	3	B
B.B. Bridgway Rd, London – prices problem – Shehita question	DEC – 4	3	B
Lewis A. White – Shehita "farce" –	DEC – 4	3	B

See Lets, Meat Price;

Ldr.

KOSHER MEAT

SPECIAL (5) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Shechita Bd should not take it — inadequate service of butchers — co-op. J meat shortly to be opened in Bayswater — H. Guedalla — subsidy H. Guedalla — meat prices — "co-operative" in Bayswater — plan of Hy Solomon — of Shech Bd meeting	DEC 18	3	D
	DEC 25	7	D
	1869		
M.E. Notting Hill — J meat dearer than non-J — "wardrobe" charge — [high prices]	JAN - 1	6	C
M.E. Notting Hill — high prices leading to butcher burning — H. Guedalla — Brighton kosher prices cheaper than London — the butchers' prices — "co-operative" [high prices]	JAN - 8	3	A
"A Whitechapel Meat Salesman" — defence of kosher prices [high prices]	JAN - 8	3	A
	JAN - 8	3	B

Let.

SPECIAL (6) 1869

KOSHER MEAT

	Date	page	col.
Names – reply to comers. – Sheet Bd. Pocock. Bd. – Gilfa – Schott v. Agles – suburbs – monopoly – Brighton – high prices – sale by Xn butchers –	JAN – 8	6	A
A. on high prices – other reps: Pal exploration	JAN 15	5	A
H. Guedalla – Xn butchers – co-operative	JAN 15	5	D
MLE's list of butchers, Xn	JAN 15	7	C
"An Earnest Enquirer" – question of hindquarters	FEB – 5	2	B
H. Barnett, London Port (Butcher Row), replying to Letter of Rothschild, describes Leghorn & Paris purging method	FEB – 5	7	A
"Provincial" on need for care – Xn butchers	FEB 19	7	A
L. M. Rothschild – unreasonable ban on purging	FEB 26	3	D

Let.

SPECIAL

KOSHER MEAT (7) 1872

	Date	page	col.
J. Barnett replies to "Yid" — butcher shop in Wade End Rd., licensed	APR 12	20	B
H.S.A — why not import Australian Kosher meat? — unduly self-financing an voyage	AUG 23	287	B
	1873		
"Kosher meat" — suggests forming a communal company with butchers — refs the forefathers for Kosher meat	APR 25	52	A
S.D calls attention to advert re move to obtain meat for West Centl districts	OCT 17	475	B

See meat, Kosher.

ser-

SPECIAL

KOSHER MEAT (8)

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew" – difficulties due to indifference, esp. by rich – ref. Kosher meat Assoc	JUL - 7	213	A
	1877		
"Orthodox" on its search – complicated regulations round it	DEC - 7	-5	A
	1880		
Watersfamilies – Shortage for Rosh Hashana	SEP 10	-5	B
"Orthodox": Shinfeld – joins "watersfamilies" – escbs authd Oblns	SEP 17	-5	A

See also Ser, Hindquarter Meat;

let

SPECIAL

KOSHER MEAT

(9)

1880

"Model families" — difficulties of families living at a distance from City

Date	page	col.
SEP 24	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

1878

KOSHER MEAT, HIGH PRICE O,

	Date	page	col.
X — professional man's wife's complaint, compared with X— neighbor's costs	DEC 20	-7	A

let

SPECIAL

KOSHER MEAT SUPPLY ASSOC.

1876

E.S.F. – reasons for want o support
"A Jewess" – failure to adopt business methods
"Another Jewess" supports "a Jewess"
"Another Jew" on the Assoc's advantage
H. Tasch defends Assoc
"A Jewess" – justifies
Samuel Montagu – support for H. Tasch
Julian Argyle praises H. Tasch
"Mercator" – Commercial matter not o interest to press

JUL 21	246	B
JUL 28	259	B
AUG – 4	276	B
AUG – 4	276	B
AUG – 4	277	A
AUG 11	291	B
AUG 18	308	A
AUG 25	323	B
AUG 25	323	B

Cer

SPECIAL

KOSHER RESTAURANT

1873

	Date	page	col.
"One Who is Found of this Dainty" pleads for new Restaurant on closing down of Goldstein's Restt [Kashruth, Kosher Restts]	APR 25	52	B
"A Merchant and Cit" recommends Mr. Fuld's Wilson St., Fruits	MAY - 2	74	A

let

SPECIAL

KURANDA

1860

	Date	page	col.
How he defeated Dr. Brunner, in the latter's libel action against him (Austria) — Brunner proves ["Wiener Zeitung"] unsavable slander of Jo — from J. Gerstenberg	JUN 29	6	C

Let. LABIALS

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
Rabbi M. Zipser, rel. to A. Fiankel, "Temple," re. Discusses generally relations of labials in etymology	Jan 10	109	b

See Let., Temple, the Word;

Cet.

SPECIAL

LADS' INSTITUTE

1877

	Date	page	col.
appeal for help in forming — Lionel L Alexander			
M. — Objection — too many schemes at community's expense	FEB - 9	-5	B
"A J Working man" — objects — men do not want boys assisted	FEB 16	-5	B
Sydney M Samuel — absolute need to cater for youth	FEB 16	-5	B
"Another J Working man" — not opposed to charity for boys	FEB 23	-5	B
Philip Nathan — positive need to cater for boys	FEB 23	-6	A
	FEB 23	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

LAMBERT, Miss LUCILE 1872

	Date	page	col.
Young Macaroachie gives credit also to Miss Belisario for her ed. Fncs.	SEP 13	323	A

Let

LANCASHIRE — SPECIAL — 1862

	Date	page	col.
B.B. appeals for sermons & aid for Lancs. Distress	NOV - 7	6	C
Jacob Vallentine asks Sym collections not to charge usual commission for Lancs. Distress funds	NOV 21	5	B
Simeon & Ellman instituting a collecty box for Lancs distress funds	NOV 28	5	A
Sympathy appeals on behf o Lancs Distress	DEC - 5	5	C
T. J. on Lyons (France) contr. to Lancs Distress — ref old Solomons' help when Ld Mayor in French flood	DEC 19	7	C
Span. & Port. Sym collect for Lancs distress — David Brandon	DEC 26	5	B

Lat

LANGUAGE OF PALESTINE SPECIAL 1860

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Bernstein, 4 Shields, supports 1 view, referred to in "Gossip," that Greek was lang. in ancient Pal., + quotes refs.	JUL 13	7	C

Let. Special

LAST RITES

See Dying Jew

Let.

Social

LATTER-DAY SAINTS

	Date	page	col.
See Mormonism			

let.

SPECIAL

LAW, READG OT,

See Readg of Law;

Let.

LAWYERS

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Correction – H. Lewis Arnold ~~Surrogate~~ solicitor, not Hicks (to whom he is articled)	AUG 16	271	B

Let

LAWYERS, POOR PERSONS'

SPECIAL

Suggesting by "A Foreigner" for cases such as that of Deane Mowbray, charged with murder but not tried represented "Justice" suggests "A Foreigner"

1876

Date	page	col.
NOV 17	5 16	B
NOV 24	5 33	A

Let.

SPECIAL

LAYARD, Sir HENRY

1879

	Date	page	col.
M. suggests testimonial to him & half L. for help for Js [ref Russo-Turk. War]	MAR 14	-7	B
A. agrees with M., & suggests also a testimonial to Señor Castelar, of Spain, for his fight for relig. freedom	MAR 21	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

LAZARUS, SIMEON L.

1879

	Date	page	col.
Prize-winning pupil, noticed to disappear at lunch-time during exams at Habetdashers' Hall – questioned by Hall authorities, explains he is J & goes out for a cup of coffee & biscuit – authorities need to provide specially for him [tolerance] – A. – [city source]	APR – 4	– 6	A

Let

Special

LECHA DODI — לכה דודי 1859

ישרון sends "an apostrophe to Sab Eve"
[poems]

Date	page	col.
NOV 18	7	b

6t.

SPECIAL

LECTURES TO XNS

1872

	Date	page	col.
S.E.H. – ref Prof. Wanklyn's lecture – move 3 lectures to Tues mornings for inquiry information	NOV 22	464	A

let

SPECIAL

LECTURES, RELIGIOUS 1852

	Date	page	col.
Rev J. M. Mayers' Sat course at Polish Syn. Avenue sq. — S. M. Solomon	NOV - 5	38	B

Let.

LEEDS — SPECIAL — (1) — 1861

	Date	page	col.
J. Wormsley describes career of Belgrave Str. organ — Rev Berthold Alber	AUG 23	6	A
	1865		
School exam - prizes from Hy Worms jun (London) — Rev. E. Dawzjyk Knocked — A. Cohen, pres	NOV 10	2	C
	1866		
Hy Worms, jun (Leeds), on annu exam school - tribute to Rev. E. Dawzjyk	NOV 16	2	C
	1867		
mismanagement of Jewish educatn — Mayor Ansell (Belgrave St.)	DEC - 6	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

LEEDS

(2) 1870

Visit to Meyers (Leeds) object to Xn in sch speaking from ready desk solicits support for School Bd candidature

Date	page	col.
DEC - 2	3	A

let.

LEEDS

SPECIAL

(3) 1871

Conversn cirm of Temperance Soc's Public House without Drink – warning to young Jo –

A.E, Leeds

Date	page	col.
FEB 17	-5	A

LeV.

LEEDS

SPECIAL

(4) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Visitor" reports Gnfs growth & progress – ref Rev. Alexander – & other small notes	JUL 19	229	A
D. Ansell – cirts. pros. for adjoining meet. re school	1874 APR 24	51	a

Let

LEEDS

SPECIAL (15)(5) 1876

Local conversn efforts – Lewis Selig

Date	page	col.
APR – 7	11	8

Let.

SPECIAL

LEEDS (6) 1878

	Date	page	col.
"X." London, thinks Bd of Guardians will collapse, as no influential men on it — complaint re unfinished state of Sygn; "wrong principle" of Arbt	FEB - 1	- 7	A
Mr Tannenberg - Bd of Guardians reasons going forward - refs to "X"	FEB - 8	- 6	A
Charles Cohen, jun. — "X" misinformed as to Bd of Guardians Sygn	FEB - 8	- 6	A

let

LEEDS

SPECIAL (D) (W) (M) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Alteration of polling day [Parl. Elecs] from Friday (Passover) to Wed. Thursday [elecs. on Sab. ~~of~~ Festo.] — M. Tanenbaum	MAR 26	13	A

et

LEEDS

SPECIAL

(8) 1880

Hy Wones: to Serjeant Tindal Atkinson's tribute on becoming honorary member of local branch of ASJA

Date	page	col
DEC 10	-6	A

Let. Special

LEESER, Rev. ISAAC 1850

(Philadelphia)

	Date	page	col.
S. Solis, Philadelphia, corrects report on Leeser a candidature for min. Micvah Israel Cong. — argument over terms not settled [Solis adds local ancient ref. Lionel de Rothschild & Parlty admission]	Aug 30	373	b
1851			
A.L. reports on presentation to be made to him by Portuguese Congn, Philadelphia	Feb 14	150	b

Let.

Special

LEGACIES IN CHANCERY

1852

	Date	page	col.
Argus draws attention to 2 cheques in Office of Accountant-Genl for sigus — one for Hambro' Sign. cause decided 6 years ago —	May 14	255	a

Let

SPECIAL

LEGENDS. J.

1869

	Date	Page	Col.
News – protest at 7 tales allegedly based on J legends [ref. Mr. Hyman] – un-Jewish and spurious	OCT - 8	3	A
Mr. Hyman defends himself agst "News"	OCT 15	4	B
"A Student," Jr. Coll, defends Mr. Hyman agst "News"	OCT 15	4	B

let

LEICESTER SPECIAL 1862

Historians seeks info. on L's "venerable Jewry Hall"

Date	page	col.
AUG 22	6	B

Let.

LEIPZIG SPECIAL (1) 1864

	Date	page	col.
A. Asher (Leipzig) on Wirkett's popular lectures at his beerhouse, "Hotel de Saxe" - latest on Moses Mendelssohn & Ferdinand Lassalle, recently killed in duel [brief] - Prof. Wuttke's tribute - ref Schulze-Delitzsch	OCT - 7	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

LEIPZIG (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Dr. David Asher — congregational apathy — effs. late Kohner, Jacob Nachod — Rev Dr Goldschmidt — choir directed by Frankenstein — Cantor Jacobsohn, Cantor Liebling — request for closing 3 children in Ks schools from work on Sat. — liberal journal's libelous attack on Prof. Schleiden; "Im Neuen Reich" ed by Reinhardt	DEC - 6	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

"LEONI"

1873

	Date	page	col.
Identifying Ingram Time in his case – "Yigdal" of Friday eve sqn service – Louis B. Abrahams	NOV 14	547	A
A. Hart – recquired it first as "Yigdal" – visit to Phopkins wallet	NOV 28	585	A
Louis B. Abrahams – Thos Olivers' words 1772 (poem)	DEC 12	612	A
M N Nathan identifies him as choirist & Gr Sqn & then chorister at Kingston, Jamaica, where he died – uncle of Graham – refs Eight & Seven Sqn, Kingston –	DEC 26	647	A
W H Johnson – details of Thomas Olivers	DEC 26	647	A
Israel Woolf denies identification with "Yigdal"	DEC 26	650	B

Let

SPECIAL

LEPROSY

1868

	Date	page	col.
Dr. London's report, Rothschild Hosp. Jews — no J patients in Pal for leprosy — Jewish Lepers' Instr. (Jews	MAY 22	-2	A

Let

SPECIAL

1868

LESSING

	Date	page	col.
L. on his friendship w Mendelssohn – refs "Nathan ? Wise" + travels – Dr. Adolphus Reich – ref Dr Jacob de Alfaba (and Eugene Sue's "Mysteries o Paris") – Longfellow's "The Singers"	SEP 25	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

LETTERS TO T. ED. (1) 1869

	Date	page	col.
"Nemo" objects to editorial tone & refs to himself in leader on subject	JUL 23	4	A
"Ed. Pronouncer" regrets "Nemo's" intention to stop writing	AUG 13	5	A
"Inquisitor" asks "Nemo" to declare his identity now he proposes to stop writing	AUG 13	5	B

[See dets. "Anonymity"]

The Quoxpne's facetious advice – & press see Ref. – "Jacob"	SEP – 3	11	B
	OCT 29	4	B
?'23 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		Nov. 26	
Acerbitas (Boro. Marylebone) returns to support '23	DEC – 3	3	A

Ve

SPECIAL (2)

1872

LETTERS TO T ED

	Date	page	col.
"An Occasional Correspondent" London, deplores the habit o corres criticising T. Ed. &c.	AUG 23	287	A
"News" rebukes Oppenheim	OCT 18	393	A

Let

SPECIAL

LEVI, BENJAMIN (Lpl)

1856

Testimonial suggested – heroism – helped take prisoner attackers in neighbouring shop. [robbery or violence] – assistt to Joseph (Jeweller). Lpl – "Anglo-Arab," London

Date	page	col
FEB-1	470	C

Let.

SPECIAL

LEVISON, GOMPERT

1875

	Date	page	enl.
"Enquirer" seeks info. – ref fr Cyp 1775	SEP 17	397	8

Lev

LEV. IV, 11, 12 SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
"Clericus," Baynwater, notes Colenso's mistrans[Bible] – Ed. JC, replies	DEC – 5	6	A
Mr H. Bressler explains Brandram's rendering	DEC 12	6	C
"A Constant Reader," Norwood – abbeys to assist oneself	DEC 19	7	A

Let.

LEV VI, 11 SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Clemens on by Colenso's transd — ref about Lev. IV, 11. [note different Heb. numbering]	JAN 16	6	B

Let

SPECIAL

LEVITICUS XXIII

1875

Info. sought on Ibn Ezra's Commentary on Scapegoat – "Rabbinicus"

S. Meyer (Bracha) – correct ref Lev. XVI, 8 –

Date	page	col.
OCT 22	477	B
OCT 29	493	A

let.

SPECIAL

LEVITICUS, SACRIFICES IN,

	Date	page	col.
See let. Sacrifice in Lev.;			

Let.

Special

LEVY, Rev. AARON (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
M.H.S. Salford, reports his visit to M/C & his sermon on Gen. i, 27	Mar 27	196	b
M. H. Simonson suggests an emendation ref Hebrew in Gen. 1, 27	Apr 5	205	b

6a

SPECIAL

LEVY. Rev. AARON (2) 1876

additional tributes by N. L. D. Zunz

memorial suggested – N. L. D. Zunz

Date	page	col.
SEP - 1	338	B
SEP 15	372	A

Let.

SPECIAL

LEVY, ISAAC (1)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Arabtus "Samuel Fountain" Case — J boy (illegit.) at Hanwell District School — Q.			
"A Jew," London — why no J there?	APR - 6	-4	B
"Verax" — why is communist so passive?	APR 27	-5	A
N.S. Joseph — Visitation Committee's efforts to persuade Spanish & Port. Jews unsuccessful	APR 27	-5	A
"Verax" — too much delay	MAY - 4	-5	A
Daniel Castello — action under duress	MAY 11	-4	A
N.S. Joseph — D Castello's errors	MAY 11	-4	A
"The Shrine" — satirical comment	MAY 18	-5	A
"a Jew" — warned: action wanted	MAY 25	-5	B
"Farsi" — insertion deplored	MAY 25	-5	B
	MAY 25	-5	B

Lot

LEVY, ISAAC

SPECIAL

(2)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Chas Davis [="A Jew"] – appeal for placing in J family	JUN – 1	–5	A
"Blackheathen" – subscription fund should be opened	JUN – 1	–5	A
"Another J" supports Chas Davis	JUN – 8	–5	B
Charles Davis – meeting in aid	JUN 15	–5	A
Charles Davis – boy to be well cared for	JUN 22	–4	A

Let.

LEVY, Rev. J. (?I.) Special – Manchester 1849

	Date	page	col.
"An Admirer of J. Talent" reports on Mr. Levy's farewell sermon at M/C New Syn, & presentation made for conv. by N. Mayer, ex-Pres.	Apr - 6	210	b

Ct.

SPECIAL

1873

LEVY, Rev M.B.

	Date	page	col.
Mr Hervisan's tribute to the memory	DEC 19	628	A

Let.

Special

LEVY, SOLOMON HYAM. 1858

	Date	page	col.
Henry Altham (Ex) draws attention to death, aged 61, of a J "charade, Solomon Hyam Levy – "cries" at the Lower Royalty Court [Court Criers & Peace Officers] – funeral of clown Joe Grimaldi – funeral at S. Hackney J. Com.	Jan 22	46	c

Let

LEWIS, RACHEL, CASE SPECIAL 1860

	Date	Page	Col.
W. Dayman (Wandsworth magistrate) states he has sent official report on R. Lewis case to Home Office & denies making any reflection whatever on J. people [Calumny, Dlff.]	FEB 17	6	B
J. A. Roos sends C. O. Dayman's letter of explanation & defence against charge of Calumny [Dlff.] sent on intervention of Lionel de Rothschild & Mr George Lewis	FEB 24	5	C
A. H. H. does not think Dayman has cleared himself of "libelling J^s" charge	MAR-2	3	A

Let

LIBERTIES, ~~Special~~ DEFENCE OF, 1848

	Date	page	col.
See Let. Emancip	Jan 30	586	b

Let.

LIBRARIES

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" requests giving of Levy Salomons library to Corpn. of City of London – more use if given to Hdbg. Lib. Soc.	Mar - 5	95	a
	1868		
Neglect of pub. libs. by Js – refs Oxford; Brit. Mus.; Ch. Rob. Herschell; Js' Coll — L.	AUG 14	5	C
"Anglicus" supports "L." – no results – apathy	SEP - 4	4	D
See letters: Batt Hamidash Lib., Oxford Uniy Lib.,	1848		

Let

LIBRARIES, FREE SPECIAL (1) 1862

John Macfarlane (Stirling) on 1 free library to estab., Athens following, suggests wealthy gen tourists might estab. one, esp as [Burns & Lit. Club] has closed

Date	page	col.
OCT - 3	3	C

Ler

SPECIAL

LIBRARIES, FREE

(2)

1879

Info. on Public Libraries Act from Metrop. Free Libraries Assoc — Edwd B. Nicholson

Date	page	col.
JUN 13	-4	B

let

SPECIAL

LIBRARIES, ~~HOSP.~~

1879

	Date	page	col.
A boon to patients; offers 100 books & tales for others — F. E. Longley	JUN 20	-4	A

Cat.

Special

LIBRARY, ANGLO-J. (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
J. L. Levison welcomes the scheme – regrets former difficulties at B'ham Heb. Nat. School in textbooks	Aug 17	278	c
Educationist praises the project	Aug 24	285	b
* * * regrets omission of Moses Mocatta + Grace Aguilar from (published) list – Fl. footnote gives many other names, but will leave out all names in future to prevent misunderstanding	Aug 24	285	c
"A Friend of J. Literature" suggests publication of list of subscribers – force of example, encouraging others	Sep - 7	302	a

Let. Special

LIBRARY, ANGLO-J. (2) 1855

	Date	page	col.
J. L Davison hopes scheme will not be dropped	Nov 30	898	a

Let.

Special

LIFE-BOATS (1)

1856

	Date	Page	Col.
Appeal from Natl Life-Boat Instr. for subs for Port of London lifeboat near Goodwin Sands	Jun 27	638	a
	1867		
Solomon Davis (John St.) appeals for special J. contribs. to a lifeboat, as Jo St Travellers	MAR 22	5	B
	1868		
Rec'd name as Committee of Natl Lifeboat Instr. — Anglesea, Cit	AUG - 7	8	B
H. on J. first opened by Stepney J. School — ref also Pol relief	AUG 21	6	A

Let

LIFEBOATS

SPECIAL (2) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Hy Harris, Solon, on importance — amon. J's contribs to safety in Navy	AUG 21	6	A
"A Descendant o Noah" — J school children should contrib. 1d. a week	OCT - 9	5	D
J appeal taking shape — H	OCT 23	4	D
Solomon Davis (John Dr) - parents should also be approached	OCT 23	4	D
	1873		
Appeal campaign N.Y.S. — J. Cohen, chair — D. Fay, deputy chair — A. Levy, Tres — M. Haines, hon sec.	APR - 4	4	A
"Nauta" — Doubts on naming "J" lifeboat when Kes. have also contributed	JUL 18	267	B

Vt

SPECIAL

LIFEBOATS (3) 1874

"Solomon Rex" in delay in launching
Abraham Levi explains progress
"David Rex" supports "Sol. Rex"

Date	page	col.
JUN 12	167	B
JUN 19	183	B
JUL - 3	215	B

See Michael Henry Lifeboat.

let

SPECIAL

LIGHT

1860

	Date	page	col.
A scientific substance – ref. science and revelation – by Lamiral	MAY - 4	5	C

Let
LISBON

SPECIAL

1878

	Date	page	col.
J. London — more details of community's origins — refs Wm. Levy to help from Admiral Count St. Vincent & Baron de Quintela — Abrab (Gib.) — Benoliel (Gib) — Joshua E. Levy	MAR - 1	-5	A

Ltr.

Special

LITERARY INSTITUTION (1)

(Sussex Hall)

Plea for — A.A.L.

Support — S.V.

Report on, as letter from D'' see Home

H.Q. protests apostates in convents; Sabbath-desecration by too early turning

"One of the Censured" replies to censures by "Vindex" in last issue

"A 'Vice' of the Institution" replies to "H.Q."

Date	page	col.
1842		
Jan. 14	55	a
Feb. 4	72	a
1844		
Dec - 6	48	b
1845		
Apr - 4	138	b
Apr - 4	138	b
Apr 18	150	a

let.
LITERARY Special INST. (2) 1846

Date	page	col.
Oct 30	19	b

Members' ball not to raise funds — proof found — Elias Davis, V.P.

1848

"A Subscriber to Russell Hall" deplores the empty benches at abortive half-yearly meet.— apathy to culture? [attendance]

Date	page	col.
Jul 14	603	a

1 of

LITERARY INST. Special (3) 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber to your Journal, & to Brasses Hall" regrets that there is no J. subject or lecturer in the Lit. Instr. syllabus — indication of J. apathy	Oct 12	6	b
"Another Subscriber to your Journal & to Brasses Hall" asks why no forms of lectures in syllabus, &c.	Nov. 2	28	b

Let

Special

LITERARY INST (4) 1853

	Date	page	col.
N regrets appointment of Xn as Sec, out of 5 applicants, because he find it difficult to get paid employment with Xns	Jul 29	341	a
[illegible] – humiliation at state of Soc – Continental Jews admiration for its work – apathy must be combated – will teach girls if "Sussex Hall School" is established [advt.]	1857 Dec 11	246	a
"A Working Man" thinks it would be disgrace if Inst. closed – benefit of Soc might teach us – worse men from apathy	1858 Feb - 5	62	b

Let.

Special

LITERARY INST. (5) 1858

	Date	page	col.
M. S., a Constant Subscriber, pleads for classes in music & dancing			
E. Abrahams says appeal should be made to working classes to prevent Exeter Hall closure (1st meet held in J.F.S.)	Apr - 2	126	b
K23, suggestions for reviving the inst. — Conventicle or middle-class Zoetrope — evening classes — Fri. night lectures —	Sep 10	310	b
E. Alex suggests estab. commercial day school, for middle classes, who can pay	Sep 17	318	b
"A member of Exeter Hall" comments on the connection with Sch. of Arts — no good unless exams could be arranged	Oct - 1	5	c
	Oct 15	6	b

Lex

LIT. INST.

Special (6)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Edwin Utley complains of rudeness & disturbance at a Fri. night lecture (P. L. Simmonds) – even "cracking nuts" – more control needed	Jan 14	6	a
"A Well-Wisher o Sussex Hall" defends audiences against charge of disturbance – due to lack of interest in Fraser. Lectures	Jan 21	6	a
L. M.R. says a disgrace to allow to close for want of £250	JUL 22	6	B
M.M. says reasons for failure to be found in the easier distractions – not a "disgrace" for Js, as it was founded on non-sect. lines for Xns as well	SEP -2	5	A
R.H. on its closing as a disgrace to Js & a danger of ~~extinction~~ tradition	SEP 23	6	A

Let

LIT. INST.

Special

(7)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Hopes for its revival — Humility Joseph Newton's regret at closing — Jr's to blame	OCT 28	6	B
	NOV - 4	6	B
1860			
Thomas S. Oppenheim voices regret at legal opinion that portrait of late H. de Cosito, Keeper, must be sold in auction of Summer Hall effects — hopes bids will not be given for it by Abraham Soloman — painting]	JAN 27	6	A

Cet.

SPECIAL

LITERARY Soc, J,

1850

	Date	page	col.
See Leader- Lit. Soc., J.	MAY 31	265	A

See J. Lit. Soc.; Jo' Lit. Club.

Let.

SPECIAL

LITERARY SOCS.

1878

	Date	page	col.
H.J.H. asks for further news of prospects in West End & North London	FEB 22	-5	B

Lit.

LITERATURE, Special JEWISH (1) 1848

B Goldberg criticises J apathy towards our literature, especially in Britain — criticises Bath Hamidrash library for lack of access

Date	page	col.
Nov 10	50	b

See 2

Let.

LITERATURE, JEWISH — Special — (2) — 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Voice from Manchester" praises leader on appeal for J. lit. — attack on London Missionary Soc, shewing its literature unwillingly or giving money to poor — says Jews should have a visiting scheme to counteract them.	May - 4	241	a
T.T. defends visibility of J. lit, esp. against Rev. T.H. Horne's "An Introd. to the Critical Study & Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures" — refs. to — old "Jewish-German" [Yiddish] translations — list of German-J translations of Bible — ref. Lon. Soc. for Promoting Xty — tribute to Dr. Raphall's work	Nov 23	51	a

let.

SPECIAL

LITERATURE, J.

(3) 1850

Date	page	col.
JAN 25	126	B

Modern neglect of — B. Goldberg

~~[illegible]~~

Feb:

LITERATURE, J, SPECIAL (4) 1850

Heb. Mss in Brit. Mus. — note on a curious case in London; Jew, charged with theft, has gold plate in a Jew; magistrate's comment that not a Jew, but a Jewish Thief! [anti-Semitic] — B. Goldberg

Date	page	col.
FEB 22	157	8

Let

Special

LITERATURE, JEWISH (5) 1850

	Date	page	col.
R. J. Cohen & J. Jones of Dover, agree with Herz Ben Pinchas's proposal to form a "Soc. for Encourag. of J. Lit." & offer annual subs	Apr 5	205	b
R. H. Aaron, Longsey. supports Herz ben Pinchas	Apr 12	212	a
S. L. L., Brighton, praises Herz ben Pinchas & relates a parable on him	Apr 19	221	a

See also Letters, Essay Competition;

Lat

Special

LITERATURE, JEWISH

(6) 1850

	Date	page	col.
Plea by Prof Fürst-Szigeny – found a "Lat Soc" to diffuse the knowledge of the law of Moses (מוסר תורת משה) – meeting [illegible] ? [illegible] also by Rev B Hyamson [illegible]	May 31 Dec 31		
B. H.A. supports plea for חברת אהבת ישראל (J Lit Soc)	Jun - 7	276	a
1852			
Lack of, for schools – cannot even obtain cheap textbooks such as Orion Percott's "Scripture Catechism" & Newmann's Heb Grammar – by C.P.	Jul 16	327	b
See also Lat., J Literary Soc.			

Lex

LITERATURE, JEWISH. Special (1) (4) 1852

Date	page	col.

A.B.D. explains, in reply to C.P., the reasons which make J. school books difficult to publish — small demand + high cost, esp. of Heb. type

Jul 23 333 a

M. Silberslein (Paris) glad of encouragement given by Anglo-J. library plan — adds news of Albert Cohn's series of lectures — new J. school at Lyons, directors Mlle Julienne Block

Nov - 2 368 a

1867

Bad Heb. teaching — lack of textbooks — "Euclid"

MAY 24 6 C

Gt riches — but Ang-Js apathy — "Memo"

1869

MAY 14 12 A

let

LITERATURE, J.

SPECIAL (8) 1869

	Date	page	col.
I.D. – a J publication for advocated – ref J Theolog for (Sermon) & Talmud Encyclopedia [ref. to H.D. Series, Emma Hartog]	JUL 23	8	A
1'2'3 – for for Study of Heb Lit proposed –	JUL 23	8	A
Barnett Isaacs – not even enough textbooks – reprint of 1862 letter	JUL 30	4	B
I.D. – other schemes miss the point	AUG – 6	4	A
X.Y.Z. – vague + abortive scheme	AUG 13	5	B
I.D. – reply to X.Y.Z – aims of Soc	SEP – 3	3	A
I.D. – more subjects to proposed J Publication for. – why it cannot assist w Relig. Knowl. Assoc	OCT – 8	6	A

let

LITERATURE, J,

SPECIAL (9)

1869

	Date	page	col.
"Home" questions need o textbooks till J classics are studied first – difficulties over J Publication Soc & former J Lit Soc – ref pigeon – closure of Hanover Sqn – ignorance of Jud.	OCT 22	4	A
Successful Socs in other Countries – time for A Soc to promote study o Heb Lit in England – A Benevol – committee formed	NOV 12	3	A

let.

SPECIAL

LITERATURE, J, (10) 1870

	Date	page	col.
Gratitude to "News" & "Hedge Row Pinches", but Leeway short of histories, esp - of the Mid Ages - Lewis Hyman, Plymth	JUN 17	-3	B

Let.

Special

LITURGY

	Date	page	col.
See Lets. Prayg. Book;			

Let

Special

LIVERPOOL (1) 1851

see PROVINCES ["poor", "Honesties"]

	date	page	col.
Rev. D.M. Isaacs writes that his motives for resigning are known to Exec & Chief Rabbi – Chf. Rab's letter to Isaacs quoted asking him to withdraw his resignation	Oct 31	30	b

(A) (B) (C) (D)

1855

W.W.E. Collins records estab. of Fourth Div. Soc. to help poor, various ways, incl. provision of prayer-books, seat in sgn, &c.

Jun 29 | 221 | c

Vol

SPECIAL

LIVERPOOL A 1853

	Date	page	col.
Visit to the New Cong' syn – the sermon – "An address on Doctrines of Judaism;" & Up. Newgate, Life	MAY - 6	242	B

Let.

SPECIAL

LIVERPOOL B 1854

	Date	page	col.
Repentance of a confirmant at Sous Bar mitzvah after sermon by Rev Prof. Isaacs – Sat. Observer Vol, 12 – "Simchas Torah." Lyd	AUG 11	384	A

Let.

SPECIAL

LIVERPOOL C 1854

	Date	page	col.
"A Sincere & Devout Israelite" (H) complains of [illegible] in witnessing awards at New Conf for foreign Ps	OCT 13	69	B

Let

SPECIAL

LIVERPOOL D 1854

	Date	page	col.
Rev. D. M. Moore's many sermons - influence Sab. observ. — "A Sincere & Devout Israelite." Lpl	OCT 27	85	A

Ct
LIVERPOOL

SPECIAL

(2) 1856

	Date	page	col
Pensions elected by Hel Provident Soc — £28 formerly for Pal aid — D. M. Bacus	FEB 22	496	A

B

1

Let

LIVERPOOL SPECIAL (3)

1863

	Date	page	col.
L.F., Lpl, reports Charles Mozley (banker) 1st J. Mayor	NOV 13	5	B
Ellis & Davidson, Chester, suggests J endowment of ward at a Lpl hosp in honour of Chas. Mozley (E)	NOV 27	7	A
1868			
Branch of alliance for Univ — Baron Louis Blues pres — Frank Samuel, treas — H. M. Gibbs, sec — H. M. Gibbs (F)	OCT 23	8	A
1871			
L, Lpl — first results of ירושלים — clothing poor — soc organised less than 2 years before	SEP 15	4	A

let

SPECIAL

LIVERPOOL

E 1866

	Date	page	col.
"Verities" 4pl, cnts Dr. S. Lewis of Heb. School & occupts of former pupils	SEP 28	-3	A

Let

LIVERPOOL

SPECIAL

F 1870

	Date	page	col
New chairs formed, Welsh Assembly – already doing good work – L.	SEP - 2	-4	A
"A 25 years' old Seat-holder, Lpl" complains of procedure at 1 Old Syn (Fast. Hours) – congregation made to await arrival of senior warden for 1 hour, while service is suspended [service, delay in]	OCT 14	4	A
"One of the Old Heb. Congn" denies "Seatholders" allegation & explains procedure at Old Syn	OCT 21	4	A
"25 years Seatholder" repeats his allegation of delay in service &c, in answer to the members' denials, Old Heb. Cong.	OCT 28	3	B

Let

LIVERPOOL

SPECIAL

(4) 1871

	Date	page	col.
Wm Ellison - ust sole choirmaster — Emmanuel Nelson Hall hon conductor Lpl Choral Soc.	SEP 29	3	B
	1872		
"A Tear & Truth" (Lpl) — clothing soc & Lpl Hel Educ Inst. — founder George Stanley, ust Rt Rev Samuel	JAN 26	5	B
Lewis Davis (Lpl) corrects report on Old Mss Congl ofcs & charities distribn — ref New Cong	JUL 12	208	A
	1873		
"Enterprise" hopes for Eng Church services in new region, by Rev J of Moore.	APR 11	28	B
A "Southolfer" — flower-decorated Sabbath (Pentecost) "Dancing"	JUN 20	201	A

Let

LIVERPOOL

SPECIAL (5) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Ref Let "admission Refused" - Jacques W Morris Surprised Officials to not replied to Henri Mendoza's Complaint	OCT 24	493	B
	1874		
Princes Rd Liverpool - Ellis & Davidson visit	DEC 18	613	A

Let

LIVERPOOL

SPECIAL

(1)(6) 1875

	Date	page	col.
"Truth" Lpl, deplores sign honours given to Poor-law Boarders	OCT 22	477	B
"A Member" on need for large sign offices	NOV - 5	514	B
Lpl School Bd – 1st ann. report – examples of London Estab. of Bd of Guardians – correctly Rev. Prof on Wpl C Bd of Guardians – no need for Lpl Bd – few paupers – "An English Jew." Lpl	DEC 10	589	B
Bd of Guardians – errors in argument – Rev. Morris Joseph	DEC 17	605	A
Bd of Guardians – Rev. Morris Joseph's errors – "An English Jew" Lpl	DEC 24	621	B

Let

LIVERPL

SPECIAL

(84) (4)

1875

	Date	page	col.
"English J. 1. Second" – work can be done by Philanthr. Soc & Ladies' Benev. Soc; no need for Bd of Guardians	DEC 31	642	B
	1876		
Crit of J. Lit. Soc – wrong views of Jews – A.	FEB – 4	718	A
Defense of J. Lit. Soc by John Hoffmann	FEB 11	733	B

Let.

LIVERPOOL

SPECIAL (8) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Augustus S. Levy disclaims any personal merit ref. works of J. Lucas. Bevers. Instr.	FEB - 2	- 7	A
Barned Prize not properly applied by Het. Educ. Inst. — "Justice"	OCT 12	- 6	B
H. S. Samuel — true position ref. Barned Prize	OCT 19	- 4	A

Let

Special

1857

LIVERPOOL HEB PHILANTHROPIC SOC

	Date	page	col.
Sylvester L Samuel (Apl) — 46th anniversary — Joseph Sewell, chair — finances	Dec 25	13	a

Lot

Special

LIVERPOOL HEB. PROVIDENT SOC. 1856

	Date	page	col.
Meet. to elect a pensioner — ref. also to meet. of "Jerusalem Soc." forwarding £25 for Pal. aid (in addition to previous £30(0)-)	Feb 22	496	a

Let

SPECIAL

LOANS TO POOR

1873

	Date	page	col.
Mrs H. Hyams an initiative of J Ladies Benev. Soc – visit Visit of Charity Organisation Soc (ref F.D Mocatta) – Re ref to late Benj Lyon Phillips to Mrs Phillips	APR – 4	11	B

Let

LOCUSTS

SPECIAL

1876

· Do they avoid Egypt? — P.B, Lpl

Date	page	col.
FEB - 4	717	8

Let.

LOEWENTHAL, JACOB SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
"Sympathy" - tribute on his death to widow for Bd of Guardians			
See Let. Bd of Guardians.	JUL 27	5	A
Ed. Alex rebukes Aaron Cohen - grant legal	Aug 10	6	b
Moses Cohen (Ipswich) " " "	AUG 17	6	A
Hons. " " "	AUG 17	6	A
Aaron Cohen's refd. "censored," but permitted to plead of help for Borough Syn. &c.	AUG 17	6	A
	AUG 24	6	A

let.

SPECIAL

LONDON ACAD O MUSIC

1870

Miss Lemmens not 1 only of student — Miss Marie Ashe (violin) did not enter for exhibn through Sub-Observer — A. Ashe

Date	age	col
JUL 15	-3	B

Let.

LONDON HOSPITAL

Special

(1)

1846

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Guaysberg Lewis: tribute to the hospital — religious management of the J. wards, Rev. J M. Myers — but difficulty in having J. present at death-beds (watchers) — resident under the only solution	Dec 11	41	a
(A)			
	1859		
Joseph Sebag defends it against crits. of Mr H. Bresslau (ref Let: on Jo' Hosp: [illegible] issue)	AUG 19	6	B
Mr H. Bresslau reiterates his claim that the Lon. Hosp: is not sufficient for J. community	AUG 26	6	B

Let
LONDON HOSP.

SPECIAL A 1855

	Date	page	col.
Report on J. wards - refs. cholera - Saml brose - J. Rogers - Conjoint Commtee (Papers)	JAN - 5	19	C

Let.

LONDON HOSPITAL SPECIAL (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
E. L. Lion complains of rudeness & Brutality on attempting to see dying relative in J. ward	MAY 11	6	B
	1868		
Tribute by J. Z. Barnett – rep Rev. J. M. Myers as visitor	AUG 14	6	B
(B)			
	1873		
Lionel Von Oven – aid for Jo – Hebr. Trust Fund – lack of support –	APR – 4	3	A
M. Samuel – suggests a JC. 1/– Fund	APR – 4	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

LONDON HOSP.

B 1870

	Date	page	col.
J. Barnett – its 1 wards, &c – appeal for support	APR 29	-3	A

Let

LONDON HOSP. SPECIAL (3) 1876

Appeal – Daniel Van Oven

Date	page	col.
FEB 25	765	A

Let

LONDON HOSP

SPECIAL

(4)

1879

	Date	page	col
Appeal – 1 Jct wounds – Leopold de Rothschild & Alfred G. Heneage for House Commons – Joseph Sebag			
"A grateful Patient" – support for Jos Sebag's appeal	DEC 12	– 5	A
	DEC 19	12	B

Let

SPECIAL

LONDON SCHOOL BD (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Disqualification of representation — plea for Joseph Guedalla — "An English Jew"	NOV - 4	3	A
Appeal to Electors in Tower Hamlets — Joseph Sabag	NOV 11	3	B
Ellis Abdavidson appeals for support of Rev William Rogers, Rector of Bishopsgate	NOV 18	4	A
Support for Joseph Guedalla — M. Samuel	NOV 25	3	A
Opposition to Joseph Guedalla — no "Jew vote" — Md. Oppenheim	NOV 25	3	A
Support for Joseph Guedalla — H.H. Collins	NOV 25	3	B

Let.

SPECIAL

LONDON SCHOOL BOARD (2) 1871

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew" denies Mr. Angell's evidence respecting the communist as calumny	JUL 14	4	A

let SPECIAL

LONDON SCHOOL BD (3) 1875

Jo shd be represented — "Self-Help"

Date	page	col
JUL 23	277	A

SPECIAL

LONDON SCHOOL BD (4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Why was I refused? — 'Educationist'	AUG 11	291	A

Let.

Special

LONDON UNIVY (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
"An Undergraduate" sends corrected version of list of successes, incl. one J not recorded in JC – Lionel Varicas	AUG – 5	6	A
1860			
Marcus N. Adler points out that London Univ results ref. B.A. hons refs not to himself but to his brother Herman Nathan Adler	MAY 18	7	A

Let

SPECIAL

LONDON UNIVY (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Alteration to exam calendar means degree exams on Day of Atonement [Holydays] in future – H.J. Jacobs	OCT 26	-5	8

Let.

LONGEVITY

SPECIAL

1867

	Date	page	col.
Mf., Belfast, suggests J. insur. co on model o Quakers, to take advantage of better J statistics	SEP 20	2	C

Let.

Special

LORD MAYOR

(1)

1855

	Date	page	col.
J.J. on the honour given to Murough, ald. Salomons — suggests he use his influence to stop Turkish persecution of other religions	Oct 19	351	a
"A Gentile Reader" notes that besides the antisem. refs of Prot. "Morning Herald" there is now the similar comment of Cath. "Tablet" [Aff.]			
Sensex letters ref. Salomons to a modern Mordecai — the portents of emancip. in full?	Nov 30	398	a
	Dec 7	406	a

Let.

LORD MAYOR

Special (2)

1856

	Date	page	col.
Venables regrets no move yet in St. Leads suggestion of Testimonial to old Salomons — suggests a Salomons Minister Scholarship to encourage training of ministers & delivering of weekly sermons (of which there is a great lack)	Aug 22	702	b
A Subscriber, ref suggestion of a Salomons Scholarship as a Testimonial to Lord Mayor, attached to K's Coll, professes ignorance of such Coll. or School — suggests alms houses instead — St. rebukes Comm. & states Coll. is retaining in existence	Aug 22	704	a

Let.

Special

LORD MAYOR (3) 1857

	Date	page	col.
N. Defries suggests both common. committees should meet together to thrash matter out — he prefers the Scholarship scheme	Jan - 2	8 53	b
"One Penny," reckoning 30,000 Js in England [Stat.], suggests penny subscription towards testimonial	Jan - 2	8 54	a
	1873		
The allowance for maintenance o Office - 1782 item of Sess. + Pol. Cons — Hy a Jones	APR 18	35	A

Let.

Special

LORD MAYOR'S SCHOLARSHIP

1858

	Date	page	col.
"Subscriber to 1 Ld Mayor's School" complains that nothing seems to have happened since the draft trust deed was approved	Jun - 4	194	b
Lewis Emanuel, hon sec., corrects Jun. 4 statement — draft under consideration by authorities	Jun 11	203	a

let

SPECIAL

LORDS, HOUSE O, 1868

	Date	page	col.
No legal bar on Js in peerage — oath same for both Houses [Eng. Law 81 Js] — M. S. O.	DEC 11	3	A
A. — if Dnaller in Cabinet, then J [ref Lord de Ros] could be peer — other refs: why no testimonial to his Ant. de Ros: ref JPs? — Usa: Smith — no truth in story that Js promised not to make Peerages a Resettlement — ref Freeman — mixed marriages	DEC 18	5	A

1 er.

LOTS, CASTING,

Special

1849

	Date	page	col.
Inquirer asks for history of subject, &c. — Ed. J.C. gives Biblical & Talmud. refs	Nov 30	60	a

LCL

SPECIAL

LOWRY

1874

	Date	page	col.
Julius Collins identifies Irine enfouvr, son of Mrs. Lowry – sister Mrs Valez – formerly name Da Costa [J. deserted]	MAR - 6	213	B

Let

Special

LOWTHER, Col

1847

	Date	page	col.
see Special Leader, Lowther. Col.	Aug 20	221	a

Let.

SPECIAL

LÖWY, Rev. A.

1869

	Date	page	col.
Rev. A Lowy claims he was misreported on Hebrew lecture	FEB - 5	7	D

Cat.

Special

LOYALTY

1845

	Date	page	col.
See Letter, Reform, Judaicus	Jan. 17	79	b
Judaeus rebukes Judaicus as orthodox Engl. Jew — ref. emancip.: Dav. Salomons; Sir Moses Montefiore; Sir I.L. Goldsmid; Bd of Delta	Mar. 7	114	a

Let

SPECIAL

LUCAS, SAMPSON

1879

Tribute - H

Date	page	col.
AUG 15	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

LUDWIG I, KING (Bavaria) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Late King's encounter w. & subsequent friendship for a Bav. Ephraim — E. A. d. P., Hanover	APR - 3	- 7	A

6 t.

SPECIAL

LULAV ON SABBATH 1872

	Date	page	col.
A.B., London – lulav taken on Sab. at West End. Cong – Ch's explanation that sign not under Orth. jurisdiction	OCT 25	404	B
Reuveni – West End Cong practice not in acc. with text or tradition	NOV – 1	416	A

let

SPECIAL

LULAVIM

1880

	Date	page	col.
Should be left in charge of beasts for small fee — "Practical"	SEP 17	-5	8

let.

SPECIAL

LUMLEY, E. & H.

1875

Disclaimer of "World" statement that they are moneylenders

Date	page	col.
JUN - 4	156	B

Let

SPECIAL

LUNATIC ASYL.

1875

	Date	page	col.
Need for J instr. – difficulties in asyls re Rankruit – "One who Can Feel for Another"	JUL 23	269	A
"One who has an Animal a Colney Hatch" – no need for separate J asyl – Colney Hatch's good treatment	JUL 30	286	A
S. S. – need for J instr. for J relig. dissen.	JUL 30	286	B

Let

LUNATICS, J,

SPECIAL

1878

Relig. Observ. should be secured for them in Asylums —

S.E.

Date	page	col.
SEP - 6	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

LÜPSCHÜTZ, JACOB

1871

	Date	page	col.
Tue late — regret at public neglect & loss — former Heb. teacher Jo' Hoff. — Mr S. Harris: mem! suggested	MAY - 5	4	B

let

LUTHER

SPECIAL

1874

S.D.S – ref Benisch's 'Judaism – Luther's centuries writs

Date	page	col.
MAY - 8	92	A

Let.

Special

LUZZATTO, PHILOXÈNE. 1851

	Date	page	col.
Rev D. Melbola draws attention to his work "Etudes sur les Inscriptions Assyriennes..." — Son of Prof S. D. Luzzatto, the [illegible]"e	Sep 19	399	a

Ltr.

LYON, ISAAC

Special

1854

	Date	Page	Col.
"An Old Subscriber's" pleasure at the award of Testimonial to Lyon	Mar 24	216	b
Testimonial appeal — Phila.	Apr 12	240	A
Solomon Cohen answers "Phila." query by announcing that he is Chas. of Testimonial	Apr 21	248	B

Let

SPECIAL

LYON, Rev SOLOMON

1879

	Date	page	col
His work at Cambridge Illinois – ref Oxford Univ. also – daughter Emma Lyon, mother of Michael Henry – Alexander Henry	JUN – 6	– 6	B

Let

SPECIAL

1869

"LYONS, ISRAEL" -Cambridge

	Date	page	col.
Character in Miss Edgeworth's novel "Harrington" — "A Contributor" asks if he was real person	NOV 19	11	A

Let

MACAULAY

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
J. J. Derby, long tribute to Macaulay on his death - reminds of his "Statement of Civil Disabilities A. J." (1829)	JAN - 6	5	C

Let.

Special

1850

MACCABEE — {'12 DN} {'12 ⊃N}

	Date	page	col.
J. L., Hereford, seeks information on derivation	Dec 20	8 5	a

Let

MACHPELAH, CAVE OF, SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Geo. Williams (Cambridge) on the patriarchs' tombs — refusal of access to non-Moslems	MAY -9	3	B

Let

MAFTIR

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Rules broken at Bayswater Sign by calling up for Maftir those who cannot read Haftorah — "A Young Israelite"	APR - 4	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MAGAZINE, J. (1) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Leopold Greenberg (B'ham) suggests JC should publish one.	JUN 14	-7	A
Lena Schreyer supports L Greenberg's idea	JUN 21	-4	B
M.B.I. — earlier scheme dropped — Lack of finance	JUN 21	-5	A
"A Sort of N. Pen" — not enough support hitherto — previous failures of "Occident" & "Cup of Salvation" [Messrs Hermann Prof Isaacs & Hyam Samuel Engd]	JUN 21	-5	A
Lena Schreyer — plea for enterprise	JUN 28	-6	A
Philip Abraham — time propitious	JUN 28	-6	A
H. Bush (Hull) — approval — example of "Das Jüdische Literaturblatt" ed. Dr. Moritz Rahmer (Magdeburg)	JUN 28	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

MAGAZINE, J, (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla – how to get contributions – using articles in other papers – ref spec "Monatschrift"	DEC - 6	-6	A
"Vanity" London – not sufficient novelty in foreign manufactures	DEC 20	-7	A

Ld

SPECIAL

MAGISTRATES

1876

Ref Hy Sampson's appointment in M/C – 2 cons' titled : 'An Old Subscriber" & "One of Six J.P.s" – the change in climate

Date	page	col.
DEC 15	588	B

Let

SPECIAL

MAGREPHA

1878

	Date	page	col.
Doubts about its identity as Temple musical instrument — Br. Morely	JAN 25	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

MAIDEN LANE SYN.

1872

	Date	page	col.
"An Advocate o Justice" complains of affront o "Foreigner" on charge one head o 30 cands insted o Englishman	JAN 12	3	A

Let. Special

MAIMONIDES (Rambam — ר"ב"ן) (1) 1841.

	Date	page	col.
Extract from let. to R. Samuel Aben Tibbon re, quoted in let. to Ed. from "X.Y.Z." (translation methods)	Dec. 3	16	a
	1842		
Extract from, re importance of Sabbath - let. by S.	Jan. 28	64	a
	1867		
J. Saunders - current interest - ref to Dr a Benisch's "Two Lectures" (1847)	MAY 24	5	C
1727 transl. 1st Part & Chap I, "Moreh Nebuchim"	JUL 19	3	A
Contd.	JUL 26	7	A
" - Chap II, IV	AUG - 2	2	C
" Chap V	AUG - 9	7	A
	AUG 16	6	C

let MAIMONIDES

SPECIAL (2) 1867

Contd.

Date	page	col.
AUG 23	2	A

Let

SPECIAL

MAIMONIDES (3) 1880

	Date	page	col.
"Errors" in Rev. A. Green's paper – "A Stud of J Lit."			
R. corrects "A Student's" errors	NOV 26	-6	B
Errors not Green's – Letter should be published – "A Student who was Present"	DEC - 3	-6	B
	DEC - 3	-6	B

Ll

MAIMONIDES

SPECIAL (4) 1880

	Date	page	col
"A Student of J Literature" reiterates charges of inaccuracy in report of Rev. A. L Green's Lecture	DEC 10	-5	B
	DEC 17	-5	B
M.D. on "A Student's" errors			
"A Student of J Literature" answers "M.D."	DEC 24	-6	A

6x

Special

MAIMONIDES & XTY

1858

See Let. Oaths Bill
" " " "

Date	page	col.
June 4	194	b
June 18	211	b
Jun 25	222	a
Jul - 2	230	b
Jul - 9	237	b

Mr H Bresslau thanks Index for correction — really refs to Rabbi Judah Hirschensohn's pamphlet "Paths of Truth"; but supporting interpretation from Rabbi Elias Joel Solowey czyk, at present in London

Index replies to Mr H Bresslau — but differs from him as interpret. of Maimonides

Mr H. Bresslau thanks Index — vindicated

let

SPECIAL

MAJORCA

1880

	Date	page	col.
The "Juderia" or Chuetas – Calle de la Platería – names Fuster, Bonnin, Forteza, Jorge – Lindsay – Fredk Stenberg, Bristol	MAY 21	-6	B

Let

MAJUSCULAR LETTERS SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
S. Olsaps doubts construction suggested in report prev. week — examples	DEC - 2	6	A
H.J.H. doubts on Blachi theories	DEC 16	7	C
S. Hamburger, Ballarat, discovers many anomalies	1865 JAN - 2	2	C

Let

SPECIAL

MALACHI

1849

	Date	page	col.
Is it a proper name or a common noun? — both in Bible — "A Subscriber," Brieton	DEC 14	75	B

Lot

Special

MALTA (1) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Mrs. Moses Mordecai (London) expresses thanks to Jews of Malta for hospitality to her soldier Son — viz. kosher food & Sab. observance	May - 2	573	c

Let.

SPECIAL

MALTA

(2)

1878

	Date	page	col.
A.L Emanuel reports to report 4 Js in local prison – correction of report	MAR – 1	– 5	B

Let

SPECIAL

MARKETS, EAST END (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Morn. Chron.' refutation of Charles Cochrane refused by "Morning Post" — ref. Clerks market & fish mart — Sunday ~~trading~~ trade —	MAR 16	102	B
"A Jew," ref anti-J. Charles Cochrane — the Jews' worst enemies are ~~the~~ baptised converts — mongers J. L. Levison (Brighton) — Israel Russell's good speech — welcomes "Jew defence" sect — ref community libel & Rev. Wm Marsh's apology in B'ham —	MAR 16	102	C
H.H. Collins — legal advice re "community libel" of Chas Cochrane from S. Samuel (lawyer) — apologies to be demanded of "Morning Post" & "Weekly Dispatch"	MAR 16	103	A
	MAR 23	111	A

Lee

SPECIAL

MARKETS, EAST END (2) 1855

	Date	page	col
Wm. Marsh [son] defends his Son [Rev W.R. Marsh] folly & Dr Leviam's letter – goodwill & go – <u>return to Pal</u>	APR – 6	125	B
Dr. I.L. Leviam (Brighton) – details of <u>communist libels</u> of Rev W.R. Gilson Marsh in B'ham 1844 – reply by <u>Rev. Dr Raphall</u> in "Aris's B'ham Gazette" – no right to publish – I press now a help in their own defence – works for emancip. (<u>Cockburn libel</u>) – "A Grateful Reader"	APR 20	142	B
	APR 20	142	C

let

MANCHESTER

SPECIAL

1853

	Date	page	col.
Warning that Mr Sparkes (who advertises Fast service in rooms in London) did not hold authorised services in Mfc last year — Abraham Franks, Jr's [Expos. Temporary]	SEP 16	398	B
Mr Sparkes thanks Franks for publishing — free to hold Temporary ~~service~~ offs services enquired	SEP 23	411	A

Let.

MANCHESTER

Special

(2)

1853

	Date	page	col.
Propitiatory prayers on appearance of cholera cases — Rev. Dr Schiller-Szinessy's advice on sanitary measures & abstention from fasting	Sep 30	413	a
(A) (B) (C) 1856			
(Advert.) Warning that Kosher meat is obtainable only at shops specified under licence of Chief Rabbi, Dr Adler — Notice from Dr Adler defining Dr Schiller Szinessy's rabbinical functions [Reform] [Jurisdiction]	Jun 27	640	b

Ct

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

A 1856

Threatened split in Cong — sale of old synn — Reform activity — Rev. Fabielle [Szymeny] — "Manchesterian"

Date	page	col
FEB 29	502	A

Let

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER B [redacted] 1856

	Date	page	col.
Argument on Reform Cong — answered by "NJ/NKJ — "2'3'1 JNC" — refs Schiller-Szinessy	MAY 16	589	C

Col

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

C 1856

	Date	page	col.
Unrepresentative nature of those leading Reform movement — "Orthodox Reformers" m/c	JUN 20	630	A

Ld.

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

[illegible] (3) 1856

	Date	page	col.
C.R. & ecclesiastical authority – ref Bd of Deps – Schiller-Szinessy – "Manchesterian" M/C	JUL-4	646	B
"[illegible]" – C.R. shows tackle the local Reform problem	JUL 11	653	C

let

MANCHESTER

SPECIAL (4) 1856

	Date	page	col
T. Theodors refutes comments of "Orthodox Reformer" ref. conflict between Reform + Orthodox in M/C	AUG 29	710	A
"Orthodox Reformer" rebukes T Theodors for misuse Scriptural forms to abuse opponents; ref M/C Reform	SEP - 5	717	B
T. Theodors insists on "Orth. Reformer" reveals his proper name - JC misinformed about Reform in M/C - ref Dr Schiller - David Hess	SEP - 5	717	C
Joseph Aspin for M/C - refs to Theodors + David Hess - Reform Assoc closely sym with - rules of - cancelled - refs David Hess, Horatio L. Mitchell, S. Sebborn - Franks, P. Lucas, A. Spain - ref authorship of CR (article)	SEP 12	727	A

Let

SPECIAL

(5) 1856

MANCHESTER

	Date	page	col
The Reform movement – T. Theodors' refs to Spier – ref C.R.'s authority – [C.R. & Lay[C]] – the rep. prospect – elem. & secession' rights	SEP 19	734	A
David Hasse denies J.A. Spier's statements – ref Reform	SEP 19	734	C
S. Schloss controverts J.A. Spier ref Reform & elem.	SEP 19	734	C
"Orthodox Reformer": Theodors misled by others	SEP 26	741	C
Joseph A. Spier replies to other corrs – refs Reform – C.R.'s authority – burial rights & Rodermeat [Kashrut]	SEP 26	742	B
T. Theodors, ref Reform – elem – representation of Mfc at Depn nullified – C.R.'s authority –	OCT - 3	746	A
Sampson Sampson, warden, accuses D. Hasse of untruth – (ref Bayfoon)	OCT - 3	747	A

Ld

M/C

SPECIAL

1856

	Date	page	col
Repg. re Reform, to } adjd - election of trustees - David Hesse	OCT 10	758	C

Let

SPECIAL

M/C

(4)

1856

	Date	page	col.
Meeting into temporary Synagogue 150 worshippers "A Convert" M/C	NOV 28	8	13 G

Let.

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

(8) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Charities' work for poor [relief] (M/C)	DEC 19	838	A

Let

Special

MANCHESTER (9) 1857

	Date	page	col.
"Orthodoxious" (M/C) describes how 1 comp. celebrated the Holydays — Ashkenazim; Sephardim ("foreign"); Chassidim; Reformers — 6 separate comps — Israel Alby (Berlin) as chazan, gratis (advt.)	Oct - 9	1173	b
1859			
S. A. Brahams (M/C) corrects report of "new sign." in M/C — soc. called "United Brothers" to strengthen & unite Old Heb. Cong.	DEC 16	5	C
1861			
Walter Dr. Jeremy sends article on Jo. conversion, &c., from "Inquirer" — tribute to Jo.	NOV 15	6	B

Cer

MANCHESTER SPECIAL (10) ~~(20)~~ 1864

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber," M/C, corrects report re Rev. Landesdorf – temp. see't register in Godfrey Levy's absence	SEP – 2	6	A
1867			
Eugene Cohen refused aliya on Yahrzeit by warden Heyman – Rev. Landesdorf remonstrates	SEP 13	3	A
Rev. S Landesdorf corrects E Cohen – defends Hyman – reasons for giving different version (aliya on yahrzeit) (D) (E)	SEP 20	6	A
1871			
Victor M. Myers disclaims authorship calumny letter in "J Record"	SEP – 8	3	A
Testimonial to Rev. Prof. Marks + Mr. Isaacs + M. Saunders by Mayor Robinowitz, publ. in new Hebr. journal, Ukle, "Watchman and New Israel" (Hebrew Diary 2 p. 183), + Extract of Pres. Address	SEP 15	4	B

let

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

D 1870

Conciliation move – joint Hosp. Sun. service, Old Heb. Cong. + Reform Cong – sermon by Rev. Dr. Gottheil + Rev. Prof. Isaacs – "A member of One, but a lover of Both Congs"

MAR – 4 10 A

Reform sign not officially invited to join in Alex's Pal. appeal, therefore could not respond – Daniel J. Schloss.

MAY 1 –3 A

Let

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

E 1871

	Date	Page	Col.
New Syn continuing until "satisfactory arrangements concluded for peace in communities" re. Old Test. Evg. – Godfrey Levi, Jrs	MAR 10	-3	A
H.M.S., M/c – Regret at Levi's letter – hope for regular Sections – refs Old + New Covs.	MAR 17	-5	A

Ct.
M/C

SPECIAL

(Ch) (11) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber," M/C — suggests working men's lectures to counter conversion	MAR - 8	3	B
"Mauricius," Oxford, asks for branch opn in Oxford & area — 3 miles from Chest. HC	MAY 10	76	A
1873			
Assaults on poor J women by lads in Red Bank (continued) — "True Son o Israel"	MAY - 2	72	B
Assaults would be prevented by proper authorities — "An Englishman," M/C	MAY - 9	87.	B
"True Son o Israel" challenges "An Englishman" re facts of Red Bank assaults	MAY 23	131	B

Let

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

(04) (12) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Jp' School shd be better supported — "Amicus Humani Generis"	JAN 21	684	B
Ephraim Harris defends Jp' School against Rev H.D. Marks's imputations of Shortcomings in religious instruction	FEB 18	748	A
House of Learning — founders incapable of conducting it — P	APR 21	36	A
W. Arrowsmith refutes "P" on House of Learning admin	APR 28	53	B
"Principia non Hominibus" " " " " "	APR 28	53	B
"A Lover of Truth & Light" — many small charges round Hse of Learning	APR 28	54	B

Let

MANCHESTER

SPECIAL

(13) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Bd of Guardians - injustice to Reform Syn - Henry Samson	JUN 16	164	A
House of Learning report incorrect - no land yet from Earl of Derby &c - W. Arnsby	JUN 23	180	A

Letters

MANCHESTER

SPECIAL

(14)

1877

	Date	page	col.
False conversion claims – ref Rev m. Wolkenberg (apostate) – A			
Complaints re ~~distinguo~~ of J ~~pomps~~ &c pour – W. Ascenberg's efforts to remedy condition	JUL 20	-5	B
	NOV - 9	-5	B

1879

"An English J." M/C – protest at Span & Port Syn opening separate school & cem.			
"An Anti-Gibberish," M/C – Span. & Port Syn school to teach own pure pronunciation – not a separate cem, but joining in purchase with other Corp.	JAN - 3	-7	A
Alphonse Harris, on behalf of Jo' School, rejects 'Anti-Gibberish's reports re Heb. pronunciation	JAN 10	-5	B
	JAN 17	-6	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

MANCHESTER

(15) 1879

"An English J." M/C. – refg to "Anti-fibberish" – expensive abbreviat – at least should be one Com.

Date	page	col.
JAN 17	–6	B

Ut

SPECIAL

(4) (16) 1879

MANCHESTER

	Date	pags	col.
Ref. Orth. & Reform = Revs. Dr Fotheil, Prof Bruce, M/C old syn; Ind. Reform syn — Lpl [Princes Rd. Syn.] + Prof Marks — CR's position on Reform minute Rev. L. M. Simmons preaching in Old syn, M/C — warning of another secession [C.R., cuts off] — S.S., M/C — [Ch. Rabbinate, authority of.]	NOV - 7	-5	B

Let

M/C CHARITIES SPECIAL (1) 1864

	Date	page	col.
P. F., M/C, on charities supported by both Orth. & Reform Comp – suggestion for local Bd of Guardians – ref burial argument	NOV 18	2	B
S. L. ref gives Orth viewpoint ref burial rights	NOV 25	6	A
P. F., M/C – reply to S. L. – burial rights – ref burial of Rev. Dr. Holdheim, Germany (Berlin); Rabbi Oettinger's views attitude –	DEC – 2	7	A
S. L., M/C – ref. P. F. – Rev. Dr. Holdheim / Rabbi Oettinger episode – burial rights (M/C) – analy. of charities	DEC – 9	6	A
P. F., M/C – ref S. L. – analy. of charities – burials –	DEC 16	5	B
"An Observer" supports P. F. – analy. of charities	DEC 16	5	B
S. M., M/C " " "	DEC 16	5	C
"A Constant Reader," M/C – " "	DEC 16	5	C

Lee

W/C CHARITIES SPECIAL (2) 1866

	Date	page	col.
"The Hon. Sec. of Benev. Fund, W/C" announces that amalg. efforts have proved futile, but a committee has been formed to estab. a Bd of Guardians [Benev. Fund, W/C]	NOV 23	2	B
	1873		
S. Landeghast – correction at W/C Bd of Guardians' meet. ref London Bd of Guardians	MAY 30	143	A

Let

Special

Mfc CHEVRAT TEHILLIM & BIKKUR CHOLIM 1855

	Date	page	col.
S. M. G. reports its formation — 60 members, at 1d per week — after an "unJewish" circumstance occurred with view of preventing an old custom from being observed (1820 P.D.) (advert.)	Jun 22	213	b

Special

MANCHESTER CONGREGATIONS (1) 1848

	Date	page	col.
"D.G.", M/C, "not a member of, but a contributor to, both congregations, inquires why a previous correspondent, speaking of the two cong. mentions only the Committee of the Old & not of the New	Dec - 1	73	b
1850			
"A member of the New Heb. Cong" denies disputes with Old Cong mentioned in "Review of the Year" [which see] – J.C. welcomes the reassurance	Oct 25	21	b

Let.

MANCHESTER CONGS

Special

(2)

1851

	Date	page	col.
A Correspondent, M/C, reports meet. of select committee Old Heb Cong – P. Lucas's initiative – Mr Bravo chair – to recommend union with New cong. – basis full representation [abolition select vestry] – thanks encouragement of Rev Dr Schiller	Mar 21	190	a
Union accomplished – one cong – tributes to Dr Schiller & P Lucas – "A Correspt," M/C	Apr 11	215	a
Amalgamation service for union – Sermon by Schiller-Szinessy – service by Rev Mr Kantorowitz – prest 1st decade in old style by Sch.-Szin. on the Sabbath morning – By Mr H. Finnemore, M/C	Apr 18	221	b

Special

MANCHESTER CONGS. (3) 1851

	Date	Page	Col.
"A Subscriber," Mfk, states that besides P. Lucas, praise is due to David Heme for amalgamation efforts (for which)	Apr 25	229	a
"A Correspondent" [Mfk] gives credit not only to P. Lucas & D. Heme but also to the other 6 gentlemen of the 2 delegations involved:- Old Cong: D. Isaac, S. Joseph, & A. Spiro; New Cong: M. Harris, S. Mayer, D. Cowen ["united Cong."]	May 2	238	a
Sermons by Rev. Cong. of Jo's School, at overflow services (Holydays) at school — suggestion of Rev. Dr. Schiller — "A Correspondent" [Mfk:]	Sep 19	399	a

Let.

MANCHESTER CORPS. Special (4) 1852

	Date	page	col.
"A M/C Man" reports requisition signed by nearly all members asking D. Hesse & A Speyer to stay on as Wardens	Apr. 2	206	b
	1853		
J. L. Lyon, Sec., sends copies of Letters of thanks for services to retiring Wardens, Ansell Speyer & David Hesse; to Philip Ezekiel Hamilton; & condolences to Chief Rabbi on death of Mrs. Adler	Jan 15	325	a

Let.

Special

MANCHESTER CONGS. (5) 1855

	Date	page	col.
"Anglo-Israelite," Mfc. — syn to be taken down — thereby new syn — but schism between Reform & Orthodox may cause 2 syns to be built — Rabbi Schiller "head of both parties"	Jul 20	245	c
1856			
Amicus, Mfc. reports Sampson & Jaffe elec. wardens; Cowen & Keyser hon. sec., Orthodox ("and only") cong — only one Chief Rab. Dr. Adler, acknowledged — specimens of Reform	May - 2	574	b

Let.

Special

MIC CONGS. (6) 1857

	Date	page	col.
"An Orthodox Reformer" (MIC) points out that in new building [Old Heb. Cong.] organ to be installed — proof to the dissenting members [Reform] that improvements can be instituted	Feb 27	920	a
Godfrey denies, Dec; denies "An Orthodox Reformer" (MIC) statement — no organ ever contemplated	Mar - 5	926	a
1858			
"Veritas" points out that both congs, Old & Reform [ref report on Heb. Philanth Soc] join in most of Local Charities annually — tribute also to late John M. Isaacs	Nov 19	7	a

Lot.

Special

M/C CONGS. (7) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"Reporter" replies to "Veritas," defending his statement that the 2 corps do not co-operate all round — one case of actual refusal well known	Nov 26	6	a
	1872		
"Alliance" (Bath & Dist) supports plea for Oxford Rly sqn	SEP - 6	311	A
"Veritas," M/C — new Sth M/C Sqn unnecessary — only ½-hour walk from Sthrs — ref also new Span'r Platt. Sqn	SEP 27	351	B
"An Englishman," Hulme — reason for Sth M/C Sqn movement — a "fearful quarrel"	OCT 11	380	A
"Veritas" hopes for reconciliation in quarrel between Old Hib Corp & Sth M/C Corp	OCT 25	403	B

See also M/C Rep. and min.;

Vol-

M/C CONGS.

SPECIAL (8)

1872

	Date	page	col.
Maurice Cowen & Jacob Benamou, hon sees – 8th M/C Synn did not break up for Synn	OCT 25	404	A
"Israel's Friend" – tickets to devotn at 8th M/C Synn	OCT 25	404	A
"An Englishman" [illegible] – repudiated – ref quarrels	OCT 25	409	B
M.S. Joseph (Kennington Pk) – ex M/C – ref quarrels – thirty of M/C Synn – arbitration needed.	NOV – 1	415	B
"Ben Israel" welcomes 8th M/C Synn	NOV – 8	432	B

1874

Span & Portugn – no slight on Old Cong at celebratn Jacob Guedalla	MAY 22	123	B

See M/C Ned Board.

Let

MANCHESTER HEB. Assoc. Special SCHOOL 1846

	Date	page	est.
Protest at untruths in W/C New Sign reports that there is no local school — details given; Philip Lucas, Pres., &c. — "A Love of Truth," W/C	Dec 11	43	a

Let.

MC HEB. PHIL. SOC.[1] Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
W. Gore: correction on benefits paid	Dec 24	368	b
	1848		
M. H. Simonson writes of work, grants, &c. — elec.: Wm Goldstone, Bds; S. Meyers, Treas; Hy Wallis Hon Sec	Dec 22	100	a
	1857		
M. H. Simonson reports that, while MC Jewry is now split into 2 corps, Orthodox & Reform, they still combine in charity, agr. this soc — J. S. Moss re-elec. pres; H. Salomon, Treas; Simonson, Hon Sec — grants made	Dec 18	6	c

Cat

SPECIAL

M/C HEB. YOUNG MEN'S LIT. ASSOC. 1869

	Date	page	col.
A Jacobson, hon sec — public meeting — Rev Prof Dr Isaacs, chair — elec Prof Isaacs, pres, Albert M. Hart, V.P. — Joseph M. Besso, Treas — Abraham Jacobson, hon sec — + committee	JAN 29	7	B
Correction Jan 29 — Joseph S. Besso, not Jos.	FEB - 5	8	B

Letter — Special — (1) — 1854

M/C JS' SCHOOL

Date	page	col.

See Letters, Schiller-Szinessy 1854

Isaac A. Franklin, Hon. Sec., deprecates the small evils of "Philo" & "F." & reports on the successful visit of H.M. Inspector — Govt grant expected for books — 70 boys. 60 girls — Mar 17 208 a

1869

"The Jew," M/C — order by Committee members for "hats off" during Heb. psalm [uncovered head] at inauguration ceremony — OCT 29 5 B

See also M/C Schools;

Cet.

SPECIAL

M/C JS' SCHL (2) 1874

"Englishman's" appeal

Date	page	col.
DEC 25	631	A

Ler.

SPECIAL

M/C JS' SCHOOL (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Max Hesse against expenditure on enlarging Infants' School	DEC 21	-5	B

See M/C Schools

Let Special

MANCHESTER OLD HEB. CONG. 1847

	Date	page	col.
Reasons that sign must come down for town improvements, by order of Town Council – "One of the Old Cong." MJC	Mar - 5	94	b
1856			
Justitia appeals on behalf of "Orthodox part" for help in rebuilding of sign; esp. as payment of £500 was made to MJC Reform Sign to avoid a lawsuit-	Dec 26	845	c
1859			
"A Member in his own Name & in Name of a large number of Others" states Rev S. Lowenstein was elected against certain opposition – I best could was Rev Benda Hull, who withdrew on getting double salary & new S. for contrast-	JUL - 8	1	A

Let

Special

Mdlc REFORM (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
"A True Reformer" reports on meet. of Reform Committee – plans to be submitted to whole cong – prayers in English – omissions – system of calling to Reading of Law	Sep 30	417	b
See Letters, Reform			
Institution "Legal" impending formation of Reform cong in Mdlc	1856 Apl 25	586	a
	Aug 22	701	b
Orthodox Reformer reports on meet. between Orthodox Cong & Reform Cong. – Beth Emeth to be put into chancery – lawsuit pending – no agreement	Aug 22	701	c

Lot

Special

M/C REFORM (2) 1856

	Date	Page	col.
See Letter, M/C Old Heb. Cong.	Dec 26	845	c
	1857		
T. Theodores replies to "Justitia" (Dec 26, 1856) — Reform Cong accepted the $500 with great reluctance, to save lawsuit, although willing to forgo it if Ottinoor would agree to share burial ground with them — Ottinoor refused	Jan - 2	853	a
Joseph A Spies, Warden, Old Cong, replies to Theodors — only one Reform J embraced to purchase of burial ground but they wanted all the amenities — no refusal of burial rights so long as comply w. cong. laws	Jan - 9	862	a

Let. Special

MIC REFORM (3) 1857.

	Date	page	col.
T. Theodore replies to Spies – burial rights – history of acquisition of 2 burial grounds: Neile Platting & Probstzeich	Jan 16	1869	C
	1858		
Sign attentmen good on Festivals – Rev. Dr Schiller; Prof. Theodore; organist Shapley – children education – "An Observer," MIC	Oct 15	6	b
	1865		
Chairman at Reform Sign – Rev. Dr Gottheil – treat – Dr. J. A. Franklin – "A member D. Cong"	DEC 22	2	B

Ler

SPECIAL (4)

Mfc. REFORM

1869

	Date	page	col.
Denial by Tobias Theodores (a warden of Mfc Ref. Syn.) of story of Kin service rehearsal	SEP 17	4	A
	1875		
Prof. Theodores objects to joking ref to Mfc Reform Syn	JUN 11	172	A

let

SPECIAL

M/C REFORM (5) 1877

"Travellers" crits of agr.— Xm mbrs & choir — ref Rev Wicens

Date	page	col.
AUG 17	-5	B

Let. Special

M/C & SALFORD EDUCATIONAL BILL 1851

	Date	page	col.
Thos. Satterthwaite & John King, jun. Lanc, enclose Soc of Friends' (Quakers) memo. on the Bill, to which they object as invasion of liberty (Conscience clause) — & printed it, not to interfere in the sect, but to show to have allies	Dec 25	93	a

Let.

M/C SCHOOLS — SPECIAL — 1864

	Date	page	col.
"An Advocate of Truth," M/C, challenges Rev. Dr. Bacon on new school regs. when old School is operating properly	DEC-9	5	B

See M/C Gs' School

Let

SPECIAL

M/C SEPHARDIM

1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Foreigner" welcomes proposed establishment of Hyc Spanish Port Espn – tribute D.B. Belisha & Rev Prof. Isaacs	AUG 30	299	A
J. D. Belisha, jun. – progress of Spanish Port. Espn – land bought from Earl of Derby – appeal	OCT 11	380	A
~~Vaidés – plea for aid~~	1873		
"Veridicus" – plea for aid for new synagogue	JUN – 6	160	B

~~Prov~~ Let. ~~Provincial~~ Special

UNITED BOARD (Manchester) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"Treaty" between Old + New Corps respecting charities, &c., signed in presence of Chief Rabbi & Beth Din: proportionate payments to poor; certain named orphans; — profits from Shechita; seatholders; burial of strangers; 3 Year Terms — "United Board" set up — Eleazar Moses (Old); David Hesse (New); David Asher (Sec. & Dr. ad hoc) — (Let. from "A Subscriber," m/C)	Nov - 5	302	a
Ans. to comm. regretting short duration of the "Treaty"	Nov 26	328	a

See m/C Correspondence.

Let.

MANNERS, LORD JOHN. Special

1849

	Date	page	col.
"Marcus," L'pool, points out that Manners, Lionel de Rothschild's opponent in City Elec, was candidate earlier at L'pool, where he was in favour of J. emancip — but as an election toadie.	Jul 13	323	a

Let

SPECIAL

MARKS. Rev. Prof D. W. (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
1"2"N – His ref in addres to J.P.S. & H.N. Soloquin re sermons in English – Joshua Van Oven also "pioneer"	SEP 30	3	A
Alexander, Henry – ref to "Reform" in titral – alterations in Ramsgate sygn. Span. & P. Syn & Hambro before evidence of W. Lond. cong.	SEP 30	3	A
"News" castigates his comments – thoughts on sermons	SEP 30	4	A
E.D. Cheapside – re "News" – anxiety triumph of Reform	OCT - 7	3	A
H. Azuelos – "objectionable" sermon – sermons – abolish Syn. Hamburg C&C note ref Hambro Syn & Exit [Mother Henry]	OCT - 7	3	B

Ut

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

MARKS, Rev Prof D. W.

	Date	page	col
E.E. attacks "Hanno's" intolerance	OCT - 7	3	B
"Hanno" replies & other corrs. — crit of Marks's words, not his rgn — refs original employmt of late Ansell (Fr. Tyr.); Revs R. Harris + J. Sammel (Bayeux)	OCT 14	2	A
Jacob Waley defends Marks	OCT 14	3	A
"Quaint" denies "persecutn" of reformers	OCT 14	3	B
E.E. denies "Quaint's" "Gunkum"	OCT 21	4	B

Let

SPECIAL

MARKS, H. S

1871

Not a Jew - (artist) - Simeon Solomon

Date	page	col.
FEB 10	-5	A

Let

Special

MARKS, WOOLF. 1854

S. appeals for his distressed family

Date	page	col.
Jul 21	359	a

Let

Special

MARKS'S "SERMONS"

1851

	Date	page	col.
J. de Pariente, Brussels, praises Jc review of Rev. D. W. Marks's book of Sermons & attacks Reform — adds acrostic [Poem] on "Sefer Zikaron"	Sep 26	405	b
Herz Ben Pinchas, ref argument with "Asmonean" on Marks's "Sermons" (Nov. 17) defends Marks, although not agreeing with him, against Jc reviewer on question of principle — likewise Rev. Baptist Noel ["Curse in Israel"] & J.D. — Reviewer replies	Dec 26	93	b
	1852		
N.S., in Reformer, defends Marks's Sermons against Jc reviewer — with reference to belief in immortality of soul, favourably noticed in Kitto's "Quarterly Review & Bibl. Lit." — ref Herz Ben Pinchas —	Jan 16	117	a

Qt

SPECIAL

1878

MARRIAGE

	Date	page	col.
"Coelebs" – advice to young people – rejecting ostentation for simplicity & love	NOV 22	-6	A
"Zeus" disagrees w. 'Coelebs' – ref ostentation	NOV 29	-6	A
"Shadow" – finery many women natural – historical examples – [ostentation]	NOV 29	-6	B

let

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. BROTHER'S WIDOW

1868

Required by J law, despite Lev 18:7 14th-cent. ruling — therefore slanderous anon. ref. to writer's visit in N.Yk, who married late brother's brother, in protest published in "Heb. Leader" & "J Intelligence" (Ussr) by "Beth Hamedrash Hagadol" N.Y. Pres. Rosenthal — ref Rev. Draces, N.Yk — H. Quedalla

Date	page	col.
JAN 24	-2	C

Let.

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE TO DECEASED HUSBAND'S BROTHER

1867

	Date	page	col.
"A J Balay in Written & Rabbinical Law" asks if permissible	DEC 27	2	C

Lev

Special

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
A.S., Southampton, sends copy of letter in Hampshire Independent attacking B'p of London for his ignorant comments in House of Lords debate, & giving true position	Mar 14	182	B
1860			
Leopold Duke re Dr McCaul's pamphlet & Levit. XVIII, 18 – outline of explanatory pamphlet, to be published	AUG 24	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Q. B H (Gentile) asks advice 1. Is practice such marriages - Jt points out that Jews obey laws of country of domicile - refs also Bennett's Dict. Bible - H. Greenhalh's "David" article	~~JUN - 3~~	~~3~~	~~B~~
D.A.C. on the misapprehension of Bible	JUN - 3	- 3	B
J.A on Lev XX, 21 - ref incest - marriage w bro's widow	JUN 10	- 3	A
	JUN 10	- 3	A

let

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DEC. WIFE'S SISTER (3) 1875

	Date	page	art.
Royal assent to Bill in N.S.W. S. Austral, Victoria, Tasmania, Queensland — should be done here also — T. Payne's Allen [Austral. Marriage w. dec wife's sister]	DEC 17	605	A

Let

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE W. DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER (4) 1879

"Echo" supports JC stand in favour

Date	page	col.
APR - 4	-6	A

Let. Special

MARRIAGE FEES.

1850

	Date	page	col.
"A True + Sincere Friend of the Js" asks if it is true that fee is charged for weddings in vestry — + if this does not account for many illegitimate marriages among poor Js	Jan 18	117	a
	1861		
S., ref. marriage Portion Sol's appeal, complains of exorbitant marriage fees — except Gran + Nat. Repr	NOV 29	6	B

Lex.

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE, IRREGULAR (1) 1876

Reason for every law – fees excessive at sufn – L.S

L.S denies Polish Jr chiefs involved

Date	page	col.
FEB - 4	723	A
FEB 25	772	A

Cer

SPECIAL

MARRIAGES, IRREGULAR (2) 1876

H. Friedlander – inc[illegible] – due to too heavy marriage fees

"An Anti Maltusian" supports plea for cheaper fees

Date	page	col.
AUG 18	308	B
AUG 25	324	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE, J. (1) 1874

Scandal N. "Sat night weddgs" — "One M."

Date	page	col.
MAY - 8	92	A

Let

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE, J. (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Objects to caricature [pic.] in "Pictorial World" ref Gr. Days – "Indignation"	APR 21	36	A

let

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE LAWS

1868

	Date	page	col.
Ald Salomons' evidence to Royal Commission – inquiries by – marriage laws – Dissenting Secession – "Manchesterism"	NOV 13	7	C
	1873		
"An Aged Pen" – supports JC plea for revision	OCT 31	507	B

(el

SPECIAL

MARRIAGES IN PRIVATE HOUSES

1873

	Date	page	col.
J. Abrahams (Canonbury Sq) on delays in private houses through inability of Chief Rabbi to attend — other ministers should be permitted	MAR 21	745	B
C.R. not to blame — arranged with celebrants (ref March 21)	MAR 28	771	B

let. Special

MARRIAGE WITH REFORMER 1856

	Date	page	col.
Fredk D. Solomon contracts Samuel S Oppenheim ref Dr. Adler's action re Solomon's daughter's wedding — Dr Adler did make onerous demands.	Jan 18	454	a

Let

SPECIAL

MARRIAGE, RELUCTANCE FOR, 1869

	Date	page	col.
Coelebs explains why young men stay bachelors	SEP 24	9	B

Let

MARRIAGE IN SCOTLAND SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
Dolfender, Edinburgh, objects to Scot. requirement on Js (or Sheriffs) to have marriage banns called in church, esp now Marriage Registration Act is in force	FEB 13	6	A

Let

MARRIAGES, DECREASE IN SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
"An Old Bachelor" (of the last Century) regrets the fall in number of marriages + discusses possible causes	JUL - 5	6	C
Justicia blames parents, for wanting too much for their daughters	JUL 12	5	C
Mrs H., wife, 70-year-old spinster, says reason for non-marriage are that the girls have no fortune to offer	JUL 12	5	C
C.P.H. blames 1 extravagance of girls	JUL 26	6	C
C.S. — says think girls too extravagant	AUG - 2	5	C
*: bachelors too shy	AUG - 9	5	B
Mrs Fanshawe defends girls	AUG - 9	5	B
Amicus: girls hard-working	AUG - 9	5	C

Let

MARRIAGES, DECREASE IN SPECIAL (2) 1861

	Date	page	col.
"A J. Young Lady" — Young men fortune-hunters	AUG - 9	5	C
One A. Selfish One — Extravagant selfish young men	AUG - 9	6	A
Single Nineteen — "libels" on J girls	AUG - 9	6	A
Abraham Davis defends girls, attacks boys	AUG - 9	6	B
Simeon Oppenheim points out great increase in "To ag of J marriages	AUG 23	5	C
H. resents J.'s crits on leaders (advert)	NOV 29	8	A
H.N. on J woman's neglect of relig. duties towards children	DEC - 6	6	B
Correction & typog. errors Nov 29 issue	DEC - 6	8	B
"A Mother in Israel" defends women — no J women in Severus courts — against confirmation of girls	DEC 20	6	A

let

MARRIAGES, DECREASE IN. SPECIAL (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
H.N. defends herself against charge of "A Mistake in Israel" — in favour of Girls' confirmation	DEC 27	2	B
	1862		
"A Mistake in Israel" defends her stand	JAN-3	6	B
Women's shortcomings due to Men	JAN-3	6	B
Contd. Continued —	JAN 10	6	A
Relig. instruction begins at home — "Charity begins at Home"	JAN 17	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

1870

MASSORAH

	Date	page	col.
St perfectly on a text — proving Luke III, 36 wrong by I Chron 1, 24 — AE., Leeds	JUL - 1	-4	A

Ler

SPECIAL

1878

MATCH-MAKING

	Date	page	col.
L. R. Meyer contributes "Blazes" - reasons for attending ball	MAY - 3	-6	A
F.C. - cont. of "Blazes" - abusing girls unfairly	MAY - 3	-6	B

Let

MATTHEW V, 43 Special (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Discrepancies with Old Testament – Leopold Duke,	MAR 30	201	A
ЗДБОБ'N discusses Observations in last number	Apr - 6	210	b
Rev. John Oxlee argues with Leopold Duke about translation ["mistranslations"] – ref. Jesus as Messiah	Apr 12	215	b
J. Zedner objects to waste of space on polemics, esp. with Jews – ref. also a letter on Lon. Soc. for Promoting Xty (& JHS Rusch) – J. Clemance's reward for others – ref. to correspondence	Apr 20	224	a
See also Letters, Zechariah;			

Let

MATTHEW V, 43. Special (2) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Hertz ben Pinchas, "a member of the late Athenaeum" — traverses Zedner over "polemics" — praises DL for its impartiality & reserve in general press	Apr 27	233	a
Oxon (a Ku) disagrees with Zedner over polemics & says that such discussions between J + Ku are valuable — rep & Jehoiachin XIII; Rev. J. Oxlee; A.S. Horowitz:	Apr 27	233	b

Let

SPECIAL

MATRIMONIAL INTENTIONS

1879

	Date	page	col.
The rumours that inevitably accompany a young man seen to talk to a young woman – frightening them off – "Zeus"	APR – 4	– 5	B
'A Fairly Intelligent Girl' puts 'girl' point of view	APR 11	– 6	A

See Match-making:

Ct.

SPECIAL

MATZA MEAL

1877

S. M. Brock and "matza-meal" struggle of Arctic voyage of 1594-6, of De Veer, &c

Date	page	col.
MAR 30	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

MATZO

1875

	Date	page	col.
Conway (Lord Jones (Wimborne) asks if it has anything to do with Longevity	NOV 26	558	A

Let.

MATZO ASSOC. SPECIAL (1) 1865

	Date	page	col.
"An old member" queries disagreement between cheap flour + dear matzot in J. Natural Friend's Assoc (for matzot) – no a/cs publ. for 5 years	APR 14	2	A
Mr. Hart (Sec. Matzo Assoc) replies – annl meets have been advertised + held + a/cs passed – labour costs risen	APR 21	2	A
M on ½d. difference in Assoc + public price	APR 28	3	A
A Z queries contracts w. 1848 prices	APR 28	6	B
"An Old Member" replies to Mr. Hart –	MAY – 5	6	C
Aleph gives manufacturers' figures – doubts over Assoc's	MAY 12	2	C
Solomon – 1858 figures – "deficiency" needs explaining	MAY 12	2	C

let.

SPECIAL

MATZO ASSOC. (2) 1877

Errors in ann. meet report — J. Hart, sec

Date	page	col.
JUN - 8	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

MATZO DISTRIBUTN (1) 1856

	Date	page	vol.
Newspaper needed for drawing cases — "A Tax Payer will pay for Paper"	MAR 28	534	A

Let

Special

MATZO DISTRIBUTIONS (2)

1858

Shocking scenes at Conjoint Relief Board should be obviated by adopting system like that of Soup Kitchen [Social conditions] — ½ 1

1859

Mr H. Bressloan asks for better system to be adopted so as to obviate disturbances and open & help the more respectable applicants

1869

Terms and difficulties — crit. also of bakers — ref. to profiteering in Vienna [Austria - matzoth]

Date	page	col.
Mar - 5	91	b
Mar 18	7	a
MAY 21	5	A

Ct.

SPECIAL

MATZO DISTRIBUTN

(3)

1878

	Date	page	col.
A. supports Utd Synagogue should hand it over to Bd of Guardians to eliminate imposters	DEC 27	-4	A
	1879		
"Tee-Taat" - Bd of Guardians' free of full service	JAN - 3	-6	B

let

SPECIAL

MATZO, HIGH PRICE O, 1875

	Date	Page	col.
"Justice" - threatens high prices. Dt flow cheap	DEC 31	637	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MATZO, MACHINE-MADE,

1876

	Date	page	col.
C.R.'s permission to Matzo Assoc to use steam machinery — Joseph Hart sec	JAN 21	685	8

Let

SPECIAL

MATZO MANUFACTURE

1874

	Date	page	col.
"The Workmen in Foreign" correct wrong impressions in article in another paper - difficulties of employment	FEB 13	771	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MATZO, PRICE O. (1) 1853

A.B. accuses J. Natl Freind of Matzo Abor of deliberately selling at a loss to injure indepdt tradesmen

Date	page	col.
APR - 8	214	A

Let

SPECIAL

MATZO, PRICE OF, (2) 1875

Mr. – why same price when wheat prices lower?

Date	page	col.
MAR 26	8 37	8

61

SPECIAL

MATZO. SCARCITY O,

1879

Artifil Boatage brought about by the bakers — a result of partial remittance of matzo tax — "a Householder"

Date	page	col.
APR 18	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

MATZO, SHORT WEIGHT IN

1876

	Date	page	col.
Glasgow comes on malpractices in provinces	MAR 17	212	B

Let

MATZO TAX

Special

(1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
M.H.S. (U/C) protests that the tax on flour & matzoth from London compels prov. comps, beset with own problems, to subsidise London comps. for London charities	Apr - 4	206	a
Joseph Lazarus, Res. of Hebr. Friendly Assoc. for Unleavened Passover Bread, makes clear his opposition to the flour tax	Jul 25	335	b
"An Unwilling Payer of the Unholy Tax" protests at the proceedings of the Flour Board where it was agreed to pay the same tax, not reduced — refs. to Samuel Moses and Joseph Lazarus in argument	Nov - 7	38	a

Let.

MATZO TAX

Special

(2)

1851

	Date	page	col.
Simeon Oppenheim defends the tax as not excessive — exaggerated account of the amount derived from it and of effect of tax — hopes that influx of foreign Js will fall off now conditions better in Europe	Nov 14	45	b
Joseph Lazarus (with refs also to Chr. Hopes) defends himself and the Excise Board ["Pres. of Passover Cake Association"]	Nov 14	46	a
"An Unwilling Payer of Unholy Tax" contradicts both Simeon Oppenheim + Joseph Lazarus, esp. ref. London exp. profits — brings in also meat tax — refs to the J. Nat. Assoc. on Passover Bread	Nov 21	54	b

Let

Special

MATZO TAX (3) 1851

	Date	page	col.
"A Free-Trader," M/C, challenges not only the "unholy" tax, with its encouragement of "dishonest idlers" at the expense of "honest industry"; but also the London corps' right to tax others — e.g. Manchester	Nov 28	61	b
Louis Keyzer recalls aims of the J. Nat. Friendly Assoc to get tax reduced, &c — only solution is a public meet.	Nov 28	61	b
"A Lover of Truth" chides I. J. Nat. Friendly Assoc for not having brought matzo price down since 1838	Dec. 5	70	b

Lot

MATZO TAX

SPECIAL (4)

1878

	Date	page	col.
"One who Dislikes a Burnt Matzo" — refuriating the treat of matzo-bakers — ecclesiastical authority challenged — but ecclesiastic must keep to the supervision + not interfere w/ fiscal problems	OCT 11	6	B

Let.

Special

MATZOTH, EATING

1850

	Date	page	col.
"One of the Rising Generation" asks for enlightenment on the number of days of eating matzoth (Deut. xvi. 3–8) & criticises Rashi — he explains, comments & rebukes. write for cut of Rashi	Mar 27	197	a

Let.

Special

MATZOTH. MACHINERY FOR,

1858

	Date	page	col.
"An Aggrieved Seat-Holder" objects to the high price of matzos & asks why matzo-machinery cannot be introduced to save costs & prices — mentions various communal complaints: viz. high burial fees; high marriage fees; greed of ministers at Simchos; system of rely supervision (illegible); matzo tax	Mar 12	99	c

Vol

SPECIAL

MATZOTH FOR POOR

1853

Plan to avoid injustice in distribution — question of "legality" of matzo-machinery — A. M.

Date	page	col.
MAY-6	246	B

let

SPECIAL

MEAT. KASHER,

1876

	Date	page	col.
Difficulties in West End + N.W. London	JUN 23	180	B

Ct

SPECIAL

MEAT, KASHER, IMPORTO, 1875

	Date	page	col.
D. Tallerman – no difficulty from Australia if Ecclesiastical authorities permit	SEP 24	414	A
Has Tallerman applied to Works Bd? – "A.J. Work-house"	OCT - 1	429	A
D. – Works authorities should ensure Kasher canned meats	OCT - 8	451	B
D Tallerman – CR's refusal to sanction import of preserved meat	OCT 15	462	A
"Work house" – Tallerman should insist on reasons for CR's ban	OCT 22	477	A
"Fair Play" – difficulty in proving it Kasher	NOV - 5	509	B

Let.

MEAT PRICES — SPECIAL — 1866

	Date	page	col.
Mr P. Cohen, Stockwell, complains of too high price of kosher meat, S. London — Driving the poor to Treife butchers	JUL 27	6	B

See Lets, Kosher Meat.

let.

SPECIAL

MEAT, PROHIBITED

1876

	Date	page	col.
Why are "prohibited" portions allowed on sale at [illegible] meat Assoc., Euston Rd., & not at Middlx St. butchs? — A.V.P.	MAR 24	829	B
Reply to A.V.P. — Kosher meat Supply Assoc. [illegible] authorised to supply hindquarter meat — H. Tabch, manager	MAR 31	845	A
A.V.P. — H. Tabch's no avenue — difference between butchers' establishments	APR - 7	-5	B

Let.

Special

MEAT TAX

1858

	Date	page	col.
"An M.D." – unrighteous tax, but accepted – Shechita Bill scheme means heavy imports – Communist used all to eat kosher meat, but now hundreds substitute – therefore escape Obligation	Jun 25	221	a
E.H.L refutes "An M.D." + gives details of prices	Jul 2	230	a

Ref. Special

MECHANICS' ATHENÆUM (City of London)

1848

	Date	page	col.
Hy Solomons, Hon Sec. Draws attention to the various classes held & numbers of pupils	Jul 14	606	b
	1849		
Hopes Hopes, Pres. Week Adv. gives details of numbers attending classes	Feb - 2	139	a

Col.

SPECIAL

MECKLENBURG

1867

	Date	page	col.
Restrictions on Jo Canti-[ords] - petition of part — a Constant Reader, MJC	MAR 29	2	A

Let

Special

MEDICAL ADVERTISING

1858

	Date	page	col.
Ernest Hart asks March 26 advert, tribute to him, but, as this is against medical etiquette, request also proof of letter from originator (a relation of patient). C.J.			
Ernest Hart again protests at unasked-for publicity as professionally harmful — JC replies that it is not bound by the profession's regulations & the editor reserves the right to publish what he pleases	Apr - 2	126	b
	May - 7	162	a

let

SPECIAL

MEDICAL INSPECTN

1876

Lpl comes on necessity, to check infectious diseases through schools — ref. Dr. Lewis, M.O. Lpl & Schools

Date	page	col.
AUG 18	308	B

1 at.

Special

MEDICAL RELIEF (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Dr Henry Hardlow, Aldgate District M.O. of the East London Union, asks why so many poor Jews apply for medical relief (which he does not refuse), when it is understood the Jewish community provides it through agreements for refusal entry hospitals because of Kashrut requirements [dietary laws KEJV]	Nov - 2	28	a
E.L.G., Houndsditch, asks why rate-paying Jews in St Botolph's, Aldgate, who apply for med. advice, are told by doctor of the parish to go to their own Jewish doctors	Nov - 2	28	b

Let

MEDICAL RELIEF (2) 1849

Special

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Ethelbda replies to T. Aldgate M.O., defending the Jo against his allegations, esp. Breach of Art. Conv.	Nov - 9	38	a
A. Solomon replies to Dr Hadlow & E.L.G. & points out that legally there should be no distinction on the grounds of religion, acc. to the Poor Law Order.	Nov - 9	38	a
Dr. Hadlow, replying to E.L.G. points out that paupers do not pay rates	Nov - 9	38	b
(A) Elizabeth Lewes alleges bad treatment of her husband by Mr Van Oven & his assistant — brought in Mrs. Carstatt	Nov 23	54	b

let

SPECIAL

MEDICAL ~~AID~~ RELIEF

1849

	Date	page	col.
Dr Henry Hadlow defends his ~~attitude to~~ poor — attends if urgent; Shamrock Hall their own MOs (ref Dr. Meldola; A. Solomon)	NOV 16	45	A

Let.

MEDICAL Special RELIEF (3) 1849

	Date	page	col.
N. Constatt defends Dr. Van Oven, but admits improvements in med. relief needed [ref Lewis case]	Nov 30	61	a
"A." attacks Dr. Constatt ref. his defence of Dr. Van Oven in Eliz. Lewis case — tribute to Camden Hosp.	Dec - 7	66	b
"X" draws attention to good work of German Hosp. at Dalston & asks for support	Dec - 7	67	b
See Letter, German Hosp.	Dec. 14	76	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MEDICAL ~~AID~~ RELIEF (4) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Praise of "A's" cartoons of Dr Carstairs – Dr Van Oven – the Lewis case – London Hosp. – Dispensary proposal – Hosp needed – "A member of New Spa" [see also letter, German Hospital]	DEC 14	76	A

Ger

Special

MEDICAL RELIEF

(5) 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Taxpayer of the St. Pops" says complaints show need to improve system — suggests metrop. pars should form a "Board of Guardians" — refers Isaac Brower case	Dec 28	91	b
J.C. rebuke "A. J. Subscriber to the London Hosp." for unjustified attack on "X" & German Hosp. — only one conversion heard of, recently.	Dec 28	92	a
X replies to "A Subscriber to the London Hosp." ref. German Hosp. — no missionaries allowed [converting]	DEC 28	92	B

Let

Special

MEDICAL RELIEF

(#) (6) 1850

"One of Us" asks for safeguards in appointment & rules to be considered at Gt. Ryan meet. — tribute to Mr N Comstock

Dr David H. Dyett refers pers discussion w. "Jacob" concerning his Public duties — still in favor of a J Hosp.

"Memo" elicits Dr. D H Dyett's "pros memory" [Gift J. Hosp Project, &c]

Heard from pros Jo in West Ord - Vindicator

Date	page	col.
Dec 20	8 5	b
1869		
OCT 29	4	B
NOV - 5	3	A
1872		
JAN - 5	3	A

Let

SPECIAL

MEDICAL RELIEF (46) (47) 1873

	Date	Page	col.
Mr H. Benjamin on point of procedure at debate of Bd of Guardians [Alfred Syon] – wrong decision	JUL 25	275	B
	1874		
"Solomon Rex" – waste of money by Bd. of Guardians	SEP – 4	367	B

Let

SPECIAL

MEDICAL ~~RELIEF~~ RELIEF (8) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Dr. D. H. Dyte's objection to implication of BJ of Guardians' report & reflection on his work — Jo do not want to apply to Parish authorities	MAR - 7	12	A
Mr A. Isaacs replies to Dyte — Committee think scheme will be acceptable to J poor ~~— Letter also from "Leo" complaining of action of Guardians & Med Sup.~~	MAR 14	-6	A
"Leo's" objection to action of Guardians & Med Sup	MAR 14	-6	B
D.H.Dyte — Boards' misapprehension	MAR 21	-5	A
J.D — special J. favors — Bds action cruel	MAR 21	-5	A
P.H.S. — J.D.'s many supporters	MAR 28	-6	A
"A Ratepayer" — support for J.D. — avoid / brand of pauper	MAR 28	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MEDICAL TREATMT o POOR

1879

	Date	page	col.
Prosecr at Doctor's negligence – ref death of Emanuel Keesing – N. Nathan	SEP - 5	-4	B
Ref Keesing case – reply to Nathan – no application to Bd o Guardians med. officer – Hy A. Isaacs	SEP 12	-4	B
Death of child of Marks; Coroner to call Doctor; inquest therefore necessary – W.	SEP 12	-4	B
Irrelevant arguments of other cases. – Bd of Guardians not to blame – Hy. A. Isaacs on Keesing case	SEP 19	12	A

Let

SPECIAL

MEGILLAH, READG T,

1868

	Date	page	col.
Terrific speech at 7 St. Sepr — Alfred Louis Cohen + others	MAR 13	-5	C
Extemporaneous — ref St. Sepr — orders given to Readers — "A Seatholder" London	MAR 20	-5	A

Let.

METSELS, Chf Rab. SPECIAL (Warsaw) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Hezy Ben Pinchas advises caution on report of his escape – possibly killed by Russ	NOV 20	7	A
Hezy Ben Pinchas "apologises" to murderous Lithuanians & is glad that Rab. M. is safe in exile	DEC - 4	5	C

let.

SPECIAL

MELBOURNE

A 1854

	Date	page	col.
Contributes to new organ fund – J. Selim (melb.) – ref D. Benjamin	AUG 11	384	B

Let

Special

MELBOURNE (1) 1854

	Date	page	cat.
Hy Harris writes of foundation stone new syn — extraordinary increase in number of Js in city — ceremony, Rev. Rintel; David Benjamin;	Feb 17	173	b
(A) Nahum Salamon [then sec] reports an interview by cong. reps with Sir Chas Hotham, Lieut Gov., Victoria, re Gov. grant for relig. purposes — Sir Chas. alters day from Sat to Tues on a/c of Sab. Observ.	Nov 24	117	b
(B) 1858			
"A True Friend to Judaism" — improvements to syn — names of Board — Building Committee — choir to be formed —	Aug 20	287	a

Let.

SPECIAL

MELBOURNE

A 1854

	Date	page	col.
Contributes to new synagogue fund — J. Selim (Melb.) — ref D. Benjamin	AUG 11	384	B

Let

SPECIAL

MELBOURNE B 1855

	Date	page	col.
Falling off in Pal. aid efforts — Rev. Adam Cairns's sermon in aid — 3 regrs i fast observ — school letters — Scholarships — Book of ministers, —	JAN - 5	22	C

Let.
MELBOURNE

SPECIAL (2)

1860

Date	page	col.

Mickva Yisrael Sym to begin — School to be erected — reg Conf Melbourne Sym — Pulver re-elec. Shrobat — resig. Rev W.F. Allen (Sydney) — Stock aid for relig purposes; more should have been requested — J Philanthr. Soc. estab. at Southhurst: Samuels, Joseph, Rev. Tredman — trial of Barnett Barnett; prison for stealing; but still believed innocent

FEB 17 7 B

1861

Great shortage of women — "A True Israelite" calls appeal for "female immigration" for Js; also prevent mixed marriage — list of Js resp in Australia

FEB 22 6 B

Let

MELBOURNE SPECIAL (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
H.J., Melbourne – testimonial to Edward Moses for work for J. Philanth. Soc.	SEP 27	6	B
	1862		
Shaliach from Palestine, Rabbi Hayim Zevee Sneersohn – funds for houses on Mt. Zion – Hy Harris	JAN 17	6	C
	1863		
Abuses of Shaliach system in aid for Pal – quarrels between 2 emissaries – Rev M. Hingers	FEB 20	6	A

Let

MELBOURNE SPECIAL (4) 1864

	Date	page	col.
* * *, Melbourne — Mikveh Israel E. Melb. Heb. Cong. throws off "foreign yoke" & accepts jurisdiction of Brit. Chief Rab. — Rev. I. M. Goldreich elec. min. of Hobart Town — Rev. Pulver elec to Mikveh Isl cong. — Rev. Moses Ridel sen min. — testimonial to Goldreich — Hy. Hornik Jeffres Bourke Jr. sign; Levien Davis Jrs, E. Melb. cong — school — the Old School — visit by Rab. Abraham Alfonsin, Smyrna, seeking aid	MAY-6	2	C
R.H.A, Melb, reports — Sheikh Israel appointed without a train — good salary [min's] — Beth Din appointed by C.R. [Ministry] — mixed marriage trouble — visit by Alfonsin, Smyrna (fire damage) — school too small for State aid — Proselyte question	MAY 20	7	B

Let.

MELBOURNE SPECIAL (5) 1864

	Date	page	col.
Thos Byrne (Xn) – tribute to skill of Rev. Rintel, prevailed on 5 doctors to circumcise baby boy, for medical reasons – ff ref to old calumny of "catching Xn children to circ. them."	SEP – 2	7	C
A.H.H quotes another case of Xn circumcision where priest unwillingly tried to prevent J surgeon, at peril to child's life	SEP – 9	2	A
Moves Rintel correct R.H.A's letter of Beth Din – keeps to C.R's jurisdiction – no great number of mixed marriages	SEP 23	2	A
J.E.N, Melb. – Bourke St. Syn. new min from Engl. Rev H Drummond – Sefer Torah produced, Joseph & sons – E. Melb. Syn – rebuilt by Rev M Rintel – Past Obsns. – Sab.-breaking – Bourke St Hebrew School Syn	1865 NOV 24	5	C

Lot

MELBOURNE SPECIAL (6) 1865

Ref Nov 24 – Mr Manks engaged pro tem.	DEC – 1	5	A
	1867		
Edwd Cohen (pres) – praise for Rev. A.F. Orsmiston – Sheriff's Jol Coy's address to Governor Sir J. Manners Sutton – exit of earlier comers	FEB 15	6	A
H.H. Melb – rep of Council & report – tribs to Adams, Cross, S. Lazarus, pres – trouble over insufficient water supply – little of "municipal" too easy – Rev Orsmiston – proposing Sheriff, Fiscal Coy – Millicch Provisl Coy. – Rs in Rhetl – pres Henri J Hood (Assn. Counsel, not Isaac H.) – Dyte, Melb., Ostensorium, pres. Bathurst – State religion in schools [& Annuals Bill]	JUL 26	6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

MELBOURNE (7) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Grant of land for almshouses; Heb. Philanthr. Soc.; per Monk Moss — testimonial to E.P. Levy (Heb. Philanthr) — address to Golchang [?] by Hebrew Israel Congs. — A.B.C. Melb.	APR - 2	14	A

Ref

MELBOURNE

SPECIAL

(8)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Why East Melb. Cong. resolved against employment of pastors in mixed worship	DEC 20	-7	B
The struggle between the congregation	DEC 20	-7	B

Let

MELBOURNE

SPECIAL (9)

1879

	Date	page	col.
Objects to report of Aug. 1 – Stations of ministers – dismissal of Rev. Dörffler Jacobson – Rev. Mr Rintel – P. B. P. Melb – mins' salaries	DEC 26	-5	A

Ler.

SPECIAL

MELDOLA, HAHAM

1874

Samuel Meldola (Deal) differs an estimation of his father in "Anglo-J Chronicle"

Date	page	col.
SEP 18	395	3

Let

Special

"MELECH ELYON" — מלך עליון 1859

	Date	page	col.
"Unscholarly 'מלך עליון'" praises David Levi, of Festival Prayer-book — deprecates Alexander's edition — Poem paraphrase of "Melech Elyon"	NOV - 4	6	A

Lot.

SPECIAL

MEMORIAL DONATIONS

1860

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Smith (Sedgley) comments on beautiful Custom of making donations to charity as memorial to departed – not found among Prots. in this experience	JUN 15	7	A

Let

SPECIAL

MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL (1)

1856

	Date	page	col.
How his tombstone was rediscovered – clearing of 3 tombstones at Middleburg, by Moses ben Jakob [Cohen?] of Worms – Chayah Mariam (wife of Lipman Ph.)	AUG 15	694	B

Let

MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL SPECIAL (2) 1862

	Date	page	col.
T. J. asks for continuation of article, and refs his ancestors & descendants — Menasseh Lopez > Sir M. Lopez, Bart; Abraham Vanneck > Lord Huntingfield [& ancestry]	FEB 28	7	A
	1869		
His efforts for Resettlement — Lewis Hyman, Plymouth	JAN - 1	3	A
" " " " " — " " " —			
extract from Goodwin's History	JAN - 8	3	B

Col

SPECIAL

MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL (3) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Errors in Kayserling's "Life" [Woolf] – ref Hist. Lit. Soc. — M.S.O.	FEB - 1	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MENDELSSOHN

1860

	Date	page	col.
John Stainer's corrects error in Brit. of Moses Saumel (d'fd) – not transl. of Mendelssohn's "Jerusalem" – real transl / late Dr. Saumels	MAY – 4	5	C
	1872		
H. Gresdalle critis. "Expectans" description of M's music	MAR 22	3	A

Let. Special

MENDES, Rev. A. P., 1848

	Date	page	col.
Z. Mowbray Bage indignantly wishes to defend Rev. Mendes against false report about his wish for reform — states that small "reform" faction wish to drive him out of pulpit Rev. Mr Carillon again in his place — disturbance in synn in affords to dislodge him (false report by some of the Morning Journals)	Sep - 8	669	a

Let.

Special

MENDICANCY

1854

	Date	page	col.
The harm of indiscriminate charity to able-bodied beggars – I.L.L., Brighton	Oct - 6	61	b
(A)			
Letter III – contd. – Coming problem of war refugees – welcome to Dr. Brandt – I.L.L.	Nov 17	109	b
Letter IV – I.L.L. – Poor Laws Amendment Act – re I.M.M. – need for J. Poor Board –	Dec - 1	124	b

See also Letters, Workhouse, J.; See Letters, Begging.

Let

SPECIAL

~~BEGGING~~ MENDICANCY

A 1854

Letter II – tracks of improvident – demoralizing –
I.L.L., Brighton

Date	page	col.
OCT 27	85	A

Lot
MENORAH

Special

(1)

1848

	Date	page	col.
Zechariah's vision of the "candlestick" (chap iv) – Hafterah Shabbos Chanucah – by A. S. Horowitz – discussion of prophets' styles	Dec 22	99	a
1849			
Contd – A. S. Horowitz – footnote ref. to Bossuet, "Hosts of the Uncultivated Ages" – relationship of Greek mythology to Bible – ref Rabbi Joseph Schwartz, Jerusalem, writing London: ארץ הקדומה ("Oriental Geography") – a "mistranslation" in AV –	Jan 12	113	a

Lat.

MENORAH — Special — (2) — 1849

	Date	page	col.
A.S. Hotovitz continues — Zoroastrianism and the "Zendavesta" — the seven-branched candlestick	Jan 19	121	a
A.S. Hotovitz continues — the 7-branched candlestick — ref to Leibnitz —	Jan 26	130	a
	1866		
S. Freedman, Sandhurst, ref. gold 7-branch candlestick in Papal chapel of Emp. of Austria + legend of Temple perverse — He says no foundation; Temple menorah lost	MAR 30	7	C

Let.

Special

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL

1858

	Date	page	col.
L. thyman, Plymouth, ref Dr Doran's "Habits of Men" recs ref to founding of school 1560 for "children of all nations ... indiscriminately" — 1731 order of court excluding Jews [Discrimn.] — is order still in force? — esp as Sir Anth. de Rothschild attended anniversary dinner [Xn Schools + &c]	Jun 25	223	a

let

SPECIAL

1867

"MERCHANT O VENICE"

	Date	page	col.
"Judas Maccabeus" - analysis of play	MAY 10	5	C
" " Contd.	MAY 17	2	A
" " "	MAY 24	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

MERCHANTS, J,

1867

	Date	page	col.
9 1783 Directory — mil. Goldsmit, Benj. & Abraham; Bernal, Isaac; De Israeli, Benj. — Philip Abraham	AUG 16	6	A

Ct

MERTHYR

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
David Hart - correction re orgn building fund	OCT 30	291	A

Let.

MESHIVAT NEFESH

Special

1855

	Date	page	col.
"A subscriber to your paper of 7 Dec" suggests printing the list of "successful subscribers"	Dec 28	4 29	b

Let

SPECIAL (1)

MESSIAH

1849

	Date	page	col.
Debate on how he will come – meaning of "on an ass" – ref. Zech. IX, 9-10, & Talmud – B. Goldberg	AUG 31	377	A

let

SPECIAL

(2)

1855

MESSIAH

Israel's Deliverer will come — "A Gentile Reader"

Date	page	col.
MAY 11	166	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MESSIAH (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
A. Cohen on the characteristics expected – proof that he has not come – refs Isaiah 52/53	JAN 18	6	B

Let

"MESSIAH THE PRINCE" SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Ref J.W. Bosanquet's book, "A Biblical Student" notes Massoretic punctuation of Daniel IX, 25, ruling out Xlogical interpretation	SEP 14	2	A
J.S. on Bible mistranslation - praise for Benisch's Bible - Daniel IX, 24-26 - Daniel VIII, 14	SEP 21	7	A

Let.

SPECIAL

"METHODIST RECORDER"

1869

	Date	page	col.
Its crits. re "Schott v. Able" case – calumny [Oliff] – Kosher meat – Tefa – Shechita – "A Constant Reader," M/c	JAN 15	7	B

Let

SPECIAL

METROP. FREE HOSP. (1) 1867

	Date	page	col.
"A Visitor of J. Bd of Gdns" — queries Dr Griffin's statistics of attendance	JUN 14	7	B
C.H.S. on Dr Griffin — no info to answer query	JUN 28	6	C
"A Constant Visitor of J Poor" — tickets to hosp — refers also London Hosp J patients	JUN 28	6	C
H.S. Joseph agrees with "Visitor of J Bd of Gdns"	JUL - 5	5	C
"A Visitor of J Bd of Guardians" — figures erroneous	JUL - 5	5	C
C.H.S. & Dr Griffin offer H.S. Joseph verification	JUL 12	5	B
H. Guedalla — asks for truth about figures of patients	AUG 30	5	B
	1868		
"Solomon Rex" (Xn) asks which agrees with fact — Coleman Griffin — no figures contrib.	DEC - 4	8	B
	DEC 18	8	B

61.

SPECIAL

METROP. FREE HOSP. (2) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Geo. Croxton, Sec. re – support from workmen	FEB 12	5	B
	1873		
Dubilation queries statistics of 9 patients	APR - 4	12	A

6d

MET. FREE HOSP.

SPECIAL (3) 1877

Hy Harris – tribute to Messrs Duffus' efforts re J accomm.

~~Appeal~~

Tue J wards – C.H. & Mr. Duffus

Date	page	col.
JAN 26	-5	A
~~MAR 23~~	~~4~~	~~A~~
APR 13	-5	B

let.

SPECIAL

1869

MEYER

-Poland

"E." asks if Mr. pres. a Warsaw congress of doctors, &c., is a J.

NOV 19 11 A

let

SPECIAL

MEYEROWICH, DAVID

1878

	Date	page	col.
Report of his death in Paris explosion false	JUN - 7	-4	B

Let.

SPECIAL

MICAH VI.

1871

	Date	page	col.
Disagreement w. tract writer — rep Tetragrammaton — A Benisch.	JAN - 6	-3	A
Argument w. "News" + Benisch over attitude & translation of Bible — "The Author of Tract" "A Controversy Betwixt God + His People"	JAN 20	-3	B
"News" replies & comes. — states his principles and method of study	FEB - 3	-3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MICAH VI-VII

1870

	Date	page	col
A. Benisch disagrees with points in "A Controversy Between God & His People;" Rely J. Knowl Assoc	DEC - 2	12	A
Letter Author of Tract "A Controversy Between God & His People" replies to Benisch	DEC 23	9	A
see General, Pen-names, Name	DEC 30	9	A

let

SPECIAL

MICHAEL HENRY LIFEBOAT (1) 1877

"A Mbr of Centl Committee" Tribute to Abraham Lee

Date	page	col.
SEP 14	-6	B

bt.

SPECIAL

MICHAEL HENRY LIFEBOAT (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
No first service Of Newhaven — appeal for annual fund — Herbert Bentwich	JAN 10	-5	A
Smart work for distressed vessel — W.P. Edwards Newhaven	JAN 17	-6	A
Crew saved from wrecked ship — Herbert Bentwich	JAN 17	-6	A

Lifeboat.

Cet

MICHOLLS, Miss. E.E. SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
"An Israelite & Lover of Justice" protests at omission, although it occurred a year before, of obit of charitable Rosetta Nicholls	DEC 30	6	A

Let

SPECIAL

MIDDLE CLASS EDUC.

1869

	Date	page	col.
"A Father of Children," Minors, pleads for Heb. class at Cowgill St. School	JAN 22	2	A
	1872		
Neglect of Children — A.A.	DEC - 6	88	A

See City Middle Class School.

Lee

SPECIAL

MIDDLE-CLASS SCHOOL, J. 1879

	Date	page	col.
Would welcome one in N. Island – S H	JUL 11	–5	B
Change from Rev. Dean Fry. would be welcomed – "An Old Fountain"	JUL 11	–5	B

let

SPECIAL

MIDDLE EAST SCHOOLS

1877

H. Guedalla – aid needed for Alliance Sr. Un.

Date	page	col.
MAY 25	-4	A

Cat

SPECIAL

1877

MIGDOL AND MAGDIL

	Date	page	col.
Rev. A. Green [ref "Queries"] – reason for the differentials – refers to Zimmer	NOV 23	13	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MIKVEH ISRAEL — Palestine (1) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Hy Lumley's report – concerning Halukkah system	FEB 16	4	B
" " " " contd. – 1 school itself	FEB 23	3	A
Israel Davis in sympathy w cause, but wrongly adds his name as signatory to appeal	NOV – 1	415	A
	1873		
Hy Lumley's support	MAR 28	771	A
Hebt. J. Lousada – proper report	SEP 26	429	A
Hebt J. Lousada – concerning Sir H. Goldschmidt's big Donations (Paris)	OCT – 3	444	A
Hy Lumley – appeal for support	OCT 10	459	B

Let

SPECIAL

MIKVEH ISRAEL (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Charles Netter replies to Mr Guedalla's attacks — slander — refs Haham Bashi & irreligious charges — Herzfeld —	MAR 26	-6	B
Mr Guedalla - Netter's "outrageous reflections" on himself not because little bit of irreligion; Jews, rabbis did — civil. of Alliance for its methods	APR - 2	-3	B
Refs to Guedalla: Wronger Cohen, ex-pupil, works at Rothschild estate in France	APR 16	-5	A
Charles Netter sends letter from 3 ex-pupils testifying to their training: Pepo Jaeob (Lodzmirk), Beshor Abdallah (Jaffa), Bambamoky Abrahams (Haddo) - protest agst Guedalla	APR 23	-5	A

Cr.

SPECIAL

(3)

MIKVEH ISRAEL

1880

	Date	page	col.
Charles Netter's refutation of Guedalla — of letter from ex-pupils, Bechor Alhadeff, Ezra Haï, Hanoniel Hollkadeff	JUN 18	-4	A

Let.

MILE END

SPECIAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
Demand for a rate, Mile End to Stepney — of mingan Assembly Passage — Ct Abrahams (Executor &c.)	MAY 10	76	A

Leb.

MILL, JOHN STUART SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
A. – refs to comments on Ken Doctrine – complaints on less becoming an MP.			
S., Harrod, on Ken. objects to definitions ~~of Jct~~ of Jct	JUL 21	5	C
Jul 14 on predestination [Ken Doctrine]	JUL 28	6	B
Vindex dismisses predestination Doctrine w. S., Harrod	AUG – 4	6	C

Let.

Special

MILLENNIUM

1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Gentile Reader," after reading Fourier, refuses to believe in the Socialist millennium – the only millen. that will ever will be religious	Sep 21	318	a

Leader

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' ASSEMBLY 1873

Need for - many problems to tackle

Date	page	col.
SEP 12	396	A

Ref.

SPECIAL

1872

MINISTERS, ATTITUDE TO.

	Date	page	col.
9 ministers generally Cooked Down upon — "A Faction"	DEC 13	504	A

6 t

Special

BRITISH-BORN MINISTERS 1856

	Date	page	col.
"A British-born member of St. Eyre" protests at St. Eyre adverts for any brit-born candidates as minr. [foreigners as ministers]	Jan 25	461	C

Let.

Special

MINISTERS, ~~OF RADIUS~~ CRITICISM O, ① 1856

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Hanson (Dublin) on rabbis and ministers & their training	FEB 15	486	A
~~Def. ministers against Dr Hanson~~	~~Feb 22~~	~~496~~	~~a~~

Ref.

SPECIAL

(2) 1856

MINISTERS, CRITICISM O,

	Date	page	col
Dr Cross attacks at Dr. Munson's crits	FEB 22	496	A
Crit. of Dr. Munson	MAR - 7	507	B

let.

SPECIAL (3)

MINISTERS, CRITICISM O. (2) 1868

	Date	page	vol.
Defence of ministers & H. Quedalla — of Relig Knowl Act — visit 1 sick	APR 24	-2	A

Ct

SPECIAL

MINISTERS, DUTIES O,

(1) 1856

	Date	page	col
Aaron Cohen — more wanted of them than just conduct of services — visits to poor members, &c	OCT 10	757	C

Let.

Special

MINISTERS, DUTIES OF, (2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
~~Hearing no — Aaron Cohen 2~~	Oct. 10		
Aaron Cohen thanks J.C. for support, ~~[illegible]~~ regrets lack of response from ministers	Oct 31	779	●

Let.

Special

MINISTERS' EMIGRATION

1857

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" deplores the leaving of ministers, as exemplified by Rev. Dr. Brenner to U.S.A.	Nov 13	1214	a

Let.

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' FEES

1871

	Date	page	col.
"A member of St Asyn" protests at Ulst Asyn abrogation of ecclesiastical fees, depriving poor min of perquisites	JUL 14	3	B
"Who is Rich in Hope" compares ministers' salaries — not all in £400-a-year class	JUL 21	3	A

Let

MINISTERS, J, SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Hy A. Isaacs defends them against strictures of "Verge" [Let. Social Progress]	MAY 17	5	C
See Letter, sermons	MAY 24	6	A
"Jim" defends ministers against "Verge's" strictures [Let. Social Progress]	MAY 24	6	B
Hy A. Isaacs again defends them against "Verge"	MAY 31	5	C
B.H.A. as a minister, defends his profession & blames the public for preventing proper sick-visiting	MAY 31	5	C
H.N. want reform & a fund for training ministers	MAY 31	6	A
"Jacks" (II) plan for better treatment of insane — esp. visiting; sick-visits	MAY 31	7	A

Let

SPECIAL

1869

MINISTERS, LACK O,

	Date	page	col.
Not enough proper f. insts – too much dependence on Chrogan-Shocket, &c. – bad for f. children's education – "A real content"	AUG 27	3	A
The competency of clergymen	SEP – 3	4	B.
	1874		
Chas Voysey's correctn of Lords	DEC 18	613	A

Ql. SPECIAL 1856

MINISTERS' QUALIFICATNS

	Date	page	col
Emanuel Hyams (Norwich) defends his low opinion of Provncl mins against "Friend of Ministers"	SEP 26	742	C

Let. Special

MINISTERS' SALARIES

See Salaries, ministers'

Ct

SPECIAL

MINISTERS, STATUS O, (1) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Low estimate in community - low salaries - comparison with well-paid clergymen - "A Student"	JUL 26	-6	B

Ct

SPECIAL

MINISTERS, STATUS O, (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Support for JC's comments -- conditions abroad, esp in Poland, respect for rabbis - Dr. I Mordaunt Sigismund	JUN - 6	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' TRAINING (1) 1850

John Brotham, Bristol, recalls his plan for a College

Date	page	col.
FEB 22	158	A

Let

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' TRAINING (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
W. London Syn. plan anticipated Chas Samuel's by 16 years – rebuke for not acknowledging debt. – "A Hist of W. London Syn. & Brit. Js. since its Foundation"	NOV 23	-5	A
Failure of ministers & congregations to attend the courses at Beth Hamidrash & L. – the title "reverend"	NOV 23	-5	B
Charles Samuel – knows nothing of W. London Syn. scheme	NOV 30	-5	A
Philip Magnus – welcomes such schemes	NOV 30	-5	B
"A member of Js' Coll" – Chas Samuel's scheme anticipated by Js' Coll – ref late Michael Henry	NOV 30	-5	B
N. rebukes "A Hist of W. London Syn"	NOV 30	-5	B
W. H. Cohen – astounded at "L's" critic of Beth Hamidrash – ref. includes Revs. H. Bagley & Moses Emanuel – signum	NOV 30	-6	B
R – ministers too occupied with ordinary duties – Tribute to Js' Coll	NOV 30	-6	B

let.

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' TRAINING (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
"Xenophon" & "A Clerical C.T." refutable "L"— ref title "reverend"	NOV 30	-7	A
"A member of a Bd of Management" — strictures on "L"— overwhelming ministers' duties	NOV 30	-7	A
L. replies to all comers — ministers' duties — card-playg — critics of Chapmanism	DEC -7	-5	A
"A Student of Jo' Coll" — repl to W. S. Cohen ref study of Talmud in English, always at Jo' Coll.	DEC -7	-5	B
R. on "L.'s" backing down	DEC 14	-7	B
J. F., Univ Coll — Beth Horim classes for Temple for ministers — wrong public attitude to ministers & discouragement to candidates	DEC 28	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

MINISTERS' TRAINING (4) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Lack of sermons shows lack of supply of ministers — Spec ref Aria College — P.			
"Stepney" — agreement with "P." — Aria Coll. should be moved to London	SEP 10	-5	A
"Noel" — feature of Aria Coll. — new scheme needed	SEP 17	-5	A
	SEP 17	-5	A

Let

Special

MINOR CHARITIES

see Charities, Minor

Ler

SPECIAL

"MINOR PROPHETS"

1873

	Date	page	col.
Dr Jewett suggests Eliza's book should be textbook in Jerusalem	JUN 20	201	A

Let

MINYAN MEN SPECIAL (1) 1867

Bad dressed men sent to Shiva houses — "Judas Iscariots" complains

Date	page	col.
JAN 11	6	B
1872		
OCT 25	404	A

Institute - very low pay, esp compared with readers' salaries

let.

SPECIAL

MINYAN MEN (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
"Paterfamilias" exists. Ulpian says for buying to economise on them	MAR - 1	-5	B

Let

SPECIAL

MINYANIM

1880

"An Old Member" regrets forming again of a minyan near E. Land Sqre, which was established to bring minyanim together.

Date	page	col
NOV - 5	- 5	B

Let

Special

MIRACLES

1850

	Date	page	col.
Fanny Corbaux corrects JC relative to report in the Lancet of Syro-Egyptian Soc + Red Sea miracle	Mar - 1	162	b

Let.

MIRÈS, JULES

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
A. Rothe corrects report that Mirès was ever an old-clothes merchant, altho' trade is a respectable one — fortnightly details about Mlle Mirès (married to Prince Bolgiano) as illegit. Pamphlet by R. Calth. woman, therefore needs a license [mixed marriage, France]	MAY 25	6	C
A. Rothe corrects fortnight — Mlle Mirès is legit. — Mme Mirès regularly married [mixed marriage]	JUN - 1	6	A

Let.

MISHEBERACH SPECIAL — 3720 1/1 1862

R asks why surname cannot be added, as with Sephardim, to identify those mentioned; Heb. not understood enough

Date	page	col.
OCT 24	7	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MISHNA TRANSLATION

1860

H. Greenhalls clears up misunderstanding in his "Bible" letter ref. accusations against Mishna transl. by Dr de Sola & Raphall — Preface "Struggles in" unknown & another by late B. Ellis

Date	page	col.
JNR-6	7	A

Let

MISPRONUNCIATION, SPECIAL HEBROW. 1861

A corrs. criticizes chazzanim in repeating "A [illegible] 30 Years" suggests T. criticizes

Date	page	col.
NOV - 8	5	B
NOV 22	6	A

See also Reading;

Let.

MISSION, JEWISH

SPECIAL

1862

	Date	page	col.
"Edith" on J mission to convert Xns – poem	JAN 17	7	A
	1865		
"Elijah" on "Salvation" as between Xty & Jud.	FEB 24	2	C
	1874		
A.H. – Rev Dr H. Adler's sermon in reply to Prof. Max Muller – a parallel w Scripture	FEB 13	771	A
A.H. – reviews parallels with Scripture; ref Dr. H. Adler	FEB 27	803	B

Lot.

Special

MISSIONARIES

1844

	Date	page	col.
'216, Wranckeley, draws attention to account of horrible conditions of "the inhabitants of ancient Judaea" (Palestine) (Ottoman) by a Dr. Kerns, of the London [missionary] Soc., who coldly adds that it makes missionary activities difficult	Dec 20	59	a
'216, Wranckeley, quotes from the "Jewish Intelligence" report from a Mr. Behrens, agent of London Missy Soc., on politeness of Polish Jo in Palestine, who will not argue with him — (refs also to Solomon Malacho, "the self-elected J. missionary," & Emperor Charles V.)	Dec 20	60	a

Let.

Special

MISSIONARY SCHOOLS

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew Subscriber" grieved at news that Jewish pupils attend such schools in London – should be looked into	JUL – 8	6	C

Lot

MISSIONS, J. SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
Rab H Z Succession (Jews) supports idea of J. mission to China & Abyssinia (ref Benjamin, J.J.)	JUL - 8	8	A

let.

MISTRANSLATIONS, Special BIBLE

See Bible mistranslations

Lot.

MITZVOT, SALE O, SPECIAL 1866

P.J.R. asks for abolition of "despicable custom" in sugars

Date	page	col.
SEP-7	6	C

Comfolit - still tolerated in some East End sugars

1872

Date	page	col.
DEC 27	545	A

Lee

Special

MIXED MARRIAGE (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Judex answers inquiry ref. J. position of Jewess marrying a Xn – cannot possibly practise Judaism	Oct 22	6	c
	1867		
The Cardiff case of Burial refused – S. Weichert ref W. Weichert – arguments answered	JUN 28	6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MIXED MARRIAGE (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Lesson for Js in Agar-Ellis lawsuit – no legal force in agreement to bring up child in mother's relign – "Judaeus"	AUG 23	-4	B
"Audi alteram Partem" – sad results – conv. to Jud. should take place before "intermarriage"	SEP 13	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

MOCATTA, ISAAC

1877

	Date	page	col.
[D. 1801] – Tribute by Walter Savage Landor – ref D'Israeli – Lewis Hyman (Plymouth)	OCT – 5	– 6	A

Ref

Special

MOCATTA, Moses

1857

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to his great mental faculties in old age, by J L Levenson — "mental activity conducive to Longevity" [Psychology]	Oct - 2	1166	b

Let.

SPECIAL

LODGING - HOUSES. MODEL (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
M.A. commends idea — helps in overcrowding &c. — ref. annalg. of charities	JAN 27	5	C
~~to d reports universals~~	~~FEB - 3~~	~~6~~	~~A~~

Let

SPECIAL

MODEL LODGING-HOUSES (2) 1860

	Date	page	col.
J.D.H (ref M.A.) – support promised	FEB – 3	–6	A
M.A – build them as testimonials to distinguished ph	FEB – 3	–6	A

Let

MODEL LODGING-HOUSES SPECIAL (3) 1861

"A British Jew" (13 Norfolk St., Marylebone): £25 rather high for share — Rees well-off should have appn to take lead by contrib. to J + Genl Model Lodg: Hous Assoc

L M Rothschild objects to scheme as commercial, not charitable; & general, not Jewish

"A Subscriber" criti. very poor public response to Co. formation

Jacob L. Elkan denies scheme a failure — contains extract — extract from report of Mod. Lodg. Hous Assoc.

Date	Page	col.
MAY 10	3	C
MAY 17	6	B
1862		
JAN 24	6	C
1866		
NOV-2	2	A

Let

SPECIAL

MODEL LODGING-HOUSES (4) 1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Jacob L. Elkin corrects dispatching statement at Utd Sys Council meet.	APR 11	19	8

Let

MOGADOR

SPECIAL (1) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Moses Abitbol appeals on behalf of 60,000 destitute Mr. Jews, living in refugee camps as a/c of Morocco/Spanish War	JAN 13	6	B
Mr. Abitbol pleads for extension of Gibraltar relief (Morocco Relief Fund) to Mogador Js	JAN 20	5	C
H. Guedalla supports Mr. Abitbol's plea	JAN 20	6	A
Homeless Wanderer, Paris, supports plea & suggests ideas for raising funds	FEB 10	6	A
	1866		
School functioning well — also Tangier & Tetuan — work of Morocco Relief Com. & Alliance Isr. Univ. — Mr. H. Prisco — closing Guedalla Appeal for Morocco]	JAN 12	6	A

Let.

MOGADOR

SPECIAL (2)

1877

	Date	page	col.
Conversion proclamation of Finsberg (apostate) — X.Y.Z.	APR 20	-5	A
"One," (Ku), Mogador — truth about the alleged Jewish — Rev. J.B. Finsberg's provocation of Jews	MAY 25	-4	A
1878			
P. monograph writes of Isaac Lebaa's report of murder of a Jew	MAR 15	-6	B
Judah L. Yuly's appeal for famine sufferers	NOV 29	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

MOTHERLIM, TRAINING O, (1) 1875

Dr Wm. Clifford Eskell - difficulties just in way

Date	page	vol.
JUL - 2	219	B

Let

SPECIAL

MOTHERLIM, TRAING O, (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Good that exam is difficult – relig. side – Alex Alexander (Exam)	JUL 23	277	A
Dr. M. Clifford Boskell's reply to Alexander	JUL 30	286	A
Walter L. Phillips supports Alexander	JUL 30	286	A

Let

MOHILEV SPECIAL (Russia) 1863

	Date	page	col.
M. Kornfeld describes the mourning & memorial services on death of Prince Wasiltchikoff and Lady Montefiore — verses by Joseph Hirschberg [poem (Heb), Lady Montefiore]	JAN - 2	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MOMBACH, J. L.

(1)

1871

	Date	page	col.
"Chevalier" supports testimonial	DEC 15	9	A
"An Admirer of Board" support "Chevalier"	DEC 22	5	B
	1872		
"Chevalier" renews appeal for testimonial	MAR 22	3	A
"A Twenty Yrs Worshipper of Sr Sign" supports proposal	APR 26	51	A

Let

SPECIAL

MOMBACH. J. L. (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Asher Green suggests portrait for fr. supp as memorial	FEB 13	-5	A
His works shd be published as meml.- "Music," London	FEB 20	-5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

MOMBACH, J. L. (3) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Support for plea to publish his experiences — B. L. Moseley	MAR 12	-6	A

Let

MONASTIR APPEAL SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
"Atonement" reports Bayswater sign warders forbid collection, owing to building fund appeal — Fc footnote reports collection will take place	OCT - 2	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

(1)

1878

MONEYLENDERS

	Date	page	col.
a danger to community – "Argus"	MAY - 3	-6	A
The Sunderland case – following explains cases – debt fraud – bailiffs act a law	MAY - 3	-9	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MONEYLENDERS (2) 1879

	Date	page	col
Deprecate & practitioners — S. — ref Promises	AUG 29	-5	B
Evil should be met courageously — A.	SEP - 5	-5	A
Should be treated with scorn & contempt — B.	SEP 12	-6	A
Should be boycotted — E S. Mr., Lpl	SEP 12	-6	A
Strictures just, but financial swindlers on big scale not usually so — George Hurst (Bedford)	SEP 19	-5	A
Should not be elected to any hon. office — Philopolis. Wolverhampton	SEP 26	-6	A
Not all moneylenders wicked — money a commodity — like others — Bible attitude to usury — H. Friedlander	OCT - 3	-4	A
Bible & Talmud on usury — H. Friedlander	OCT 10	-4	A

Let

SPECIAL

MONEYLENDERS

(3)

1879

	Date	page	col.
Kind of usury that was prohibited - H. Friedlaender	OCT 17	-6	B
Articles in "Hamagid", &c. on money-changers - H. Friedlaender	OCT 24	-6	A

let

MONOTHEISM

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
Perversion of faith in India — refers to Babu Mozumdar — Cd. Edward Smyth Moore	NOV 13	523	B
Spread in many countries	NOV 20	544	A

Let.

MONTEFIORE, Mrs. HORATIO (Special)

1854

	Date	page	col.
Mrs. Marion Harlow, ref. her Joelm. notes that child lived; error to assume it died	Jan 28	367	B

(a)

MONTEFIORE, LADY (JUDITH) SPECIAL 1862

	Date	page	col.
Hy Berkowitz forwards, supports idea of Dowry fund — his advice to start penny-a-head fund	OCT 31	7	B
	1863		
An Inquirer seeks further info. re ladies' committee set up by C.R. re endowment fund in memory	MAR 20	7	A
	1865		
Harris alabaster, Ramsgate, describes the tablet — Heb. & Engl. inscription — [Volum.]	FEB 17	6	A
	1866		
"A Subscriber of 7 Funds" inquires about Montefiore (Lady) Memorial Fund	NOV-9	5	C

See Let., Montefiore (Lady) Memorial;

Let.

MONTEFIORE (LADY) MEMORIAL — SPECIAL — (1) — 1863

Date	page	col.
JUN - 5	5	B

"An Israelite" suggests expanding its aims

~~George Dering (Rev), Kent, entreating a few pounds tribute to 7 Wounds~~

See Letters, Montefiore, Lady (Judith)

~~OCT - 2 — 6 — B~~

1866

"A Visitor of Bd of Guardians" asks what has happened to Convalescent home idea — wanted urgently for post-cholera cases

AUG 24	5	A

"A Friends Committee" explains delay — £3/4,000 still needed for full sum — Mrs. Adler's great work — trustees L. Birnbaum Mohein; Sampson Lucas; Nathaniel de Rothschild

NOV 30	5	B
DEC - 7	5	B

"Guardia — a house near London to be rented

ber

MONTEFIORE (LADY) SPECIAL MEMORIAL (2)

1866

	Date	page	col.
"A Member of Committee" rebukes H. Friedlander — wrong information	DEC 14	5	B
"Another Member of Committee" explains difficulties, incl. opposition by some members of family to a collection	DEC 21	6	C
H. Friedlander defends his attitude	DEC 21	6	C
Barnett Hilyard agrees with "Another Member" — of J. Deaf reformed Home convocation; also (Ka) Deaf & Dumb Home (Kent Rd); £3,500 legacy from Cohen (Dublin); & attempt at conversion	DEC 28	2	B

1867

"Another Member of Council" quotes Royal interest in Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows in support of argument	JAN - 4	2	B

Let

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE (LADY) MEML (3)

1869

	Date	page	col.
A. – welcome news of progress of Convalescent home scheme – Silver refs: Heb. pronunciation differences – plea for Sephardi pronunc.	JAN – 1	4	D

let

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, LEONARD [ABRAHAM]

1880

Obit tribute — John F. Richards

Date	page	col.
JAN 16	-5	B

Clt

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE LIT. & ART. SOC

1876

John H. Jones on its good performance –

H. – Soc. begun to stop card-plays

Date	page	col.
OCT 27	470	A
NOV - 3	485	A

Let

Special

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES (1)

1855

C.G.D. is disappointed with Sir Moses' mission to Jerusalem

Date	page	col.
Oct 19	350	b

1856

Mr Linsade, Bedford, visiting his home-town after 21 years, Schwerin-a-W. (Posen), notes rule in ages, dated 1841, that mishebeirach be said every Friday in honour of Sir. Moses & of Adolphe Cremieux for their rescue of 8 victims of Damascus calumny – limits imposed on recital of mishebeirach – ref. warden N.C. Krakau

Date	page	col.
Dec 12	830	a

(a)

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES (2)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Smith (Sedgley) (Ky) supports plan for Testimonial re Montana case	JUN 10	5	A
Truth supports plan for almshouses at Ramsgate as a Testimonial	JUL 15	5	C
Samuel Smith (Sedgley) pleads for more recognition than almshouses	JUL 22	6	B
Samuel Smith (Sedgley) supports Rothschild's suggestion re. Commemn.	AUG 26	6	B
Rivista de Sola reports receipt of subs towards proposed Testimonial [Montana case] from Mrs. Sarah Belasandrina, Nice, & his comments	SEP 16	5	C

Let

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses — SPECIAL (3) — 1862

	Date	page	col.
Golden Wedding celebs. at Ramsgate – his M. finishes / writing a Sefer Torah – A Harris, Ramsgate.	JUL 11	5	B
1863			
A Marpurgo, ed. "Corriere Israelitico," Trieste – Sir M. Grant's visit – Rabbi Marco Tedeschi – at funeral bros Este Parents	MAY 15	5	B
His visit a Perth – expss. – Rev. Dr. Meisels – reception of Israelite – Magyar Egyleti – Dr. Heinrich Pollak (Cracow) – David Kerr – Chaya Shaw – Dr. Hirschler (Venice) – Guards in common. – from Isaac Lowe	JUN 19	6	A
Address presented by Israelite – Magyar Egyleti –	JUN 26	5	C

Let

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses SPECIAL (4) 1864

	Date	page	col.
V. suggests public testimonial	JAN 22	5	C
N.L. " " "	MAR - 4	5	C
Lewis Harris (Dublin) suggests Committee to arrange tribute	MAR 11	6	B
David Davis (Boston) suggests aged home as tribute	MAR 11	6	B
M. suggests best "memorial" is Sir M's own good deeds	MAR 11	6	C
T.S. Drummer Lane, E.C., suggests Doors to Montefiore (Hosp.) memorial fund	MAR 11	6	C
L.M. Rothschild suggests a J call at Lord Mayor	MAR 18	5	B
H.H. Collins suggests widening Committee, & speedier contribs to Montefiore (Hosp.) Memorial	APR - 1	5	A

Cat

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses SPECIAL (5) 1864

	Date	page	col.
"Jacob" suggests Sir M. be asked to specify object of proposed Testimonial.	APR - 1	5	A
Correction to H.H. Collins' letter (Apr. 1)	APR - 8	4	A
R.I. Cohen (Dover) announces Sir M.'s arrival – copy of Dover address forwarded	APR - 8	5	B
H.H. Collins announces offer of land by J. friend for proposed convalescent home (Montefiore Hosp. Jhrsalem)	APR - 8	5	C
Trieste proposals for testimonials – A. Morpurgo	APR 15	6	C
Dr. L. Goudsmit, ed. "Weekblad voor Israelites," Amsterdam on Amsterdam resolution of thanks, per Mayer Zeckendorf	APR 29	5	C
A.V. Morpurgo reports on Trieste commem. fund – addr. [illegible] [poem]	MAY - 6	5	B

Let

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES SPECIAL (6) 1864

	Date	page	col.
A. – fictitious report of honours, in "Archives Israélites" – hoax	JUN 10	7	C
L. Goudsmit, Amsterdam, reports Dutch Jo' Central Committee tribute of sympathy	JUL-1	5	B
1865			
Correction over birthplace: Leghorn – ref Lady Herts journals – A.	AUG 18	5	B
1866			
"An ardent & young admirer of many good deeds of Sir Mo. M." – tribute	FEB-2	2	C
C.R. to add an special prayer for forthcoming journey	FEB 23	5	B

let

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses

(7) 1868

Tribute — refs help for Js in Rumania & Morocco
— visit to Gibraltar — "A Voice from Gibraltar"

Date	page	col.
JAN - 3	- 5	B

Cut.

SPECIAL (8) 1872

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES

	Date	page	col.
"Solomon Rex" asks for report on his Russian visit	AUG 23	293	A
D.A.C. – tribute to his ch. – suggestion every principal J. c. o tribe of Judah – Jacobi dictum	AUG 30	299	B
	1874		
"A Young Israelite" M/C – suggests Foundg "Anglo-J. Union" ["Montefiore Union"]	OCT 23	476	A
A Berwick proposes Meeting at Ems in his honour, & name	NOV - 6	507	A
"A Young Israelite" M/C suggests London for a Meeting	NOV 13	524	B
	1875		
Public Testimonial to Sir M. – "Judaeus"	JAN 22	683	B

Ct

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses (9) 1875

	Date	page	col.
J. M. (Swansea) - small communities' schools should be helped by Central funds.	FEB - 5	715	B

let.

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE, Sir MOSES (10) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Birth details correct – parents English – "The Writer" article in "Graphic" [biography]	FEB 25	765	B

Cet.

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONL (1)

1859

Deserved [ref "Jewish"] - M.C. Sydenham

Date	page	col.
SEP 30	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONIAL (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
See Let, Montefiore, Sir M.	JAN 22	683	B
" "	FEB 5	715	B
M. Moses (B'ham) - reasons for slowness of progress (A)	MAY 28	137	B

let

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONIAL A 1875

	Date	page	col.
Chapman Jacobs (Browser) - support for "J. M."	FEB 19	748	B
"Blingtonian" - support for "J.C." leader	FEB 19	748	B

Let

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONL (3) 1875

	Date	page	col
Contrib. by Christadelphians – Robert Roberts (B'ham.)	JUL 23	268	B
& dissimilarity of style not new – S.L., Lpl	AUG 13	323	B
David Solomon (N.Y.), appeal to all Jews (B)	SEP – 3	366	A
N.Z. contribs: John Campbell – Duncan McLean (Queensland, Otago)	SEP 10	382	A
Small sum realised at bazaar – "Indignation" Brighton	DEC – 3	573	B
A, London – more questions re bazaar finances & Goodalls on 1 a/cs	DEC 10	589	A
	DEC 17	606	B

let

SPECIAL

1875

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONIAL (B)

	Date	page	col.
"An Occasional Correspt" – difficulty in settling terms of Testimonial – Sir Moses' return from Pest should be awaited	AUG 20	333	A

Ltr

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONL (4) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Awards of Judges' report – Hy Lumley	DEC 24	621	A
1876			
Hy Lumley – unfortunate omission of secular education (Pal) – parallel of neglected Town Labourers	APR – 7	–5	A
"A Voice from Cornwall" – error of omission of children's education (Pal.)	APR – 7	–5	A

let.

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONIAL ~~FUND~~ #(5) 1876

H. Guedalla resigns – dissatisfied with committee's lack of action

Date	page	col.
NOV - 3	485	A

Let

SPECIAL

MONTEFIORE TESTIMONIAL ~~FUND~~ 1880

H. Guedalla – cert. of loan to Perushim Building Soc. Jews; I Krieger (Jews) –

Date	page	col.
DEC - 3	-6	A

let

SPECIAL

MONTHS, NAMES O ASSYRIAN

1875

	Date	page	col.
Similar to Hebrew — George Smith's discoveries — Philip Abraham	NOV 19	547	B

Let

MONTREAL

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Ab. de Sola, makes corrections rel local contribs. to Mormon Relief Fund	MAR-2	3	A

Let.
MOODY

SPECIAL

1875

H. Guedalla protests at his translation of Bibl Epics

Date	page	col.
MAR 19	815	B

Let. Special

MOON, EQUATION OF, 1859

	Date	page	col.
Hy Harris, Wallbrook, seeks information on apparent discrepancies over Dating of Rosh Hashanah – FC footnote replies	DEC 23	5	B

Lex. Special (1)

"MORE H NEBUCHIM" — מורה נבוכים 1848

(Maimonides)

	Date	page	col.
L. N. submits translation — Chap. xxxi.	May 19	538	a
	1851		
L. Neumegen objects to partial extracts in article by A. Fischel [see Special] & disagrees with translation	Jan 10	110	a
A. Fischel rebukes, & agrees with, L. Neumegen	Jan 17	118	b
L. Neumegen scores Dr. Fischel & recommends him to see Mr. Filipowski's transl. in another issue of J.C.	Jan 24	125	a

Col.
"MOREH NEBUCHIM" Special (2) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Herz ben Pinchas refers to variations in the transl of Filipowski + argues with L. Nemmegen - rlf. Fischel	Feb 21	156	b
H.E. Filipowski contends with Herz ben Pinchas; refs to L. Nemmegen + examples from A. Fischel	Mar 14	181	b
Herz ben Pinchas's rejoinder to H.E. Filipowski, quoting also L. Nemmegen & A. Fischel [conv. closed, "except as advert."]	Mar 21	189	a
L. Nemmegen writes (as advert) on Herz ben Pinchas, Fischel, & Filipowski	Mar 28	198	a

Cat

Special

"MOREH NEBUCHIM" (3) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Herz ben Pinchas defends himself (as advert.) against L. Neumeyer ref. Filipowski	Apr - 4	206	a

See guide to Perplexed

Let

Special

MORMONISM

1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Sentile Reader" — Mormons' mistaken notions in religion	Dec 14	414	a
1857			
Following ref. to Mormons in a leader, Thomas Bullock gives details of the numbers, & cost, of conversion of Sus to Mormonism — EC publishes without adding comment	Nov 13	214	b
1858			
I.C.S. claims Mormons not even Xns — EC forthwith while abhorring Mormonism as a Heresy-basis, asks how the "prophetship" & deaths of Jesus & Joseph Smith (Mormon founder) differ in principle	Aug 20	267	a

Let.

Special

MOROCCO (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Visit – Tangiers – about 2,000 Jo [total.] – Jo of Mogador est. at between 150,000 & 200,000 – very few Mus – Jo garb – oppression – poll tax – tax on emigration – but remitted by Sultan Moulay Abd ar. Rachman for all going to Palestine; leading to considerable emigration – probably 1,000 have left – local customs – small education – occupa- Contd. – Customs – festivities – houses – stories of Ruff Jo – martyrdom [execution] of Luna Hatchuel [1834], who refused conversion to Mohamm. – play by Spaniard at Gibraltar Theatre based on it, La heroica Hebrea ?? also a painting – by F. D. Moratta.	Aug - 6	270	b
	Aug 13	274	a

See letters, Tangier appeal; Mogador;

let

MOROCCO

SPECIAL (2)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Davis Holdswell writs & encloses several documents, incl. letter from George P. Hurst; Rabbi Isaac Benwalid, Tetuan; Summaripa (French Offic) from Algeciras, Spain – all ref. to sufferings of Morocco refugees – relief measures – special ref. to accusations of Jew's aiding Oran Caucidoy – occupn + state of refugees life. Verités/denies 1. atrocities committed and Js by Mulai Elhabas's Arab troops in Tetuan	FEB 24	6	A
Peter Benoon, Brit Consul Rabat & Salle, corrects statistical error in JC – 6000 Js not 2 towns	MAR-2	3	B
	MAR-9	5	C

Gt.

MOROCCO — SPECIAL (3) — 1860

	Date	page	col.
D.W. Marks sends letter from Isaac Joseph (at Cadiz) giving details Mor./Spain War — State of Gib. refugees — Govt. ratios withdrawn from able-bodied refugs. in Gib. — anti-Jewish feeling in Spain	MAR 23	6	B
Albert Cohen reports on release of Barchilon, who has arrived at Gibraltar	NOV - 9	7	C
1863			
H. M/C, describes horrifying events — arrests, torture, + executions of Js by Spaniards on false charges — Saffi + Tangier			
Further smelter — Tetuan — Spanish complaint — Abd Azubai + servant ~~thought~~ beatmasters — H.	OCT - 2	5	B
	OCT - 9	5	B

Loc

MOROCCO SPECIAL (4) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Varilas on despatch vessels – Spain's motives Arrival of Sir Moses Montt. – release of 2 prisoners – Italy's offr. of protection for Jo.	NOV 20	6	C
	DEC 25	5	B
1864			
Sir Moses Montefiore sends copy of Morocco Prime minister's letter pro Sultan promising Jo protection (Sid Taib el Jaming)	AUG-5	5	A
Sir Moses Mont., while visiting the Sultan, sends details (from Abraham Corcos, Mogador) of latest attempt at Haha, death of Joseph ben Esh Mr'sellim	AUG 19	5	A

Let.

MOROCCO SPECIAL (5) 1866

	Date	page	col.
H. Guadalla – contribs. to schools – question on Mogador school – grant for sanitary improvements to houses	MAR 16	5	C
H. Guadalla – locusts – drought – Mr H. Ricciotti's report – system of private agency – statistics – poor relief – occupa – professional robbers	MAR 23	6	B

Let

MOROCCO

SPECIAL

(6)

1868

	Date	page	col.
Sultan's anger at lawless murder of Js — AB.	FEB 28	-2	A
Murder & robbery of Js by Arab bandit Hiraa — Governor takes bribes from murderer — "Varieties" Mk — news from Tetuan; famine & cholera	MAR 13	-6	C

(e)-
MOROCCO

SPECIAL

(7)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Solomon Levy (Brit.) defends Jo get charge of immorality — ref Hab Mordecai Bengio (Tangier)	AUG 11	291	A
	1879		
Famine appeal — effects of bette weather will take months — Lewis Emanuel	FEB 28	-5	A
See letters, Morocco;			

Col

MOROCCO

SPECIAL

8

1879

	Date	page	col.
Fate of Isaac Amar in balance – example of ferocious persecution of Js – complete of protection of Js by Powers – Span. papers strictures on Span. Ambassador Diosdado – D.S.G.	NOV 21	-5	B
M. Lugassy – wife of Isaac Amar's release Intolerance of persecution at Tangiers – false accusation against Js of poisoning unknown drugs – Lady Eden's aid for Isaac Amar – D.S.G. left [refs. consular protection]	NOV 28	-6	A
	DEC - 5	-6	B

Let.

MOROCCO

SPECIAL

(15)(9) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Withdrawal of protectn ~~of~~ of Sp [Spain] - results include the Fez outrage - Doaz Anay case - tribute to Sid John D. Hay - David S Garson M/C	MAR 26	-7	A
David S. Garson, M/C - unjust proposals o withdrawl o. protectn of Sp - special taxes on Sp - attack on Sir J. D Hay for wrong advice -	MAY 21	-6	A

letter

MOROCCO

SPECIAL

(10) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Strauss (Brooklyn) – transl. of article by Gerhard Rohlfs in "Allg. Zeitung" – boasted about barbarous persecutions	JUN 11	10	B
Errata in Jun 11 article	JUN 18	10	B
~~George Hunter (Brooklyn)~~ David S. Garson [M/C] – ref sermon of Rev. J. H. Valentine (M/C) – not enough attention paid in M/C to Moroccan problem	DEC 17	-5	B

Lev.

MOROCCO RELIEF — SPECIAL (1) — 1860

	Date	page	col.
Advs. Salomons' letter to Sir W. Codrington (Gibraltar) enclosing W. Bond Esqrs £500 for refugees	JAN 13	6	A
"Honesties" corrects wrong impression of entry under Chatham in Relief Fund list (advt) — tribute to the helpers	JAN 20	5	C
Ltr fr R. Hennessy more action by Committee for Jews of Rabat	JUL 6	7	B
"One of Contributors" points out that Committee alone is responsible for any shortcomings, they never being consulted	JUL 13	7	A

See Ltr, Mogador;

Let

SPECIAL

MOROCCO RELIEF (2)

1860

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla – ang fair to help Mogador as well	JUL 13	7	B
M. Abitbol reports report that water has been cut off for Js in N. africa (Tz points out ang Ralat was mentioned)	JUL 20	8	A
De Lariente suggests investment of Funds surplus for benefit of Moroccan Js' children	JUL 20	8	B
	1861		
Sir Raphael Isaacs Picciotto's report-	FEB 15	6	A
	1862		
M. H. Picciotto corrects report (prev. issue)	JUL 11	7	C

Lot

MOROCCO RELIEF SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
David Salomons tells JC covers that W. Lond. Supp. fund quite safe; handled in his + Prof. Marks's names (ref. "Group" has)	MAR 20	5	C
Rev. Prof. Marks explains W. Lond. Supp. fund handled on deposit in Alf. Salomons', Rev. A. Löwy's + his own names.	MAR 20	5	C
	1866		
"A Subscriber to Mr Relf Fund" replies to Mr H. Piccioto (Mogador letter) — no report for 4/5 years	JAN 19	5	C
Mr. H. Piccioto — ref H. Guedalla & Mogador school	FEB-9	5	B
"A Subscriber to Morocco Relief Fund" — support for H. Guedalla	FEB-9	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

MORTALITY, J.

1873

	Date	page	col.
Emp. - lower figures due to Rinderpest, &c. — opinion of late Dr. Jonathan Pereira - cholera	JUL 25	275	B
Dr L. M. Fenzi - new knowledge on cholera (self-contaminated water) outdoes Dr. Pereira's advice	AUG - 1	295	A

Special

MORTARA CASE (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Sir Moses Montefiore sends copy of the appeal from 21 J comps in Sardinia & letter from Turin — ref also by Jc: to appeal by Rev. Dr Meurson, Chicago, Usa. to Ams Jo to protest — "Allg. Zeitung" calls on Russian comp. to protest	Sep 17	317	a
"A Constant Subscriber" objects to weakness of Dr's letter to "Times" not seeking for redress in present instance, but asking for prevention of "fatal recurrence" — Dr says also to other Ns sends	Sep 17	319	a
"Un Chretien" suggests the Inquisition be asked what ransom it would accept — secretly — from Mortara to restore his child	Nov - 5	3	a
"A Christian" protests at the injustice — suggests large track of Land be bought in Canada for Jol to colonise	Nov - 5	3	a

Let

Special

MORTARA CASE (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"Another Christian" says ransom suggestion would be dangerous, as it would lead to other Kidnapping of J' children			
Anti-Papal and Papal official apology – the rights of Church paramount – will British Roman Catholics stay silent?	Nov 12	6	b
Justitia warns the Papacy of Divine wrath to come	Nov 19	6	c
Protest of Evangelical Continental Soc	Dec 3	6	c
"A Christian" – Papal "infallibility" an Asiatic – nations in Europe should be approached – Cathe themselves unlawful	Dec 17	7	a
	Dec 24	6	b

Ler.

Special

MORTARA CASE (3) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Leader, quoting Lord Macaulay's History shows why Roman Catholic supremacy offends Engl. Prot. thought	Jan 14	6	B
'D/D' letter suggests a tribute - perhaps a scholarship - to the Misses Rachel Montefiore	JUN - 3	6	A
L.M.R.'s plea for Testimonial Letter re Rachel Montefiore	JUL - 1	6	A
M.D.'s proposal as form of testimonial Letter re Rachel Montefiore	JUL - 1	6	A
Correction of L.M.R.'s letter, July 1.	JUL - 8	4	A
Samuel Smith, Lesley, and Mr Forster suggest that a Mr ~~Peel~~ deputation should have gone with John to Napoleon	NOV 4	6	B
"A British Mr" ref. Mr sympathy in Mr. case, seeks closer rapprochement between Prot. Eng & Jews	NOV 11	8	A

Vol

SPECIAL

MORTARA CASE

(4) 1859

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Smith — every man's duty to protest against oppression — rebuke to Bishop of London for refusing to sign	NOV 25	-6	A

Let. Special

MORTARA CASE (5) 1859

	Date	page	col.
John Brabam, Bristol, suggests raising of a campaign fund	DEC 16	6	A
Rev. Fredk A. Overton's support for John Braham's suggestion of a fund – already commenced at Portadown Conf.	DEC 23	5	C
C. Hyman, Plymouth, supports John Braham's plan	DEC 23	6	A
Gleaner urges action on Depôs at forthcoming peace congress	DEC 23	6	A
P Consoli, supporting idea of campaign fund, questions legality of Secret Baptism	DEC 30	7	C
Gleaner [concluded] – Hinder Dépôt memorial too weak	DEC 30	8	A

Let

MORTARA CASE

SPECIAL

(6) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Relative Garibaldi – A.E.R., Dublin	SEP 28	–5	C

Let

SPECIAL

MORTARA CASE (4) 1860

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Smith, Secy, and mistakes of deputation seeing Pope in lieu of Emp of France	NOV 23	6	C
	1867		
Lewis Hyman (Plymouth) refers Cath. Prof Döllinger's lecture at Munich Univ. on subject of Mortara affair a Papal mistake	FEB 15	2	A

Let.

SPECIAL

MORTARA CASE

(8)

1876

	Date	page	col.
"Philo. Veritas" – Sir Moses Montefiore's report 1864, of Sir George Bowyer's defence	MAR 17	813	A

Ck.

SPECIAL

MORTUARIES

1877

	Date	page	col.
Reporter's error at Utd Syn meet. — "The heave of Rochester" [Hyman A. Abrahams]	NOV - 2	-5	B

Let

Special

MOSAIC LAWS (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
L. N. disputes with A. Fischel (see special art.) J.-or anti-J. refs in Juvenal	Jun 21	293	a

See Lett., Dietary laws;

Let

SPECIAL

MOSAIC LAW (2) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Its humanity compared with Jesus's dicta – ref. Rev Condy – Alexander Weill (Paris)	DEC 24	621	A
"A Rabbi" on Rev Condy's unprovoked insult to Jews.	DEC 31	637	B
Its misunderstandg – p'ph	DEC 31	644	B

Let.

SPECIAL

MOSAIC LAWS (3) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Mr. N. Nathan on physiology Discoveries	APR 27	-5	B
Mr. Block refers Nathan to rabbinical writers	MAY - 4	-5	B

1 at.

MOSES, A. L. Special 1849

B. Goldberg enumerates his philanthropic & praises him

Date	page	ent.
Nov. 2	27	■

Let.

MOSES FISH

Special

1858

	Date	page	col.
M. Steinschneider ref. 1 query of Apr 16, notes that in old Arabic MS. Leyden, he found Graphaeus, attrib. to Mahomet, one of them ref. to נהש הדג/ר = brass fish	Jun 18	211	c

let

SPECIAL

1873

MOSES, HENRY

engraver

see General	Pen - Bookworm	Date	page	col.
		NOV 28	576	A

Let.

Special

MOSES, AS "ISRAEL'S ANGEL"

1849

When Israel is in trouble, Moses appears as "Israel's angel" — Egypt: Moses — Middle Age: Moses, Maimonides — emancipation era: Moses Mendelssohn, — modern times, Moses, Montefiore [Zionists] — by B. Goldberg —

Date	page	col.
Oct - 5	415	b

Let

MOSES & LONDON

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
Quest – Mob. missing. on Old Lindfield stone – A.H.	JUL 24	263	B

Let.

MOSES & PLATO Special (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
Rev. John Oxlee challenges "Hertz Ben Pinchas" on a statement in his Lect. 3 letter, that Plato and Pythagoras referred to Moses as a lawgiver			
"Hertz Ben Pinchas" refers Mr. Oxlee to "Critica Biblica"	Sep 17	246	a
Mr. Oxlee challenges orig. writer again — "second-hand" quotation not enough	Oct - 8	261	a
"Hertz Ben Pinchas" defends himself; quotes also "History of the Bible," Stackhouse	Oct 22	282	b
Dr. Adler replies to J. Oxlee & quotes historian Johannes von Müller	Nov - 5	301	a
	Nov - 5	301	b

Let;

Special

MOSES & PLATO

(2) 1847

S. Hoga quotes authorities who state that Plato got his ideas from Heb. sources

John Oxlee answers "Hertz Ben Pinchas" & D. Asher

John Oxlee answers S. Hoga

"Hertz Ben Pinchas" & S. Hoga

Date	page	col.
Nov 12	309	a
Nov 19	317	b
Dec 3	336	a
Dec 10	346	b

(La 3)

Cat. Special

MOSES AND PLATO (3) 1849

	Date	page	col.
T.T. quotes Eichhorn in "Introduction to the Old Testament" ref. to Plato calling Moses "the Lawgiver," and seeks evidence for it. (1787)	Sep 14	393	b
Herty Ben Pimelico grateful to T.T. for inquiry – cannot find the alleged expression in Plato but supposes someone will read through the "Dialogues" to check – ref. to Voltaire on Moses in "Philosophical Dictionary" –	Sep 21	400	b
A. Fischel, Brighton, doubts Eichhorn, but refs. to Weiss "Judaica seu Scriptorum veterum profanorum, etc"	Sep 21	401	b

Let.

MOSES AND PLATO

Special (4) 1849

	Date	page	col.
Henry ben Pinchas gives objections to A. Fischel's suggestions — corrects ref. to Voltaire in our letter of Sep. 21, "Philosophical Dictionary" — quotes "Encycl. Britannica" on Plato & Bible — ref Fischel = "A.F." —	Sep 28	407	a
A. Fischel defends Eichhorn's integrity — several eulogiums of Greek writers on Moses — agrees with Henry ben Pinchas — corrects some errata in his own prev. letter, esp. ref Meier's "Judaica" — Porphyrius on the Jews	Sep 28	407	b
J. Oxlee gives circumstantial evidence against Plato having reference to Moses — not in his writings	Sep 28	407	b

lex.

MOSES AND PLATO

special (5) 1849

	Date	page	col.
J. Oxlee agrees with Hezekiah ben Pinchas & A. Fischel, denying Plato's knowledge of Moses – refs. to Porphyry & alleged comments on Js	Oct 12	6	b
Hezekiah ben Pinchas offers evidence of Plato's knowledge of Moses & his laws – refs. to Le Clerc (France) & John Spencer (book on Jewish laws)	Oct 26	20	a
A. Fischel addresses evidence for Greeks' knowledge of the Hebrews, against Rev. J. Oxlee – refs also Josephus and Porphyry, & Hezekiah ben Pinchas	Oct 26	21	a
(A) John Oxlee controverts A. Fischel, refs. on Greeks & Hebrews	Nov 30	53	a

Let

SPECIAL

MOSES & PLATO A 1849

J. Oxlee replies to A. Fischel -- Greek lack of knowledge of Moses + Pentateuch

Date	page	col.
NOV 16	44	A

Let. Special

MOSES AND PLATO (6) 1849

	Date	page	col.
A. Eisenlohr replies to J. Oxlee, giving sources, refs. on Porphyry	Nov 30	60	a
Further letters refused – corres. closed	Dec 21	87	a

Let

Special

MOSQUE OF OMAR

1856

	Date	Page	Col.
Comment on report in prev issue ref. reason for Js not setting foot in Mosque — tradition that Ark of Law hidden there (ref Mishna of Shekalim) — ref Dr. Tregelles	Apr 18	557	c

let

SPECIAL

MOSS, ISAAC —Sheffield 1876

	Date	page	col.
Tribute to his 1st wife — "A Love of Justice & Truth"	MAR 31	845	B

Let

SPECIAL

MOUNTAIN-CLIMBING

1878

A.S corrects errors in report [illegible] – dead doctors: Dr. Sachs & Paul Heinig

Date	page	col.
OCT - 4	-6	A

Let.

MOURNING — SPECIAL — 1865

	Date	page	col.
L. Hanfeld disagrees w. Rabbi Olfe (Turim) — Quotation ref Bible & Shulchan's length	JUL - 7	7	C
S.R., Portera, disagrees w. Rabbi Olfer (Turim)	JUL - 7	7	C
"A Voice from Blackpool" protests at Rabbi Olfer's single-handed decision	JUL 14	2	C

Special

MOURNING, HOUSE OF. 1851

Ref leader on Funerals Dec 20, 1850, issue — A.B.D. indignant that any ignorant person can give an address or lead prayers in a house of mourning — asks for regulation of this abuse

Date	page	col.
Apr - 4	205	a

Ltr.

SPECIAL

MULLER, Prof. MAX

1870

	Date	Page	Col.
H. Guedalla cites his assumptions on Delisle	APR - 1	12	B
"Ludovicus" cites H. Guedalla	APR - 8	-3	A
H. Guedalla is given best by JC in reg of a "Ludovicus"	APR 15	-3	B

Lat.

Special

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, B'HAM

1857

	Date	page	col.
Z., B'ham, reports on meet. for Simon Kinghorn as cand. – pro-f. speech by Mr. Wake, jun.	Oct 23	1190	a

Ler

SPECIAL

MUNICIPAL OFFICE

1849

	Date	page	col.
Case of John M. Isaacs, Salford – elected Alderman – law has altered oath requirements in favour of Js – Act cited: 8th & 9th Victoria cap. 52 – H.P. Mosely, Solon. [Relig. Opinions Relief Bill]	MAR 23	195	A

Let

SPECIAL

MURDER

1867

	Date	page	col.
L. H. Phillips indignant- nothing done of Home Office ref murder of Barnard Zurman – proposes fund + sends cheque	DEC 20	5	C

let.

SPECIAL

MUSIC, HEB. SACRED, 1870

	Date	page	col
"Moderator" - should be encouraged - new compositions wanted - 40000 Jo [Kalt.]	SEP 30	9	A

Let.
MUSIC, J,

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
"Amateur" writes ref J. L. Hornbach's recent sacred compositions — also ref. choral music St. Sym. [Athenaeum review]	Dec 31	377	b
	1875		
John Perceval - ref JINSN 's meaning	MAR 19	811	A

let.

SPECIAL

MUSIC, NATIONAL (J.)

See Music, Syria;

Lit. Special

MUSIC ON SABBATH

1845

	Date	page	col.
"Vindex" protests musical perf. eve of Sab. New Paper & apostate singer Lit. Inst.	Mar 21	119	b

Let.

SPECIAL

MUSIC, SACRED

1868

	Date	page	col.
"A." praise idea of concert — ref. mixed choral socs — (ref. "Lit. appreciation"; J hist. / modern; India, mixed marriages — / description "Eye" + conversions	OCT 30	5	A
	1872		
Advice on amount J music to Parks. Brimgrove	FEB - 9	3	B
	1873		
Misunderstandg by "A Lover o Anglo-J melody"	JUN 13	185	B

Let. MUSIC, SYN. Special (1) 1856

	Date	page	col.
H. reports imminent publication Sephardi Cong sync music by Emanuel Aguilar & Rev. D. A. de Sola — suggests Isaac Leeser should do same for Ashkenazi sync. music	Dec 25	845	b
1857			
Elizabeth Polack, Hamilton, Ont., hopes to visit Ashkenazi times to pray — H. comments — H. refers to publication in Paris; also Sulzer, Vienna	Jan 30	886	a
1867			
Louis Leo defends its antiquity — ref Restoration Leo Gallery — Prof. W Lord Oxford	NOV 22	5	B

Cat.

MUSIC, SYN

SPECIAL (2)

1867

	Date	page	col.
C. G. Verrinder questions Louis Lee's statements on antiquity	NOV 29	6	A
Israelite – Sephardi times / oldest	NOV 29	6	A
H. Guedalla – Sephardi composition	DEC - 6	6	A
Louis Lee quotes some authorities	DEC - 6	6	A
Jacob Rosenson, W. Hatlegh, on ancient Ashkenazim.	DEC - 6	6	A
M. Moss on Trad. music	DEC 13	5	C
C. G. Verrinder – disappointing discussion	DEC 20	6	A
"A Daughter of Israel" – antiquity of Sephardi music	DEC 27	6	B

let

MUSIC, SYN.

SPECIAL (3) 1868

	Date	page	col.
"Max" disagrees with "H." [Leader, June 5] – Temple music	JUL - 3	6	A
"A Twenty Years' Worshipper at St Sepulchre's" praises singing at St. Sepulchre's	JUL 10	3	A

(A) 1872

H. Quadrille in favour of music &c. – also of Costume & Snowdrop	MAY - 3	64	B
Sir Geo. Bowyer on J genius – refs Wagner	MAY 10	75	B
A. Allen – comparison w church – refs chaffinch	MAY 10	75	B
"A Southside St. Cecilia Syn" – regrets discard of old tunes	MAY 10	76	A
B.L. Moody – refs to Sir G. Bowyer – different nations' music – refs R. Wagner	MAY 24	108	A

Let

SPECIAL

MUSIC, SYN A 1869

	Date	page	col.
Low standard – improvement & training of singers needed – D. H., B'ham.	NOV. 26	4	B

Cel

MUSIC, SYN

SPECIAL (4)

1872

Sir Geo. Bowyer claims Mozart, Haydn, & Beethoven as Rs

B.L. Moseley – Mozart, Haydn, & Beethoven not Rs

Date	page	col.
MAY 31	123	A
JUN - 7	140	B

Sel 5

Let

SPECIAL

MUSIC, SYN. (5)

1872

	Date	page	col.
"News" on the accretions & Consumings – the extravagances of chazanim – ref old-timers, hiver Jahrbuch (New Syn); Arnsell (St. Syn)	NOV 29	477	A
"News" contd – cit. Beth Hamidrash – famous chazanim – choirs – payment o choristers –	DEC – 6	490	B
J Offenheimer (Centl Syn) welcomes the cits.	DEC 13	504	B
"Jemand" suggests choir amalgamation for practising together	DEC 13	506	B
	1873		
J. Offenheimer's "corrections" [Dec. 13]	JAN – 3	561	A
P' D – Objects to Offenheimer's censures	JAN – 3	561	A

See also Music, Sacred; Singing, Syn; Choir (Syn);

let

MUSIC, SYN

SPECIAL (6) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Xenophon a use of organ	JAN 17	584	B
"One o" [illegible] former Musical Reviewers" – disagrees with "News" over boys' voices in Choirs	FEB - 7	632	A
Dr C.G Verrinder – ref Chas K. Salaman's Sixth Psalm – Mendelssohn. Bartholdy's views on organ	OCT 24	491	A
Chas Kensington Salaman – rebukes Verrinder over his Psalm CXXXIV refs.	OCT 31	507	A
C.G Verrinder's rejoinder & C.K. Salaman ref Psalm LXXXIV arrangmt	NOV - 7	524	A
Chas Kensington Salaman – Verrinder's claim not valid	NOV 14	547	A

Let

MUSIC, SYN

SPECIAL (7)

1874

	Date	page	col.
"Fas" London, deplores dropping old tunes for new	JAN - 2	664	A
M. - when are Rev H. Wassergyp promised works?	JAN - 2	664	B
Rev. H. Wassergyp - financial difficulties re publication	JAN 30	728	A
"Critics" - not enough progress Cent Syn - Ctrl Syn "Musical Counsel" needed	OCT - 2	429	A

let.

SPECIAL

MUSIC, SYN (8) 1877

Chaotic condition — Rev. H. Wansey (Norton) to publish whole service — L.

Rev. J. Frost (Hubblebro) — uniform letter needed for Provs also

"Ped" Lpl — a league to publish

~~B L Worsley — f public's indifference to improvement~~

B L Worsley — f public's indifference to improvement

Date	page	col.
JUL 20	-5	A
JUL 27	-5	B
AUG - 3	-5	A
~~NOV 22~~	~~6~~	~~B~~
1878		
NOV 22	-6	B

let

SPECIAL

1880

MUSIC, SYN.

	Date	page	col.
Support for B. L. Woolley of publication of Lambert's choristers - } Love of Opera - training singers - "Troubadour"	MAR 26	-7	B
Mr Haines supports plea for preliminary class - New West End Syn forming ~~class~~ under Dr. Davis	APR 23	-5	A

(c)

SPECIAL

MUSIC, SYN.

(10)

1880

	Date	page	col.
X. — tribute to recent choir formed by Rev M. Rosenstein German Syn. Broad St. — cutt of Proceedings at Cpr. Syn.	SEP 24	— 6	B

Col.

SPECIAL

MUSICAL SOC. O LONDON

1867

	Date	page	col.
C. G. Verrinder Sec.; on suspension of proceedings	MAY - 3	7	C

Let.

MYERS. Rev. I. H. Special 1854

	Date	page	col.
"An Admirer of your Fearless Independence & Strict Impartiality" asks if a discreditable letter addressed by JC but inserted unadvert. in "Heb. Observer" & signed "J. H. Myers" is Rev. J. H. Myers, Ramsgate – letter criticised letter of Jonasathan (ref. D&T) in JC Dec 3 – JC states J. H. Myers has not withdrawn his sub.	Jan 20	141	b

let.

McCAUL, Rev. Dr. ALEXANDER SPECIAL 1863

His death – ref. conversion & apostate – ref. Saunders Hoga & others

Date	page	col.
NOV 20	7	A

Ltr

SPECIAL

1879

McNEILE, Rev HUGH

Philip Abraham, on McNeile's death recalls conversation with him in Life 40 years before of esp. Genesis III, 15, 7 as alleged ref to Virgin

Date	page	col.
FEB - 7	- 5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

1860

NABLUS

	Date	page	col.
Jewish reports — not quite 100 Jo [total] — Instances of Moslem fanaticism — Sephardim — & now 6 families Ashkenazim from Poland — Moslem persecution — Law against wine-making — Samaritans	APR - 6	7	A

Let

Special

"NACH JERUSALEM"

1859

	Date	page	col.
Sely Hausdorff disputes Dr. Frankel's qualifications for his judgments on Jews community affs. wid. Rothschild Industrial School; relief for Palestine &c.	JUL 22	6	C
Sely Hausdorff disputes Dr. Frankel's figures of Jews community's income — "calumny" and "Persönliche Ang."	AUG 12	5	C

Let.

Special

NAHUM'S TOMB

1851

	Date	page	col.
A.B. gives description from Layard's "Nineveh & its Remains" — refs. Chaldean Xns & their near-Heb. title — ? lost Ten Tribes — district of Alkosh [= Elkosh]	Jan 24	125	b

Ld-

NAMES, J,

SPECIAL

1874

Explan. of practice to E.D.H. (Ln)

Date	Page	Col.
OCT - 2	435	B

Let

NAMES. PRONUNCIATN & SPECIAL

1864

L Hyman, Plymouth, replies to corres (Feb 26 issue) on abarbanel, Kimchi, Dn Isabiol — refs Js in Span lit

Date	page	col.
MAR 18	7	A

Ref

SPECIAL

NAMES, O. TEST.

1874

Neville Parry (Hanwell) seeks info on meanings
"A Gentile" gives sources
A.H. - "collection of opinions"

Date	page	col.
JUL 31	279	A
AUG - 7	296	A
AUG - 7	296	A

let

SPECIAL

1876

NATAL

	Date	page	col.
1st Brith Israels; Daniel M. Kisch (Pretoria, Transvaal); Rev S. Rapaport (Pt Elg) — wineyard — Joseph P. L. Goodman (Durban)	MAR 10	796	A

Let

SPECIAL

"NATHAN THE WISE"

1879

Correction of attribution in "Note of week" (Dec 27, 1878) — W. Heinemann

H. — correcting / correction — JC "note" accurate

Date	page	col.
JAN - 3	-6	B
JAN 10	-6	B

Ut

SPECIAL

1873

NATHAN, I.

	Date	page	col.
see General Pen - Bookworm	NOV 28	576	A
F.H. – his career & death	DEC 12	612	A

Let

Special

NATHAN, MR & MRS LOUIS — Hobart Town 1848

Tasmania

	Date	page	col.
Phineas Isaacs, Hon Sec Hobart Town Cong, writes of Cong's regret at departure for London of ex-pres. Louis Nathan + his wife — address presented (read in vestry by Rev. M. Cohen) + engrossed plate — editorial tribute in Hobart Town Advertiser — refs also to David Isaacs, J. Solomon, A. Rheeben, M. Isaacs, R. Hart, P. Levy —	Jun 23	579	a

Ver.

SPECIAL

NATIONAL ANTHEM IN SYN.

1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Ye Reader to a Sunday School Teacher" Rejects a "theme" satirical comments abt "cheap" tunes in Syn — that Anth. played in some churches	JAN 26	5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

NATIONAL DEFENCE

1870

	Date	page	col
"An OCW subscribes to the "JC" suggests training of all young men in military arts [JC: fortitude of Drill at Stepney J. School]	OCT - 7	4	A

Cet.

Special

NATIONAL MISSION

1850

	date	page	col
B. Goldberg discusses J. national mission & holiness — neglect of J literature [missing page at beginning = missing from vol. 4 microfilm]	Jan 25	126	?

Let

SPECIAL

NATL ORTHOPEDIC HOSP

1872

A Jackson - gratitude for attention

Date	page	col.
APR 12	20	B

Let

SPECIAL

NATIONAL SUNDAY LEAGUE

1867

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Russell, hon sec, given permission to report FC matches on Sunday [Sabbath] [leaders]	MAY - 3	6	B

Ler

Special

NATIONALITIES

1855

"A Gentile Reade" enumerates some 6-7 nationalities which hope to secure independence after present war, but what about 1 oldest of them all, 1 J nationality?

Date	page	col.
Dec - 7	406	a

let

SFECIAL

NATIONALITY, J.

1880

	Date	page	col.
Emile Montégut's tribute in French review - spec. ref. Leopold Kompert (Austria), lawyer & artist - M. N. Nathan	JUN 25	-6	B

1 et.

NATURALISATION

Special

1850

	Date	page	col.
D.J. Draws attention to 1759 Act to Naturalise Jo. which passed both Houses & received Royal Assent — details (reprinted) in Smollett's "Hist of England" — Duke of Newcastle (who brought in & carried the measure) moved to repeal it on account of its unpopularity [Emanic. & Defence] — anti J arguments summarised	May - 3	236	a

Lar

SPECIAL

NAVY

1868

	Date	page	col.
Boy in training ship Drowned — ex Sheffield — Suggestions for Port- communities — Saint Jacobs. Falmouth	AUG - 7	8	A

Let.

SPECIAL

NEATH

1868

	Date	page	col
Reg leader, Ogwr District — Neath sign built by Lazarus Samuel — hist & descriptn — public threat — H.D. Marks (Cardiff)	MAY 22	-5	C

Lev.

SPECIAL

NEHEMIAH IX, 17

1872

	Date	page	col.
"David" queries possible corruption in Lect [Bible errors]			
Chas. Beke replies to "David", quoting Bagster – ref also 5258	FEB 16	11	B
N.H.M. Dalston – alternative ready	MAR – 8	3	B
	APR – 5	2	A

Let

"NEMO"

SPECIAL

(1)

1871

Heady ben Pinchas (col/C) Knowles & proceeds this amount credited to J.C

Date	page	col.
JUN 16	3	B

let.

"NEMO"

SPECIAL

(2)

1880

	Date	page	col.
Challenge to him to name ministers who made scurrilous attacks on him from pulpit— "Are who Objects to Scurrilous Invectives"	DEC 31	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

NETHERLANDS CHORAL SOC.

1871

	Date	page	col
Corrects error ref Van Felder — not the intermediary for 1 choir — "A Member of Aux. Committee."			
Van Felder asserts that Soc. performed at his suggestn	FEB 24	-3	B
	MAR 10	10	B

Let

SPECIAL

NETHINIM

1861

Isaac Bernstein, H. Shields, explains the Biblical ref.

Date	page	col.
JAN 18	6	A

Cel

SPECIAL

NEUMEGEN'S ACAD. 1870

L. Neumegen's pride at 7 list o distinguished
Js who attended his school

Date	page	col.
MAY 20	-3	A

let.

SPECIAL

NEUMEGEN, LEOPOLD (1) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Testimonial from his pupils — "A Pupil of Dr Neumegen's Acad," Gloucester House, Kew.	SEP - 9	389	B

Let. SPECIAL (2) 1875

NEUMEGEN, LEOPOLD

Retirement – testimonial suggested – D.G.

R.L. Henry suggests memorial

Date	page	col.
APR – 9	861	B
APR 16	888	A

'el

SPECIAL

NEW BROAD ST SYN

1867

[Lennon syn.]

	Date	page	col.
H. Guballa protests at appeal also to Kus	JUN - 7	7	A
Appeal to Kus justified – stat in connection w			
Sick-Visit Soc – S Schuyler pres	JUN 14	7	A

Let.

NEW MOON

SPECIAL (1)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Scholastic's points out Sir Brooke's errors in article – special ref. Roland	MAY 18	7	A
Mr. H. Simpson adds interpretation, esp. ref. Festivals, + Roland	JUL 13	7	A
E. H. Linton defends J calendar against doubts of Mr. H. Simpson	JUL 20	7	C
A. Harfield (Newport Rhodes) gives further explanations; ref. Roland	JUL 27	7	C
Hy Harris (Islington) on discrepancy between "Anglican Almanack" + "Vallentine's Almanack"	1862		
	DEC 26	7	B

Let

NEW MOON SPECIAL (2) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Isaac Vallentine replies to Hy Harris - Harris's error - calendar calculations	JAN 16	3	A
Hy Harris sees another error in 2 almanacks	JAN 23	6	A
I. Vallentine explains again to Hy Harris	JAN 30	6	B
Hy Harris rebukes I. Vallentine for discourtesy	FEB -6	7	C

See Let. New Year & new moons

Cet.

NEW ORLEANS

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
Ny v. Jacobs (N.Y.) – defence of community's Jewishness	AUG 28	343	B
Rev. Chumaceiro protests at the report of alterations in scenes at "Dispersal of Judah" Opn	1875 MAY 21	21	B

Lek. Special

NEW SYNAGOGUE, ST. HELEN'S (1) 1845

	Date	page	col.
"Vindex" forwards letter reprod by "Voice of Jacob" ref. "Select vestry system" of privileges at New Syn. &c. — arbitrary control, as displayed in late election for Chief Rabbi — wealthy members privileged — at Great Syn also.	Feb 21	107	a
D. A. C. on "Silent System" = prayers, silent or audible?	Jun 22	191	a
1855			
Correction about reconsec service, by Mr. Myers.	Sep 21	318	b
"A Subscriber" relates the insult offered to Mr. Abbs by the wardens in inviting the Rev. D. W. Marks at reconsecr. to join procession with a Sefer Torah — in lieu with usual attendance of Chief Rab. — JC [publishes and becomes afraid to continue (or advert) absentees]	Oct - 5	336	a

Let.

NEW SYN.

Special

(2)

1855

E.P. deplores the Oct. 5 letter — Dr. Ogle to be admired if he was friendly to Prof. Marks (ref. London University title)

"One who will keep the 'Old Path' clear" complains of lack of decorum at service

Date	page	col.
Oct 12	343	b
1866		
OCT - 5	6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

1849

NEW TESTAMENT

	Date	page	col.
I need to study it — spec. ref Matt. V, 43 — Leopold Dukes	MAR 30	201	A

Let

SPECIAL

NEW WEST END SYN. (1)

1878

	Date	page	col.
Unwindow of shaving brushes (Rev. H. Adler) with Bayswater Syn – weekly sermon needed – "A Friend o' both Syns"	MAR 15	-5	B
Doubtful expediency of proposed arrangement – Bayswater Syn to vote – "Decorum"	MAR 15	-6	A
Bayswater Syn vote – Rev. H. Adler not consulted	MAR 15	-6	B
H.J. – challenging elec of officers & minor procedure	MAY 24	-4	B

1879

Complaint of no parochet for the Ark in new syn – "One of the Old School"	APR -4	-6	A

let

SPECIAL

NEW WEST END SYN (2) 1879

	Date	page	col
Committee in no way influenced [ref cutt of C.R.] in choosg Rev Hermann adler for consecratn – Samuel Montagu	AUG – 1	–4	B
Ref cutts of C.R. – overlooks claims o real deputy. I Dayan (Rev Abraham Barnett) & Rev S. Singer = T	AUG – 8	–4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

NEW YEAR & NEW MOON

1874

	Date	Page	Col.
"Ignoramus" asks why Key don't coincide	SEP 25	420	A

lee.

SPECIAL

NEW YEAR FOR TREES

1878

H. Guedalla asks for more active celebration of ט"ו בשבט Shebat 15th

H. Guedalla - what he meant by "solidification"

Date	page	col.
JAN 25	-7	A
FEB 15	-5	A

let

SPECIAL

NEW ZEALAND (1) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Romaine of news from Philips a Philips (Auckld) – D Nathan (pres, Auckland)	MAY 23	598	A

Let

NEW ZEALAND SPECIAL (2) 1866

	Date	page	col.
New corp formed, Hokitika – 125/150 Js [stat.] – B. Marks, pres; D. Moss, Sec'y – Morris Harris, hon. sec	OCT 26	5	C
	1868		
Profers – agn, &c – 150 Js [stat.] – Rev. Zachariah – Hy Cohen – Hokitika	OCT 30	8	C
	1871		
Js in public office, &c: P.A. Phillips, mayor, Auckland – C. Davis, D. Nathan, E. Moses, JPs – P.A. Phillips, M.L.A. [Ref.] &c Hawke's Bay – H. Moses, City Council – A.E. Moses, Lieut, artillery – L. Dr. Nathan, Lieut Naval Brigade [Officers] – C. Phillips, Rifle Brigade – H. Moses; B. Keesing; J.E. Moses – [Army, Navy] – Communists	DEC – 1	5	A

Let

SPECIAL

NEW ZEALAND (3) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Heb. cong. in Napier – Fest. Services – A. Manoy's gift of Sefer Torah – David Levi (Napier)	NOV 29	-6	A
1880			
J. Alexander Bowes (Wellgtn) – new Prisons Act giving prisoners right to Sab + Fest. Stores – reg Rev H. Van Staveren	OCT 29	-7	A

Let.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE SPECIAL (1) 1861

	Date	page	col.
I. Caro & I. de Hart announce opening of J school	FEB 15	6	B
Agument re New Heb. Cong. — school — off. I. Caro, S. Kaufmann — I. de Hart, Pres. — CR	1869 JAN - 1	5	C
Novocation — hope for union at next Sunday's meet.	1873 OCT 17	475	B

Let.

SPECIAL

NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE (2) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Syon site offered for sale – sad end to union efforts – "Enquirer" nfc	OCT - 5	-6	A
Syon being built – cordial feelg between 2 comps	OCT 12	-4	B
Site unsuitable; disposed of at profit – another being found – Answer to Cohen – ref Syon	OCT 12	-6	A
"Enquirer" complains of apathy re Syon	OCT 12	-6	B

let

SPECIAL

NEWCASTLE ON TYNE (3) 1879

Appeal for sign - Joseph F. Cohen

Date	page	col.
MAY 23	-6	A

let SFECIAL

NEWCASTLE UPN TYNE (4) 1880

J.— corrections to report re history

H.— Rev S.H Harris's wrong view of history

Date	page	col.
AUG 20	-6	A
SEP - 3	-6	B

Let.

NEWDEGATE, CHARLES H., MP. (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
"A Birmingham Jew," attending a church service in connec. with charity, leaves Matthew xxiii, whose statements he commends to the anti-J. Newdegate, MP.	Jun - 5	275	b
1858			
Mr H. Breslau sends copies of his corres. with N. re N's alleged quotation from Dr. M. J. Raffhall (re Jews & Inquisition) used in Parlt. — N. refers him to B'ham paper of 1847-8, but refuses to send copy of the sentence quoted — Breslau writing to Raffhall in New York [Breslau notes his own orig. publ. of R's lectures when Ed. of JC in 1847-8]			
Index re Jews & Inquisition — wrong information probably — Inquisition & Robert Lewis diametrically opposed	May 14	170	a
	May 14	171	c

Let.

NEWDEGATE, (CHARLES) C. H., Social M.P. (2)

1858

	Date	page	col.
W. H. Breslau notes N's explanation, which shows that he was in error ref. Jesuits & Inquisition. Newdegate cites his Convs. with Dr. Raphall, giving sources for his ref. to Jesuits & Inquisition — ref Raphall's pamphlet, "Jesuit Doctrines"	May 21	179	a
Rev Dr. Raphall New York — recalls that his visit 18[illegible] time N. has misrepresented him — parts of his lecture re Jesuits & Inquisition —	May 21	179	a
	Jun 18	211	a

Let.

SPECIAL

NEWPORT (MON.) (1) 1870

	Date	page	col
Sups. not yet consecrated – a. Druiff	OCT - 7	2	B
Exception taken to tone of report on fest. Asses. of Rev. Rittenberg – a. Druiff. sec	OCT 28	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

NEWPORT, MON. (2) 1872

	Date	page	col.
A. J. Jacobs, hon sec.; appeal for sign — only 7 pays members 2 yrs ago.	DEC 13	504	B
1873			
"A member," Newport, predicts at reason, "lack of funds," for clos schools & leaving of Rev. P. Benny	NOV - 7	524	B
A Kelly, hon sec. - schools not clos because Rev. P. Benny leaving — Benny appeals for reinstatement	NOV 14	547	B
Joseph Davies (Newport) — efforts to retain Rev. P. Benny	NOV 28	575	A
Apology by "Jet" for any pain given by Nov. 7 letter from "A member"	NOV 28	584	B

Let.

NICE SPECIAL 1866

Conversion of (English) distilled liquors with asphurous Sulfuric Objects

Date	page	col.
APR - 6	5	B

Lee

SPECIAL

1870

NIGHT PRAYER

	Date	page	col
"One who Lives to Learn" reads explan. of SKETCHN=	MAR 18	-3	A
Explans by I. Mossessan, W. Hadeph, & B.H. Swansea	MAR 25	-3	B
"Dream" on Gen XLVIII, 15-16	APR - 8	-3	B
A.E., Leads, discusses other correspds' letters	APR - 8	-3	B
"One who Lives to Learn" - still no clear explanation	APR - 8	-3	B
U.C. suggests solution to "One who Lives to Learn's" enigma	APR 15	-3	B

let

SPECIAL

NINEVEH, FALL O, 1879

Column antiquity on date — F. J. M., Dublin

Date	page	col.
MAY 16	6	B

Let.

Special

NISAN, A XN MONTH

1849

	Date	page	col.
T.T., quoting from Conde's "Historia de la Dominacion de los Arabes en Espaňa," seeks information on a ref. to Xn reckoning from Nisan	Sep 14	393	b
A. Fischel, Breslau, notes that Xn era was intro'd by Visigothic Exigueus in 6th cent.	Sep 21	401	b
T.T. thanks A. Fischel, but is still unsatisfied	Nov 23	53	a

let.

Special

NOAH (SEDRA)

1856

	Date	page	col.
M. H. Breslau discusses the portion – lack of Bible commentaries in English – A.V. translation not good enough [Bible mistranslations] – a Xn preaches and Js – restoration to Palestine	Oct 31	782	a

Let. Special

NOAH, Judge MORDECAI M. 1847

"Hertz Ben Pinchas," mfc, draws attention Judge Noah, New York (a speech quoted in J.C. 1844) — compares him to Sir Mo. Montefiore in influence, &c. — succeeded in obtaining land from Amer. Govt to settle Jews [resettlement scheme] but received no support — no refugees came — some opposition to him because duel boys of which he was editor appears on Jews Kippers — mild, playwright, & philanthropist

Date	page	col.
Aug - 6	216	b

Let.

Special

NOEL, The Rev. BAPTIST. 1851

"A minister of Gospel" talks Noel to task for his misdescription of Jo as carved in the New Testament – on the contrary

date	page	col.
Sep 19	398	b

let

SPECIAL

1876

N. LOND

	Date	page	col.
Inquiry into School needs — Bridport Harris	MAR 31	845	A

let

SPECIAL

N. LOND LIT. & ART SOC (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
No notification of reopening, altho subs paid —			
signing by "An Interested Party"	OCT 17	-6	B
meet. being called short — Alex Elkan, hon sec.	OCT 24	-6	A
"A Member" suggests incorporation by allowed Club	DEC 12	12	B

Gt.

SPECIAL

N. LOND. LIT. SOC (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
"A Members" – no right to annoy with Hartlepool Lit Soc without casualty members	JAN -2	-7	B

Let

SPECIAL

N. LOND. LIT & ART SOC (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Repg to prev. week's art. – failed not for financial reasons, but no suitable premises – to be incorp. in Hornsey Lit. & Art Soc – Alex Ellman	JAN - 9	-5	B

Ld.

SPECIAL

N. LOND SCHOOL

1880

	Date	page	col.
Opposition to scheme — "A Jewish Resident in N. North of London" — went for school: "A member of the Conference" Canonbury	JAN 9	5	A
B. Birnbaum defends scheme	JAN 16	-6	A
"Septentrio" " " — advantages of schools	JAN 16	-6	B
"Islingtonian" " " " " — disadvantages	JAN 16	-6	B
(A) (B)			
Impracticability of suggested scheme — "Educationalist"	JUN -4	-5	B
Herbert Rentwich — "Educationalist's" errors	JUN 11	-7	A
"An Educationalist" — schools a crying want	JUN 11	-7	A
"North London" — correct correspondent's errors	JUN 11	-7	B
"Educationalist" — reasons why scheme is impracticable	JUN 18	-5	A

Ut.

N. LOND. SCHOOLS

SPECIAL A [illegible] 1880

Sym wanted as well — "A N. Lond. Resident"

Date	page	col.
FEB 20	-5	B

Let.

SPECIAL B

N. LOND. SCHOOLS 1880

Agnes w. need for perm. sign — also Dublin — "A Voice from North" London

Date	page	col.
MAR - 5	-4	B

(e

SPECIAL

NTH LONDON SYN

(1)

1868

	Date	page	col
Absence of Fr. Syn Officers due to clash with date of Passover distribution – objects to ceremonies on Sundays as disliked by Jews – "A Fr. Syn Vestryman" London	MAR 27	-5	C
Attack on "Fr Syn Vestryman" – defence of ceremonies on Sunday – "A Hard-Working Jew"	APR - 3	-6	C

Lot

Special

NORTH LONDON SYN. (2) ~~1865~~

See Lot. ISLINGTON SYN.

" " SPENCER HOUSE SYN.

1868

H. - Praise of service - Rev Wormersley

Rev. Morris Joseph - Messrs. Rothschilds' benefice

- Pool of Platan bridegroom of Christ

~~"Anti-Sabbism" in too many ages - possible~~

~~closing of City organs~~

OCT 23 5 A

(A) ~~OCT 30 5 D~~

1872

Correction of leader on Syn. Finance - N. stood Syn.

payments to communal Caudi - Morris Joseph

MAR - 8 3 A

let

SPECIAL

N. LOND SYN

~~A~~ A 1870

Samuel Pool's candidacy for deposit Sefer Torah

Samuel Pool — his candidacy drawn up by Levin dee, Treas. / for deposit of Sefer Torah

"A member" objects to unwanted publicity by wardens & Pres quarrel with Samuel Pool

Levin dee explains the original candidacy for Sefer Torah presentation by Samuel Pool

"A less simple member" - Exec's resolution published by resolution of gen. meeting

Date	page	col
JUL 15	-5	A
JUL 22	-3	A
JUL 29	-3	A
JUL 29	-4	A
AUG -5	-3	A

Let

SPECIAL

NORTH LONDON SYN (3) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Puzzled Seatholder" – why hear I service to be rushed?	MAR 15	3	A
Lewin Lee – says Bourne's brother does to Ulted Syn – repudiates hints.	MAR 29	3	A
Answer to J.W. Solomon – no report because none received	NOV – 1	416	A
	1873		
L.H. urges affiliation to Ulted Syn.	FEB 21	670	B
	1874		
Morris Joseph – Offerings not to be abolished – gradual voluntary expulsion	MAR – 6	812	B
J. – support for abolition of Offerings –	MAR – 6	812	B
"An Old Islingtonian" – only mile from proposed Camden Syn	NOV 20	550	A

Let.

SPECIAL

NORTH LONDON SYN.

(4) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Correct report re subs to Utol Syn — Jubbore Harris	FEB 19	748	B

Let

SPECIAL

N LONDON SYN

(4)(5)

1876

	Date	page	col.
Correction re numbers of members – Rev Andrew Harris	MAY 26	116	A

Col

SPECIAL

N. LOND SYN

(4) (6) 1877

Levin Lee – why he refused to sign for affiliation to Ulst sign.

"Veritas" heads – tribute to Levin Lee's service to sign

Levin Lee's reasons for not signing

"A Member of N. Ulst Sign" – defence of "recalcitrant"

"A N. London Member" – defence of Lee

Add founders' names – B. Bierbaum [pres.] [of Levin Lee obit] – Hy Hart

Date	page	col.
APR 27	-5	B
MAY - 4	-5	B
JUL 27	-6	A
OCT 19	-4	A
OCT 26	-6	B
1878		
JUL 19	-5	A

let

SPECIAL

(4) (7) 1880

N LOND SYN

	Date	page	col.
"Thrombi N. Lond. Syn." – parvus globulus corpúsculum in vitreal modificatus	SEP 24	– 6	B

Let

SPECIAL

1879

NORTH ST. COM. — Whitehead

Damage needs repair — complaint of Ald Gm.

"A Friendly Warning"

Date	page	col.
MAY 9	5	A

let

SPECIAL

NORWICH

(1) 1853

Emancip. petition to Polt — Dan. for female emigration — Mr Kirsch, warden

Date	page	col.
APR - 8	214	B

Let. Special

NORWICH (2) 1853

	Date	Page	col.
Mr. Kisch, Warden-Pres. (Norwich) answers Question - Norwich is about to elect a deputy	Aug - 5	349	a
Mr Kisch, Warden, rebuts views of Elias Davis on reform in his deputies. address	Aug 26	372	b
1854			
Joel Fox reports Stansfeld, Mp's 2nd dau to complete regn.	Jun - 9	311	a

Let.

NORWICH

Special

(3)

1855

"A Reader," Norwich, reports that, beside Mr. Joseph Joel Fox elec. a Guardian (for 8th time)

Maurice Joseph, Saunders, reports that, through Joel Fox, the Norwich Burial Bd Committee have granted ground for cemetery & chapel grant of £100

Date	page	col.
Jun 22	213	c
Aug 10	270	b
Aug 17	277	c

[illegible] notes previous letter, but regrets [illegible] Cath. desecration; "ecclesiae"—

Let

NORWICH

Special

(4) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Maurice Joseph reports: himself Pres; Israel Bloch, dep: pres; Philip Cohen, Treas — surplus in hand	Oct 12	343	b
(A)			
The annual humbug of communists' meeting — Philip Sowan	1858		
	Oct 22	6	b
Appeal to save synn from mortgage foreclosure — Israel Bloch. pres — B. Samuel, Treas — (a)	1872		
Repeat a after 5 — days	APR - 5	5	A
" " "	APR 12	28	B
" " "	APR 19	36	A
	APR 26	51	B

Ct

SPECIAL

NORWICH

BA 1856

Joel Fox elec. a Guardian — "A Subscriber"
(Norwich)

Date	page	col.
JUN 13	623	C

Let.

SPECIAL

NORWICH

(4)(5) 1872

Appeal repeated; Dos

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

Date	page	col.
MAY - 3	64	B
MAY 10	76	B
MAY 17	92	A
MAY 24	108	B
MAY 31	133	B
JUN 14	158	B
JUN 21	164	B

let
NORWICH

SPECIAL (6) (8) 1875

	Date	page	col
Fruitless conversn efforts – P. Soman (Norwich)	OCT 22	477	A

Let

SPECIAL

"NOT A WOMAN" BLESSING

1877

Replies to Lewis Hyman: M.R.; Herbert Bentwich — re Rev. B. Spiers

Date	page	col.
OCT 12	-5	B

Cat

Special

"NOTHING NEW . . ."

1847

	Date	page	col.
"Hath Been Pimelias," M/C, argues that the saying of Solomon, "nothing new under the sun" should really be translated "nothing altogether new . . ." — & five examples from J. Lore	Jul 23	201	b

Let.

SPECIAL

NOTTING HILL SYN (1)

	Date	page	col.
1875			
Proposal – management to be offered to Baptist Syn – Samuel Montagu	NOV 12	531	A
1876			
J. Sch in Hail – 1 sign on Ch Deaf & Dumb Home	MAR 24	829	A
"One of Comm" " " " – local apathy	MAR 24	829	A
Syn need – Deaf & Dumb Home sign – doubts about prop locale – "A Voice from Notty Hill"	MAR 31	845	A
Displeasure over site – "Another Voice from Notty Hill"	APR – 7	– 5	A
Samuel Montagu – inaccuracies of "A Voice from Notty Hill"	APR – 7	– 5	B

Let.

SPECIAL (2) 1876

NOTTG HILL SYN

	Date	page	col.
"A Voice from Notty Hill" refuted, Samuel Hodgkin's objections to syn	APR 14	21	A

Let.

SPECIAL

NOTTING HILL SYN. (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Gibbs - first st. west outlay	AUG - 4	276	B
low cost of neighbourg chapel Guildf - "Abbots"	AUG 11	291	B
"Farmers" - J architect should be asked to submit designs	SEP 15	373	A

Let.

NOTTINGHAM

Special

(1)

1858

J.J. Derby attends Nott Sessions on Jam Kipping — unsuitable premises — flow above — pork-sausage factory — pres. W. a. Jones

Date	page	col.
Oct - 1	5	c

Let

SPECIAL

NOTTINGHAM (2) 1877

M. — "Archives Israelites" story wrong re purchase of chapel for syn — not bought because too dear

Date	page	col.
AUG 31	-5	A

Let.

SPECIAL

NOTTINGHAM

(3) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Apathy over building a sign — meets in "dirty room above a leather store" — Samuel Goldreich (Nottm)	FEB - 6	-6	A

Let.

SPECIAL

NOTTINGHAM (4)

1880

D. Mercy (pres) — annual commem: Yahrzeit of Lionel de Rothschild in Nott. Syn

Date	page	col.
MAY 28	-5	A

Ltr. ~~General~~ Special

NUMBERING

1842

	Date	page	col.
Kg David's imprudence in numbering the people — H.A.H.	Jan. 14	55	a

Let.

SPECIAL

NUMERALS IN BIBLE

1879

	Date	page	col.
Conjectures over missg "numbers" in Bible books – Samuel Sharpe	SEP 26	-6	A

Cat.

SPECIAL (1) 1878

NUNEZ CASE

	Date	page	col.
"Montagu's" arrangement at Span & Port. Regn neglect.	JAN - 4	-5	A
M. Costello defends Span & Pt. Congs attitude - child has no claim	JAN 11	-6	A
"Alvarez Cassevilla de Cordova" supports "Moses Rodriguez &c..." - crit. of Montagu's attitude	JAN 11	-6	B
"A German Jew" London - crit of Span & Pt. Congs - ref. Sephardi Court excluding Ashkenazim [Discrim.]	JAN 11	-6	B
H. Guedalla - boy will be saved	JAN 18	-5	A
"A Member of Visitation Committee of Old Syn." - posts of Schisatic- rebuking Costello	JAN 18	-5	A
"Moses Rodriguez del Fuego Levy Pinto" - further anti-Congs satire	JAN 18	-5	A

Let

NUNEZ CASE

SPECIAL (2) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Q — ill-considered action by Mahamad Joseph de Castro — the trust fund discussion. Jews Ashkenazim explained — question of immorality	JAN 18	-5	B
Samuel S. Oppenheim replies to comps. & editorial re error — reveals he is "A German Jew"	JAN 18	-5	B
"Alvarez Consuello de Cordova" — satirical attack on Cong.	JAN 25	-6	A
	JAN 25	-6	B

Let.

SPECIAL

NURSES, TIPPING O,

1877

	Date	page	col.
"Paterfamilias" complains of evil consequences to home patients of system of "feeing" nurses by visitors	NOV 23	-6	A
"One Who Understands 1 Subject" — woman patients to blame — holding position	DEC - 7	-5	B
One Who Loves Justice & Humble — defense of nurses	DEC - 7	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

OATH IN COURT

1855

"C. J., an Israelite," suggests new form to omit name of deity

Date	page	col
MAY 18	173	C

Let

Special

OATH IN COURT (J FORM) (2) 1857

	Date	page	col.
"Not a Brief." ref. court report & magistrate's doubt; states that Js should follow tradition & cover head when taking oath	May 15	1007	c
	1862		
L. asks for C.R.'s ruling as proper form, owing to various disputes	AUG-1	5	C
David Salomons - question of custom - hopes Ct. will not give ruling - ref oath more judaico	AUG-8	5	B
L. replies to Dav Salomons - ecclesiastical matter	AUG 15	5	B
"A Jew" on immemorial custom of covering head	AUG 15	5	C
"A Reformer" against Dav. Salomons & Dr. Doyle	AUG 15	5	C

Let.

OATH IN COURT (SPECIAL FORM) (3) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen queries Bibl. refs, head covering	AUG 22	4	A
David Hyman Boyle defends his conduct — Crit of J Lawyers on Sat. [Sab. Observ.]	AUG 22	5	B
David Salomons replies to L. — of Oaths Validity Act 1st & 2nd Vict. cap. 105 —	AUG 22	5	B
Simeon Silverstone crits. Dav Salomons for suggesting "Xn manners"	AUG 22	6	A
L Ch R. on age-old custom of covering / head.	AUG 22	6	A
A Brit J supports "foreign"	AUG 22	6	A
"A Reformer" explains to Boyle Reform Objections	AUG 29	4	A
J. Selden's acc. of medieval J oath in England — "Z"	AUG 29	5	B

Let

OATH IN COURT (J. SPECIAL FORM) (14) 1862

	Date	page	col.
B.A. — covering head as custom	AUG 29	5	B
Aaron Cohen on covering head as a law	AUG 29	5	B
G. Selig, Wife — an incident at a "hubbub" J in Edinburgh — ref Continental custom	AUG 29	5	C
L. replies to Edw Salomons	AUG 29	5	C
"Jeppa", Edinburgh; more details of "hubbub" J's visit in Edinburgh	SEP - 5	5	B
Lionel L. Cohen deprecates argument — legal position — jurors interference	NOV - 7	6	B
David N. Dyte corrects pres. week's report — used Heb. Bible	NOV 14	5	B
Hy. L. Keeling on single covering head in sentencing murderers — ref. act that as sign service — Black Cap	NOV 14	5	B

let

OATH IN COURT SPECIAL (4)(5) 1862

Severe reprimand of Dr. Dyke & "A Voice from Liverpool"
B. Spiers, Plymouth, answers blacks copy query

"A True Jew" complains that a J took oath not in J fashion - query, contempt of court?

Date	page	col.
NOV 21	6	A
NOV 21	6	A
1873		
DEC 19	644	B

let

SPECIAL

OATH. ~~TAKE~~ IN COURT (6) 1879

Should J. have head covered or uncovered? — "One who is not ashamed to be known as a Jew" refused practice in court.

Date	page	col.
JAN 31	-5	B

Let.

Special / ~~Spec~~

OATHS BILL

(1)

1849

	Date	page	col.
Charles Egan replies to letter by Earl of Winchilsea in "Times" + "Heralds" ref. Ld John Russell's Oaths Bill, omitting words "upon the true faith of a Xn" — over 100 years ago phrase omitted for Js in Act governing oath of abjuration in Courts — How Js recognised as British subjects; also holding of real property by Js recognised — [as] Laws + Js] ["aliens"]	Mar - 2	169	a
E H. Lindo believes that Charles Egan derived his information from Lindo's "Calendar," page 129, which records the Act relating to the oath in 1723	Mar - 9	178	b

Lat

OATHS BILL — Special (2) — 1849

	date	page	col.
Charles Egan replies E.H. Lindo's statement that he got his knowledge of a "J statute" from Lindo's Calendar — as author of "The Statutes of the Js" & a lawyer, he gets his information from the Statute Book	Mar 16	184	a
L.F. Bauer attacks Mr Lowe, MP. (Recorder of the City of London), for his anti-J. speech in Commons — quotes second section of De Judaismo of 4th Edward I — [Eng. Law]	Jun 22	298	a
Contd. L.F. Bauer — his Law on Incorporation Ben Js's "corporate nation" — ref. to Alfred Louis (Cambridge) — (Rt) Lionel de Rothschild — Sir Edward Coke & the expulsion of the Js — Raphael MP. — Koran — Spooner —	Jul - 6	313	b

Let.

SPECIAL

OATHS BILL

(3)

1856

"A Gentile Reader" — if Quakers allowed not to take oath, why not Jos?

Date	page	col
AUG - 1	677	C

Let.

Special

OATHS BILL

(3) (4) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Sampson Samuel corrects Jr. agst; not Ald Wire but Ald. Salomons who prefered Petition to restore 5th clause ref. Js.	May 28	191	a
Mr H. Brenslan corrects L.d Chancellor as his ref. to Js — ref. attitude to Xty & numbr of Js in England in 1662 [Resettlement] — Maimonides' view of Jews	Jun - 4	194	b
Mr. Davidson's objections to L.d Chancellor's anti J statement	Jun 11	203	b
Judex disputes Mr H. Brenslan's reading of Maimonides' view of Jews	Jun 18	211	b
"Resolution" in Polt would mean evasive oth or affirmed — S.L. Revision	Jun 25	222	a

Let.

Special

OATHS BILL

(5) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Now that 2nd reading passed in Lords, arrangements suggested for celebration — Committee suggested — L. M. R.	Jul - 9	237	b
E. E. Portsmouth, suggests commem. banquet-	Jul - 9	237	b
	1866		
Hy L. Keeling notes that if 1 six J MPs had absented themselves Fri. evening & Sat. morning, Govt would have been in minority over Oaths Amendment Bill — [Sab. observance]	MAY - 4	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

OBSTRUCTION

1867

	Date	page	col.
"Worshippers of Sr Syn" ask for abatement & annoyance of trade vehicles delib. taking up position outside Sr Syn Sabs & Festivals – non-Js	SEP 20	2	C
Elias Davis – simple remedy. Sr Syn – appeal to magistrate or police	SEP 27	6	C

Let

OCCUPATNS

SPECIAL # (1)

1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber", London, praises "JC" as legatee of "Chambers Jnl" ref false charge of Js org in old clothes, oranges, &c. — Navy contracts to Js: 100000 gallons rum to Lemon Hart & Co (Fenchurch St.); 50 tons of soap, L. Cowan, St. Pancras St.	AUG 31	377	A

Let

OCCUPATNS

SPECIAL

(2)

1870

Wrong to suggest agricultural because of low status of agric. labourers — the list of Oxford occups — vocational training urged — "One M."

Date	page	col
JUL 22	-3	B

Lex.

OCCUPATNS

SPECIAL (3)

1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Committeeman of Sheffield Cong." Sheffd — more efforts shd be made to place Js in their own trades	MAY 31	123	A
	1873		
S.E.H. — ref Rev. A.L. Green's lecture — difficulties in Js getting employment —	JAN 10	567	A
"A Working man" — ref A.L. Green's lecture — why Js & Jewesses do not follow certn trades, &c.	JAN 17	584	B
"A true J. Workg man" — Job boys should be vocatnl training for other trades than habitual "Jewish"	JAN 24	599	B
"A true J. Workg man" on J education — advocates "muscular Judaism" as well [athletics]	JAN 31	615	B
"Solomon Rex" — humble occupations just as honourable	FEB - 7	632	A

Let.

OCCUPNS

SPECIAL (4) 1873

	Date	page	col.
L. Cohen advises carpentry instead of tailoring	FEB 21	667	A
Samuel N. Davis – appeal to parents to make more sacrifice for children – more info. wanted on trades, &c.	FEB 21	667	A
"A General Dealer" suggests his own trade has advantages for p [General dealers – occup.]	MAR 21	752	A
"Mechanic" suggests fund for support of J boys under vocational guidance	JUN - 6	159	B
Philip Cohen, Coventry – willing to take J apprentices to watchmaking, but difficulties in board + lodging – ref H Solomon (J' Orph Asyl)	JUN 20	191	A
A E Fitzlander (Guildhall) – difficulties of apprenticeship	JUN 27	211	A

Let

SPECIAL

OCCUPNS

(44) (5) 1873

	Date	page	col.
Maurice Hart - explains fr Orph Angl act - Danish service not legally practicable			
"Z." - duty of community to find work in acutely trades rather than seek Alms	JUL 18	259	A
	SEP 19	424	B

Let

SPECIAL

O'CONNELL CENTENARY 1875

Lewis Harris (Dublin) - J gratitude

Date	page	col.
JUL 23	269	A

Ler

ODESSA

SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
D. Wed. reports – Cert. of "Kasavyet" & chasenbris – rep. [illegible] & [illegible] – Pirogoff "home truths" for Jo – the report on abduction o daughter of Bniel Mirsbak (Kovno[illegible]) (Zipka Mirsbak) – priest Krajewski Kamaja, Abduzati	FEB 15	7	A
1871			
The outrages – need for strong & action – of Alliance Isr Uni – A. Berlioch	JUN - 2	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

ODESSA RELIEF FUND

1871

	Date	page	col.
Lack of info. blamed for lack of response — H. Guedalla	JUL 21	3	A
H. Guedalla still thinks report exaggerated — FC rebukes him	AUG 25	4	A
H. Guedalla — exaggeration — info still lacking	SEP - 1	3	A
H. Guedalla questions wisdom of Alliance seeking help of Evangelical Alliance in Russia	SEP 15	3	B

Cat

Special

ODESSA TALMUD TORAH

1858

	Date	page	col.
Herman Horowitz sends transl. of article in local paper re Prof. Pirogoff, who, on behalf of Govt. reorganised the Talmud Torah for the communities extreme poverty of Jew boys, &c. – Yiddish – put in hand, Dr. Goldenblum (ex Prussia); refs. governor. Samuel Horowitz & M. Schapiro – now clean & tidy, properly dressed – 200 boys – "now pure German" taught – regulations – philosophy of philanthropy – example to Jews	May	14 / 70	b

Let.

SPECIAL

OFFERINGS, SYN. (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Correction of report of Western Syn – offerings abolished, but voluntary offerings permitted afterwards – "A Subscriber"	OCT 22	22	B

let

OFFERINGS, SYN, SPECIAL (2) 1867

	Date	page	col.
J. Bloomfield, Foulsham Esq., suggests abolition of Shroddering now that metrical ryes are to amalgamate	JAN 18	5	C

Let

SPECIAL

OFFERINGS, SYN (3) 1870

Abolish advocates — "Advance"

Date	page	col
SEP 30	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

OFFERINGS. SYN. (4) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Special handship on ∫ Commercial Travellers – expected to pay on "call up" at all Appts visited – "A Commercial Traveller"	AUG - 6	- 5	B

let.

SPECIAL

OFFERINGS, SYN, (5) 1880

	Date	page	col
Joseph Haigneus – misheberachs should be abolished – experience of N. Lond. Dept.	DEC 24	-5	B
Hy Gabriel (Dpl) – Catalan instead of misheberachs	DEC 24	-5	B

Let.

Special

OFFICE-HOLDERS

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Free member" [St. Syn.] complains of disadvantages of permitting hon. Officers to stay too long — "new blood needed" — hit also at secret Vestry system — should be admission of press to meetings	NOV 11	7	C

Ce

SPECIAL

OFFICLS, COMMUNAL, DISTRESSED

See Communal Offic's, Distressed.

Date	Page	Vol

Let

SPECIAL

OLD CASTLE ST. SCHOOL

1876

	Date	page	col.
Tributes by Sir Chas Reed & Sir Edmund Hay Currie — N. Wgms	OCT 20	454	A

Special

OLD CLO' MEN

1850

	Date	page	col.
I.L.L., Brighton. Draws attention to letter in "Examiner" by a A.G. Barham, propounding a scheme for a "government new" old clothes depot, in order to get rid of the unpleasant Jp in the trade — I.L.L.'s letter in reply, printed by JC, refused by "Examiner" — I.L.L. states that old clo' trade passing to Irish, with Jp evolving skilled trades — ref. to Init. Dist. [social conditions; Defences] [occup.]	Nov 15	45	b

Let

SPECIAL

OLD FORD SCHOOL

1876

Welcome for initiative, but excluding J schools too costly an commencing – Rhd Link agr w Ab School, at Old Castle Sr. – A.

A. suggests branch of J.F.S.

"Vigilance" – school already in area, Refused

A.B – contradictory statements at meetg

Date	page	col.
NOV 24	533	A
1877		
JAN – 5	13	B
FEB – 2	– 7	A
FEB – 9	– 6	A

Let
"OLD PATHS"

Special

(1)

1858

	Date	page	col.
L. M. R. astounded at lack of refutation of McCaul's pamphlet for over 20 years — suggests fund for paying J. writer to write an answer	Apr - 2	126	a
J. L. Levison also suggests paying a qualified writer & cites the example of anti-J libel — ref "English Gazette" corres	Apr - 2	126	a
J. L. Levison bemoans the J apathy which prevents a reply to McCaul's libels — ref L. M. Rothschild	Apr - 9	134	a
M. H. Boreslaw warns Jo. D. cost of issuing a refutation — refs also to Hoga (converted J.) — recalls Sir Moses Montefiore's subscription in defraying cost of Roth Judah Hirschmann's "Paths of Truth" (transl. by Myers) — new publication would cost £200 — refs L. M. R.	Apr - 9	134	b

Special

"OLD PATHS" (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" supports 1 idea of proposed commissioned refutation, + adds that one included also against Paley's "Evidences of Xty"	Apr 15	142	b
N. H.S. on 1 Jo as forg' witness — Mr McCaul himself as evidence of this quoted	Apr 16	143	b
Dr. McCaul writes in his own defence — "Old Paths" his own work — Heb transl. made by a "born Hebrew" — ref to a J churchwarden 4th time also in his own church — extract from sermon praising Jo — ref to Mr. Davidson's attack on him in "Daily News"	Apr 15	142	b
Mr. Davidson's refs — "Old Paths" in Hebrew — same author "Conversion of Jew" [J. Hoga] — older anti-J authors listed — denial of Jesus' divinity	Apr 23	149	c

Let

"OLD PATHS"

Special

(3)

1858

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla agrees with Mr H. Bresslau in plan to commission a reply & will buy £5 of the books for Distribution — but objects to same for "Evidences of Xty" as outside their province — in Jerusalem, Rosenthal freed — of "A Constant Reader."			
A.H.H. castigates H. Guedalla for his "degraded humbleness" vis-à-vis Xians — support for L. M. R.'s proposal	Apr 30	155	a
M. Davidsohn grabs Morais of Js by McCaul after he had received copy of D's "Moral + Religious Guide"	Apr 30	155	a
	May - 7	162	a

Let

OMER, THE SPECIAL 1862

Z disagrees with "foreign" ave transl of JTZ V
- of Rely Hvorst Assoc Track
Correction to Jun 6

Date	page	col.
JUN - 6	6	A
JUN 13	4	A

Let.

Special

ONESSIM

1858

	Date	page	col.
— ——, Dublin (a Jentile) ref article on Ormuz, says he met 40 years ago priest Jo in Covilhãs (Serra d'Estrella), Portugal; mnl. 2 brothers, Francisco + Daniel d'Almeida + Gaspar Pereira da Costa	Oct - 1	6	a

Vet.

SPECIAL

ONKELOS

1874

"Jew Reviewer," ref Dr Adler's book – Aquila & Onk. identical

Date	page	col.
OCT 23	475	A

Let

SPECIAL

OATH IN COURT

1855

	Date	page	col
"C. J., an Israelite" suggests new form of court name of deity	MAY 18	173	C

Let

Special

OATH IN COURT (J. FORM) (2) 1857

"Not a Bigot." ref. court report & magistrate's doubt; states that Js should follow tradition & cover head when taking oath

L. asks for C.R.'s ruling on proper form, owing to various disputes

David Salomons - question of custom - hopes Ct. will not give ruling - ref oath more judaico

L. replies to Dav Salomons - ecclesiastical matter

"A Jew" on immemorial custom of covering head

"A Reformer" against Dav. Salomons & Dr. Doyle

Date	page	col.
May 15	1007	c
1862		
AUG-1	5	C
AUG-8	5	B
AUG 15	5	B
AUG 15	5	C
AUG 15	5	C

Let

OATH IN COURT (SPECIAL FORM) (3) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Aaron Cohen queries Bibl. refs, head covering	AUG 22	4	A
David Hyman Boyle defends his conduct — Crit of J Jurgmen on Stat. [Sat Observer]	AUG 22	5	B
David Salomons replies to L — re Oaths Validity Act 1st & 2nd Vict. cap. 105 —	AUG 22	5	B
Simeon Silverstone Crit. Dow Salomons for supporting "Xn measure"	AUG 22	6	A
L Ms R. on age-old custom of covering / head.	AUG 22	6	A
A Brit J supports "foreig"	AUG 22	6	A
"A Reformer" explains to Boyle Reform's Objections	AUG 29	4	A
J Selden's acc of medieval J oath in England — "Z"	AUG 29	5	B

Let

OATH IN COURT (J. SPECIAL FORM) (4) 1862

	Date	Page	Vol.
B.A — Covering head as custom	AUG 29	5	B
Aaron Cohen on covering head as a law	AUG 29	5	B
J. Selig, M.C. — on incident w a "hidden" J in Edinburgh — ref Continental custom	AUG 29	5	C
L. replies to Edw. Salomons	AUG 29	5	C
"Joppa", Edinburgh; more details re. "hidden" J's visit in Edinburgh	SEP - 5	5	B
Lionel L. Cohen deprecates argument — legal position — person's interference	NOV - 7	6	B
David H. Dyte corrects Prov. Cowell's report — used Heb. Bible	NOV 14	5	B
Hy. L. Keeling on simple covering head in sentencing murderers — ref. not that as sign received — thick cap	NOV 14	5	B

let

OATH IN COURT SPECIAL (44)(5) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Severe reprimand of Dr. Dyke by "A Voice from Liverpool"	NOV 21	6	A
B. Spears, Plymouth, answers black cap query	NOV 21	6	A
	1873		
"A True Jew" complains that a J took oath not in J fashion - query, contempt of court?	DEC 19	644	B

let

OATH, ~~TAKE~~ IN COURT SPECIAL (6) 1879

Should I have head covered or uncovered? — "One who is not ashamed to be known as a Jew." ref. practice in court.

Date	page	col.
JAN 31	-5	B

Let. Special ~~Spec~~

OATHS BILL (1) 1849

	Date	Page	Col
Charles Egan replies to letter by Earl of Winchilsea in "Times" + "Herald" ref. Ld John Russell's Oaths Bill, omitting words "upon the true faith of a Xn" — over 100 years ago phrase omitted for Js in Act governing oath of abjuration in Courts — Js recognised as British subjects; also holdings of real property by Js recognised — [Lord's Laws + Js] ["aliens"]	Mar - 2	169	a
E H. Lindo believes that Charles Egan derived his information from Lindo's "Calendar," page 129, which records the Act relating to the oath in 1723	Mar - 9	178	b

Ld OATHS BILL — Special (2) — 1849

	Date	page	col.
Charles Egan replies E.H. Lindo's statement that he got his knowledge of a "J statute" from Lindo's Calendar — as author of "The Statutes of the Js" + a lawyer, he gets his information from the Statute Books	Mar 16	184	a
L.F. Bauer attacks Mr Lewis, MP. (Recorder of the City of London), for his anti-J. speech in Commons — quotes second section of De Judaismo of 4th Edward I — [Eng Law]	Jun 22	298	a
Contd. L.F. Bauer — MP. Lewis on Maimonides Ben Ysl's "separate nation" — ref. to Alfred Lewis (Cambridge) — Lionel de Rothschild — Sir Edward Coke + the expulsion of the Js — Raphael MP. — Koran — Spooner —	Jul - 6	313	b

let

SPECIAL

OATHS BILL (3) 1856

"A Gentile Reader" — if Quakers allowed not to take oath, why not Jo?

Date	page	col.
AUG - 1	677	C

Let.

Special

OATHS BILL (3) (4) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Sampson Samuel corrects Jr. report; not Ald Wire but Ald. Salamons who proposed petition to restore 5th clause ref. Js	May 28	191	a
Mr H. Brandon corrects L.D Chancellor as his ref. to Js — ref. attitude to Xty & number of Js in England in 1662 [Resettlement] — Maimonides' view of Jesus	Jun - 4	194	b
Mr. Davidson's objection to L.D Chancellor's anti-J statement	Jun 11	203	b
Judex disputes Mr H. Brandon's reading of Maimonides' view of Jesus	Jun 18	211	b
"Resolution" in Post would mean evasion of an affirmation — J. L. Levison	Jun 25	222	a

Let.

Special

OATHS BILL

(5) 1858

Now that 2nd reading passed in Lords, arrangements suggested for celebration — Committee suggested — L. M. R.

E.E. Portsmouth, suggests commem. banquet-

Hy L. Keeling notes that if 1 six J Mrs had absented themselves Fri. evening & Sat. morning, Govt would have been in minority over Oaths Amendment Bill — [Sab. observance]

Date	Page	col.
Jul - 9	237	b
Jul - 9	237	b
1866		
MAY - 4	5	B

Let

SPECIAL

OBSTRUCTION

1867

	Date	page	col.
"Worshippers of St Sepn" ask for abatement of annoyance of trade vehicles delib. taking up positions outside St Sepn Sabb. & Festivals – non-Js	SEP 20	2	C
Eliza Davis – simple remedy, St Sepn – appeal to magistrates or police	SEP 27	6	C

Let

SPECIAL

OCCUPATNS (1) 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber", London, praises "JC" as legatee of "Chambers Jnl" ref false charge of Js org in old clothes, oranges, &c. — Navy contracts to Js: 100000 gallons rum to Lemon Hart & Co. (Fenchurch St.); 50 tons of soap, L. Cowan, St. Pancras St.	AUG 31	377	A

Let

OCCUPATNS

SPECIAL (2)

1870

Wrong to suggest agriculture because of low status of afric. labourers — the list of ordered occups — vocatnl training urged — "One M."

Date	page	col
JUL 22	-3	B

Lex

OCCUPATNS

SPECIAL (3) 1872

	Date	page	col.
"A Committee man of Sheffield Corp" Sheffd – more Work shd be made to place Js in their own trades	MAY 31	123	A
	1873		
S.E.H – ref Rev. A.L. Green's lecture – difficulties in Js getting employment –	JAN 10	567	A
"A Working man" – ref A.L. Green's lecture – why Js + Jewesses do not follow certn trades, &c.	JAN 17	584	B
"A true J Working man" – Job Boys should h vocatnl training for other trades than h habitual "Jewish"	JAN 24	599	B
"A true J. Working man" on J education – advocates "muscular Judaism" as well [athletics]	JAN 31	615	B
"Solomon Rex" – humble occupations just as honourable	FEB – 7	632	A

Let.

SPECIAL

OCCUPNS (4) 1873

	Date	page	col.
L. Cohen advises carpentry instead of tailoring	FEB 21	667	A
Samuel N. Davis – appeal to parents to make more sacrifice for children – more info. wanted on trades, &c.	FEB 21	667	A
"A General Dealer" suggests his own trade has advantages for J [General dealers – occup.]	MAR 21	752	A
"Watchmaker" suggests fund for support of J boys under vocational guidance	JUN - 6	159	B
Philip Cohen, Coventry – willing to take J apprentices to watchmaking, but difficulties in board + lodging – ref H. Solomon (J' Orph Asyl)			
A. E. Fridlander (Guildy) – difficulties of apprenticeship	JUN 20	191	A
	JUN 27	211	A

Let

SPECIAL

OCCUPNS

(4) (5) 1873

	Date	Page	Col.
Maurice Hart- explains fo' Osph Angl act - Domestic service not legally practicable	JUL 18	259	A
"Z." - duty of community to find work in acutely trades rather than seek Stes	SEP 19	424	B

Let

SPECIAL

O'CONNELL CENTENARY 1875

Lewis Harris (Dublin) - J gratitude

Date	page	col.
JUL 23	269	A

Ler.

ODESSA

SPECIAL

1861

D. Mgs. reports — Cult. of "Razsvyet" & characterizes — rep. [illegible] & [illegible] — Pirogoff's "home truths" for Js — the report an obstruction o daughter of Brisel Mandak (Kovno[illegible]) (Zipka Mandak) — priest Wrazievski Kanaja, Advocate

Date	page	col.
FEB 15	7	A

1871

The outrages — need for strong & action — of Alliance Isr. Univ. — a Berainah

Date	page	col.
JUN - 2	3	A

Let

SPECIAL

ODESSA RELIEF FUND 1871

	Date	page	col.
Lack of info. blamed for lack of response — H. Guedalla	JUL 21	3	A
H. Guedalla still thinks report exaggerated — FC rebukes him	AUG 25	4	A
H. Guedalla — exaggeration — info still lacking	SEP - 1	3	A
H. Guedalla questions wisdom of A.J.A. seeking help of Evangelical Alliance in Russia	SEP 15	3	B

Cat.

Special

ODESSA TALMUD TORAH 1858

Herman Horowitz sends transl. of article in local paper re Prof. Pirogoff, who, on behalf of Govt. reorganised the Talmud Torah first & communicated extreme poverty of Jewish boys, &c. – Yiddish – put in hands Dr. Goldenblum (ex Prussia); refers governor Samuel Horowitz & Mr. Schapiro – now clean & tidy, properly dressed – 200 boys – "non pure German" slang. – regulations – philosophy of philanthropy – example to Jews

Date	page	col.
May 14	170	b

Let

SPECIAL

OFFERINGS, SYN. (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
Correction of report of Western Asso. — offerings abolished, but voluntary offerings permitted afterwards — "A Subscriber"	OCT 22	22	8

let

OFFERINGS, SYN, SPECIAL (2) 1867

	Date	page	col.
J. Bloomfield, Goldsmith, suggests abolition of Shroddering now that metrop. rectors are to amalgamate	JAN 18	5	C

Let.

SPECIAL

OFFERINGS, SYN (3) 1870

Abolish advocated — "Advance"

Date	page	col
SEP 30	3	A

Ut.

SPECIAL (4) 1880

OFFERINGS. SYN.

	Date	page	col.
Special headslip on ∫ commercial travellers – expected to pay a "call up" at all reps visited – "A Commercial Traveller"	AUG - 6	-5	B

let.

SFECIAL

OFFERINGS, SYN, (5) 1880

	Date	page	col
Joseph Magnus – misheberachs should be abolished – experience of N. Lond. Synn.	DEC 24	–5	B
Hy Gabriel (Syn) – Catechism instead of misheberachs	DEC 24	–5	B

Let.

Special

OFFICE-HOLDERS

1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Free member" [Sp. Sym.] complains of disadvantages of permitting hon. Officers to stay too long – "new blood needed" – talk also at secret Lodge system – should be admission of Lovers to meetings	NOV 11	7	C

Ce

SPECIAL

OFFICLS, COMMUNAL, DISTRESSED

See Communal Offrcls, Distressed.

Date	Page	Col

let

SPECIAL

OLD CASTLE ST. SCHOOL 1876

	Date	page	col.
Tributes by Sir Chas Reed & Sir Edmund Hay Currie — N Mirror	OCT 20	454	A

Let

Special

OLD CLO' MEN

1850

	Date	page	col.
I.L.L., Brighton, draws attention to letter in "Examiner" by a A.G. Barham, propounding a scheme for a "government-run" old clothes depot in order to get rid of the unpleasant job in the trade — I.L.L.'s letter in reply, printed by "E", refused by "Examiner" — I.L.L. states that old clo' trade passing to Irish, with Jo evening skilled trades — ref. to Lit. Dept. [social conditions; Defences] [occup.]	Nov 15	45	b

Let

SPECIAL

OLD FORD SCHOOL

1876

Welcome for initiative, but excluding J schools too costly on community – third link up w Bd School, as at Old Castle Str. – A.

Date	page	col.
NOV 24	533	A
1877		
JAN - 5	13	B
FEB - 2	- 7	A
FEB - 9	- 6	A

A. suggests branch of JFS.

"Vigilance" – school ahead in area, Stepney

A.B. – contradictory statements at meeting

Let

"OLD PATHS"

Special

(1)

1858

Date	page	col.
Apr - 2	126	a
Apr - 2	126	a
Apr - 9	134	a
Apr - 9	134	b

L. M. R. astounded at lack of refutations of McCaul's pamphlet for over 20 years — suggests fund for paying J. writer to write an answer

J. L. Levison also suggests paying a qualified writer & cites the example of anti-J libel — ref "Brighton Gazette" corres.

J. L. Levison bemoans the J apathy which prevents a refg to McCaul's libels — ref L. M. R. Rothschild

M. H. Boreslau warns Jo. D. cost of issuing a refutation — refs also to Hoga (converted J.) — recalls Sir Moses Montefiore's amount in defraying cost of Rabbi Judah Hirschensohn's "Paths of Truth" (transl. by Mrs M.) — new publication would cost £200 — refs L. M. R.

Ct. Special

"OLD PATHS" (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader" supports Eden of proposed commissional refutation, & adds that one needed also against Paley's "Evidences of Xty"	Apr 16	142	b
N. H.S. and Js as fools' witnesses — Mc Caul himself as evidence of this quoted	Apr 16	142	b
Dr. McCaul writes in his own defence — "Old Paths" his own work — Heb transl. made by a "born Hebrew" — ref to a J churchwarden 4th time elec in his own church — extract from sermon praising Js — ref to Mr. Davidsohn's attack on him in "Daily News"	Apr 16	142	b
Mr. Davidsohn's ref. — "Old Paths" in Hebrew — same author "Conversion of Zion" [S Hoga] — older anti-J authors listed — denial of Jews' divinity	Apr 23	149	c

Let

"OLD PATHS"

Special

(3)

1858

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla agrees with Mr H. Brandram in plan to commission a reply & will buy £5 of the books for Distribution — but objects to name for "Evidences of Xty" as outside their province — in Jerusalem, Rosenthal Freed — ref. "A Constant Reader"	Apr 30	155	a
A.H.H. castigates H. Guedalla for his "degraded humbleness" vis-à-vis Xtns — support for L. M. R.'s Proposal	Apr 30	155	a
Mr Davidsohn quotes Prairie of Js by McCaul after he had received copy of D's "Moral & Religious Guide"	May - 7	162	a

Let

OMER, THE — SPECIAL — 1862 -

	Date	page	col.
Z disagrees with "fossil" ore transl of JTZ 6 - of Relig Hist Assoc Trans	JUN - 6	6	A
Correction to Jun 6	JUN 13	4	A

Lat.

Special

ONESSIM

1858

	Date	page	col.
— ——, Dublin (a Gentile), ref article on Onessim, says he met 40 years ago priest Jo in Covilhão (Serra d'Estrella), Portugal; mnl. 2 brothers, Francisco + Daniel d'Almeida, + Joaquim Pereira da Costa	Oct - 1	6	a

Lit.

SPECIAL

ONKELOS

"Jew Reviewer," ref Dr adler's book – Aquila & Onk. identical

1874

Date	page	col.
OCT 23	475	A

Cet

SPECIAL

ONKELOS & AQUILOS

1874

	Date	page	col.
Jacob Moseson (W. Hartlepl) - 2 different persons (ref Ch's book)	SEP 25	412	A

Let.

SPECIAL

OPHIR

1873

	Date	page	col.
The alleged discovery of Manoah – ground traversed before – A. Bulloch	JAN 31	615	B

Let

OPPENHEIM, Dr. LEWIS SPECIAL 1861

	Date	page	col.
Corrects wrong report concerning himself, re late Bunford Samuel	NOV 15	5	C

Letters Special

OPPRESSION

1848

	Date	page	col.
see Special Leader, Oppression	Jan 21	397	1

Let

SPECIAL

ORAL LAW, THE

1870

How we received it — Bibl refs — validity in all cases. — "Truth"

Date	page	col
DEC - 2	4	A

Let

ORAN

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
Oran Consulate corrects wrong impression of approach locally to J refugee problem from Morocco — refugees received clothing, but local Govt informed that community itself has only slender resources (ref Depatch, Bd of, and Morocco)	JAN 20	6	A

Let. Special

ORAN, MIRACLE AT, 1847

	Date	page	col.
H. Newgass, London, corroborates from personal knowledge, miracle of Galli Rebout	Nov 19	320	a
see Special, Oran, miracle at,			

Let.

Special

ORGAN IN SYN. (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
"Israelité" asks, in view of conflicting views & practice in matter of instrumental music in sges in many countries, for authoritative answer to question Yes or no	Nov 19	7	b
1859			
See Let., W. Lond. Syn			
"A member of Orthodox Cong." asks for exact authority for Jan 28 correspondent's assertion that Talmud describes "organ" in the Temple	Jan 28	7	a
Ac gives ref. to musical instrument (organ-like) in treatise "Erachin," in Temple	Feb 4	6	a
	Feb 25	6	a

Let.

SPECIAL

ORGAN IN SYN.

(2)

1878

	Date	page	col.
'A member of a Choir Committee" — would help choir & cong. — not "reform" — even if played by non-Js	DEC 27	-4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

ORNAMENTS

1868

	Date	page	col.
Wm Duthie inquires about personal Ornaments of Jo at 1 Exodus, for Violet – Jo finds book name	OCT 16	7	D

Let.

ORPHAN INSTS SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Barnett Hayges suggests housing J. Orph Asylum children in new Js' Hosp while repairs carried out to old building - possibility of amalg?	APR 1 4	5	B
"A Worker," London, supports B. Hayges, but adds plea general amalg. charities	APR 2 1	5	B
"Jacob's" plan for provisional working Js' Hosp & Jb Asylum	APR 2 8	6	B
Barnett Hayges answers corres. re merger of J. Orphanage children to Js' Hosp for a period	MAY 1 2	5	C
Mr. on J. Orph Asyl's legal difficulty in moving	MAY 1 2	5	C

Vol:

SPECIAL

ORTHODOX & REFORM 1879

	Date	page	col.
Ref S.S. (W/C) – Ch. Rab's authority – content of sermons – secessionist illogicality – Lambda (Lambda)	NOV 14	-5	A
Sigma a "Lambda's" tendentiousness – ref Utd Syn Col meeting	NOV 21	-5	B
S.S. W/C – ref to "Lambda" – C.R.'s authority not absolute – ref cases of Prof Marks & Lyle (Prince Rd) & Simmons & W/C Gr Syn – & Dr. Gottheil & W/C Gt. – Pf. Isaacs & W/C Reform Syn – provincial interest	NOV 28	-5	A

Ltr. SPECIAL

OSORIO, I H -St Thos, W Ind 1856

	Date	page	col
Testimonial proposed - corpses - "Seal Indus of K.K.B.V.S. & G.H." St. Thos	FEB - 8	478	A

Let.

OSTENTATION

Special (1) 1850

	Date	page	col.
I.L.L., Brighton, refs. to "Jewish life in Central Europe" publd. by Chamberss, in which J. married couples, even the poorest, are praised for their sobriety & lack of vices — except that the women love to dress up in gold & finery on special occasions — drawing envy in Vienna — I.L.L. refutes this & says it is true only of the past [Defence]	Dec 20	84	b
"The Writer of "J Life in Centl Europe"" replies to I.L.L. & states that at any rate up to recent times its statements literally true	Dec 27	94	b

Let

Special

OSTENTATION (2) 1857

	Date	Page	col.
M. H. B. reports on Chief Rabbi's sermon, New Syn, ref. "luxury & extravagance" in communion — ref. lack of decorum in Syn	Oct - 9	1174	a
1861			
L. complains of behaviour of Jews, loud dressed, &c, at watering places [holidays]	JUL 26	7	A
J.V.P. rebukes "L" for exaggn	AUG - 2	6	A
S. M. Laurence's indignation at L's cuts.	AUG - 9	5	B
Mater familias supports L.	AUG - 9	5	B

Let

OSTENTATION — SPECIAL (3) — 1863

	Date	page	col.
"S.S" deplores / evil among J women esp.	MAY - 5	6	A
H.S., High Holborn, disagrees w. S.S. - defends girls	MAY 12	2	B
M. Welfare " " " - defends girls	MAY 12	2	B
Louis Kyezor defends poor girls	MAY 19	2	A
J.P., London, supports S.S.	MAY 19	2	B
Lewis A.S., Billiter St., offers S.S. - hand-working ENDS	MAY 19	2	C
A. explains how various classes offend wrong	MAY 26	2	C
M. Samuel (Jews Free Sch) - urging gentle persuasion	JUN -2	2	B
L.P., Islington - defends / woman	JUN -2	2	B
T. " "	JUN -2	2	B
A.H. Harris supports S.S. - bad social conditions - irreligion - Petticoat Lane	JUN -2	6	C

Let.

OSTENTATION SPECIAL (4) 1865

Abbott Davis defends report of Pettigrew Lane for clerical conditions]

T. J. Middleton, PK, suffers Davis; anti-SS.

Date	Page	Col.
JUN - 9	2	B
JUN 16	7	C

Cat.

Special

OVERFLOW SERVICES

1848

	Date	page	col.
"A meeting of a City type" unlikely to commend the J.P.S. managers for use of school for overflow services, Boy of Atonement" — over 2,500 worshippers	Oct 18	22	■

Let.

SPECIAL

OXFORD

1878

	Date	page	col.
Oswald John Simon (Balliol) – appeal for bishop says – 11 families – isolated families near – acting ministers – does through Claude Montefiore (Balliol) & Rev. A. Green – [illegible]	OCT 25	–6	A

Let

Special

"OXFORD ESSAYS"

1857

	Date	page	col.
"David" resents an essayist's perverted estimate of Charlotte Bronte	Sep 11	1142	b

Let. Special

OXFORD LETTERS

by Leopold Duke

(See Special, OXFORD LETTERS

See Oxford Univ Library,

Let

OXFORD MIDDLE CLASS SPECIAL EXAMS 1864

	Date	page	col
Samuel N. Solomon, Bristol, fills omissum in JC's report of J. Marcus - Inquire Solomon, of Bristol Grammar School, 1st cl	SEP - 2	6	A

1 ct.

Special

OXFORD SYN

1849

	date	page	col
W Harris, Warden. thanks for report on Sep 28	Oct 12	7	b

let Special

OXFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY 1848

B. Goldberg, commenting on "Bryennios" remarks ref. Bett Hamidrash library, deplores even more the neglect & inaccessibility of that works — Oxford library — spirit of the scholars and of patrons of that learning — scholar most likely to be a foreigner	Sep 21	686	a

See Oxford Letters;

Special

PALESTINE (1) 1849

	Day	Page	col.
Abraham, Bros &c, to be informed by Judge Nicolai's speech (see London, Palestine) that he offers £1 a year for life towards Orphanage again in Jerusalem.	Feb. 2	139	a
"A Cosmopolite" read to help poor Jews in Palestine, but wants details of the real need - & asks for her name & address	Jun. 8	282	b

1852

Dr Bernhard Hemmann, Doctor in Jerusalem, reports in constant distress of fever, but very rarely — details of his work & how benefited & friends & Rothschilds of Paris — flow of refugees from Europe — wealth, must give and

	Apr 16	221	b

Let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE

#1 (2) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Discovery of Phœnician sarcophagus — [antiquities] — promise of gold & silver, as mentioned in Bible, not attempt to go to return of Pal — Wm Gosling	MAR 23	109	C
M.S.J. — Jews of Pal have not yet done enough to help themselves	MAR 30	118	A

let.

SPECIAL

PALESTINE

(3) 1860

	Date	page	col.
John Wells – Samaritans – a visit – excavations – quarrels among small Abyssinian community in Nablus	MAY – 4	7	A
	1861		
"Diary of a Jewish traveller" – instalments – journey out – Galatz – Constantinople – Smyrna –	FEB – 1	3	B
Contd. – Chios – [attack on Israel J. Benjamin] – Rhodes – Jaffa – Plague fanatic	FEB – 8	7	A
Contd. – travelling in Pal.	FEB 15	6	C
Contd – Jerusalem – 10 months' stay – no shortage of food	FEB 22	3	B
Contd – Feasts & Festivals – & Dr. Neubauer (Adolph)	MAR – 1	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

(4) 1861

PALESTINE

	Date	page	col.
Contd — Local customs, &c.	MAR - 8	3	B
" — Hebron — J. quarter — J. publications	MAR 15	2	B
" — The fanatics	MAR 22	2	C
" — Mission Hosp. & J. Hosp.	MAR 29	2	C
" — Schools	APR - 5	3	C
" — visit of Amsterdam admin. [Palestine Aid for]	APR 19	3	A
Contd — Halukka system	MAY 17	7	A
" — Building difficulties — Abu Gosh	MAY 24	3	B

Let

PALESTINE SPECIAL (5) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Palestinian on Dr Pierotti's grave charges — responsibility of relief from abroad authorities	JUN 27	6	C
	1864		
C.E.H. Bolingbroke, seeks info. on a Cromlech	JAN 22	7	B
	1865		
H Guedalla breaks "Good Words" for calumny on Pal Jp. esp Rabbis — of "immorality" — article by Rev. Norman Macleod — info. by Austrian consul based, misrelated — grounds — Miss Rogers' book, "Domestic life in Pal" pays tribute to J. community	DEC 29	5	C
	1866		
S. supports H Guedalla — rabbis' reactionary hand — need to abolish shaliach system	JAN-5	5	B

Let.

PALESTINE SPECIAL (A&E) (6) 1866

H. Guedalla defends rabbis — 8500 p. Jews [stat.] — poor relief system — debts o Sephardi org. — Shekiah question —

S — new committee needed, with comprehensive plan

H. Guedalla — visit to Pal — the rabbis in Jeru. — Pal. appeal Fund's remittances — Sir Moses Mont's voyage — 7 seals

"A Lover o Truth" answers S. — the old committee was for one specific purpose — unfair to Sir Moses Mont.

H. Guedalla — dissatisfaction against rabbis — statistics — Sephardim — talks — occupn.

S. argues 1 old committee still in existence

H. Guedalla calls for elucidation of old a/cs — of school supply

Date	page	col.
JAN 12	2	A
JAN 19	5	C
JAN 19	6	A
JAN 26	5	A
JAN 26	5	A
FEB - 2	6	A
FEB - 2	6	A

Let.

PALESTINE — SPECIAL — (A) (7) 1866

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla — Emp. of France's reported conf. re French Jews — J return to Pal — emigration from Algiers to Pal for agric — Turkish naturalisation — rising rents — J. Secty — Macleod's "Palestine" as a battle — story "The J Rabbi" in "Good Words" by Wm Gilbert [Jos & Jews] — some Scripture	FEB-9	6	A
H. J. Hyams — (inventor) — introducing improved machinery &c.	FEB-9	6	B
H. Guedalla asks "Land of Truth" for further financial details re power of Land — extract from "Jerusalem As It Is" by Abbt Rhodes, Us. Consul, Jerus — Sephardim & Ashkenazim Karaites	FEB 16	3	A
H. Guedalla and Pal appeal 1854 &c. — objects — action — Institute to Jews Montefiore	MAR-2	3	B
H. Guedalla on land values, &c. — the 1862 report on conditions — report that Austrian Consul Kwarowkowski is converted J Apostate	MAR-9	6	B

let.

PALESTINE SPECIAL (8) 1866

	Date	page	ost.
H. Guedalla urges implementation of steps suggested in Sir Moses Montefiore's report, esp. agric + colonisation	OCT 26	3	C
1867			
H. Guedalla draws attention to Rev. Dr. Norman Macleod's apology for calumny in "Good Words" of rabbis + Rabbi's woman, alleged condemnation to death [sentence] — Austrian consular agent, Nikolajewicz — Sir Moses Montefiore — E.T. Rogers, Brit. Consul, Damascus — Jewess Romano —	JAN-4	3	A
(A) **1869**			
H. Guedalla — Sir Moses Montefiore's efforts re agriculture — Netter's plan [agric. instr.]	APR-9	2	A
Chas. Netter explains agric. instr. plan, ref H. Guedalla	APR 16	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE

A 1868

	Date	page	col
Waiting 2 years for promise of Sir Moses Montefiore's means to practise a friendly at Tiberias - also Jacob Wakhafty & Israel Ben Nemirovsky - 58 signatures	FEB - 7	-6	A
Drugs needed for Tiberias dispensary - Dr. Gotlieb - Rab. Friedmann & Eisenstein - Richard Dawes	MAY - 8	-5	C
"Enquirer" asks for results of Dawes's Tiberias appeal	JUN - 5	-6	C
Applaj. does for Tiberias dispensary - Richard Dawes	JUN 12	-8	A

Let

PALESTINE SPECIAL (A) (9) **1869**

	Date	page	col.
F. D. Moscatta – Chas Netter's plan for Jaffa agric inst. detailed	APR 23	3	A
H. Guedalla – correction to letter ref agric inst. scheme	APR 23	3	B
A.B. Landau – / agric inst scheme – Wauters Cremieux experiment	APR 30	5	A
M. Landau – / agric inst. – deplores want of interest in England	MAY – 7	5	A
	1871		
Ch. Netter denies delegation of Jaffa agric coll. to H. Guedalla – at Mikveh Israel	OCT 13	4	A

Let.

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(10) 1871

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla replies to Ch. letter of Mikveh Israel — proposed firmans — Sir Moses Montefiore's proposals for Pal. agric. — attack on alliance w. Russ.	OCT 27	4	A
Corrections to Oct 27 Guedalla letter	NOV - 3	2	A
Ch. letter replies to H. Guedalla — spec ref. Mikveh Israel	DEC 22	3	A
Correctn in date of Dec 22 letter	DEC 29	2	B
	1872		
Agriculture - Ch letters re[f] to Thos Cook — Conversations" tours - Amer. colony — Wurtemburg colony: "Templars" — Mikveh Israel	JUN - 7	140	A
Thomas Cook explains his orig comments re[f] agriculture	JUN 14	151	A

Let

PALESTINE

SPECIAL (14) 1872

	Date	page	col.
Rev. a.a. Isaacs, Leicester, seeks more info. on report of. conversionists' forum	JUN 21	163	A
	1873		
Suggested appeal to Transjordan - ?	OCT 10	460	A
	1874		
J. Braithwaite - Dep. Committee not enough to handle famine	APR 24	51	A
Hy Lumley - hope for correct report on famine	MAY 22	123	A
Chas Netter - "famine" a excuse for halukkah	MAY 22	123	B
Hy Guedalla - critic of Dr Frankel's "Sketches" - praise of Miss Rogers' "Domestic life in Pal" (1862)	JUL 10	241	A
"A Jew" - Hy Lumley's wrong impression	JUL 17	247	B

Col

PALESTINE

SPECIAL (12)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Hy Lumley – 1 mill – no famine	JUL 24	263	A
Correction to Lumley Ltr Jul 24	JUL 31	287	B
Col Fowler's scheme – precis by C.	AUG – 7	295	A
Lt Foot suggests an Assoc to Acquire & Work Estates in Pal.	AUG – 7	295	B
"C" on Fowler's scheme – requisites for an Assoc.	AUG 14	313	A
H. Guedalla – aid – statistics needed	AUG 21	337	A
H. Guedalla – needs a Loan &c	AUG 28	347	B
	1875		
Suggestn for Jewish employment – making ritual objects	JAN – 1	635	B
Empl for Jews' apostasy – Pal Exploration Fund – Ldy's Investment Scheme	JAN – 8	656	A

Let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE (13) 1875

Safed to plead to get employment if offered

Date	page	col.
MAR 19	812	A

Let.

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(15) (14) 1875

	Date	page	col.
Hy Layard concerns w Saml Montagu & Dr Asher report – Youssuf Effendi letter	AUG 27	351	A
Ref colonisation – warning against Turkish investments from Simon Stambuli (Jews) – Joseph Jechezkeel	1876 JAN – 7	653	B
Private society, land purchases – ref Turkish debt – Joseph Jechezkeel	MAR 31	845	A

let.

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(14) (15)

1876

Portents of return – J colonisation ideas – rumour of "purchase" of land – refs Geo. Eliot's "Daniel Deronda" – H. Guedalla

Date	page	col.
JUL 21	251	B
AUG - 4	276	B
DEC - 1	549	B
DEC - 8	566	A

mistake of forgetting need for circular advice – "Progress" "A Russian Jew" help J, esp H. Guedalla, not to write about "purchase" of Pal & establishment as J Govt, because of unfavourable reactions in Russia H. Guedalla's rebukes "A Russ J" – origins of "purchase of Pal" story – refs "Daniel Deronda" – Dr. Benisch – proposed newsp "Jerusalem"

See also Let. Jerusalem:

Col

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(16)

1877

	Date	page	col.
L.M.T. — why might Jo out for distress fund?	JUL 27	-5	A
John Macgregor — appeal to go & help the aid wor sufferers [Russo-Turk. War] — the return to Pal. sure	OCT 26	-5	A
1878			
Land-purchase for agricultural purposes: David Wolf Gutmann (Hung); Israel Barnett (Lond); Joel Moses (Jews); Simon Stampfer (Jews) — ref Peiss & Mount. Official Council	AUG 23	-5	A
H. Guedalla — ref land purchase — exaggerated stories about Peiss & Guinard	AUG 30	-5	A
A. Montefiore — land-purchase — refs S. M. Peiss — A. Herzberg — Mildred Brasl — emigration	AUG 30	-5	A

Let.

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(24) (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Simon Stampfer – agriculture at Petach Tikvah – visit of Montefiore testimonial fund & Alliance Is. address. in Pal – farm company formed – Halutzah family	JUN – 6	– 5	B
H. Hodson Rugg requests elucidation of "jumble of facts & fiction" of Scottish Free Church report. Examples & refs. of German colonies & Rees visit to Haifa & Galilee	SEP 26	– 4	B
	DEC – 5	– 6	A

Let

PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(18)

1880

	Date	page	col.
Sydney M. Samuel - conversation with Sir A.H. Layard on condition of Jews - refs Ashkenazim - Rab. Abraham Ashkenazi - Lawrence Oliphant's Scheme	JAN - 2	10	B
H. Guedalla - Sir Moses Montefiore's philanthropy: tree-planting in Jerusalem - instruments for Safed hospital (ref Dr Schabua) - relief for famine sufferers - Tiberias	MAY 28	-6	A
Samuel Montagu - attacks H. Guedalla for misrepresentation - ref Halukkah	AUG 20	-6	A
J. Rousseau (interviewing) - asks the Rabbis abroad distinct: Halukkah	SEP - 3	-6	A

let.

PALESTINE

SPECIAL (19) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Failure of Bd of Deps' appeal for Safed – unfriendly Deps. on grant-aided Montefiore Testimonial Fund – H. Guedalla	AUG – 6	– 5	A

let
PALESTINE

SPECIAL

(20) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Montagu - refs to J Rousseau - Guerre - Montagu's scheme explained ref Halukkah	SEP 10	-5	A

Let. Special (1) 1852

PALESTINE, AID [redacted]

	Date	page	col.
S. J. Manning notes New says withholding of former annual Don. — he will replace it if charity properly applied	Sep 24	406	a
1853			
R.H.A. Tarpey, notes disappointing response to appeal he advised to minister to says officers of Dover responded	Feb 11	150	a

Let

Special

PALESTINE AID ~~FOE~~ (2) 1853

	Date	page	col.
N.H.S., answering R.H.A., recalls that 18 years ago "our late lamented 27" [Hirschell] established the בד"ת to collect subs. — Committee meets. held at Western Syn vestry — Hyam Solomon, V.P.; Com: Lehren; M. Solomon (Amsterdam) + N.H.S. Initially members; Aaron Joseph, Hon. — several hundred pounds collected — urges re-establ. of FOE.	Feb 18	158	b
R.H.A. reports a contribution from Portsmouth, forwarded & five Moses Montefiore	Feb 18	158	b

Let Special

PALESTINE, AID ~~Fund~~, (3) 1853

	Date	page	col.
Rev W.S. Oppenheim, L/pool, points out that L/pl was first city to collect funds, 4 years ago, with himself as Pres – £100 sent to Sir Moses Montefiore & more to come – visited W/C, without effect	Feb 25	166	a
J.L.L., shocked at conversion efforts of Jerusalem Mission, suggests a ½ penny-a-week fund for the Jo. to help them to withstand missionary inducements	Jul 15	322	b

Let. Special

PALESTINE, AID ~~Ecc~~, (4) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Praise for the effort at Liverpool – bringing on the time of the restoration to Israel – by R.H.A. Torgoy	Feb. 3	154	a
"A minister of Gospel" (Wark) writes in letter to his mother-in-law from Hebron the allegation that bread is offered the starving for conversion purposes, & condemns it.	May 25	293	a
L.S. Wagner, Chatham, asks for more permanent means of alleviating distress – suggests Halukah & blame – a challenge to the Jewish Committee over delay & failure to acquaint Bergs. –	May 26	293	a

let

Special

PALESTINE, AID ~~FOR~~ (5) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Sol. Sequerra suggests committee everywhere to seek permanent solution — intercede also with governments	May 26	293	b
Mrs. Marion Harby suggests penny subscription; children's collections; ladies' committees	Jun - 1	301	a
"A Fellow Creature" (Ku Klux) sends don.	Jun - 1	301	b
M. David Solm suggests more permanent remedies — estab. rabbinical school; train for agriculture & for artisans — emigrate idlers to Australia — estab. Socs. for these purposes in every J community	Jun - 9	310	a

Let

PALESTINE, AID Special (6) 1854

	Date	page	col.
Henry Levin, Penzance, reports on Xn aid in the town			
"A Bristol J" blames need for self-support in Pal — tribute to Sultan as enlightened monarch — Bristol already collected £500	Jun 16	315	a
	Jun 23	329	a
"A Xn Devoted to Palestine" inquires about programme of aid	Nov 10	101	b

Let.

PALESTINE & AID ~~Fund~~ Special (7) 1855

"Palestinian" ref. Sir Moses Montefiore's mission, recalls the efforts made 300 years before by Don Joseph the Prince (ex Portugal), esp. at Tiberias, to provide work – extract from עמק הבכא ("Valley of Weeping"). Publ. 1852

Date	page	col.
Jul 27	254	a
1856		
Jan 18	453	c
Jan 25	461	b

H. Guedalla suggests new immigrants into Jerusalem be excluded from aid until lived there 7 years

RHA pleads for more active work

Ue

SPECIAL

PALESTINE AID

(8) 1856

	Date	page	col.
Appeal Fund report welcomed — agricultural difficulties — C.G.D	MAR - 7	507	A
"A Jewish Land" suggests bazaar	MAR 28	534	A

Let.

PALESTINE, AID ~~[illegible]~~ SPECIAL (8) (9) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Index does not agree with abolishing Chlorine, but wants better co-ordinated regulation of aid	MAR - 6	7	A
	1865		
Terrible distress — 1 appeal — cholera in Pal - H.	SEP 15	4	A
	1874		
Dep. remittances — Lewis Emanuel	JUL - 3	225	A
"1873 123" suggests postponed visits to Jews.	JUL 10	240	B

L01 SPECIAL

PALESTINE, AID ~~FOR~~, (10) (99) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Samuel Montagu - money he sent has been distributed, not returned - denial of a rumour	MAY - 3	-6	A

let

SPECIAL

1856

PALESTINE ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOC.

Query on its activities – F.C.S.

Date	page	col
FEB 15	486	B

lot.

PALESTINE, COLONISATION SPECIAL (1) 1862

	Date	page	col.
Practical scheme, with Europ. help, for Jewish ed. of Pal. [return to Pal.] – Thos Clarke, Wilmslow, Cheshire	JUN 27	6	A
	1863		
Halukkah anomalies – meet. in Jews.; Ch. Rab. Hyam David Hassan, chair, plan for setting up J. agric colony; Exec of 3, incl Ab Bet Din Rab. Moses Ben Bénisti + wife, Rab. H. Z. Sneersohn	OCT 30	6	A
Hy Wentworth Monk, Jews – J agric. settlement needs proper planning + a world-wide J fund	NOV - 6	3	A
	1864		
E. Benveniste (Paris) corresp. regd. ref 2 J agric. attempts, incl. Ely Moses Wyatt	OCT 28	6	A

Col-

SPECIAL

PALESTINE COLONISATN (2)

1867

	Date	page	col.
Hy Dunant [Red Cross founder] submits his scheme for return of J. to	DEC 13	6	A
	1868		
Rab. Hyam Z. Sneersohn's appeal re agric. spec. Tiberias	JUL - 3	7	A
Rab. H.Z. Sneersohn's regret at Anglo-Jyry's lack of response - echoes by JC.	AUG 21	7	D

let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE, COLONISATN (3) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Sydney Mr Samuel explains Laurence Oliphant's scheme	JAN - 2	-5	A
Lt Claude R. Conder supports Oliphant's scheme	JAN 16	-5	B
S. H. Lamprey, sec Pal. Assoc. for Promotion all Public Interests in Holy Land - ref Oliphant's scheme - refs not to this assoc in its nature - sec to exist practical industrial schemes	JUN 18	-4	A
Laurence Oliphant on Lamprey's many mistakes	JUN 25	-6	A
George Magee agrees with Oliphant	JUN 25	-6	A
R. Lyon Johnston - the intractable & destructive Arab - the Pal. Improvement Soc.	JUN 25	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE COLONISATN (4) 1880

	Date	page	col.
J. H. Lamprey – disagrees with Oliphant	JUL - 2	-6	A
Rumun. Pal Colonisatn Soc formed – 100 families – approach for loan to Bd of Dirs – agriculture – Abraham Wamfield pres. – Hirsch Fraden – Nissan Aubenwith – Samuel Braunschweig – Abraham Sebenberg (Buchard)	SEP - 3	-6	A
Laurence Oliphant advises the Rumanian Soc on the possibilities in Pal.	SEP 24	-5	B
Committee of Rumun Pal Col Soc explain origins of Soc – visit of Eleazar Rokeach (Lafed) – defalcation alleged of Report, Burchard rep. of Alliance I. U. – Rumun persecution – deceptn over emigrn	OCT - 1	11	A
Counsel of Rumun Pal Col. Soc + President, respectfully thank Dr + Oliphant – Dr not to accept loan, not gift	OCT 22	12	A

Let

SPECIAL

PALES & W. COLONISATN

(5) 1880

	Date	pages	col
J. Braithwaite – ref. C. Oliphant's scheme – economies &c. plan, &c.	NOV 12	–4	B
P. J. R. – reply to Braithwaite – Js who shy away from logical consequences of retention of Js	NOV 19	–4	B

Let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE EXPLORATN

1867

	Date	page	col.
Go. Grove - Pal Explor. Fund no connection with missionaries — work of Lt Warren, R.E.	DEC 13	5	B
	1868		
John MacGregor, Southsea — proposal to travel Dead Sea, Jordan, Kinnereth, &c, by canoe, "Rob Roy"	AUG - 7	8	B

See Let., Abana & Pharpar;

Let

SPECIAL

PAL. EXPLOR. FUND (1) 1875

	Date	page	col.
"A Young Israelite," m/c – m/c meets Wadsworth – Jews Jo	JAN - 1	046	A

Vol

SPECIAL
PALESTINE EXPLORATN FUND (2)
1877

	Date	page	col.
Horrocks Cocks – appeal to Jo – survey completed – Lt. EZ. Conder; Lt. Kitchener – "Jusder fort Jo" – [return to Pal.]	SEP 28	-5	B
1878			
Horrocks Cocks's appeal	APR 26	-6	A
Horrocks Cocks – Jo not interested enough – refs Lt. Conder & Lt. Kitchener's surveys – (Xm) critic of agitators	OCT -4	-6	A
Horrocks Cocks – why Jo are not more interested – refs 1. return to Pal. 2 Jo entitled to it	NOV 22	-6	A

Let

Special

PALESTINE MAP

1855

	Date	page	col.
Col. George Fowler announces a map of Pal. in engravers' hands – based on Brit. Offrs' surveys 1841; Lieut. Lynch, U.S. Navy 1848; & brought together by Lieut. Van de Velde, Royal Dutch Navy – at Gotha	Dec 21	419	c

Let. Special

PALESTINE RAILWAY

1856

	Date	page	col.
"A Constant Reader, Well-Wisher, & Gentile Friend" hopes for transfer of Baladeans Railway metal if proposed Jerusalem-Jaffa line.	Jun. 6	613	C
1857			
"A Xn Friend" regrets inability to obtain grant of land — hopes prominent Jp will intervene	Mar 13	934	B

let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE, REGENERATION O, 1879

	Date	page	col.
Louis M. Bagstail - Afga + alliance intentions - position at Afga President's "Utopia" supports - practical ideas	APR 25	-5	A

Let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE RELIEF FUND

1854

	Date	page	col.
Apathy of Public – more information wanted from Sir Moses Montefiore – Jos Swaton	DEC 22	-6	A
1855			
Charity rather than permanent help – need for vocational training – Septuagint "looking it" over Ashkenazim in Pal – "A Subscriber to Pal. Relief Fund"	JAN 12	29	B
L.M.R. cites Sir Moses Montefiore for working independently without a Council	MAR 23	110	C
PISE cites Sir Moses Montefiore for not seeking public office	APR 20	142	A

Let SPECIAL

PALESTINE, RETURN TO

See Restoration of Jews; Pal Colonization;

Let

SPECIAL

PALESTINE SOC.

1875

	Date	page	col.
Warning to Jfs that it is to help German Templars in Jaffa — "Viator"	DEC 24	621	A
Reply to "Viator" — "neutral" work — Colonising Pal, esp by Jfs — Col. J. C. Gawler	DEC 31	637	A
Viator — ref Gawler — warning about German Templars — converts	1876		
Col. J. C. Gawler — explan to "Viator" as objects — formation of Syrian & Pal Colonisation Soc — German Templars	JAN - 7	653	A
"Viator" doubts an impartialist — refs Col Gawler & Syrian & Pal Colonisation Soc.	JAN 14	668	A
	JAN 21	684	A

Let

SPECIAL

"PANCHRISTIANISM"

~~1870~~

	Date	page	col.
	1871		
W. H. B. pleads for resumption of Nathan Meyer's articles – deprecates censorship	SEP 15	3	B

Let

SPECIAL

PANIC DANGERS

1878

	Date	page	col.
Ref. Liverpool panic — also at Cyfyn & Porth & Pontypridd — inadequate exit arrangements at Fr. Cyfyn — fire hazards — "A member N. Fr Cyfyn" — [Building faults]	OCT 18	-6	B
Building faults also at N. Tonyrefail — "A member N. N. Tonyrefail"	OCT 25	6	B
"Warning" — the too small building N. Tonyrefail	DEC -6	-6	A

Let

SPECIAL

PAPACY

1876

	Date	page	col.
Sir Geo Bowyer replies to cutt. — Romans pro-Pope	FEB 25	765	A

Let. Special

PAPACY AT JERUSALEM 1856

	Date	page	col.
"A Gentile Reader" on Abbé Guidon's pamphlet "La Papauté à Jerusalem" [Rome] — "place of refuge" for Papacy at Jerusalem — but will not affect the hope of the restoration of Israel	Jun 27	637	e

Let

Special

"PAPAL AGGRESSION"

1851

	Date	page	col.
M.M., Irvaldon, warns against opposing R.C. as "party" cry — pro-disestablishment — E.C. footnote defends Popes policy against a power which imprisons for employing Xn servants [Govs]	Feb - 7	141	a
Henry de Medina [R.C.] reproaches E.C. for attacking Roman Catholics' rights — E.C. defends its stand & asks if Pope's oppression of Rome & in ghetto & the "Xn servant" laws are examples of civil & relig. liberty	Feb 21	157	a
Hy de Medina defends Pius IX as a liberal Pope — E.C. demurs, & quotes "Hist. of the E.C." 1840 publ. Oliver & Boyd. Edinburgh	Feb 28	167	a

Let

SPECIAL

PARALLELISM

1849

	Date	page	col.
"Herz ben Pinchas" replies to A.F. – quote from Herder	AUG 31	376	A
R.A – adds to A.F. – praise of "Herz ben Pinchas"	AUG 31	377	A
Correction to p. 370 [A.F.], prev. week.	AUG 31	380	A
Mensor, Dublin, replies to A.F. on linguistic changes – ref "Architect in Aramaic"	SEP - 7	386	B

Let

SPECIAL

PARENTS, HONOURG

1859

	Date	page	col.
B.H.A sends transl of Jean Paul story on a repentant son	SEP 30	-7	B

Let
PARIS

SPECIAL

1866

	Date	page	col.
Price-List of mistletoe at Commissional Agy, Paris— H. Guedalla	NOV-2	2	A

Let.

SPECIAL

PARIS EXHIBN

1867

	Date	page	col.
JS – Ind. represented indirectly by borrowings of Chevalier, Knowles, &c.	SEP – 6	7	A

List

SPECIAL

PARLT COURT SYN.

1869

	Date	page	col.
L Canada, &c. — error in report — notice of this syn, not given as by Statute, sufficient	MAY - 7	5	B

Let.

SPECIAL

PARLIAMENT COURT SYN

1870

	Date	page	col
Lionel L Cohen against separate appeal – 6 signs already in area	SEP - 2	-3	A
H.S. Joseph – absolutely small sign not the way to fill empty big signs – poor complainants cannot afford high rent-rentals &c. – manner of L. L. Cohen	SEP - 9	3	B
Hon. Fairbank &, Cit-Rep – Lionel Cohen misinformed – big Cl. signs	SEP - 9	4	A
Lionel L-Cohen – not any Port Ct sign, but minor signs in general involved – Objects to H.S. Joseph's "personalities"	SEP 16	3	A

Let.

PARLT. MEMBERSHIP SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
"A British Jew" comments on admission of an alien-born apostate (as a "Jew"), when J would have been refused	MAY - 4	6	C
	1869		
A. comments on "Punch's" rep. to Quarterly [see below, "We are 19"] – Other refs: Heine's comm. ref. Xty	JAN - 8	5	C

Let.

Special

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS 1859

	Date	page	col.
I.B. Bristol, describe how Js votes [“J votes”] for Liberals & Bristol & Cheltenham (“10 resident [J] voters” – stat.)	MAY -6	6	B

See Let., Elec., Parly;

Let.

Special

PASKIEWITSCH TESTIMONIAL

1853

	Date	page	col.
Herz Leo Pinchas objects to £5000 Warsaw founding this marriage portion [dowries] soc. for Jewish girls in honour of [Genl Paskiewitsch], an officer of Oriental Tsar	Sep 30	416	b

Let.

PASSOVER

Special (1)

1855

Date	page	col.
Jul 27	254	a
1857		
Apr - 3	958	a
1861		
MAR 22	6	A

L.E.N.J.L. asks why 8 days, when Bible says 7— Footnote explanation

Ref. Dr. L Loewe's lecture on Egyptian words in Bible. Dr. Mendoza, Dublin, gives Bibl. evidence of celebration of Passover on 1 full moon — (ref. also to "חג המצות" or as we now call it. same instrument חג ב"ח)

Rabbinical. and recent spread of belief in Europe, &c.

Let

PASSOVER

SPECIAL

(2)

1867

J. Strangers on mistranslation Bible, A.V. —
misleading to ref. dates & channels

Date	page	col.
APR 26	7	A

Let Special

PASSOVER FOOD 1847

	Date	page	col.
"Israel Ben Jehudah" [illegible], asks Chief Rabbi to allow poor to use rice instead of potatoes, owing to scarcity	Mar 31	108	b
"An Orthodox Subscriber" points to conflicting practice Ashkenazi & Sephardi	May 28	148	b
	'1867		
JDJ asks why Sephardims can eat rice on Passover but not Ashkenazim	MAR 29	2	C
"An English Observer 0 1700" – rice is chametz Louis Harfeld, Newspt – rice not chametz, but Ashkenazi minhag	APR - 5	5	C
	APR 19	2	A

See header, Passover Food

Let

SPECIAL

PASSOVER RELIEF

1861

	Date	page	col.
w. HB's plea especially not to forget the foreign poor — add. Heb poem of פיוט לפסח & וכתוב	MAR - 8	6	B

Let. Special

"PATHS OF FAITH" 1846

	Date	page	col.
A.B.C. draws attention to mistranslation of Heb. word in "Voice of Israel" in article by E. H. Lindo, quoted as "Seed of Faith" (1820 and 1820)	Jul 24	185	b

let

SPECIAL

PATRIOTISM

1878

	Date	page	col.
Lance-Corp. H. Wallis - refg to Prof. Goldwin Smith - Jr in Army - himself 1 bet shot in Company [illegible] [marksmanship.]	MAY 17	-5	A
Prof. W. J. Schlaiden quotes as refg to Goldwin Smith - Jr settled in European countries before their present policy - C Van Bienna, M/C	JUN 14	-6	A
W.B I. praises Rev Dr H. Wallis opinion to Goldwin Smith	JUL 12	-4	A

let

SPECIAL

PAUL (APOSTLE)

1868

Date	page	col.
APR - 3	-2	C
APR 10	-5	C
APR 17	-6	B
APR 24	-2	B
MAY - 1	-8	A

Quotation in Hebrews which cannot be found in Bible – inquiry by "Scrutator"

Bible mistranslation – perversion of Ps. XCVII. 7 – J.S., London

"Scrutator" disagrees with J.S. – not Bible mistranslation, as it is acc. to Septuagint Greek – ref Ps. XCVII, 7 (wrongly quoted as 107. 7)

J.S., London, reply to "Scrutator" – Bible mistranslation – Bibl. refs

Scrutator thanks J.S. + "JC" for info.

Let. Special

PAUL, SIR JOHN DEAN, 1855

	Date	page	col.
His connection with Convenient Soc. (charged with fraud + felony) – 4 ANC	Jun 29	222	8

Let

PAUPERISM

Special

1845

	Date	page	col.
"An Israelite" writes on growth of pauperism and destitution, in spite of private charity — suggests J. Union (Poor Law), for relieving; instances also London Hosp + University Hosp on question of Broken Victuals — Cont'd — question also of foreigners — Cont'd — investigations by relief boards — swarms of foreigners —	Nov 28	3 4	a
	Dec 12	4 2	a

See Workhouses Jan Home

Let.

SPECIAL

PEN, THE WORD, 1873

	Date	page	col.
D.A.I. on the Hebrew – not דבר, but קת– other Bible word–	JUN 20	201	A

Let

SPECIAL (1)

1872

PENNY DINNERS

	Date	page	col.
Increasg applicants - defence agst threatened cholera - suggstn of Hon. Mrs. Meynell de Rothschild - help by the Rothschild Ladies — Francis Barnett	MAY 17	91	A

See header;

Let

SPECIAL

"PENNY DINNERS" (2) 1876

	Date	page	col.
"Medicus's" appeal	JUL - 7	213	A

Let.

PENTATEUCH

Special (1)

1851

	Oct	Nov	Dec
~~An Examiner~~ introducing REVIEW OF Dr. Benisch's why Dr Benisch's Pentateuch in English has been ignored — notes how mistranslations have been dealt with in it — Jc draws attention to reviews in earlier numbers	Oct 17	14	▶

Let

SPECIAL (2)

"PENTATEUCH"

1852

	Date	page	col.
"A Reader" suggests 7 authors, not 1 & public are to blame for no progress in Raphall, De Sola [and Lindenthal's] edits - "J.C." disagrees	DEC - 3	70	B
N. H. Salomon on lack of public support beyond the "Genesis" section of Raphall, de Sola & Lindenthal	DEC 10	78	A
S.C., Halton Sth., agrees with N.H. Salomon re Raphall, re Pentateuch - offers support	DEC 17	87	B

Let

PENZANCE

Special

1852

	Date	page	ref.
Solomon Teague reports that Henry Jervis elec. as Poor Laws Guardian — 1st J. elec. to Public Office	Apr 16	222	a

Ler (1)

SPECIAL

1860

PEREYRA, JACOB, TRUST

	Date	page	col.
I. N. Costello tells the story of J. Will of David Pereyra, Amsterdam (1710), which left immense wealth, but which has gone to nothing through the fraud of [illegible] — marketing next year	FEB - 3	6	B
Error Corrected in Feb. 3 issue	FEB 10	4	A
& Woodham gives corrected details — to attend Court in Amsterdam as a claimant	MAR - 2	3	A

Let.

SPECIAL

PERJURY

1877

	Date	Page	Vol.
"Ex." upon the Hopkins murder case at			
Hung by Perjurers	MAR 16	-6	A

Lot.

PERSECUTION — SPECIAL — (1) — 1860

	Date	page	col.
P. Stuart and Divine vengeance, as told in Bible, which will overtake persecutors of Jews — special ref. R.C.s & Total War	FEB 10	6	B
	1873		
"Solomon Rex" — stern demands from leading Englishmen needed re persec. in East	SEP - 5	375	B

Lex.

PERSECUTN

SPECIAL (2)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Jews in Countries where liberals should think about their persecution of Jews – "Beni Yisroael" London	OCT – 8	451	B

see Roumanian Persecution.

Let.

SPECIAL

PERSECUTION, PARABLE AGAINST 1860

	Date	page	col.
Rev John Oxlee refs. to comes between his father & Bishop Heber, & refs. seeking Jeremy Taylor's original source	DEC 14 1861	5	C
Contd - John Oxlee	JAN - 4	6	A
" " "	JAN 11	7	A
Concluded, " "	JAN 18	6	B

let

PERSIA SPECIAL (1) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Sir Henry Rawlinson announces favourable result of his efforts in connection with Persian Jews	FEB - 2	5	D
	1867		
I. L. Levison rebukes Anglo-Jews's sufficiency — appeal fund suggested	SEP 20	6	B
I. L. Levison - pennies being collected — regular fund should be estab. [Representative]	OCT - 4	6	C
	1868		
Shocking persecutions of Jews — railway in Persia to be constructed by Salaamans — Russian relief: starvation; apathy in England; anti. Bill of Defts — relig. exams	DEC 25	3	A
	1871		
Famine appeal sermons supported — Queen to donate	AUG - 4	3	B

Let.

PERSIA

SPECIAL

(2)

1871

	Date	Page	Col.
Famine appeal – Samuel Ellis Harrison	OCT 27	6	A
[illegible] – last plan is a[n] attaché in foreign legation	1872 NOV 29	479	B
H. Guedalla on P[ersian] John statistics, &c.	1873 MAR 21	752	A

Lee.
PERSIA

SPECIAL (3) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Lord Lyons Montefiore's correspondence with Foreign Office intervention ref prosecution of Zerkhan &c	APR 28	53	A

let.

SPECIAL

PERSONAL RELIGN

See Relign, Personal;

Let.

SPECIAL

"PERSUASION." J.

1873

	Date	Page	col.
"Solomon Rex" inquires why J relig. arg are spoken of as a "phrase"	AUG 15	338	A

Let

PERU

SPECIAL

1861

	Date	page	col.
Heb Benev Soc. formed at Lima – pres. A. Johnson; V.P., J Unger; Treas, S Lawrie; Sec. L Wiener – from L Wiener	DEC 20	6	A
1862			
Tempus Omnia Revelat's tribute to J. Unger. Lima, arrived Engld – festival services, etc., and Benev Soc.	MAY 23	6	B

Let

PESTH | SPECIAL | 1863

	Date	page	col.
Miserable results of conversion efforts – RC control over J schools modified – comm organization – Dr Hirschler elec V.P. Assoc o Physicians – death of Moritz Blass (72) – from Ignaz Loewe	JUL 31	2	C
J Loewe: Sir M Montefiore's philanthr – Dons. made into Montef (Moses + Judith) Foundation for prom trgs in agric school – ref Jacob Klein (Dresd); Feivel, locksmith; Dr Hirschler	OCT -2	6	C

Let

PESTILENCES — SPECIAL — 1866

	Date	page	col.
Cholera outbreaks as reminder of "blaming Jews" techniques – Middle Ages Black Death &c – relative immunity of Jews due to more cleanliness – "A Jew"	MAY 25	6	B

Lot.

Special

PETTICOAT LANE (1) 1858

	Date	page	col.
XYZ refs to attempts to stop the Sunday Trading "fair" – spreading its area – no nuisance, as John quoted – Rec held Sunday would stop trade London – genuine trading; a few thieves attracted, but not Jo	May 14	175	a
Frederic H. Lewis points out that Sunday Trading is illegal [29 Charles II.] – some exceptions – nuisance must be abated	May 21	179	a
David Samuel (baker, Middx St.) sends letter he has sent to "City Press" answering attacks there [Old?] – fried fish refs – sanitary conditions good – no crime – no brothels	Jun 25	222	a

See Letters, Sunday Trading.

Lot

PETTICOAT LANE

Special (2) 1858

	Date	page	col.
Daniel Samuel encloses letter sent to "Dy Tel." – "untruthful" attack on Jews of P. Lane – charging Jews w. being "thieves," &c. – has written also in vain to "City Press" & "Standard" [defence]	Aug - 6	271	a
Naphtali Levi encl. his letter to "Dy Tel" – false accusations about stealing – more moral than other neighbourhoods	Aug - 6	271	b
Daniel Samuel sends his letter addressed to "City-Press" Cmit. its report of J. indignation meet. – Petticoat Lane people will insist on answering Press attacks	Aug 27	294	b
Encl Ellis Harrow on need for street-widening, Middx. Cr. – health & traffic reasons	1871 NOV 24	3	B

Let

PETTICOAT LANE

SPECIAL (3) 1871

Samuel Wells, Hatton = urges rehousing for health reasons

Date	page	col.
DEC - 1	4	B

Let.

SPECIAL

PHILANTHROPIC SOC.

1862

	Date	page	col.
"One who was Present" complaint; inadequate report	JAN 17	6	B

Let

Special

PHILANTHROPY

1855

Date	page	col.
Jul 20	245	C

"A Heb. Observer" describes 1. gifts of coals & bread & O.T. Bible [not Anglican version] of a Rabbi of London Wall, & Jo — each Bible has in it a bookmark: "כופר הוא כי בנפש יכפר" ("For it is the blood who maketh atonement for soul"); & asks its meaning

1862

Date	page	col.
APR -4	6	B

"An Israelite" on Mr. Peabody's great benefaction to London poor; irrespective of creed

Let

SPECIAL

PHILLIPS, Sir BENJ. J. (1) 1866

	Date	page	col.
"An Old Subscriber" suggests testimonial at end of his Lordmayoralty	SEP 28	-3	B

Let:

PHILLIPS, ACT BENJAMIN SAMUEL — SPECIAL — (2) — 1866

	Date	page	col.
~~"An Old Subscriber" suggests testimonial to celebrate his 40 birthday~~	~~2 mentions in Sept 28~~		
Mr., replying to "An Old Subscriber," wants more than only testimonial – support should be given to Phillips' candidature for Parl.	OCT - 5	5	C
"An Old Subscriber" wants annual tribute to Lord Mayor	OCT 12	5	C
Mr Pyke suggests almshouses in honor; raising a fund	OCT 12	5	C
H. Gurdalla supports Pyke re fund - raising	OCT 19	5	B
Samuel J Hemoclobard suggests testimonial fund	NOV - 2	5	B
H.H Collins announces testimonial committee (hon. sec.)	NOV - 9	5	C
* H. Gurdalla – what kind of testimonial?	NOV 16	5	B
* H.H. Collins, hon sec., on formation of committee	NOV 23	5	C

let

PHILLIPS. Adv. BENJAMIN SAMUEL SPECIAL (4)(3) 1866

	Date	page	col.
H.H. Collins – success of appeal – list closed	NOV 30	5	C
Praise from Jerusalem (Rob. H.Z. Sneersohn) – suggestion of appointment there of Belgian Consul	NOV 30	5	C
Common Sense (London) – piece of plate not a suitable testimonial	DEC – 7	6	C
Hy. L Keeling opposes w. "Common Sense" – a schol.?	DEC 14	5	C
"A Friend" " " " " – example of Lionel de Rothschild's attitude to own testimonial [Lemon]	DEC 14	5	C
H.H. Collins on Committee's decision – refg to "Common Sense"s" subs; Keeling	DEC 21	2	A
J.J.W.S., B'ham; something more needed than work of art	DEC 21	2	B
"A Friend" – memorial should represent the many, not 1 few	DEC 28	5	B

Lex

PHILLIPS, SIR BENJAMIN SPECIAL (4) 1866

"Common Sense" (London) defends himself against H. H. Collins	DEC 28	5	B
Utilitas argues for wider communion.	DEC 28	5	C
1867			
Typog. correction, "Common Sense," Dec. 28 issue	JAN - 4	4	A
"A Jew" - argument on nature of testimonial	JAN - 4	6	A
H. Quedalla deprecates anon. arguments - why testimonial is to be piece of silver	JAN - 4	6	B
A prov. comm., supported by Ks, suggests leaving form to Sir Benj.	JAN - 4	6	C
L. M. Rothschild argues for scholarship	JAN 11	6	A

Let

Special

PHILLIPS, SOLOMON (AUSTRALIA)

1852

	Date	page	col.
G.M., Sydney, gives full details of testimonial & presentation to ~~him~~ Phillips, on his departure for Victoria the year before, by fellow-citizens of Parramatta — Mr. P's public offices — letter adds details Sydney & community: immigrants, Montefiore & Moreatta families; census 1851, Js in Sydney 618 (incl. 400 chil.)	Jan - 2	309	b

Let

SPECIAL

1855

PHILOSOPHERS

	Date	page	col
N. H. Salomon - ref Rev. Angel's Book o Prophets - Plato + Jeremiah - Aristotle "a Jew" - reports at not studying / Torah	APR 27	150	A

Let.

SPECIAL

PINEDO'S WILL

1880

	Date	page	col
Record published in book, "Curiosities of Search Room" — query re bequests to Jerusalem — Lewis Hyman, Plymth			
The whole thing a canard — no such will ever known — Mr Robt, Amsterdam	AUG 20	-6	B
	OCT 22	-6	B
See Abroad, Holld, Pinedo's Will;			

Let.

A POPE (PIUS IX) Special (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"A.A." Liverpool, attacks let. by "Bendavi" in "Archives Israelites" addressed to the Pope — pleas for toleration towards Js of Rome, lifting Ghetto restrictions, & abolishing anti-J. ordinances (libel)	Feb. 5	74	b
	1861		
His spiteful allocution — of Mortara case	OCT 18	4	A
	1865		
Following his encyclical re. further persecution — T.J., Wilderness P.K.N.	JAN 20	7	B

Let

SPECIAL

(2) 1870

PIUS IX (POPE)

	Date	page	col.
"An Occasional Correspondent" draws attention to brief note in ref book [J document]	APR - 1	14	A

Ler

PIYUTIM

SPECIAL (1)

1869

	Date	page	col.
S. M. Drach (ref. "Israel" - Ler, Sign Series, Sep 3) - translations - index on J. Jewels - Volum			
⊃ PINK			
S. M. Drach sends another: כי הנה כחומר [poem]	SEP 10	9	B
"A Shout o Heb. Lit." defends them, with history ref. to, against Corres' attacks (Lets, Sign Series)	SEP 24	9	A
"Israel" cites J.C. Lecter — orig. motives for intro. of piyutim — unnecessary now — ref. "Voice o Jacob" article transl. from "Orient" :: writes "Anfang der Schmirot" = D. Wolf. Col Dimmock	NOV 12	10	A
A Shout o Heb. Lit — contents & functions of ⊃	NOV 19	9	A
	NOV 19	10	A

Let

SPECIAL

PIYUTIM (2)

1869

	Date	page	col.
~~Quivis abides Stier comes who with to abolish~~ missing ms. (? aliquis – ? W. J, re)	Nov 26		
Quivis chides abolitionists	DEC -3	3	B
Aliquis exits Stier comes for "odious comparisons" between Maimonides & Caesar writes	DEC -3	5	A
Nemo – unpleasant quality of argument – "priest anti-J" –	DEC 10	9	A
Aliquis – "days of prejudice members"	DEC 10	10	A
"One of them of 'Gt Days'" calls for revision	DEC 17	3	B
"An Old-Fashioned J" suggests adoption of Reform ritual & omits argument	DEC 17	10	B

Let.

PIYÛTIM

SPECIAL (3) 1869

	Date	page	col.
aliquis – pl. of machzor should be omitted, not of prayer-book	DEC 17	11	A
1 2 3 – terms [e.g., "pright"] shld 1st be defined	DEC 24	3	B
Plebs – tired of a weak argument	DEC 24	3	B'

Let.

SPECIAL

PIYUTIM (4) 1876

	Date	page	col.
Author Copyist of Passover prayer-book – S. M. Drach			
S.D.S answers S.M. Drach – attributed name	MAY – 5	68	A
Aaron Cohen – refs alterations to services – refusal of contemporary ["] Works"] to print Letters	MAY 12	84	B
Question of abolition – Wallis Josephus and special articles in JC – transl. of Dr Wolff's articles paid for, but not given in paper, by Liturgy modification Assoc – [alterations to services]	MAY 19	100	A
	JUN – 9	149	A

Let

PLAGIARISM

Special

1850

	Date	page	col.
L. Heuniegen notes an apparent plagiarism by Horace of Isaiah xxxiii, 23	Nov 15	46	a
	1853		
"Heretofore a Subscriber to Both Journals, Hereafter only to One" notes apparent plagiarism in comments in JC & Heb Observer over Punch's anthem. — JC disclaims having copied anyone else's material + offers to show Orig. article to the (anon.) corresp.	Jul 29	341	b

Ct.

Special

PLATO

See Moses and Plato

1861

N. H. Salomon on Pl.'s & Pythagoras's knowledge of J sources — ref also Aristotle

APR 26 7 C

Lel

PLYMOUTH

SPECIAL

(1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
Sir Moses Montefiore's help for J. prisoners-of-war (Russia) – Rev Stadthagen – Abraham Joseph – H. Solomon	APR 20	142	A

Let.

PLYMOUTH

Special

(2)

1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" [Plymouth] deplores local quarrels leading to scenes in sqn. & deprivation of use of ladies' millroad	Jul 13	237	c
(A)-(B)-(C)			
1857			
H. Hyman sends dm. for chamf from Edward Baach (ref. latter's apology in sales corresp re slander)	Mar 20	944	a
L. Hyman reports a election [emoluments] — Jo all, with one exception, vote for Collier & Whitt — Collier's pro-J speech — exception, Woolf	Apr 17	973	c

Cel

PLYMOUTH

SPECIAL

A 1856

	Date	page	col
The disturbance in sessn case – Hayman Hayman attacks Josiah Solomon (Treas) for misrepresentati	SEP 19	736	A
Solomon Solomon ref disturbce in sessn case & Josiah Solomon – ref also Joseph Joseph & Woolf Emden, Abraham Ralph – settled out of court	SEP 19	736	A
Solomon Solomon ref disturbce in sessn – refused Josiah Solomon's evidence – the X-exam of Josiah Solomon – ref Chas Mantle, Pros –	SEP 26	741	C
Woolf Emden – settlemt of disturbce in sessn case not due to Abraham Joseph but to 3 solicitors int court – resp Josiah Solomon's lady acknowledged & hands	SEP 26	744	A

Let

SPECIAL

PLYMOUTH B 1856

	Date	page	col
Ref disturbance in sqn – "gambled" statement of Solomon Solomon – regret attacks on Josiah Solomon – (Rev.) M Stathagen – Edward Bassh – B. Mershell – H. Morris – S. Cornblow – J. Lyon A. Emden – L. Hyman – A. Bernstein – A. Romberg	OCT - 3	749	C

let

PLYMOUTH

SPECIAL

C 1856

	Date	page	col.
Thanks to Joseph Solomon (Colored) - right waived to presiding in Forum of Jacob Mattson - M. Stadthagen, sec.	NOV 14	798	8

Lat. Special

PLYMOUTH (3) 1857

	Date	page	col.
W. Woolf, on a life-long Conservative, defends himself against the attack on him in letter Apl. 17 issue	May - 1	989	b
	1869		
Marks Levy, Mrs. Denis, Lock & decorum in Eyn	OCT - 1	4	A
	1871		
"A Plymouthian" complains at inadequate memorial to late philanthropist Jacob Nathan	APR - 7	8	a
"A Plymouthian" in error - suitable tablet to Jacob Nathan	APR 14	10	a

Lat

Special

POETRY, SEPHARDI

1858

	Date	page	col.
T. Theodoro writes an e. poem (Venetian ms, 1640), published by Dr. M. Kayserling in 1. "Monatsschrift" — poem published — also short Yiddish poem (1645) ["Atonenu Elohenu" — "Fir yedè matkha"] [Hadina]	Feb 19	78	a

Let

SPECIAL

POLAK, Rabbi GABRIEL I. (Amsterdam) 1869

	Date	page	col.
Obituaries by "An Occasional Correspondent" -	JUN 11	10	A

Last

POLAND Special (1) 1855

	Date	page	col.
"A Gentile Reader" agrees that Poland must be freed, as the only hope between barbarous Russia & Turkey — the long Russ persecution of Pol. Js — "fatherland" ref.: footnote also on meaning of Js.	AUG 17	278	a
1859			
Robert Bain (Vienna Times), correspnd over att. on Polish Js & their sufferings, advises constant publicity	AUG 26	6	B
1863			
J.G. Highley, — disgust at National Committee's efforts to raise finance for the insurrection by taxing Js, with menace — Herald off Kalisch — ref servant fashion of mind villains resenting extortionary letter to Rothschilds	APR 24	5	C

Lee

POLAND SPECIAL (2) 1863

	Date	page	col.
J.G. Highbury, Thanks Earl of Shaftesbury for refs in speech on Poland in Parlt – but J position dangerous whichever side wins	MAY 15	2	B
Insurrection – Poles should be theirs right guaranteed internationally – J.G. Highbury	JUN – 5	5	B
Insurrection – David Solomon (Whitechapel) gives details of Polish persecutions of Js	JUN 12	5	B
Prof. D.W. Marks replies to Lt. Mr. Rothschild's "open letter" defending Js who take up arms for their country – ref. insurrection	JUL 10	5	A
L. M. Rothschild replies to Prof Marks – endangering Js for sake of Poles	JUL 17	5	A

lot.

POLAND

SPECIAL (3) 1863

	Date	page	col.
N.F. Zaba — fate of 3,000,000 Js bound up w. Pold —	JUL 17	5	A
N.F. Zaba — 1 "Russian party" — why Engl Js should care about fate o. Pol. Js — National Pol Govt's proclam. to Js — full rights promised	JUL 24	5	C
N.F. Zaba on Pold's friendliness	JUL 31	6	B
J.G. Highbury on Js' desire for neutrality — deplores decree on "no mourning" for slain executed	JUL 31	6	B
N.F. Zaba on Pol. Js' loyalties to Pold	AUG - 7	5	C
Jean Czynski, Paris, on why Js should support Pold against Russia	AUG 14	5	A
J.G. Highbury on Poland's enemies, esp Zaba	AUG 14	5	C
N.F. Zaba rebukes J.G.	AUG 21	5	B

let

POLAND SPECIAL (4) 1863

	Date	page	col.
J.H, Dpl :- deplorable condition of Js - Summary exacerbations by measures at Smallowa & narrow escape at Minsk - Leib Gärber, Abraham Gärber; Wolf Bick, Jakel Rissiker Abraham Jakob	AUG 28	5	C
M.H.H. - prohib, not rely, rebellion - why therefore appeals of Js?	AUG 28	5	C
N.F. Zaba gives pro-Pol. repg to Brit. corresp'ts;	SEP - 4	5	A
M.H.H. replies to Zaba - Pol must not discriminate	SEP 11	5	B
N.F. Zaba replies to M.H.H - still appeals of Js	SEP 18	5	C
N.F Zaba appeals to Engl Js to help Pol. Js - ref. destruction Warsaw synn & imprisonment of rabbi	OCT - 2	5	A
N.F. Zaba avers Brit Js to attend a pro-Polish meet. - Lord de Bergs demands rel & imprisonment of Rabbi Meisel	OCT 16	6	B

bt

VOLAND SPECIAL (5) 1863

	Date	page	col.
Jly, Highbury, discusses with N.F. Zaba ove efficacy of fund meas.	OCT 23	5	B
N.F. Zaba suggests Brit. Jps should invite Rabbi Maisels (Warsaw)	DEC 11	5	B
Hefz Ben Pinchas advises Pol. Gentiles	DEC 18	8	B
N.F. Zaba on 1 J martyrs in present Poland, incl Rawicz, killed recently	DEC 25	8	A
N.F. Zaba – Brit. Jps should waken to their duty – tells Russ outrage, attempted face-lift. of Jps of Lyskowice (Lithuania) & attack on fleeing Jps by Cossacks – 1 martyred Rawicz	1864 JAN – 8	7	A
N.F. Zaba – J sufferings & Polish stand	FEB 19	3	B
N.F. Zaba – Russian coercion – Polish aid Com, Melbourne	FEB 26	6	C

Let

POLAND SPECIAL (6) 1864

	Date	page	col.
M.S. Joseph (Kennington) calls for pro Pol petitions	MAR - 4	6	B
J.G., Highbury – Pol insurrection being quelled – Zaba's wrong counsel –	MAR - 4	6	C
N.F. Zaba replies to other corrs.	MAR 18	5	C
J.G., Highbury – Russ & German reports re Pold – advises patience –	MAR 25	5	C
N.F. Zaba – Js reawakening	MAR 25	5	C
N.F. Zaba replies to J.G. – Js should not submerge themselves – meat tax on Js removed; Heb. abolished in Wilna Js driven to be replaced by Russian (ukase)	APR - 8	2	B
N.F. Zaba – timidity of feeble meat to Sw Powers in relation (Morocco); otherwise Poland wd have been mentioned	MAY - 6	5	C

Cer

POLAND SPECIAL (7) 1864

	Date	page	col.
J.S., Highbury — end of insurrection — to largely neutral — Pold will rise again	AUG 19	6	A
H.F. Zaba — Pold's martyrdom — Russ savagery — to be treated as aliens — escape of Gen. Capt. Chaimecki, to England [insurrection]	OCT 21	2	B

Let.

Special

POLAND, DIVISION OF,

1851

	Date	page	col.
B. Goldberg on the polit. division of Poland — Poles blame Js for misfortunes — question of J. loyalty in various countries — Poles emulate Pharaoh of Egypt — not enough publicity about Perversion of Js in Poland	Apr 25	229	b

ler

SPECIAL

POLISH RELIEF (J.) 1868

	Date	page	col.
Famine in Russia – B. Giles ~~Hs~~ (York) –	MAY 8	6	A

let

SPECIAL

POLYGAMY

1874

O.J.S. – false idea about Js

Date	page	col.
DEC 11	591	3

Let.

SPECIAL

PONTYPOOL

1867

	Date	page	col.
Heb. cong. formed – 3 forms. – mirgan – sepn – Rev. D. Rosenthal enforced – consecr. by Revs. Nathan Jacobs (Cardiff), D. Marks (Cardiff), D. Rosenthal, L. Harfield (Newport) – Hy D. Marks, Cardiff.	MAR – 1	6	B

Cet.
POOR-BOX

SPECIAL

1874

"Lake" – Sabbath, family custom

Date	page	col.
OCT 30	491	A

Lat. Special

POOR-HOUSE

1842.

Plea for J. — A.A.L.

Date	page	col.
Feb. 4	73	b

let SPECIAL

POOR PERSONS' LAWYERS

See Lawyers, Poor Persons';

Let

SPECIAL

POOR RATE

1879

	Date	page	col.
Jp boy; it therefore should call upon State aid instead of having to be } Bds of Guardians — ref also Small pox epidemic 1872 & separate contract for Kosher meat	APR 25	-5	A

~~Birmingham~~ Let:

(RELIEF) ~~[illegible]~~ POOR

Special (1) 1847

	Date	page	col.
"B." Birmingham, draws attention to Heb. Conf's response to Govt's call on behalf Ireland & Scotland [& with distress] — Rev. Dr. Raphall's efforts — Phil. Soc — Heb. National School — women's weekly collection (Mrs. Raphall, Mrs. Nieudätt, Miss Raphall, Miss Nieudätt)	Feb 19	87	b

Let

POOR RELIEF

Special (2) 1849

See also Charities; charity;

	Date	page	col.
"A Subscriber" writes of winter distr. of bread, annual, by D. A. Lindo; A. L. Moses; & J. P. Salomons [chair]	May 25	266	a
1858			
Jacob Valentine rcmd, on own behalf & of Mrs. Rachel V. & Mrs. Samuel V., large amounts of potatoes, oatmeal, & split peas, for poor	Dec 10	6	b
1861			
"A Constant Subscriber" wants speedier relief for those in dire need – suggests Guardians appoint a relieving Officer	JAN 25	6	A

Let.

POOR RELIEF SPECIAL (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
H. Quedalla suggests solution of Jt problems via Jt workhouse	OCT 11	6	A
Hy L. Keeling defends Jt Hosp. educ. system	OCT 18	6	B
J. J. Solomon defends work of Jewish Philanthropic Soc.	OCT 25	6	A
H. Quedalla repeats his position – re occup. – Amsterdam diamond trade	OCT 25	6	B
Defence of Bd of Guardians by A.E.	NOV – 1	6	A
Hy L. Keeling's contd defence of Jt Hosp.	NOV – 1	6	A
Hy L. Keeling's tribute to humanitarians of (London) Guardians – portion of Rookwood – Jt Bd of Guardians	NOV 15	5	C

see letters, Chronicle;

let.

POOR RELIEF

SPECIAL

(4) 1867

	Date	page	col
"A Guardian" propounds problems o relief	DEC 20	6	C
H. Greenhalgh rebukes "Guardian" for discourtesy, &c	DEC 27	2	C
	1869		
H. Greenhalgh recalls 1802 proposal to Patrick Colquhoun Home Office, for a poor rate of 2/- for 2/- — suggests revival, esp ref. immigration	MAY 14	5	B
	1873		
"Solomon Rex" — when discussing foreign applicants for relief, foreign wealthy who contribute should be remembered	MAR 21	752	A

See Clothing for Poor; ~~Relief of Poor~~

Let

SPECIAL

RELIEF & POOR

(Nov) (5) 1877

Errors in report ref Span of Wr. Cong. + Bd of Guardians — Gabriel Lindo	Date	page	col.
	DEC 21	-5	A

~~See Poor Relief~~

Let.

Special

POPE, THE,

1859

	Date	page	col.
M.S.O. agrees that Defs were wrong (in Mortara case memorial, &c.) to address Pope by his R.C. title ("His Holiness, &c.") — possibly also not legal; contrary to English law	JUL 22	6	C
Viciousness of motives characterising canonisation of Pedro de Arbues — canonisation generally an arrogance — esp. trial of Jews	1865 JUN - 2	4	A

Let.

SPECIAL

PORGING

1878

	Date	page	col.
The term explained – N.L.D. Zimmer	JAN 11	13	A
See Hindquarter meat			

Let.

SPECIAL

PORTLAND ST. SYN.

See Lets, Centl Branch Syn.

Date	page	col.
1869		
FEB - 5	5	A

S, Upr Bedford Pl — influence in many commercial spheres: Guardians — Baynard's Syn — Bedford Benefit — Borough Jacobs — Portsmouth Prison Syn — prison amelioration [Lionel de Rothschild]

Ler

SPECIAL

1873

PORTRAITS, GALLERY O,

	Date	page	col.
S.E.H. in favour of plan for gallery of portraits & statues of worthies	DEC 19	644	B

Let

SPECIAL

PORTSEA PRISON

1866

	Date	page	col.
Edm Chapman (Fr' Cell) not entitled minister- occasional visits — only ministers are Revs. A.L. Green, Hastler, Harris	APR 20	-5	C

Let. ~~Provincial~~ Special

PORTSMOUTH (1) 1842

	Date	page	col.
Let. from Henry Michael Emanuel, Res. Heb. Cong. denying fact in Morning Chronicle ("professing to be copied from your journal") about "certain proceedings in congregation re Chief Rabbi's anti-Reform declaration	Feb 11	79	a
(Ed. forthwith states Morn. Chron. refuses pub. correction)	Feb 11	79	b

See 2

1st

Special

PORTSMOUTH

(2)

1850

	Date	page	col.
Col Fowler corrects report of his speech at P'mouth Heb. Benev. Dinner — proposed plan for an "Assocn. for the Improvement of the Condition of the Jews resident in Palestine" [Pal. aid for]	Jan 18	116	b

1853

"A Liberal Jew" warns P'mouth Jewry & the Bd of Dirs of deplorable results if opposition is carried against Jacob L. Wilkin's election because he is a Reformer	Jul - 8	317	b

Let

PORTSMOUTH

Special (3)

1853

	Date	page	col.
"A Liberal (Orthodox) J" objects at 1. opponents of Jacob L. Ellin as a deputy [delete] on 1. grounds of his Reform membership — admission that Reform are "a conq. of Js" — Dep.' duties to intervene with legislature + municipalities, not with fellow-Js — question of Chief Rabbi's attitude to Reform — Reform members elec for Sunderland + Chatham John Edwards, Warden Res, intervenes — Jl. Ellin became a seat-holder — history of episode — members in arrears who voted — minority "a bigoting + intolerant" — Ellin prefers elected dep.	Jul 15	325	a
	Jul 15	325	b
A Solomon, Portsmouth, argues Jacob L. Ellin also [illegible] void, as he is not really a Portsmouth member nor member of resp. London regn.	Jul 22	335	b

Let

PORTSMOUTH

Special

(4)

1854

	Date	page	col.
"A member of Corp.", ref. Dfs. + Ezekiel Emanuel elec. at Portsmouth meet. on dfs.; but meet. declared illegal [issue Dec. 30, 1853], sends comm. between Bw Moss, sen. overseer P'mouth Corp., + Sir Lucas Pepys, Pr. Dfs — ref. Elkins elec. "null + void" — Moss repudiate Emanuel elec. as ultra vires —	Jan 13	130	b
(A) 1855			
Phin. Moss (Hobart Town) deplores the report of Corp. quarrels in his home-town, Portsmouth	Nov - 9	374	b

Let

PORTSMOUTH

SPECIAL A 1855

	Date	page	col.
"Times" refuse to paint-protest at inclusion of "the Lees" among 1. seamen who try to relieve [illegible] sailors of their money [Prosecutions] – of Portsmouth Sailors' Home – Guardian, London	APR 13	/31	B

Let

PORTSMOUTH

SPECIAL (5)

1860

	Date	page	col.
F. Portèus fills omission in recent Schools report & describing Portèus Hab. classes	FEB 10	5	C
Rev. Abraham F. Ornstein points out all teachers at Hab. adve. classes give services free (B)	MAY 25	7	A
1861			
H.C. praises Portèus Sab. Schools (C)	SEP - 6	6	A
1871			
A. Emanuel appeals for help for 2 discharged prisoners from P. Prison	JUN 16	4	A

let

PORTSMOUTH

SPECIAL

B

1860

	Date	page	col.
"A Sabbatarian" on Shopkeepers' Sab-breaky Schools – tribute to women Teachers – "Seed-Secretarianism"	OCT 26	-6	B
	OCT 26	-6	B

let

SPECIAL

PORTSMOUTH C 1870

	Date	page	col
Executive of Portsea Syn declare to bury a J convict from Portsea Parkhurst Prison on grounds that Southampton cemetery accept for burial payment later taken for — both buried in old cem. by dissident group [quarrel]	SEP 16	3	A
Abraham dem Emanuel gives all details — burial refused by both Portsmouth + Southampton — up to Relig. Hebrew Assoc. (hon. visitor) + C.R. — J burial in little used cem.	SEP 23	4	A

Ch.

SPECIAL

PORTSMOUTH (6) 1873

	Date	page	col.
"Outrageous Father", Portsea — Warden's refusal to allow boy to be called up as bona fide because of quarrel re. letter over a conv. "fine" — Other instances of warden's bad behaviour	JL 18	260	A

Let

PORTSMOUTH

SPECIAL (7)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Assess H. Hores – refusal of tabard ref funeral, Dale Father, J. Henry Hores			
"A Jew" Southsea – reply to A.H. Hores – ref refusal of tabard – local grievels – defence of Keeping. Overseer	SEP - 3	366	A
Refusal of Tabard – Samuel Edwards (Plymouth) painful event, Dawlish Guard – respectable officials	SEP 10	382	B
"Aleph" (Plymouth) respectable officials ref Tabard refused case	SEP 17	397	A
Apology due to Hores family [ref J.H. Hores – tabard refused] – pl. 2	SEP 17	397	A
	OCT - 1	429	B

Let

SPECIAL

PORTSMOUTH (8) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Appeal re alteration at cam. – Isaac Phillips, sec.	FEB 27	–7	A
Correction of report on Joseph Metz, travelling beggar who died in Portsmouth workhouse – Isaac Phillips	FEB 27	–7	A

Let.

PORTSMOUTH

SPECIAL (9) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Joseph Hately case - reply to Rev Trosse Phillips - no visits in workhouse - Xn burial - Heb. Benev Instn's funerals - "A Stranger"	MAR - 5	-4	8

Ex.

SPECIAL

PORTSOKEN WARD

1871

	Date	page	col.
Judah Green — Ald. White's benevolence: distrib. meat + bread to 7 poor	JUN 16	4	A

Let

Special

POST-BIBLICAL HISTORY

1848

	Date	page	col.
"We Will be Free." Birmingham. with suggesting publication of Dr Raffhall's series of Lectures as book	Mar - 3	452	a

Let

Special

POVERTY

(1)

1859

	Date	page	col.
*** [Xn] writes of fearful horrors of the East End; his visits — the ills derived from poverty, viz. desertion; starvation; unemployment; — esp foreign [illegible] — occupa — [Social conditions]			
David Falcke suggests model lodging-houses for poor — offers £50 if 49 others give £50 each to start "One Who Takes an Active Part in Old Regulem," & lives in the area, offers an 'Inquiry' but discounts some of earlier correspt's description — new methods of charitable distribution needed	Jan 28	7	a
J. M. M. suggests caution — not as bad as related — may be convenient motives — if double such motives held	Feb - 4	6	a
	Feb - 4	6	b
	Feb - 4	6	b
see Home Charity, Distress Soc.;			

Let.

Special

POVERTY

(2)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Abraham Davis, pres. Soc for Rel of Distressed Persons supports original corres, but states that area is bigger even than identified – explains origin of his soc. & pays tribute to philanthropy (& personal visits) of Hon. Lionel de Rothschild – suggests amalgam. of minor charities [co-ordination]	Feb - 4	6	b
"A Lover of Truth" denies rumours against motives of original corres.	Feb - 4	6	c
Anxious says * * * 's letter must be received with caution – too many foreign immigrants content to be maintained in idleness – support for E. Alde's suggestion of a Bd of Guardians	Feb 11	6	c
* * * defends his orig letter, esp against I. M. M. – not a conversionist	Feb 11	7	a

Let. Special 1859

POVERTY (3)

	Date	page	col.
N.L.D. Zimmer suggests modification of suggestion for model lodging-houses – more donors of smaller amounts – crit. of J. of M.	Feb 11	7	a
H. defends the orig. a/c, & suggests more home visiting by ladies	Feb 11	7	b
Mr H. Boosslan confirms orig. a/c by personal experience – "* * *" is Mr Josephson (Hon) – crit. of J. of M. –	Feb 11	7	b
"Poverty" – 4,000 Js in need – where does the annual relief of £30,000 go to? – Serious mismanagement in charity-system	Feb 18	7	a
"One of Committee of Ladies' Benev. Assn. Soc." denies lack of home visiting – details – refs to desertions	Feb 18	7	b
Hy A. Isaacs attacks J. of M.	Feb 18	7	b

Let

POVERTY

Special (4)

1859

	Date	page	col.
Philip Beffies suggests public meet. for cong. to form a "board" [c. guardians]	Feb 18	7	b
A. mentions home visiting of well-known ladies — savings & collections by poor children — &c. relates correspt for attempting to teach 1. editor his job — duties of press	Feb 18	7	c
Ethel gives a plan for the remedy — amalgamation of charities for better system — ref "as rich as a Jew"	Feb 25	6	a
Abraham Davis gives the facts of a disputed case of desertion [Mrs Rogers = Rodrigues]	Feb 25	6	b
Vindex notes 3 names in "Times" in appeal for homeless poor of London, but not yet in H. for 3 — suggests plea for charity co-ordination — a case of drunkenness	Feb 25	6	b

Let

POVERTY

Special

(5)

1859

	Date	page	col.
H. defends his statement on pauperism of home visiting but suggests more funds would enable more visits	Feb 25	6	a
S.R. describes the appalling housing conditions & supports plea for model lodging houses	Feb 25	6	c
Abraham Davis denies "Vinden's" accusation re. Drunkenness — "mistaken identity" — very little drunk. among J poor	Mar - 4	6	b
Hy A. Davis on his withdrawal from the Sussex Hall public meet — hisy of new Bd of Guardians (adult)	Mar 18	7	a
S.R. objects to remarks of Prof. Brooke at Sussex Hall meet. re foreign poor, cheap fares of immigrants, & "relation" of sending them on to America &c.	Mar 18	7	c
I.N.C. defends the invasion of foreigners — quotes historical instances of benefits — of Huguenots, Irish, Scotch, Jews & Negroes	Mar 18	7	c

Let

POVERTY SPECIAL (6) 1864

Mr. Henry noting 6000 poor in Bristol & Bristol asks why more girls do not learn living in domestic service & ease situation — ref. hearing invalid consumption among girls

Date	Page	Col.
APR - 1	5	B

Ct.

SPECIAL

PRAGUE (1) 1879

	Date	page	col.
M. D – error in report of Tycho Brahe in J. cem not a Jew – own impressions of visit to Prague	OCT 31	-6	A

Let

PRAGUE

SPECIAL (2)

1880

Description of organ, old cem, Karolus, &c. —
I M.S., Queen Anne St, Cavendish Sq.

Date	page	col.
OCT 15	-4	B

Ct

SPECIAL

PRAYER, J,

1880

	Date	page	col.
"Pelonii" - refs in Bible (replies to Lecture)	JAN - 2	-6	A
N.N. defends Rev. A.E. Green - ref "News"	JAN - 2	-6	B

See Lect., Dead, Prayers for ;

Let.

Special

PRAYER-BOOK (1) 1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Voice from the North," Sunderland, defends the late David Berg against the evils of gossip with [Prayer-Book]	AUG 19	6	C
W. J. defends David Berg's reputation [Gossip, Prayer-Book] as a scholar — ref. appeal for alteration of services by West End Church signed by Dr Adler	SEP - 2	5	A
"A Voice from the North," Sunderland, again defends David Berg against Gossip [Prayer Book]	SEP - 2	5	B
"A Voice from the North," Sunderland, charges Gossip with error in Hebrew (ref Prayer-Book) & descent to personalities	SEP 16	5	B
Rev. D. A. de Sola corrects a misapprehension in his attitude towards Rev's friend. — supports the Gossip with [Prayer Book]	SEP 16	5	C

Let.

Special

PRAYER-BOOK

(2)

1859

	Date	page	col.
"An old Subscriber's" plea for judicious alterations & revision	NOV 18	7	A
1864			
B.H.A. – notes on latest publication – תפלת הדרך & הים	AUG-5	7	C
Z. disagrees with B.H.A.; תפלת הדרך & הים one תפלת הים	AUG 12	2	C
B.H.A. – replies to Z. – ambiguities – תפלת הים	AUG 19	8	A
1865			
A mistranslation of Ps. xc – H. Abraham, Rotterdam	SEP-1	2	A

Let

PRAYER-BOOK SPECIAL (3) 1865

	Date	page	col.
Different transl. in different edits – John Stranders	SEP – 8	6	A
S. Hornstein asks for further info.	SEP – 8	6	A
"Lekhaod" mistransl. in פתח for ראה – Jacob Hoseason, W Hartlepool	OCT – 6	2	A
John Stranders points to further mistranslations	OCT 20	2	C
in H.S., W/C, on Stranders' difficulty – comments	OCT 27	7	A
Vinder on Stranders – defence of Rev D. de Sola	OCT 27	7	A
Jacob Hoseason, W Hartlepool " " " " —	OCT 27	7	A
John Stranders – other cons' misapprehensions	NOV – 3	7	C

Let

SPECIAL

1879

PRAYER-BOOK, J,

	Date	page	col.
Crit. of Rev. A. Green's Lectures — "Peloni"	DEC 12	-6	A
Reply to "Peloni's" crits. — "A Layman"	DEC 19	-6	B
" " " " — "Skeleton outline" rejected by "A member of Class" [I]	DEC 19	-7	A
"A member of Class" [II]: "Peloni" beaten at	DEC 19	-7	A
"Our Hospital" rejects marked attacks on Rev. Green	DEC 19	-7	A
Peloni - crits of Rev. A. Green & "Nemo"	DEC 26	-4	A
St. Kilda attacks on example to London — "A Mbr of St. Kilda Heb. Congn."	DEC 26	-5	B

Cat.

SPECIAL

PRAYER, ORIGINS O,

1874

Moses Cohen (Ipswich) – ref Benisch's "Judaism" lecture – Bibl. origin

Date	page	col.
APR 17	36	A

Let

SPECIAL

PRAYERS FOR T. DEAD

1880

	Date	page	Init.
Samuel Davis (Aberdare, S. Wales) – report of results of discussion between Lowe & Rev. Freeman – refs immortality of soul	AUG – 6	– 5	A

Let

PRAYERS IN ENGLISH

Special (1)

1855

	Date	page	col.
"W. M., a Jew." pleads for prayers in syn in Engl. — ignorance of Hebrew causes defection, &c. — Jr. against such course, quoting Germany, New York; Heb. links all Js	Jun 29	221	b
	1866		
"Judas Maccabeus" — Heb. not understood by most Js — working to continue in Heb. [ignorance]	OCT 12	2	A
M.S. Joseph — no excuse for ignorance — J faith depends on Hebrew	OCT 19	6	A
H.K. Cowan — must preserve Hebrew — plea for Js' Coll School	OCT 19	6	A
Balbec — permissible but not advisable — must learn Heb	OCT 19	6	B

Let.

PRAYERS IN ENGLISH SPECIAL (2) 1866

P.M. on "Judas Maccabaeus's" fallacies	OCT 26	6	A
A.M., Hereford — must teach children Heb.	OCT 26	6	A
J.J.W.S., B'ham — supports plea for "Indestruct."	OCT 26	6	B
S.M., a Young Israelite — Heb. as binding force for Js	OCT 26	6	B
M.L., Bedford — Notes on J. education — the Holy Tongue	OCT 26	6	B
ז"ל ז"ח ז"ש — cheap transls of Heb needed, + sermons in Engl.	OCT 26	6	C
Moses Immanuel Hartog — teach Heb better	NOV-2	2	B
Aaron Cohen — teach Heb.	NOV-2	2	B
ז"ל ז"ר — orig. Jud. race preserved Heb. against surroundings — "J. Bible Soc." suggested	NOV-2	2	B
H.E. London — revise prayer-bk in purer Hebrew	NOV-2	2	C
E. Emanuel (Oxford), sublimity of Hebrew	NOV-2	2	C
Levita on making Heb prayers understood	NOV-9	6	A

let.

PRAYERS IN ENGLISH SPECIAL (3) 1866

Spec, London — ely. apathy — more education, sermons, &.	NOV - 9	6	A
E. Emanuel (Bucks) — beauty of Hebrew	NOV - 9	6	C
H. Guedalla — need for cheap J books (Bibles, prayers, &) with suggestions of current editions	NOV 16	3	C
~~"An advocate of Heb Studies" pleads for more Hebrew & Heb.~~	~~NOV 23~~	~~2~~	~~B~~
Champion, Lpl — 1st Sermons in English — Rev. Mr. Ellis's appointment Lpl New Heb Cong. — better education needed	Nov. 16	6	a
S. M., a young Israelite — better Heb. teaching system needed — giving an origin of Heb characters	Nov. 16	6	b
"An Advocate of Heb Studies" pleads more stress on Heb.	Nov. 23	2	b
Judas Maccabaeus — curse of ignorance — depending on Chronicles	DEC - 7	6	B

Let.

PRAYERS IN ENGLISH SPECIAL (4) 1866

	Date	Page	Col.
"Judas Maccabeus" — why he suggested English service — I practice growing cold; needs reviving	DEC 14	6	C
"Harvey" on danger of airing I ignorance — seized on by Conversationists	DEC 28	3	C
"Judas Maccabeus" on I ignorance	DEC 28	6	B
1867			
"Champion," Lpl — contradiction in "Judas Maccabeus" arguments	JAN - 4	3	C
"Abasuerus" suggests "Jud Macc" — suggests parallel Engl. transl. to Hebr. prayers.	FEB 15	6	B
R. P. M., Pr Word — half service in vernacular	FEB 15	6	B

Let

SPECIAL
PRAYERS IN ENGLISH (5) 1868

Judas Maccabeus = gratified at Ch. doing marriage ceremony in English — & forthcoming confirmation

Mr H. ante "Jud. Mac." — revival in Hebrew

1 "2" 3 oppos. "Jud. Mac."

פלא יועץ אל גבור — international joy for y travelling — Heb. everywhere motto, mint

Date	page	col.
JUL - 3	2	A
JUL 10	2	D
JUL 17	6	C
JUL 24	5	D

Let.

"PRAYERS & MEDITATIONS." SPECIAL (1) 1866

Hen. Le Rothschild ~~copyright owner~~ draws attention to unauthorised "corrected" reprint in use by Rev Isaac Leeser [advert] [copyright]
Letter-advert repeated

Date	page	col.
APR 27	1	A
MAY - 4	1	C

Ler

SPECIAL

"PRAYERS & MEDITATNS" (2)

1874

	Date	page	col.
Dr. Bennett vents P. Vallentine adverstisp under same title a Mrs. Rothschild's	OCT 16	459	3
P. Vallentine - no plagiarism - Lowfe right from Dr. Bennett 5 years before	OCT 23	475	3
"An admirer o Both Books" - Dr. B's unbecoming attitude	OCT 23	475	3

Let

SPECIAL

PRAYERS, SPECIAL

1872

	Date	Rep	Col.
"A Constitment of United Syn" supports "A Provincial" — too many "Special Prayers" composed for Synods	AUG - 2	247	A

Let Special

PREACHERS 1849

	Date	page	col.
Maurice Newman doubts whether Govt. authorities really want preachers	Jan 19	123	a

Let.

SPECIAL

PREACHERS, - ITINERANT

1880

	Date	page	col
John Oswald Simon an young man, read Wesley's sermons at a boy's school	NOV - 5	- 5	B

Let:

Special

PREDESTINATION

1851

	Date	page	col.
Hefz ben Pinchas supports Dr. Kalisch's sermon on "Predestination & Free will" & quotes parallel argument in Aramah	Feb 14	149	b

Let

PREMATURE BURIAL SPECIAL

	Date	page	col.
See Let. Burial, Prem.			

Let

SPECIAL

PRESS, ADMISSION O,

See Admission o Press

Let

PRESS FUND SPECIAL 1864

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla supports idea of FC for [illegible] fund (Obj.) & offers contrib.	FEB - 5	5	C

Col

PRESS, J.

SPECIAL

1869

	Date	page	col.
W. new regime at JC. duties o Anglo-J press — News	APR 16	2	A
Historians seeks info on beginnings of JC. - ref. "Voice o Jacob" — "Heb. Intelligencer"	NOV 19	3	B
(A)			

1871

"A Jewess" — correct here: "Australian Israelite" not 1st. J paper in Australia — "Sydney Voice o Jacob" dies 27 to Sep. 5, 1862 — ref. "Voice o Jacob" (Engl); "Occident" (USA); "Chronicon Israelite" (Gibraltar); Liverpl; Jamaica; +c.

	AUG 18	4	B

Let.

SPECIAL

PRESS, J, A 1869

	Date	page	col.
P. Vallentine – founds of "J.C." Yiddish Jewish – anticipated by "Voice of Jacob" – ref 719 nn3 + 1 דרכי	Nov. 26	5	A

Let.

PRESS & JEWS

Special (1)

1851

	Date	page	col.
J. L. L., Brighton, draws attention to "Daily News" report + leader on Barnet(t) + Henry Hart, 2 cases re stolen goods, where "Jew" is emphasised — libellous comments on Hart (who was innocent) — question of libel action discussed — "Daily News" refuses print J. L. L's reply or news of Hart's innocence — footnote ref. to advertised apology + payment of costs by 2 ministers ~~to~~ approved &c, in "Nonconformist" paper	Jan 17	118	a
Anti-Hypocrite points out somewhat caustically that Times report of recent case (Susan Graham) has overlooked giving her religious persuasion — ref. to Chas. Dickens — challenge on J record re murder [Crime] [Offence]	Mar 14	182	b

Let Special

PRESS & JS (2) 1856

	Date	page	col.
See Let. Calumny	May 2	574	C
	1857		
"Name All or None" notes that "Morning Advertiser" reporting 3 robberies, calls thief No. 1 a Jew, but fails to give nativ. affiliation of No. 2 (whose victim happened to be Jo) [Ref.]	Apr 10	966	B
A.E.S., replying to "Name All or None," suggests a dignified silence, as implying the superiority of Jo. who are very exceptionally found in crime	Apr 17	973	C
D. Cohen draws attention to "Morn. Advertiser" treatment of a French Law case in which a Jew discounts of bill figure [Ref.]	Aug 14	1109	C

Let.

Special

PRESS & JS (3) 1857

	Date	page	col.
H. Guedalla thinks D. Cohen too sensitive & too favourable an French case of J discounts of bills – the question of usury – "Morning Advertiser" not so blameworthy [DNF]	Aug 21	1118	b
D.A. Cohen acknowledges H. Guedalla's stand re "Morning Advertiser" article – Q has probably not read the article	Sep - 1	1135	a
H. Guedalla rebukes the almost anon. D.A. Cohen for his harsh assumptions re "Morn. Advertiser"	Sep 11	1141	b

Cat.

PRESS & JS

SPECIAL (4)

1860

	Date	page	col.
Alex Alexander, Ayrshire, thinks Dougman made ample apology, but asks Gardiner in Ross to associate any J minister with this religious local case, "Western Times" treatment of abusive language case, Benj Angier + sons against a Ch couple (Angiers family apologises) - [Law cases] - refs a Dr Rodda & 2-way conversion stories	MAR - 9	5	C
J. Ligars, Glasgow, sees no cause for complaint if press mentions a criminal as a Jew - not a slur on all - Fr disagrees, pointing out that too often it is a deliberate mention in order to smear Js in general [Alf - ~~Rabbi Duff~~ Police reports]	NOV 23	6	C

Let

PRESS & JS SPECIAL (5) 1861

Date	Page	Col.

"Jacobs" notes every effort to denigrate Js refs in Court cases, but no notices of moral tracts &c. Relig. Knowl. Assoc.

AUG 30 6 B

1863

"Woolwich Gazette" attacks Js as 1 local criminals – W.m Stevens (Ald) protests at this libel [Def.]

SEP - 4 5 A

J.R. suggests J dealers take legal proceedings against "Woolwich Gazette" [community libel] – ref. libel by Cochrane on J jewellers + replies to prosecute [Def.]

SEP 11 7 A

1865

Advice to refs direct in newspr. who print libels on Js [Def.] – ref "Star & Ballent" + S. Hamburger – (Bkr – Js Journal)

MAR 10 5 A

Let

PRESS & JS SPECIAL (6) 1866

	Date	page	col.
Aspersions – "Standard" on "Js ribbon" [ref possibly Bright] – "Commonwealth" on Disraeli as "thief" – [ref. Joseph Snedden's editorial extols in that paper] – ref Alex Phillips' sacrifice by presiding at Polit. Reform meet. – G. D, London, E.	OCT 12	7	A
	1867		
N.E.H, Cambridge – indignant letter to "Times" on "Israel Levy" case	FEB-8	2	A
	1868		
"A Jew" – "Daily News" British corresp. ref Brooks (A)	SEP 11	5	B
Refs in Sphinx (b/c) – wine merchants	SEP 11	5	C
Antisem in Liberal, not Tory, papers – M	SEP 11	5	D

let

SPECIAL

PRESS & JS

A

1868

	Date	page	col.
"Law Times" supports protest against practice of newspapers of reporting fights but not in Law cases — tribute to lack of crime among Js — Julian Morton	JAN - 3	-6	B

Let

PRESS & SS

SPECIAL (7) — 1872

	Date	page	col.
Benj Kirsch, ref his lecture, accuses J.C. of misreport + gives list of lecture again [Pres. Duties 4]	DEC 27	539	A
1873			
"News" adjusts between J.C. + Benj Kirsch – one over-critical, 1. other skipping wrong audience – special ref. newspapers; moneylenders	JAN - 3	558	A
Correction Jan 3 letter	JAN 10	569	B
See GENERAL, Pen-name, "Justitia"	JAN 17	584	B
"Brue St. Andrews" defends J.C. ref Kirsch lecture	JAN 17	584	B

Let

PRESS & JS

SPECIAL (8)

1875

	Date	page	col.
Social life article – author Adolphus Rosenberg – no experience of refusals to print refutations	DEC 17	505	A
1876			
Ill-informed J writers who misrepresent Jud. in general press – payment long criterion Chas M. Cohen (ref Sr. Saurin's Love Feud Hand & Hill) refuses "Bristol Time & Mirror" "scurrilous" story [Def.] – Rev. Thos Nolan's tribute to Jp	APR 28	54	A
	MAY 12	84	A

Lot

Special

PRESS. JS & THE

1847

(See Leader)

	Date	page	col.
see Special Leader: Press. Js. & the	Sep - 3	229	a

Let

PRIESTS, KINGDOM O, SPECIAL

1864

	Date	page	col.
Meaning & significance of "priests" as applied to J's — S. Hamburger, Ballarat	JUN - 3	7	B

Let

SPECIAL

PRIMITIVE METHODISTS

1879

	Date	Page	col
Ref a Hoffman's letter [Antrim] – meant as attack on Earl of Beaconsfield, but not necessarily Antrim. – refs Pal Explor. Fund – Lt. Conder's work – Horrocks Cockes	JUN – 6	–6	A

Let

PRINTING

SPECIAL

1873

	Date	page	col.
Ellis & Davidson – correction re lecture on printing – refs. Laurentz Koster & Gutenberg	APR 18	35	A
A. J. Sluyter defends claims of Laurentz Jonsoon Koster as inventor	APR 25	52	A
B. Knit – 1 claimer of Holland to be 1st printer	MAY – 2	74	A

Ler

PRISON SPECIAL 1866

	Date	page	col.
Reduction of 20% in number of J prisoners. Metrop. compared w. prev. Yrs — by a Board.	DEC - 7	5	B
	1868		
Ref Prisons + Js — Prison Chaplain's statistics show one J in 1,000 prisoners	DEC 18	3	D
	1873		
Lewis Emanuel corrects impression ref J pris in Wandsworth Gaol — Sab work optional last 20 Years [ref Bd of Deps Report]	OCT 24	491	A

Let

PRISON VISITING — SPECIAL — 1864

	Date	page	col.
Rev. B. H. Ashley — his 20 years' service unrewarded by Relig. Knowl. Assoc. — ref. release of ∫ prisoners from work on Sats & Festivals [Sat., work on; Fest. Observ.] — Dly	DEC - 2	5	C
N.S. Joseph, hon sec Relig Knowl Assoc. replies to B. H. Ashley — Assoc confines itself to extra-London prisons	DEC - 9	5	A
"A Lover of Justice" — tribute to Rev B H Ashley	DEC 2 3	6	A
"An Observer," London; Objection to attack on Relig. Knowl. Assn	DEC 3 0	5	C

Ler.

SPECIAL

PRISONERS' AID (1)

1871

	Date	page	col.
A.L. Emanuel (Portsmith) ask. Dors for 2 J pris.	JUN 30	5	A
M.P. Joseph defends A.L. Emanuel against attack by "D."			
A.L. Emanuel defends himself against "D.'s" anon. attack	JUL - 7	3	A
"D." returns to attack on A.L. Emanuel for using Official post for private appeal — refs Relig. Hypocrisy — Prison Epa at Portsmouth; built some years before?	JUL - 7	3	A
P.J.R. praises A.L. Emanuel	JUL 14	3	B
A.L. Emanuel asks Dors	JUL 28	4	A
	JUL 28	11	A

1872

A.L. Emanuel — aid for 2 J convicts leave	APR 19	36	A
" — Dors	APR 26	51	B

Let.

SPECIAL

PRISONERS' AID (2)

1872

	Date	page	col.
Home Office for Ald Cromwell	MAY - 3	64	B
Ald Cromwell's thanks for helpers	JUN - 7	140	B

Let

SPECIAL

PRISONERS-OF-WAR, FREEING O, 1856

	Date	page	col.
5 Pol. Js (Russn Army) freed at Plymouth - effects Rev Stoddhayer. Sir M Montefiore, Lewis Cohen - Lo. Joseph (Plym)	MAR 28	534	B

Let

SPECIAL

PRISONS BILL

1876

Corrs' hope for Restraint for J prisoners — already in Russia & parts of Germany

Date	page	col.
JUL - 7	213	B

Ult.

SPECIAL

PRIVILEGED MEMBERSHIP (SYN.) (1) 1877

	Date	page	cat.
Joseph Davis — voted against	SEP - 7	-7	A
	1878		
Hist. & reasons for it — "Historicus"	NOV 29	-6	B
Morris S. Offenbaum — not abolished — resolution expresses Council's opinion for Exec's consideration — invalid except with new Act	DEC - 6	-5	A

Ct

SPECIAL

"PRIVILEGED MEMBERSHIP (2) 1880

	Date	page	col.
Ref Utd Syn confers on status – U. bound Syn admission en bloc – necessary to keep some difference – neglect of circumcision; mixed marriage; W. bound Cong mle – Samuel Montagu	MAY 14	-4	B
Reply to Montagu – an error ref U bound Syn a cause of argument – Boro Syn – distinction unjust – Reasonable Cause with Montagu – J. Begthead	MAY 21	-5	A
	MAY 21	-5	A

Let

SPECIAL

PRIZE ESSAYS

1850

	Date	page	col.
Comments on subject of J Post-Bibl. Hist – its significance – B Goldberg	MAY 31	267	B

Letter

Special

"PRIZE MEAT"

1851

Date	page	col.
Dec 25	95	b

"A Gentle" attracted by Abraham White's advert in previous issue, visits Middlesex Street for 1st time & testifies to the benefits to the Jews of Rochester

Let.

SPECIAL

PROCESS N. RELIG.

1873

	Date	page	col.
B. Spiers disclaimer prior knowledge of T. process at Fashion Fr sqm, since criticised	SEP 12	401	A

Ut.

SPECIAL

PROFESSORSHIP. RABBINICAL 1876

	Date	page	col.
Jas M Barnard – hopes at Conf. meeting – abroad in U.S.A. Cornell Univ.	JUL -7	212	A
"J." – late Rev John Oakes's early efforts	JUL 28	260	A

Let

SPECIAL

PROMISE-BREAKERS

1875

	Date	page	col.
Remedy sought re failure to pay dues for support – אין שפת המוכר	JAN 29	709	B

1 cl

Special

PRONUNCIATION OF HEBREW 1850

Dr. M. Mencor, Dublin, discusses problem of "Spanish" or "German"? — parallel with other ancient languages

Date	page	col.
May - 3	236	b

Let

PROSELYTE O. T. GATE

SPECIAL

(1)

1876

"A Proselyte of Gate" recalls earlier events — refs.
Rev. Wm. Raffles + "Heb. ~~Church~~ Review"
John Leech on a work by Rev Herbert Thorndike
Possibility of reviving the eminent reputation discovered —
J. J. M.
"A Believer in One True God" hopes for further comment
"Israelism" — plea for "orders" revival — ref Dr. Blemish
"Israelism" — why he sleeps about 6 cons. & Jud. — in favour of
J. Reform
"Israelism" and Lamentations + Positivists

Date	Page	col.
OCT - 6	420	A
OCT 27	470	A
1878		
AUG - 9		
NOV - 1	-5	B
DEC - 6	-7	A
DEC 13	-5	B
DEC 27	-4	A
	-4	B

Ltr.

SPECIAL

PROSELYTE O. T. GATE (1) 1876

"A Proselyte of the Gate" recalls earlier events – refs. Rev. Wm. G. Raffalli + "Heb. ~~Church~~ Review"
John Gooch on a work by Rev Herbert Thorndike

Possibility of reviving the ancient system discussed – J. J. M.
"A Believer in One True God" hopes for further comment
"Israelian" – plea for "orders" revival – ref Dr. Benisch
"Israelian" – why he stops short o conv. to Jud. – in favour of Reform
"Israelian" and Secularists + Positivists

Date	page	col.
OCT – 6	420	A
OCT 27	470	A
1878		
AUG – 9	– 5	B
NOV – 1	– 7	A
DEC – 6	– 5	B
DEC 13	– 4	A
DEC 27	– 4	B

let

SPECIAL (2) 1878

PROSELYTE O.T. SATE

	Date	page	col.
L.B. Lyf – plea for reinstitution of system	DEC 27	-5	B
	1879		
Israelian – evils of sectarian strife – Voysey's view on J relign	JAN 10	-5	B
Israelian – Broad Church should be in alliance w Judaism – quitting the rationalistic spirit – combined reform	JAN 24	-5	A
"Englishman" – no need for a new sect – anyone J in spirit can attend a syn	MAR 14	-7	A

Let

PROSELYTES

Special (1)

1850

	Date	page	col.
N. H. Salomon gives list of proselytes to Judaism, Bibl & ancient, + a modern, amon, instance	Aug - 9	347	b
1853			
"A Lover of Truth" asks whether, if he became a J + followed the precepts, he would be fully accepted - E replies yes, altho Judaism not proselytising religion	Aug - 5	348	b

Let.

PROSELYTES

Special

(2)

1857

	Date	page	col.
Rev. Thos. Kerns asks for reasons why Judaism is not a proselytising religion — Jc explains: Gentiles are called upon to practise morality taught in Bible but not compelled to adopt Jewish ceremonial	May - 1	990	a
"A Jewess" ref. Dr Thos Kerns refers to mission of Israel through its religion, to convert others — always accepted proselytes — many abroad — Jc notes that L. syn. has not decided L. question authoritatively	May 15	1007	c
"A Jew" disputes Jc. view — Biblical & historical proselytes — Jc. reasserts that converts to Judaism discouraged for last 16 centuries, although accepted if sincere	May 29	1022	a

Let

PROSELYTES

Special

(3)

1857

	Date	page	col.
"A Proselyte" relates the kindness of Js who received him – ref Dr. Kerns – refs Sab.-breaking & lack of J Bible in English	Jun - 5	1029	b
Dr. Thos Kerns replies to "A Jewess" – freedom to proselytise in England – the conversion of Israel	Jun - 5	1030	a
"The Erratic Philosophe" admitting that Judaism has always made proselytes, compares its methods with the wrongful ones of the conversionist	Jul - 3	1062	a
	1858		
"An Israelitish Reader," M/C. asks is it allowed in this country to make proselytes	Sep 17	31	b

Let.

PROSELYTES — Special — (4) — 1858

	Date	page	col.
A Cornish, Mr. Somers misunderstands / question — tradition among Js # Resettlement allowed by Cromwell on condition Js did not make proselytes [see Sep. 17 issue]	Sep 24	324	a
I.N.C. states not allowed under Charles II's charter — if Xn wants to become J. must go abroad first for purpose — but Xns eager to make Js proselytes [Conversion]	Oct - 1	6	a
I.N.C. — Charles II's charter — 3 conditions: no proselytes (therefore legality of marriages secured); ref. Atonement (making legal with Ch. Ashkenazi City agent) — ref. Marriage Act 1837; the 'marriage' legality excludes charter arrangements — Pope's powers re marriage abrogated [dispensation] — Judaism does not desire proselytes	Oct 22	6	a

Cat

Special

PROSELYTES (5) 1859

	Date	page	col.
"A Jew" pleads that, taking a leaf out of Conversionists' book, Jews should now proselytise & agitate to get Law abolished which forbids it [Engl Laws]	Mar - 4	6	b
"A Jew" differs from another writer - quotes Biblical refs. to circumcision even of Strangers, as the criterion — should welcome single proselytes	Mar 18	7	b

1862

"An Old Subscriber to your Paper," JC ref article in prev issue, points out JC accepts cases	FEB 14	6	A
"Truth" replies to "An Old Subscriber," JC — proselytes accepted by Reform Synag & circumcision individual — ack refer to Dr. Adler (continuation to 2nd FEB)	FEB 21	6	B

let

PROSELYTES — SPECIAL — (6) — 1862

	Date	page	col.
"An Orthodox Jew," w/c, gives figures o those admitted w. sanction o Dr Adler [conversion to Jud]	FEB 28	7	B
"An Old Subscriber" w/c, defends his orig letter [conversion to Jud, w/c]	FEB 28	7	B
W. Ind, Bassan case settled by acceptance — help of Dr Adler — query re "colour bar" — Rev. A.B. Davis	MAR 14	6	A
	1863		
S. lists some Bibl & other ancient converts to Jud	FEB 27	2	A

lex

SPECIAL

PROSELYTES (7)

1873

	Date	page	col.
Refs to Prof Max Müller's Westminster Abbey address — why Judaism is not a proselyting religion — "An Occasional Corrn."	DEC 19	627	B
	1875		
Foll (Ken) — why don't Jews convert Xns? — refs — Longevity	APR 30	72	B

Lot

PROSTITUTE

SPECIAL

1860

	Date	page	col.
M.P.'s appeal for help in rehabilitation of a repentant Jewess (ex Germany), whom great want forced into prostitution	JUL 27	6	C

Let.

SPECIAL

1872

PROVIDENCE

	Date	page	col.
The puzzle of prospect for wicked & chastisement for righteous — is man agent or passive instrument? — J L Lewson	JUL - 5	192	A

Let

SPECIAL

PROVINCIAL CONGREGATNS (1) 1878

	Date	page	col.
Centralisation needed to help them — SKINN	JUN 14	-6	B
Henry Hart (Canterbury) — London, on principles of "all Israel are brethren", should subsidise small struggling comps in Provs.	NOV 22	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

PROVINCIAL CONGS (2) 1879

	Date	page	col.
Suggestions for improving relations between Founders & Prov. Congs — District reps — reorganised Executive Bd — Defn of "representative body" : schools reorganisation — FEINE	DEC 26	-5	A

Let.

PRUSSIA — SPECIAL — 1861

	Date	page	col.
Jacob Moses Braun, Belfast, reports conversion of Jew in Nuremberg through Rev. Dr. Solomon L. Braun	OCT 25	6	B
1869			
Struggle for emancip. – the oath more Judaico – Rab. Sem. anniversary; ref. brothers Frankel – Rev Dr. Z. Frankel – Jos. Chozner, Breslau	FEB 12	7	B
Anthem in Hse of Lords – denigrating refs. of Gamb-Brühl; Von Senf Pilsach – ref Joath – Chozner	MAR 12	5	C
Oath more judaico abolished	MAR 19	3	A

Let. ~~General~~ Special

PRUSSIA, KING OF (1) 1842

	Date	page	col.
Proposed deputation of Knights from Engl. &c —			
let. from L. Lewalon, Cheltenham	Jan. 28	68	6

Let

SPECIAL

PRUSSIA, KING O, (2) 1870

	Date	page	col
Henry Heilbron denies report of King's dissolute disposition — kindness to his daughter [Sophia Heilbron]	AUG 19	11	A

Let

PSAtlas II

SPECIAL

1874

	Date	page	col.
"An Unprejudiced Inquirer" seeks explanation	DEC 25	631	A
1875			
H. Guedalla's explan.	JAN - 1	645	A
A Benisch - comments thereon	JAN 29	707	A
Concluded	FEB - 5	719	A

Let

PSALM II, 11/12 SPECIAL 1863

	Date	page	col.
F. C. Ewald gives I authority for his transl.— Fc gives Otto I authority for theirs	JAN 16	6	B
M.H.S and meaning of רוּ, w ref to Jesus	JAN 30	6	C
	1867		
L. Harfeld, Newport — concerns w. Dr Benisch's transl	APR 12	3	B
A Schneider, Edinburgh — research into Heb. meanings	APR 19	6	B

Let.

PSALM XVI. 10 SPECIAL 1865

	Date	page	col.
Vinder, ref J. Tract Soc's "Immortality of Soul" — misstranslation ref Jesus + resurrection	NOV - 3	3	C
A. asks for "Vinder's" proof	NOV 10	2	C
Vinder offers proofs	NOV 17	7	C
Barrows, Worthing, discusses SDA meaning	DEC 15	3	C
Vinder contrasts Mrs. Fineas on SDA	DEC 22	3	C

Let.

PSALM XXII, 17 — SPECIAL — (1) — 1865

"Enquirer" inquires about transl. of 1763

H. Guedalla answers "Enquirer"; ref to mistranslation

Vinder also ref to the mistranslation [ref Messiah, Jews &c]

S. Norwood, guests from Parkhurst

J.S. — identical word in Isaiah XXXVIII, 13, w. I transl.

F.T.B. Batt — varying transl. in various editions

John Oxlee (II) — an explanation by John Oxlee (I)

F.T.B. Batt — discusses Oxlee's interpretation

Rev B.A. Simon — philolog. argument — OC on Zech XII, 10, & false inference of Jews [Bibl. mistransl.]

Date	page	col.
DEC 29	7	B
'1866		
JAN - 5	7	C
JAN - 5	7	C
JAN - 5	7	C
JAN 12	6	C
JAN 19	2	C
JAN 26	3	A
FEB - 9	3	A
FEB 16	2	B

Lat.

PSALM XXII, 17 SPECIAL (2) 1866

Vinder disagrees with F.T.B.
F.T.B., Balt, disagrees with Vinder
'וְכָרוּ כָּאֲרִי, &c. — "real" meaning by ref to 2 Sam. XVII, 22
W. Park, W. Hatchford — Ken mistranslation
Vinder replies to F.T.B.

Date	page	col.
FEB 23	7	C
MAR - 9	3	C
MAR 16	2	B
MAR 16	2	B
MAR 16	2	B

let.

PSALM XL, 5

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
see let. Psalm XL. 6, 7.	Nov 12	308	a

Let.

PSALM XL, 6, 7.

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
"Hertz Ben Pinchas," wlc, suggests English mistransl. & gives his own version — refs the LXX. (Dr. Kennicott)	Oct 29	291	b
Another version; also mistransl. v. 5 suggested — S. Hoga	Nov 12	308	a
"N." replies to "Hertz Ben Pinchas"	Nov 19	318	b
"Hertz Ben Pinchas" replies to "N."	Nov 26	326	a

Let.

PSALM XLVIII, 14 SPECIAL 1865

A. Schwarder, Edinburgh. a meaning of ΛΙΝΣΥ

Date	page	col.
NOV 24	3	C

Let.

SPECIAL

PSALM XLIX

1869

H. Spurgeon denies "M.B.S.'s" charge that he wants to omit it from ritual

Date	Page	Col.
OCT 29	4	B

Let.

Special

PSALM LXVIII

1858

	Date	page	col.
M. H.B.'s comments – correcting English Bible misapplication	Jan 22	46	a
Correction of typog. error Jan. 22	Jan 29	52	a
M. H.B. continues – commentary	Jan 29	54	a

Ct.

SPECIAL

PSALM LXIX

1870

	Date	Page	col
Correspt's suggested retranslatn of verses 21 & 8	AUG 26	-8	B
A Benisch's comments on suggested emendation	SEP - 2	-3	A

Lex.

PSALM LXX

Special

1847

	Date	page	col.
see Psalm XL, 6, 7.	Oct 29	291	b

Lec.

SPECIAL

PSALM LXXX

1858

	Date	page	col.
One of finest — learned & commendatory, various readings — (reply to Dr Mercer) — W. H. Brookes	JAN. 1	22	B

Let

Special

PSALM LXXXVII

1857

Date	page	col.
Dec 25	14	b

W. H. B. analyses it as 3 commentators' lines — ps. 4 RUTH [? RHA.]

Let.

SPECIAL

PSALM CIII, 5 (1) 1880

	Date	page	col.
"A Student" seeks explanation of comparison	AUG - 6	-6	B

Ct

SPECIAL

PSALM CIII, 5

(2)

1880

	Date	page	col.
W R Brown (Cambridge) – answer to inquiry – ref.			
prob. to moulting of birds – eagle	AUG 13	-6	B
S. S. – myths re eagle – phoenix	AUG 13	-6	B
A P T (2P.S.) – eagles after moulting	AUG 13	-6	B

Let

SPECIAL

PSALM CIV

1875

"A Reader" opposes H. Guedalla's views

H. Guedalla digests & lates Rev A. de Sola's transl.

H. Guedalla a different versions

Rev. J. D. Wynkoop (amsterdam) contradicts Guedalla

H. Guedalla's replies to Wynkoop

Date	page	col.
JAN 22	684	B
JAN 22	684	B
JAN 29	709	A
FEB - 5	718	A
FEB 26	763	B

Let

Special

PSALM CIX

1857

	Date	page	col.
M.H.B. deals w.t. mistranslation in A.V.— ref. to Mendelssohn's explanation	Nov 27	1230	b
Elizabeth Polack, London, welcomes M.H.B.'s letter & asks for similar treatment for Psalm CX	Dec. 4	1238	b
See Psalm CX	Dec 11	1246	c
R.H.A. differs from M.H.B. (while thanking him)— ref. to M.H.B's contributions 20 years earlier to "Hebrew Review"	Dec 11	1247	a

Let.

Special

PSALM CX

1857

	Date.	page	col.
Mr H.B. traverses the Psalm, shows A.V. Bible mistranslations & "smuggling in" of Ku doctrine — refs also Psalm CIX	Dec 11	1246	b
Correction typog. error Dec 11 issue	Dec 18	7	c
	1875		
Rev J.B. Wanless explains the ref to Jesus (refs to Jewish)	JAN 22	683	A

Let.

PSALM CX, 3.

Special

(110)

1849

	Date	page	col.
see Special Let. Bible Criticism	Sep 14	394	b
A Fischel argues with Hertz ben Pinchas — parallelism & rhyme verse	Oct 12	6	a
1851			
I.D. Leicester, asks about apparent contradiction re Messiah in Ps CX 3-4 — Et. gives extract on it from Hamaarech ben Yosef's "Conciliator"	Oct 10	6	a
See Special Let. "Curse of God"	Nov 28	62	b

Ct.

SPECIAL.

PSALM CXVI, 11

1877

	Date	page	col.
"All men are liars" — Philip Abraham's comments — ref Dr. Benisch's Hand	SEP 28	13	A

let

SPECIAL

PSALM CXLV

1877

Different texts – Philip Barnett, Lpl

Date	page	col.
SEP 28	13	A

Let.

SPECIAL

1873

PSALM CXXXVII

Date	Page	Col.
JAN 24	600	A
FEB 14	649	A
MAR 21	752	A

Philipi abraham seeks guidance on translation of verse 9 in Gaelic form

F. de Bois Lourdes – translation in many langs as "children" rather than "evildoers"

For enquiries P. Abraham: Rev Isaac Hargrave (Rangoon) – Epstein (W. Hartlepool) – Rev. Mulgrake

Let.
PSALMS

Special (1) 1851

	Date	page	col.
Commentary on doubtful ~~& difficult~~ passages — by Philip Abraham, B'ham — Ps. vii, 7 — Ps x, 10 — Ps. xvii, 10 (orig. written for his friend)	Aug - 8	348	b
	1872		
B Rittenberg, Edinburgh — query on how many employed in Temple services	AUG 23	288	A
J.F. (Middlesbro) refers B.Rittenberg to 3179 1873 M, ref. Temple services	SEP - 6	311	B
B. Rittenberg, Edinburgh, replies to J.F. — 1873 M refers to different matter	SEP 20	339	A

Ct.

PSALMS

SPECIAL (2) 1875

H. Guedalla objects to verses in Ps. CIV, XCII, XLIX — ref Tabernacle Ps. as LXXXIV

Rev. Daniel Harris disagrees with H. Guedalla ref Ps. CIV

Date	page	col.
JAN - 8	651	A
JAN 15	667	B

Let

Special

"PUBLIC EDUCATION"

1854

	Date	page	col.
'U 'Z surprised at handing of Jacob A Franklin's work, & denigration of Henry's Class-Book in Schools special art.	Dec 15	141	a

Let.

SPECIAL

1879

PUBLIC SCHOOL, J,

	Date	page	col
Need to establish one – Mr Cusack (Bathgate)	JUL 25	-6	A

Lot

SPECIAL

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JS IN, (1) 1877

	Date	page	col.
Disadvantages & absence on J holydays ~~Effects of Fair Observ~~ [relig. Observ.] – "A Faithful"			
"A Country Rector" – encouragement, but warning of dis-advantages for J boys	NOV 23	-5	B
E.S. – enormous number of days off – costs high	NOV 30	-5	A
Philip Magnus – praise for Clifton Coll. initiative	NOV 30	-5	A
Tutor – the drawbacks of J boys	DEC - 7	-4	A
W.J. tribute to Clifton Coll	DEC - 7	-4	B
Fasti van Vedas – only 1 boy of Jewish parents received at Clifton Coll.	DEC - 7	-5	A
The efforts to establish J Houses at Harrow + Clifton – Philip Magnus	DEC - 7	-5	A
	DEC 14	-6	A

Ler

SPECIAL

PUBLIC SCHOOLS. JS IN, (2) 1877

"Investigator" — Drawbacks of present public school system
Philip Magnus — reply to other comments — question of Board Houses — fees, &c.
"Investigator" repeats & expands his criticisms

Disadvantages to Jews: too far to travel daily & lack of religious instruction — "Another Jew"
"Another Jew" — "Jew" writes wrongly directed — a good Jewish school and distinct the mentions (Notting Hill)

Date	Page	col.
DEC 14	-6	A
DEC 21	-4	B
DEC 28	-6	A
1879		
JAN 17	-6	B
JAN 24	-5	B

Ct

SPECIAL

PUBLICITY, LACK OF,

1869

	Date	page	col.
Philips Beyfus wants more publicity for proceedings + rates of wages	FEB - 5	5	D

SPECIAL

PUBLICATNS, J,

1878

	Date	page	col.
Dr Bernard Quaritch – outpost at Leipzig – works of Samuel A. Byk (London-philosopher); refuses loan Lagarde – publishes, Moritz Schäfer – works of Dr. Bernard Fischer – tribute to C.R. Vadian in Gabbis "Tanquam Ouikelos"	OCT 11	-6	A

Let SPECIAL

PULPITS, EXCHANGE O,

See Exch. o P.

Let

Special

PULVER, Rev ISAAC 1849

	Date	page	col.
"A Member of the Above [Cheltenham] Cong" writes of tribute presented on Pulver's leaving to become Rabbi of the Cong. at Cape of Good Hope — speaker, Mr. Alex	Jun - 1	274	b

Special

Let. "PUNCH" (1) 1852

	Date	page	col.
I.R.P. draws attention to antisem. refs [Offence] in "Punch" review of Disraeli's "Bentinck" — refs to old clothes trade — G.H. Lewis's books on birth of Span. & Port Jews & on "Sephardim" — Xn superstition	Feb - 6	140	b
1855			
"D." attacks "Punch" for refs. to Rothschilds — Arminds' Friend Sol — refs to a "J burglar"	Sep 28	325	c
Wistole rebukes "Punch" for antisem. refs in describing a burglar named Jacobs as "J burglar" on all occasions [Oct.]	Sep 28	326	a

Let.
"PUNCH"

Special

(2)

1857

	Date	page	col.
"Judyism" notes "Punch" has been gibing at Jo again, but states that Jo can afford to be laughed at one week in a year, esp. when they note the fun poked at others also	Jul 17	1078	a
"A Regular Reader" notes "P's" constant anti-J. gibes as course ref. to Jc. correspondent "Proselyte" [Loft] — rebukes "Judyism" for complaisance	Jul 24	1081	b

1861

"Judyism" asks for replies to "Punch's" antisem. & be equally witty & exciting — ref in "Punch" to dentists	JAN 25	6	C

Ld. C.

"PUNCH"

SPECIAL (3) 1861

	Date	page	col.
Dr. J. R. Wolfe [Glasgow] [Ka] thanks J.C. for defending his name [cf. Garibaldi & Staff] – praise of Js	FEB 15	6	A

ler

SPECIAL

PUNISHMENT, ETERNAL

1872

	Date	page	col.
"An Enquirer" on "blasphemous doctrine" – Bibl refs given – refs also to Zeigler	MAY 10	85	B

Let

PURIM

SPECIAL

1879

Report of decreasing celebration — "An Old-Fashioned Jew"

Date	page	col.
MAR - 7	-5	B

Let

PURIM ENIGMA

Special

1851

	Date	page	col.
S. Ravenik sends חידה for Purim, from among papers of late A Kayzor – ref in it to ספר לקוטים [Poems]	Mar 14	179	b
Zedner sends a Purim enigma [Poems]	Mar 14	179	b
S. Ravenik's solution to his own 14 enigma	Mar 21	187	b
J. Hart's solution to A. Kayzor enigma	Mar 21	187	b
Solution by I.V of Ravenik	Mar 28	195	b
HE Filipowski gives a solution to S. Ravenik, + criticises I.V's "dull" reply (in no 28 issue)	Apr - 4	206	a
Correction in Heb. in no 28 issue	Apr - 4	207	b

Let.

Special

PURIM & GOOD FRIDAY

1856

E H Lindo notes the coincidence this Year & gives details of the few further such up to 1981

Date	page	col.
Jan 25	462	B

Let

SPECIAL

"PURIM" MEDAL

1879

H. Myers (B'ham) seeks information on copper token, "Purim, 1796/Cabbage Societies"

Date	page	col.
APR - 4	-6	B

61

SPECIAL

PURIM AS SCHOOL HOLIDAY

1877

	Date	page	col.
"Judaeus" opens its Purpose at ~~Jewish~~ School because of foot infection	MAR - 2	-6	A
		—	